



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

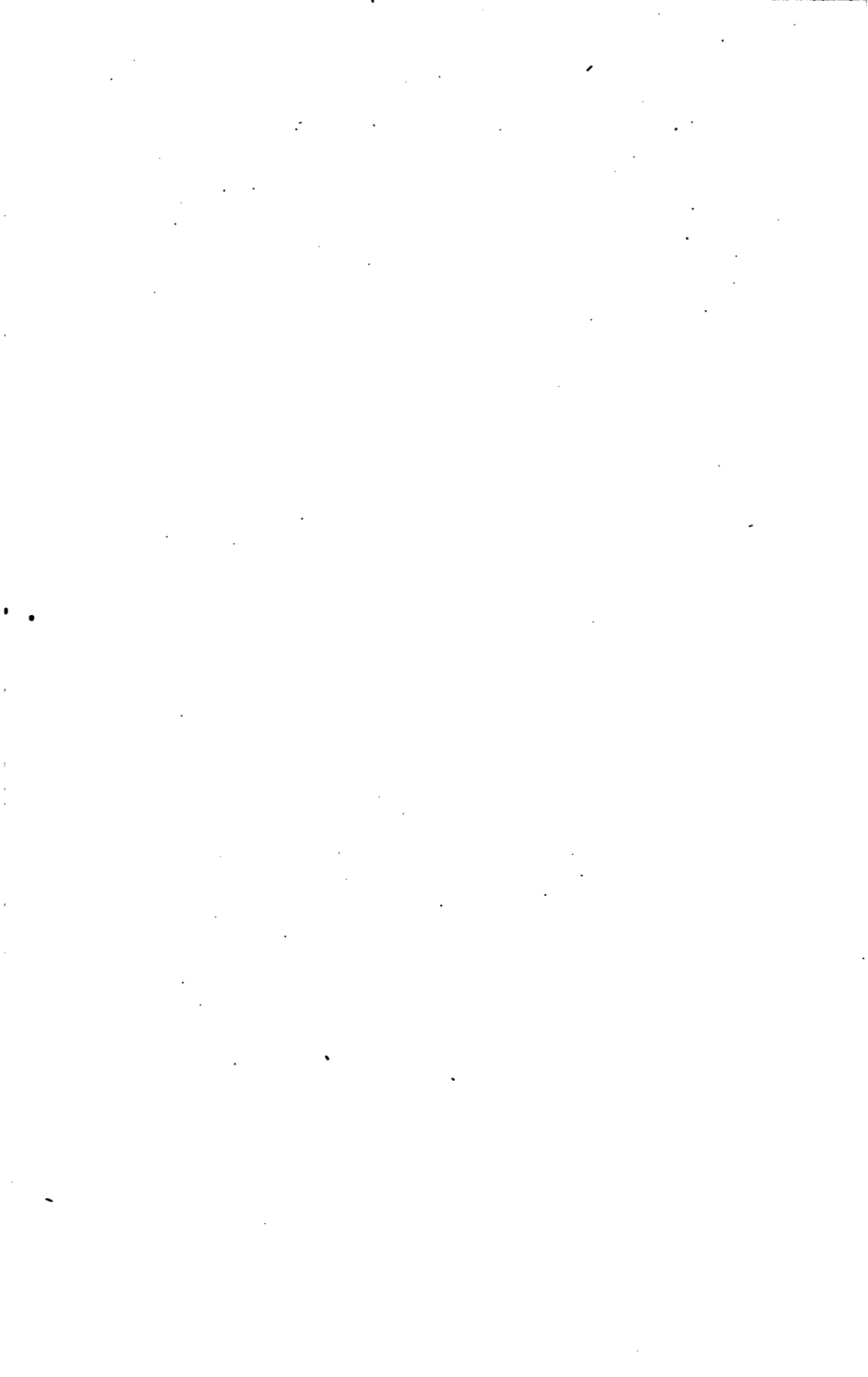
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





Public Library, Museums, and National
Gallery of Victoria.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LENDING LIBRARY.



Melbourne :

ROBT. S. BRAIN, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1902.

Z871
V6422
1902

W. J.
S. J. H. H.

PREFACE.

The Public Lending Library was first opened to the public on the 8th of August, 1892. The catalogue then published contained entries for 6,000 volumes. A second edition of the catalogue was issued in 1894. Many alterations have been made since this edition was printed, and the method of obtaining books by the use of an "Indicator" has given way to the "open access" system, which was introduced in 1898, when the books were in the main classified according to the Dewey Decimal system.

The Public Lending Library now contains over 17,000 volumes, and these have been catalogued briefly upon what is known as the Dictionary plan, that is to say, the authors, titles, and subjects are arranged in one alphabet, like the words in a dictionary.

This catalogue does not lay any claim to bibliographical completeness. The entries have, however, been made sufficiently full to identify the books, and to give a tolerably clear idea of their purpose and scope. The date and place of publication, the size of volumes, and the editions (except in a few cases) have been omitted, in view of the necessity for economy.

All books, except dramas and novels, are entered under the name of the author and the subject. Entries are also made under the title or some characteristic or significant catch-word when the subject is not plainly shown in the title, and in other cases where such entries are deemed helpful.

In the case of anonymous and pseudonymous books the main entry is made under the real name of the author when known, with a reference from the first word of the title or from the pseudonym to the real name.

Dramas and novels are entered under the name of the author, with a reference from the title or some leading word in the title to the name of the author.

THE SYSTEM OF CLASSIFICATION.

The books, with the exception of works of fiction and of lives of individuals, are classified according to the Dewey Decimal system.

This system is briefly described by Mr. Dewey as follows :—

“In this classification the field of knowledge is divided into nine main classes, numbered 1 to 9. Cyclopædias, periodicals, &c., so general in character as to belong to *no* one of these classes, are marked 0 (nought), and form a tenth class. Each class is similarly separated into nine divisions, general works belonging to *no* division having 0 in place of the division number. Divisions are similarly divided into nine sections, and the process is repeated as often as necessary. Thus 512 means Class 5 (Natural Science), Division 1 (Mathematics), Section 2 (Algebra), and every Algebra is numbered 512. This class number, giving class, division, section, and sub-section, if any, is applied to every book and pamphlet belonging to the library.

“Where 0 occurs in a class number it has its normal zero value. Thus a book numbered 510 is Class 5, Division 1, but *no* section ; *i.e.*, the book treats of Division 51 (Mathematics) in general, and is limited to *no* one section, while Geometry, which is so limited, is marked 513 ; 500 indicates a treatise on Science in general, limited to *no* division. A nought occurring in the first place would in the same way show that the book is limited to *no* class ; *e.g.*, a general cyclopædia which treats of all nine classes.

“The books are arranged on the shelves in simple numerical order, all class numbers being decimal. Since each subject has a definite number, all books on any subject must stand together.”

A summary of the divisions made use of is given below.

GENERAL WORKS.

- 010. Bibliography.
- 020. Library economy.
- 030. General encyclopædias.
- 070. Journalism.
- 080. Polygraphy.
- 090. Book rarities.

PHILOSOPHY.

- 100. Philosophy. General works.
- 110. Metaphysics.
- 130. Mind and body.
- 140. Philosophical systems.
- 150. Mental faculties. Psychology.
- 160. Logic.
- 170. Ethics.
- 180. Ancient philosophers.
- 190. Modern philosophers.

RELIGION.

- 200. Religion. General works.
- 210. Natural theology.
- 220. Bible.
- 230. Doctrinal. Dogmatics. Theology.
- 240. Devotional. Practical.
- 250. Homiletic. Pastoral. Parochial.
- 260. Church. Institutions and work.
- 270. Religious history.
- 280. Christian churches and sects.
- 290. Ethnic. Non-Christian.

SOCIOLOGY.

- 300. Sociology. General works.
- 310. Statistics.
- 320. Political science.
- 330. Political economy.

SOCIOLOGY—continued.

- 340. Law.
- 350. Administration.
[Including Military and naval science.]
- 360. Associations and institutions.
- 370. Education.
- 380. Commerce. Communication.
[Discussions of social and political relations.]
- 390. Customs. Costumes. Popular life.

PHILOLOGY.

- 400. Philology. General works.
- 420. English.
- 430. German.
- 440. French.
- 470. Latin.
- 480. Greek.
- 490. Minor languages.

NATURAL SCIENCE.

- 500. Science. General works.
- 510. Mathematics.
- 520. Astronomy.
- 530. Physics.
- 540. Chemistry.
- 550. Geology.
- 560. Palaeontology.
- 570. Biology.
- 580. Botany.
- 590. Zoology.

USEFUL ARTS.

- 600. Useful arts. General works.
- 610. Medicine.
- 620. Engineering.
- 630. Agriculture.
- 640. Domestic economy.
- 650. Communication. Commerce.
[Technical side.]
- 660. Chemical technology.
- 670. Manufactures.
- 680. Mechanic trades.
- 690. Building.

FINE ARTS.

- 700. Fine arts. General works.
- 720. Architecture.
- 730. Sculpture.
- 740. Drawing. Decoration. Design.
- 750. Painting.
- 760. Engraving.
- 770. Photography.
- 780. Music.
- 790. Amusements.

LITERATURE.

- 800. Literature. General works.
- 810. American literature.
- 820. English literature.
- 830. German literature.
- 840. French literature.
- 850. Italian literature.
- 860. Spanish literature.
- 870. Latin literature.
- 880. Greek literature.
- 890. Literature of minor languages.

HISTORY.

- 900. History. General works.
- 910. Geography and travels.
- 913. Antiquities.
- 914. Travel in Europe.
- 915. Travel in Asia.
- 916. Travel in Africa.
- 917. Travel in North America.
- 918. Travel in South America.
- 919. Travel in Oceanica, Polar regions.
- 920. Collected biography.
- 930. Ancient history.

MODERN HISTORY.

- 940. Europe.
- 950. Asia.
- 960. Africa.
- 970. North America.
- 980. South America.
- 990. Oceanica, Polar regions.

Works of fiction are alphabetically arranged under the names of authors, while lives of individuals are alphabetically arranged under the names of the subjects of the biographies. The notation assigned to works of fiction consists of the initial letter of the author's name followed by a number. In the case of individual biographies the notation comprises the letter B., followed by the initial letter of the person written about and a number. Thus all the novels of Dickens are numbered D.55, and all biographies of him B.D.55.

RULES OF THE PUBLIC LENDING LIBRARY.

1. The Lending Library shall be open from Twelve noon to Eight p.m. every day except Sunday, Christmas Day, and Good Friday, and such other days as the Trustees may by special order direct.

2. Any person satisfying the Librarian that he is a ratepayer of any municipality within the State of Victoria may borrow books from the Lending Library.

3. Any other person having reached the age of fifteen years, who shall deliver to the Librarian a guaranty signed by two such ratepayers, may borrow books from the Lending Library.

4. Every application for the loan of books, and the guaranty required by the next preceding regulation, shall be in the form provided from time to time by the Trustees.

5. The Librarian may issue to any person entitled to borrow, on his or her personal application, a Borrower's Ticket, the production of which shall authorize its holder for twelve months to borrow books subject to the regulations of the Lending Library.

6. A Borrower's Ticket may be issued to any person who is physically incapable of applying personally, or to any person who resides more than ten miles from Melbourne, without personal application, on receipt of the necessary forms duly filled in and signed, provided that a statement in writing of the reason for not attending in person be given to the Librarian and a reference given to some local magistrate, clergyman, or ratepayer.

7. Borrowers must return books personally or by messenger. The Trustees will neither undertake to receive nor issue books by post.

8. All books borrowed must be returned to the Librarian within a fortnight, and for every failure to comply with this condition the borrower shall incur a fine, to be paid to the Librarian, of Threepence for each day, or portion of a day.

9. No book can be obtained from the Lending Library by a borrower who has not paid all fines incurred, and made full compensation for any loss, damage, or cost of repair.

10. There shall be no obligation to send notice of any fine incurred by a borrower, and failure to send such notice shall be no excuse for non-payment of fines.

11. Borrowers must see that books are in good order before taking them from the Library. If any book be found to be written on, or otherwise injured, borrowers are required to report the fact to the Librarian.

12. Any borrower returning a book which has been written upon, marked, or otherwise injured, shall, within one week of the date upon which the injury has

been notified to him, replace such book, or pay to the Librarian the value of any book, set, or series injured, or shall pay such sum for the cost of repair as may be assessed by the Librarian. The borrower shall be entitled to the injured book, set, or series on depositing with the Librarian its full value, or a new and satisfactory copy.

13. Borrowers ceasing to use the Library are required to return their tickets to the Librarian in order to have them cancelled, as, until the tickets are returned, borrowers and their guarantors remain responsible for any book taken out in their names.

14. Borrowers changing their residence are required to notify, on forms supplied for the purpose, the change to the Librarian, and to have their addresses entered on their tickets. The right to borrow may be forfeited for failure to comply with this condition.

15. Borrowers losing their tickets are required to give immediate notice in writing to the Librarian, and until they have done so shall be liable for any books taken out in their names.

16. If a Borrower's Ticket be lost, a second ticket may be issued, after two days from the date on which the loss is notified, in the manner provided in the case of the issue of the ticket in the first instance. If the second ticket be lost, one month must elapse from the time of the notification of the fact to the Librarian before a third ticket shall be issued.

17. Borrowers must under no circumstances transfer their tickets for use to any other person.

18. Borrowers must not lend books taken from the Library, nor exchange them with each other.

19. No borrower shall be allowed to have more than one volume at the same time. When, however, the connexion of two or more volumes of one work makes the use of the whole work necessary, several volumes may be issued together.

20. No loan of a book will be renewed if the book be required by another borrower.

21. The Librarian has power to refuse to lend books to any person who neglects to comply with the rules of the Lending Library, or who is, in his opinion, for other reasons not to be intrusted with books.

22. Every book must, under a penalty of Five shillings, be returned to the Librarian at such times as shall be publicly announced.

23. Books will not be issued to any person suffering from an infectious disease, nor to any person living in the same house as one suffering from an infectious disease. Borrowers are required to report at once to the Librarian in the event of the outbreak of any such disease in the house in which he or she may be dwelling.

FORMS APPROVED BY THE TRUSTEES.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR RATEPAYERS.

I, the undersigned, being a Ratepayer of the Municipality of _____ apply to the Trustees of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria for a Borrower's Ticket, entitling me to borrow books from the Lending Library, subject to the Regulations now in force, and I undertake to replace or pay the value of any book, set, or series belonging to the said Trustees lost or injured whilst in my charge.

Name

Address

Occupation

No. Date received by Chief Librarian

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR NON-RATEPAYERS.

I, the undersigned, not being a Ratepayer of any Municipality within the State of Victoria, apply to the Trustees of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria for a Borrower's Ticket, entitling me to borrow books from the Lending Library, subject to the Regulations now in force, and I undertake to replace or pay the value of any book, set, or series belonging to the said Trustees lost or injured whilst in my charge.

Name

Address

Occupation

No. Date received by Chief Librarian

FORM OF GUARANTY.

We, the undersigned, being Ratepayers of the Municipality of _____ of _____ certify that _____ is a person to whom books may be lent for perusal, subject to the Regulations now in force, and we undertake to replace or pay the value of any book, set, or series belonging to the Trustees of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria lost or injured by _____ or whilst in _____ charge.

Guarantor's Name

Occupation

Address

Guarantor's Name

Occupation

Address

Date No.



CATALOGUE.

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| "A," pseud. On certain defects in modern criticism. (<i>In</i> Among my books) 824 | | Abderahman. Irving, W. Abderahman, the founder of the dynasty of the Omniades in Spain. (<i>In</i> his Works, v. 11) 818 | |
| A., M. Co-operation in land tillage ... 334 | | Abdur Rahman. Wheeler, S. Ameer Abdur Rahman B. Ab. 3 | |
| A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles. Musset, A. de. (<i>In</i> his Premières poésies) 841 | | A'Beckett, G. A. Comic history of England; with etchings and woodcuts by J. Leech 827 | |
| Abandoned. See VERNE, J. | | A'Beckett, Sir W. Earl's choice, and other poems 821.9 | |
| Abbe Birotteau. See BALZAC, H. de. | | Abel. See ALFIERI, V. | |
| Abbey, C. J., and Overton, J. H. English Church in the 18th century. 2 v. 280 | | Abelard, P. Compayré, G. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities 370 | |
| Abbeys. See CATHEDRALS,—MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM,—WESTMINSTER ABBEY. | | Abercrombie, H. R. See SCOBLE, J., and ABERCROMBIE, H. R. | |
| Abbot. See SCOTT, Sir W. | | Abercromby, J. Trip through the eastern Caucasus, with a chapter on the languages of the country. (<i>Two copies</i>) 914.7 | |
| Abbotsford. Irving, W. (<i>In</i> his Works, v. 3) 818 | | Abercromby, R. Seas and skies in many latitudes 910 | |
| Abbotsford series of the Scottish poets | | Weather 551.5 | |
| CONTENTS : | | Abercromby, Sir R. Court, A. Abercromby. (<i>In</i> Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920 | |
| Scottish ballad poetry 821 | | Aberdeen, G. H. Gordon, earl of. Gordon, Sir A. Earl of Aberdeen B. Ab. 3.7 | |
| Abbott, A., and Key, A. Progressive lessons in science 540 | | Macknight, T. Thirty years of foreign policy; history of the secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston ... 942 | |
| Abbott, A. C. Principles of bacteriology 616 | | Ablett, W. H. Farming for pleasure and profit; 8th section, market garden husbandry 635 | |
| Abbott, C. C. Recent rambles; or, in touch with nature 814 | | Abney, W. de W. Colour measurement and mixture 535 | |
| Abbott, Rev. Edwin A. Shakespearian grammar 822.3 | | Instruction in photography ... 770 | |
| Spirit on the waters; the evolution of the Divine from the human ... 239 | | Photography. (<i>In</i> Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) 504 | |
| Abbott, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens B. P. 41 | | Treatise on photography 770 | |
| and Campbell, Rev. L. Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett. 2 v. B. J. 83 | | Aborigines. See AUSTRALIA,—JAPAN,—SOUTH AUSTRALIA,—TASMANIA,—VICTORIA. | |
| Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of Russia ... 947 | | | |
| History of Prussia 943 | | | |
| Italy and the war for Italian independence 945 | | | |
| Abbott, Rev. L. Christianity and social problems 204 | | | |
| Evolution of Christianity 200 | | | |
| What is a prophet? (<i>In</i> Prophets of the Christian faith) | | | |
| Abbott's farm. See TANNER, H. | | | |

- About Catherine de' Medici.** See BALZAC, H. de.
- About, E. Fellah** ... Ab. 7
 Les jumeaux de l'Hôtel Corneille. (*In*
French classics, v. 5) ... 840
- Abraham.** Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Abraham
 and Isaac. (*In his Heroes of*
Israel) ... 221
- Abrahams, I.** Jewish life in the Middle
 ages ... 296
- Absentee.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Abyssinia.** Baker, Sir S. W. Nile
 tributaries of Abyssinia ... 916.3
 Bent, J. T. Sacred city of the Ethio-
 pians ... 916.3
 Gleichen, A. E. W., *count.* With the
 mission to Menelik, 1897 ... 916.3
 Parkyns, M. Life in Abyssinia ... 916.3
 Stern, Rev. H. A. Captive mis-
 sionary ... 916.3
 See also HARAR,—MAGDALA.
- Académie française.** Edwards, E.
 Chapters on the history of the
 French academy ... 840
- Academies.** Arnold, M. Literary in-
 fluence of academies. (*In his Essays*
in criticism, ser. 1) ... 824
- Academy architecture and annual archi-
 tectural review, 1892** ... 720
- According to my lights.** Hollingshead, J.
 824
- Accountancy.** Child, P. Partnership
 accounts ... 657
 Dawson, S. S. Accountant's compen-
 dium ... 657
 Whatley, G. E. S. Accountant and
 bookkeeper's vade-mecum ... 657
 Whinney, F. Executorship accounts
 Worthington, B. Professional ac-
 countants ... 657
 See also AUDITING,—BOOKKEEPING.
- Accumulators.** Salomons, Sir D.
 Electric light installations, v. 1.
 Management of accumulators ... 621.3
- Acetates.** Brantt, W. T. Practical
 treatise on the manufacture of vine-
 gar and acetates ... 664
- Acetic acid and vinegar, ammonia and
 alum.** Gardner, J., *ed.* ... 661
- Acetylene.** Gibbs, W. E. Lighting by
 acetylene ... 665
- Acharnenses.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Acharnians.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Achievement, Secret of.** Marden, O. S.
 170
- Achievements of youth.** Steel, Rev. R.
 920
- Acland, A. H. D., and Ransome, C.**
 Political history of England to 1887
 942
- Acoustics.** See SOUND.
- Across France in a caravan, 1889-90** ... 914.4
- Acton, J. E. E. D. Acton, baron.** Lec-
 ture on the study of history ... 900
- Actors and acting.**
 Birrell, A. Actors. (*In his Obiter*
dicta, ser. 1) ... 824
 Same. (*In his Coll. essays*, v. 1) ... 824
 Doran, J. "Their majesties ser-
 vants"; or, annals of the English
 stage ... 790
 Edwards, H. S. Idols of the French
 stage ... 920
 Fitzgerald, P. Art of acting ... 790
 Galt, J. Lives of the players ... 920
 Goddard, A. Players of the period... 920
 Grein, J. T. Dramatic criticism ... 790
 Hammerton, J. A. Actor's art ... 790
 Hawkins, F. Annals of the French
 stage from its origin to the death
 of Racine ... 790
 Hawkins, F. French stage in the
 18th century ... 790
 Hubert, P. G. Stage as a career ... 790
 Hutton, L. Curiosities of the Ameri-
 can stage ... 790
 Irving, Sir H. The drama ... 790
 Jones, S. Actor and his art ... 790
 Marston, W. Our recent actors ... 790
 Molloy, J. F. Romance of the Irish
 stage ... 790
 Morley, H. Journal of a London
 playgoer ... 790
 Sadler, L. R. Theatrical anecdotes
 Wagner, L. How to get on the stage
 and how to succeed there ... 790
 See also DRAMA,—THEATRE; also the
 lives of S. B. and MRS. BANCROFT,
 —SARAH BERNHARDT,—T. BETTER-
 TON,—E. BOOTH,—G. V. BROOKE,
 —P. FITZGERALD,—D. GARRICK,—
 SIR H. IRVING,—J. JEFFERSON,—
 E. KEAN,—FRANCES A. KEMBLE,—
 F. LESLIE,—C. MACKLIN,—W. C.
 MACREADY,—C. J. MATHEWS,—
 T. SALVINI,—MRS. SIDDONS,—
 EMILY SOLDENE,—J. L. TOOLE,—
 L. WALLACK,—MRS. WARDELL
 (*Ellen Terry*),—MARGARET WOF-
 FINGTON.
- Acworth, W. M.** Railways of Scotland
 Railways and the traders ... 380
 State in relation to railways. (*In*
*Mackay, T., ed. Policy of free ex-
 change*) ... 330

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Adam, F. What is my tartan? or, the clans of Scotland, with their septa and dependents | 390 |
| Adam, F. L., and Wilkinson, S. Clive. (<i>In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington</i>) | 920 |
| Adam, G. M. Sandow on physical training; compiled by G. M. Adam. See SANDOW, E. | |
| Adam, J. Commercial correspondence | 658 |
| Adam. See ANDREINI, G. B. | |
| Adam and Eve. See PARR, Mrs. | |
| Adam Bede. See CROSS, Mrs. M. A. | |
| Adam Graeme. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. | |
| Adams, C. W. Spring in the Canterbury settlement | 919.38 |
| Adams, D. Skating. (<i>In Bell, E., ed. Handb. of athl. sports, v. 5</i>) | 796 |
| Adams, Sir F. O., and Cunningham, C. D. Swiss confederation | 340 |
| Adams, F. W. L. Australian essays | 824 |
| Australian life | Ad. 1 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Along the coast:— | |
| Red snake | Souvenir of Suakim |
| Kate Robinson | Lily Davenant |
| Dr. Fletcher's love-story | Miss Jackson |
| "Dick Ward" | His trip "Home" |
| "Up country":— | |
| "Long Forster" | Bush girl |
| Last of the bush-rangers | Flowers for the dead |
| Hut by the tanks | "Aggy" |
| Australians | 919.31 |
| Essays in modernity | 824 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Tennyson | Some recent novels |
| Democracy | Shelley |
| Anglo-Indian story-teller | Mr. Rudyard Kipling's verse |
| Poetry and criticism of Mr. Swinburne | Hunt for happiness |
| Adams, G. B. Growth of the French nation | 944 |
| Adams, H. John Randolph | B. R. 15 |
| Adams, H. C. Public debts; an essay in the science of finance | 336 |
| Adams, J. Morse, J. T. John Adams | B. Ad. 1 |
| Adams, J. Q. Morse, J. T. John Quincy Adams | B. Ad. 1.2 |
| Adams, S. Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams | B. Ad. 1.3 |
| Adams, W. D. Book of burlesque; sketches of English stage travestie and parody | 822 |
| Quips and quiddities | 808 |
| Adams, W. E. Our American cousins | 917.3 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Adams, W. H. D. Witch, warlock and magician | 133 |
| Adams, W. M. Book of the Master; or, the Egyptian doctrine of the light born of the Virgin mother | 299 |
| Adderley, Rev. J. Social aspects of the Gospel. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium</i>) | 300 |
| Addis, Rev. W. E. Christianity and the Roman empire | 270 |
| Documents of the Hexateuch; tr. and arranged, with introd. and notes, by W. E. Addis. See Bible— <i>Old Testament</i> . | |
| Addison, J. Works; with notes by R. Hurd, 6 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 828 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Addisona, v. 6 | On the Christian religion, v. 5 |
| Cato, v. 1 | Plebeian, Nos. 1-4 (by Sir R. Steele), v. 5 |
| Dialogues on ancient medals, v. 1 | Poems, v. 1 |
| Discourse on ancient and modern learning, v. 5 | Present state of the war, v. 4 |
| Drummer; or, the haunted house, v. 5 | Reader, Nos. 3, 4, v. 5 |
| Freeholder, v. 4, 5. | Remarks on Italy, 1701-3, v. 1 |
| Guardian, v. 4 | Rosamond, v. 1 |
| Late trial and conviction of Count Tariff, v. 4 | Spectator, v. 2-4 |
| Letters, v. 5, 6 | Tatler, v. 2. Nos. 18, 24, v. 5 |
| Lover, Nos. 10, 89, v. 4 | Whig examiner, v. 4 |
| Old Whig, Nos. 1, 2, v. 5 | |
| Drummer; or, the haunted house. (<i>In Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists</i>) | 822 |
| Essays; chosen and ed. by J. R. Groen | 824 |
| Selections from Addison's papers contributed to the Spectator; ed. by T. Arnold | 824 |
| Courthope, W. J. Addison | B. Ad. 2 |
| Macaulay, T. B., baron. Life and writings of Addison. (<i>In his Essays, v. 4</i>) | 824 |
| Addy, S. O. Evolution of the English house | 720 |
| Addyman, F. T. See COLEMAN, J. B., and ADDYMAN, F. T. | |
| Adela Cathcart. See MACDONALD, G. | |
| Adelaide, queen consort of William IV. Tytler, S. Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen. (<i>In her Six royal ladies</i>) | 920 |
| Adelaide, city. Worsnop, T. History of Adelaide, 1836-77 | 993.3 |
| Adeler, Max, pseud. See CLARK, C. H. | |
| Adelphi. See TERENCE. | |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Adeney, W. F. New Testament. (<i>In Faith and criticism</i>) | 204 |
| Women of the New Testament | 225 |
| <i>See also</i> BENNETT, W. H. | |
| Admella, ship. Mossman, S. Narrative of the shipwreck of the "Admella" | 910 |
| Admiral Guinea. <i>See</i> HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L. | |
| Admirals. Laughton, J. K., <i>ed.</i> From Howard to Nelson | 920 |
| Stevenson, R. L. English admirals. (<i>In his Virginibus puerisque</i>) | 824 |
| <i>See also</i> the lives of SIR F. DRAKE, — LORD DUNDONALD, — D. E. FARRAGUT, — LORD NELSON, — SIR W. PENN, — LORD PETERBOROUGH, — LORD RODNEY, — SIR G. TRYON, — SIR P. W. P. WALLIS. | |
| Adshead, J. Prisons and prisoners | 360 |
| Advance thought. Glass, G. E. | 133.9 |
| Advanced building construction; by the author of "Notes on building construction" | 690 |
| Advancement of learning. Bacon, F. | 190 |
| Advancement of science. Lankester, E. R. | 504 |
| Adventure series | |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|------------|
| Beckwourth, J. P. Life and adventures | B. B. 38.5 |
| Cable, G. W., and others. Famous adventures and prison escapes of the Civil war | 973 |
| Masers de Latude, H. Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison | B. M. 37 |
| Pinto, F. M. Voyages and adventures | 915 |
| Adventures in Thule. <i>See</i> BLACK, W. | |
| Adventures of an atom. <i>See</i> SMOLLETT, T. | |
| Adventures of Arthur O'Leary. <i>See</i> LEVER, C. | |
| Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom. <i>See</i> SMOLLETT, T. | |
| Adventures of Gil Blas. <i>See</i> LE SAGE, A. R. | |
| Adventures of Hajji Baba. <i>See</i> MORIER, J. | |
| Adventures of Harry Richmond. <i>See</i> MEREDITH, G. | |
| Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. <i>See</i> CLEMENS, S. L. | |
| Adventures of Joseph Andrews. <i>See</i> FIELDING, H. | |
| Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. <i>See</i> BRADLEY, E. | |
| Adventures of Oliver Twist. <i>See</i> DICKENS, C. | |
| Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. <i>See</i> SMOLLETT, T. | |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Adventures of Philip. <i>See</i> THACKERAY, W. M. | |
| Adventures of Roderick Random. <i>See</i> SMOLLETT, T. | |
| Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. <i>See</i> DOYLE, A. C. | |
| Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves. <i>See</i> SMOLLETT, T. | |
| Adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa. <i>See</i> VERNE, J. | |
| Adventures of Tom Sawyer. <i>See</i> CLEMENS, S. L. | |
| Adventures of Ulysses. <i>See</i> LAMB, C. | |
| Adventures of Urad. <i>See</i> RIDLEY, Rev. J. | |
| Ady, Mrs. J., formerly Miss Cartwright. Beatrice d'Este, duchess of Milan | B. B. 38.3 |
| Madame; life of Henrietta, duchess of Orleans | B. H. 39 |
| Adye, Sir J. Heathfield. (<i>In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington</i>) | 920 |
| Recollections of a military life | B. Ad. 9 |
| Adzuma. <i>See</i> ARNOLD, Sir E. | |
| Ægean islands. <i>See</i> GRECIAN ARCHIPELAGO. | |
| Aerated beverages, Manufacture of. Stevenson, W., and Howell, R. | 663 |
| Aerial tramways. Taylor, A. J. W. | 625 |
| Aerial world. Hartwig, G. | 551.5 |
| Æronautics. Coxwell, H. My life and balloon experiences .. | B. C. 83.7 |
| Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; with a dissertation on æronautics | 590 |
| Æschylus. Dramas; tr. by A. Swanwick | 882 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Agamemnon | Persians |
| Choephoroi | Prometheus bound |
| Eumenides | Seven against Thebes |
| Suppliants. | |
| Tragedies; re-ed., with commentary by F. A. Paley | |
| 882 | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Agamemnon | Persæ |
| Choephoros | Prometheus |
| Eumenides | Seven against Thebes |
| Supplikes. | |
| Same; tr. by T. A. Buckley | |
| 882 | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Agamemnon | Persians |
| Choephoroi | Prometheus chained |
| Furies | Seven against Thebes |
| Suppliants. | |
| Agamemnon. (<i>In</i> Browning, R. Post. works, v. 13) | |
| 821 | |
| New readings contained in Hermann's posthumous ed., forming appendix to translation | |
| 882 | |

Æschylus (continued)—

| | |
|---|-------|
| Prometheus bound; tr. by Mrs. E. B. Browning. (<i>In Browning, Mrs. E. B. Poet. works</i> , v. 1) ... | 821 |
| Supplices; a revised text, with notes by T. G. Tucker ... | 882 |
| Copleston, R. S., <i>bp.</i> <i>Æschylus</i> ... | 882 |
| Keene, C. H. <i>Æschylus</i> . (<i>In his sketches of the Greek dramatic poets</i>) ... | 882 |
| Æsop. Fables of <i>Æsop</i> ; selected, told anew and their history traced by J. Jacobs ... | 888 |
| Hundred fables of <i>Æsop</i> ; from the English version of Sir Roger L'Estrange ... | 888 |
| Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris, <i>etc.</i> , and the fables of <i>Æsop</i> ... | 888 |
| Æsthetics. Burke, E. Essay on the sublime and the beautiful. (<i>In his works</i> , v. 1) ... | 320 |
| Child, T. Desire of beauty ... | 700 |
| Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good ... | 190 |
| Knight, W. Philosophy of the beautiful ... | 700 |
| Marshall, H. R. Pain, pleasure, and æsthetics ... | 150 |
| Schiller, J. C. F. Essays; æsthetical and philosophical ... | 834 |
| Schlegel, F. von. <i>Æsthetic and miscellaneous works</i> ... | 700 |
| Sully, J. Sensation and intuition ... | 150 |
| <i>See also FINE ARTS,—MUSIC.</i> | |
| Affected ladies. <i>See</i> MOLIERE, J. B. P. | |
| Affirmations. Ellis, H. ... | 800 |
| Afghanistan. | |
| Atkinson, J. Expedition into Afghanistan, 1839-40 ... | 958 |
| Bellew, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris ... | 915.8 |
| Journal of a political mission to Afghanistan in 1857, under Major Lumsden ... | 915.8 |
| Darmesteter, J. Afghan life in Afghan songs. (<i>In his Selected essays</i>) ... | 844 |
| Forbes, A. Afghan wars, 1839-42, and 1878-80 ... | 958 |
| Hanna, H. B. Second Afghan war ... | 958 |
| Kaye, J. W. History of the war in Afghanistan ... | 958 |
| Oliver, E. E. Across the border ... | 915.8 |

Afghanistan (continued)—

| | |
|---|-------|
| Scott, G. B. Among the Affghans. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport</i> , v. 3) ... | 910 |
| <i>See also KHYBER; also the lives of ABDUR RAHMAN,—SIR H. LUMSDEN, —LORD ROBERTS.</i> | |
| Afalo, F. G. Sketch of the natural history of Australia, with some notes on sport ... | 590 |
| Types of British animals ... | 590 |
| Afloat and ashore. <i>See</i> COOPER, J. F. | |
| Africa. | |
| Atterbury, A. P. Islam in Africa ... | 297 |
| Bell, Mrs. N. Heroes of North African discovery ... | 960 |
| British empire series, v. 2. British Africa ... | 916 |
| Colville, Z. Round the black man's garden ... | 916 |
| Eden, C. H. Africa, seen through its explorers ... | 916 |
| Ferryman, A. F. M. Imperial Africa ... | 960 |
| Johnston, Sir H. H. History of the colonization of Africa ... | 960 |
| Johnston, K. Africa ... | 916 |
| Keane, A. H. Africa ... | 916 |
| Keltie, J. S. Partition of Africa ... | 960 |
| Sanderson, E. Africa in the 19th century ... | 960 |
| Vincent, F. Actual Africa ... | 916 |
| White, A. S. Development of Africa ... | 916 |
| Africa, Central. | |
| Bourne, H. R. F. Other side of the Emin Pasha relief expedition ... | 916.7 |
| Kingsley, Miss M. R. Story of West Africa ... | 966 |
| Travels in West Africa ... | 916.7 |
| West African studies ... | 916.6 |
| Livingstone, D. Popular account of Livingstone's expedition to the Zambesi, and its tributaries ... | 916.7 |
| Livingstone, D., and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries ... | 916.7 |
| Lloyd, A. B. In dwarf land and cannibal country ... | 916.7 |
| Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of the British colonies, v. 3. West Africa ... | 911 |
| Morshead, A. E. M. A. History of the Universities' mission to Central Africa ... | 260 |
| Parke, T. H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa ... | 916.7 |

Africa, Central (continued)—

- Pruen, S. T. Arab and the African 916.7
 Stanley, Sir H. M. In darkest Africa 916.7
 Through the dark continent ... 916.7
 Wissman, H. von. My second journey
 through equatorial Africa, 1886-87 916.7
See also ASHANTI,—BRITISH CENTRAL
 AFRICA,—BRITISH EAST AFRICA,—
 CONGO INDEPENDENT STATE,—
 CORISCO,—DAHOMY,—FRENCH
 CONGO,—GERMAN EAST AFRICA,—
 GOLD COAST,—KAMERUN,—NIGER
 TERRITORIES,—NILE,—SIERRA
 LEONE,—SOMALILAND;—*also* the
 lives of E. M. BARTELOT,—D.
 LIVINGSTONE,—E. SCHNITZER,—
 J. THOMSON.

Africa, North.

- Holme, L. R. Extinction of the
 Christian churches in North Africa 270
See also ABYSSINIA,—ALGERIA,—
 BARBARY,—EGYPT,—MEDITER-
 RANEAN SEA,—MOROCCO,—NILE,—
 SOUDAN,—TRIPOLI,—TUNIS.

Africa, South.

- Backhouse, J. South Africa. (*In*
 his Extracts from letters) ... 910
 Baines, T. Gold regions of South-
 eastern Africa ... 916.8
 Bertrand, A. Kingdom of the Barotsi,
 upper Zambesia; voyage of explora-
 tion in Africa, returning by the
 Victoria falls, Matabeleland, the
 Transvaal, Natal, and the Cape ... 916.8
 Bigelow, P. White man's Africa ... 916.8
 Brown, W. H. On the South African
 frontier ... 916.8
 Bryce, J. Impressions of South Africa 916.8
 Cecil, E. On the eve of the war ... 916.8
 Chadwick, J. C. Three years with
 Lobengula ... 916.8
 Churchill, Lord R. S. Men, mines,
 and animals in South Africa ... 916.8
 Cloete, H. History of the great Boer
 trek, and the origin of the South
 African republics ... 968
 Cronwright, Mrs. S. C. English-
 South African's view of the situation 968
 Cumberland, S. What I think of
 South Africa ... 916.8
 Drummond, W. H. Large game and
 natural history of South and South-
 east Africa ... 796
 Froude, J. A. Leaves from a South
 African journal. (*In his* Short
 stories, v. 3) ... 824

Africa, South (continued)—

- Gresswell, Rev. W. P. Geography of
 Africa south of the Zambesi ... 910
 Hayes, M. H. Among horses in
 South Africa ... 916.8
 Hobson, J. A. War in South Africa;
 its causes and effects ... 968
 Keane, A. H. Boer states ... 916.8
 Lacy, G. Pictures of travel, sport,
 and adventure ... 916.8
 Leyland, J. Adventures in South
 Africa ... 916.8
 Livingstone, D.
 Missionary travels and researches
 in South Africa ... 916.8
 Popular account of missionary
 travels and researches in South
 Africa ... 916.
 Little, Rev. W. J. K. Sketches and
 studies in South Africa ... 916.8
 Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of
 the British colonies, v. 4. South
 and East Africa ... 911
 MacNab, F. On veldt and farm ... 916.8
 Martineau, J. Transvaal trouble;
 how it arose ... 968
 Molteno, P. A. Federal South Africa 325
 Murray, R. W. South Africa from
 Arab dominion to British rule ... 968
 Pember, Mrs. D. Side lights on
 South Africa ... 916.8
 Pratt, E. A. Leading points in South
 African history, 1486 to 1900 ... 968
 Stanley, Sir H. M. Through South
 Africa ... 916.8
 Statham, F. P. Blacks, Boers, and
 British ... 916.8
 South Africa as it is ... 968
 Theal, G. M. South Africa ... 968
 Thomas, T. M. Eleven years in
 Central South Africa ... 916.8
 Voigt, J. C. Fifty years of the
 history of the republic in South
 Africa ... 968
 Wilkinson, S. British policy in South
 Africa ... 968
 Worsfold, W. B.
 History of South Africa ... 968
 South Africa ... 968
 Young, Sir F. Winter tour in South
 Africa ... 916.8
 Younghusband, F. E. South Africa
 of to-day ... 916.8
See also BECHUANALAND PROTEC-
 TORATE,—BOER WAR,—CAPE OF
 GOOD HOPE,—GERMAN SOUTH-

Africa, South (continued)—

WEST AFRICA, — MADAGASCAR, —
NATAL, — PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA,
— RHODESIA, — TRANSVAAL; — also
the lives of SIR B. FREERE, — SIR G.
GREY, — D. LIVINGSTONE, — C.
RHODES, — J. THOMSON.

African incidents. Thruston, A. B. ... 916.7

After dark. See COLLINS, W.

Afterwards. See WATSON, Rev. J.

Against wind and tide. See PARR, Miss
H.

Agamemnon. See ÆSCHYLUS.

Agamemnon. See ALFIERI, V.

Agassiz, J. R. L. Scientific results of
a journey (Thayer expedition) in
Brazil

CONTENTS:

Hart, C. F. Geology and physical geo-
graphy of Brazil 550

Holder, C. F. Louis Agassiz B. Ag. 1
and Gould, A. A. Outlines of
comparative physiology; ed. by T.
Wright 590

Agatha's husband. See CRAIK, Mrs.
D. M.

Agis. See ALFIERI, V.

Agnes. See OLIPHANT, Mrs., M. O. W.

Agnes Grey. See BRONTË, A.

Agnes of Sorrento. See STOWE, Mrs.
H. B.

Agnosticism. Huxley, T. H. Agnosti-
cism. (*In his* Coll. essays, v. 5) 824

Agnosticism; a rejoinder. (*Ibid.*)... 824

Agnosticism and Christianity. (*Ibid.*) 824

Mallock, W. H. "Cowardly agnos-
ticism." (*In his* Studies of contem-
porary superstition) 300

Picard, L. Christianity or agnosti-
cism? 239

Porter, Rev. N. Agnosticism. (*In*
Present day tracts, v. 2) ... 204

Stephen, L. Agnostic's apology, and
other essays 204

See also ATHEISM, — POSITIVISM, —
SCEPTICISM.

Ago, Felix. *pseud.* See HALDEMAN,
S. S.

Agrarian laws. See LAND TENURE.

Agricola, Cnæus Julius, *Roman*
emperor. Tacitus. *Agricola* ... 878

Life of *Agricola.* (*In his* Works,
v. 2) 878

Agricultural botany. Bailey, F. M.,
and Gordon, P. R. Plants reputed
injurious to stock 580

Agricultural botany (continued)—

Bernays, L. A. Cultural industries
for Queensland 633

Masters, M. T. Life on the farm;
plant life 580

Potter, M. C. Elementary text-book
of agricultural botany 580

See also GRASSES.

Agricultural chemistry. Coleman, J.

B., and Addyman, F. T. Practical
agricultural chemistry 631

Johnson, S. W. How crops feed ... 631

How crops grow 631

MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of
agriculture 631

Warrington, R. Chemistry of the
farm 631

See also DAIRY CHEMISTRY, —
MANURES, — SOILS.

Agricultural implements. Scott, J.

Barn implements and machines ... 630

Field implements and machines ... 630

Agricultural pests. Griffiths, A. B.

Diseases of crops and their remedies 632

Lodeman, E. G. Spraying of plants 632

Smith, W. G. Diseases of field and
garden crops 632

Ward, H. M. Diseases of plants ... 632

See also FUNGI, — INSECTS.

Agricultural surveying. Scott, J.

Agricultural surveying 526

Agriculture.

A., M. Co-operation in land tillage 334

Allen, R. L. New American farm
book 630

Australasian farmer 630

Bailey, L. H. Principles of agricul-
ture 630

Bedford, H. A. Russell, *duke of.*
Great agricultural estate ... 350

Bruce, R. Food supply 630

Buckmaster, J. C., and Willis, J. J.
Elementary principles of scientific
agriculture 630

Burn, R. S. Outlines of farm
management 630

Outlines of landed estates
management 630

Outlines of modern farming ... 630

Burness, W., Morton, J. C., and
Murray, G. Equipment of the
farm 630

Carey, A. Elementary principles of
agriculture 630

Principles of agriculture ... 630

Donaldson, J. Suburban farming ... 636

Agriculture (continued)—

| | |
|---|-----|
| Ewing, R. M. School and college handbook of agriculture ... | 630 |
| Fream, W. Elements of agriculture | 630 |
| Fyffe, W. W. Book of agriculture ... | 630 |
| Haggard, H. R. Farmer's year ... | 630 |
| Ingham, H. Agriculture ... | 630 |
| Jonson, B. Elementary principles of agriculture ... | 630 |
| Kropotkin, P. A. Fields, factories, and workshops ... | 338 |
| Lacoppidan, H. J. G. A. Agricultural teacher ... | 630 |
| Lincolne, A. Farm and selection ... | 630 |
| Long, J., and others. Handbook for farmers and small holders ... | 630 |
| McConnell, P. Note-book of agricultural facts and figures ... | 630 |
| Mackay, A. Australian agriculturalist and colonists' guide ... | 630 |
| Malden, W. J. Tillage ... | 630 |
| Moore, H. E. Back to the land ... | 333 |
| Morton, J. C. Labour on the farm | 630 |
| Nicholls, H. A. A. Text-book of tropical agriculture ... | 630 |
| Ricardo, D. On protection to agriculture. (<i>In his Works</i>) ... | 330 |
| Roberts, I. P. Farmstead | 630 |
| Fertility of the land ... | 631 |
| Scott, J. Farm engineering text-books:— | |
| v. 2. Irrigation and water supply | 631 |
| 3. Farm roads, fences, and gates ... | 625 |
| 4. Farm buildings ... | 720 |
| 5. Barn implements and machines ... | 630 |
| 6. Field implements and machines ... | 630 |
| 7. Agricultural surveying ... | 526 |
| Sowerby, W. Thorough cultivation | 630 |
| Stephens, H. Book of the farm ... | 630 |
| Story, W. Essay upon the agriculture of Victoria ... | 630 |
| Stubbs, Rev. C. W. Land and the labourers ... | 334 |
| Tanner, H. Lessons in the science of agricultural practice ... | 630 |
| Ville, G. Perplexed farmer ... | 630 |
| Wallace, R. | |
| Farming industries of Cape Colony | 630 |
| India in 1887 ... | 630 |
| Rural economy and agriculture of Australia and New Zealand ... | 630 |
| Waring, G. E. Elements of agriculture ... | 630 |

Agriculture (continued)—

| | |
|--|----------|
| Webb, H. J. Elementary agriculture ... | 630 |
| Weld, M. C. A B C of agriculture | 630 |
| Wrightson, J. Agricultural text-book ... | 630 |
| Principles of agricultural practice | 630 |
| See also BEES,—BUTTER,—CATTLE,—CHEESE,—COTTON,—COWS,—CROPS,—DAIRY FARMING,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—DRAINAGE,—ENSILAGE, FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,—GARDENING,—GRASSES,—HORSES,—IRRIGATION,—LAND,—MANURES,—MILK,—OLIVE,—PEASANTRY,—PIGS,—POULTRY,—SHEEP,—SOILS,—TOBACCO,—VITICULTURE,—WOOL; also headings beginning with AGRICULTURAL. | |
| Aguilar, Fernandez de Cordova y. See FERNANDEZ DE CORDOVA. | |
| Aguilar, Grace. Days of Bruce ... | Ag. 9 |
| Home influence ... | Ag. 9 |
| Home scenes and heart studies ... | Ag. 9 |
| Mother's recompense; sequel to Home influence ... | Ag. 9 |
| Vale of cedars ... | Ag. 9 |
| Woman's friendship ... | Ag. 9 |
| Aid to the injured. See AMBULANCE. | |
| Aids to reflection. Coleridge, S. T. ... | 240 |
| Aikenhead, Mary. Belloc, Mrs. B. R. Mary Aikenhead. (<i>In her Historic mms.</i>) ... | 920 |
| Aikin, W. A. Voice; its physiology and cultivation ... | 780 |
| Aikman, C. M. Milk; its nature and composition ... | 637 |
| Ailes de courage. See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D. | |
| Ainger, A. Charles Lamb ... | B. L. 16 |
| Ainger, A. C., and Wintle, H. G. Eton Latin grammar; pt. 1., for use in the lower forms ... | 470 |
| Ainsworth, W. H. Cardinal Pole; or, the days of Philip and Mary ... | Ai. 6 |
| Crichton ... | Ai. 6 |
| Guy Fawkes. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | Ai. 6 |
| Lancashire Witches ... | Ai. 6 |
| Lord Mayor of London ... | Ai. 6 |
| Old Saint Paul's ... | Ai. 6 |
| Tower of London ... | Ai. 6 |
| Windsor Castle ... | Ai. 6 |
| Ainus. See JAPAN,—SAGHALIN. | |
| Air. Archibald, D. Story of the earth's atmosphere ... | 551. |

- Air (continued)—**
 Lewes, V. B. Air and water ... 551.5
See also LIQUID AIR,—METEOROLOGY.
- Airy, Sir G. B.** Autobiography; ed. by W. Airy ... B. Ai. 7
 Popular astronomy ... 520
- Airy, O.** English restoration and Louis XIV. ... 940
- Aitchison, Sir C.** Lord Lawrence B. L. 43.5
- Aithen, E. H. (Eha).** Five windows of the soul; or, thoughts on perceiving ... 150
 Tribes on my frontier ... 590
- Aitken, G. A.** Life and works of John Arbuthnot ... B. Ar. 1.5
- Aitken, Mary C., ed.** Scottish song; selection of the choicest lyrics of Scotland ... 821
- Aitken, W. F.** Baden-Powell; hero of Mafeking ... B. P. 87.2
- Ajax.** *See* SOPHOCLES.
- Ajax loquitur.** Weatherburn, R. ... 621.1
- Akbar, Mohammed, emperor of Hindostan.** Malleson, G. B. Akbar B. Ak. 2
- Akers, C. E.** Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian sketches, with a few notes on Uruguay. (*Two copies*) ... 918
- Aland islands.** Hanley, C. Aland—the Baltic in 1854. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4*) ... 910
- Alaska.** De Windt, H. Through the gold-fields of Alaska ... 917.1
 Heilprin, A. Alaska and the Klondike ... 917.1
 Pike, W. Through the subarctic forest ... 917.1
See also YUKON DISTRICT.
- Alb, pseud.** *See* WHITEING, R.
- Alba, F.** Alvarez de Toledo, duke of. *See* Alva.
- Albemarle, George Monk, duke of.**
 Corbett, J. Monk ... B. M. 74
 James, G. P. R. George Monk. (*In his Memoirs of great commanders*) ... 920
- lbemarle, G. T. Keppel, earl of.**
 Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries B. R. 59
- Albert, prince consort of Queen Victoria.**
 Geffcken, F. H. Prince Albert. (*In his British empire*) ... 325
 Gladstone, W. E. Death of the Prince Consort. (*In his Gleanings, v. 1*) ... 824
 Life of the Prince Consort. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
- Grey, C.** Early years of the Prince Consort ... B. Al. 1
- Japp, A. H.** Prince Consort. (*In his Leaders of men*) ... 920
- Albert, prince consort (continued)—**
 Martin, Sir T. Life of the Prince Consort ... B. Al. 1
 Rimmer, A. Early homes of Prince Albert ... B. Al. 1
 Tulloch, Rev. W. W. Story of the life of the Prince Consort B. Al. 1
- Albert.** *See* TOLSTOI, L. N.
- Albert Edward, prince of Wales.** Burdett, H. C. Prince, princess, and people, 1863-90 ... B. Al. 1.2
 H. R. H. the Prince of Wales B. Al. 1.2
 Russell, Sir W. H. Prince of Wales' tour in India ... 915.4
- Albert N'yanza.** Baker, Sir S. JV. ... 916.7
- Albert Savarus.** *See* BALZAC, H. de.
- Albert Victor, prince, duke of Clarence and Avondale.** Vincent, J. E. H. R. H. Duke of Clarence and Avondale ... B. Al. 1.3
 and George, prince, duke of York. Cruise of H. M. S. "Bacchante," 1879-82 ... 910
- Albion and Albanus.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Albuquerque, A. de.**
 Stephens, H. M. Albuquerque B. Al. 1.5
- Alcestis.** *See* EURIPIDES.
- Alcestis II.** *See* ALFIERI, V.
- Alchemist.** *See* JONSON, B.
- Aiciphron; or, the minute philosopher.**
 Berkeley, G. (*In his Works, v. 2*) ... 190
- Alcock, C. W.** Football—association game. (*In* Bell, E., ed. *Handb. of athl. sports, v. 4*) ... 796
- Alcock, Sir R.** Capital of the Tycoon 915.2
- Alcohol.** Alcohol question ... 178
 Voice of science on temperance ... 178
See also BREWING,—TEMPERANCE.
- Alcohol question** ... 178
- CONTENTS :**
- Paget, Sir J. Contrast of temperance with abstinence.
- Brunton, T. L. Action of alcohol.
- Bernays, A. J. Moderate use of alcohol true temperance.
- Gull, Sir W. W. Advantages and disadvantages of alcohol.
- Murchison, C. Utility of alcohol on health and disease.
- Moxon, W. Alcohol and individuality; or, why did he become a drunkard?
- Wilks, S. Action and uses of alcoholic drinks.
- Bennett, J. R. Temperance versus abstinence.
- Radcliffe, C. B. Casual conversation on the subject.
- Carter, R. B. Place and uses of alcohol as an article of diet.
- Garrod, A. B. Results of experience in the use of alcohol.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Alcott, Miss Louisa M. Little men ... | Al.1 |
| Little women, and little women married ... | Al.1 |
| Louisa May Alcott; her life, letters, and journals; ed. by E. D. Cheney | B. Al.1.7 |
| Moods ... | Al.1 |
| Proverb stories ... | Al.1 |
| Recollections of my childhood's days | Al.1 |
| Work; a story of experience | Al.1 |
| Alcuin. West, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools ... | 370 |
| Alden, P. American settlements. (<i>In</i> Reason, W., <i>ed.</i> University and social settlements) ... | 331 |
| Settlements in relation to local administration. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 331 |
| Aldine edition of the British poets. | |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Blake, W. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Campbell, T. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Chatterton, T. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Chaucer, G. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Collins, W. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Cowper, W. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Dryden, J. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Falconer, W. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Goldsmith, O. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Gray, T. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Herbert, G. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Keats, J. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Pope, A. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Prior, M. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Rogers, S. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Scott, Sir W. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Shakespeare, W. Dramatic works .. | 822.3 |
| Shelley, P. B. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Spenser, E. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Surrey, H. Howard, <i>earl of.</i> Poems .. | 821 |
| Swift, J. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Thomson, J. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Vaughan, H. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Wordsworth, W. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Wyatt, Sir T. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Aldous, Rev. J. C. P., ed. Elementary course of physics ... | 530 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Aldous, Rev. J. C. | Eggar, W. D. |
| P. | Wave motion |
| Mechanics | Sound \| Light |
| Properties of matter | Barrell, F. R. |
| Hydrostatics | Magnetism |
| Heat | Electricity |
| Aldrich, T. B. Marjorie Daw, and other beguilers ... | Al.2 |
| Ale. Cook, F. C. Curiosities of ale and beer ... | 663 |
| <i>See also</i> BREWING. | |
| Alec Forbes of Howglen. <i>See</i> MACDONALD, G. | |
| Alembert, J. Le R. d'. <i>See</i> MONTESQUIEU, <i>baron de.</i> | |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Alert, H.M.S. Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82 ... | 910 |
| Alerte, ship. Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Alerte" ... | 917.29 |
| Alexander the Great, king of Macedonia. Wheeler, B. I. Alexander the Great | B. Al.2.2 |
| <i>See also</i> GREECE, <i>History, Ancient,—</i> MACEDONIA. | |
| Alexander, A. Modern Gymnastic exercises; pt. 2, advanced ... | 613 |
| Physical training at home ... | 613 |
| Alexander, Mrs., pseud. <i>See</i> HECTOR, Mrs. A. F. | |
| Alexander, Miss C. F., ed. Sunday book of poetry ... | 240 |
| Alexander, Miss F. Christ's folk in the Appennine; ed. by J. Ruskin. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 914.5 |
| Story of Ida; ed. by J. Ruskin. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | Al.2.7 |
| Alexander, G. G. Confucius, the great teacher ... | B. C. 76.1 |
| Alexander, Sir J. E. Incidents of the Maori war, 1860-61 ... | 993.8 |
| Alexander, W., archbp. of Armagh. Primary convictions ... | 239 |
| Alexander the Great. <i>See</i> RACINE, J. | |
| Alexandra, princess of Wales. Carey, Miss R. N. Princess of Wales. (<i>In</i> her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century) ... | 920 |
| Warren, M. S. Princess of Wales | B. Al.2.5 |
| Alexandra Feodorowna, <i>empress of</i> Russia. Bothmer, A. von, <i>ed.</i> Empress Alexandra. (<i>In</i> her Sovereign ladies of Europe) ... | 920 |
| Alexandria. Bigg, Rev. C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria ... | 239.01 |
| Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexandria and her schools ... | 180 |
| Alfieri, V. Tragedies. 2 v. ... | 850 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| V. 1. Philip | V. 2. Conspiracy of the Pazzi |
| Polynices | Don Garcia |
| Antigone | Saul |
| Virginia | Agis |
| Agamemnon | Sophonisba |
| Orestes | First Brutus |
| Rosmunda | Myrrha |
| Octavia | Second Brutus |
| Timoleon | Antony and Cleopatra |
| Merope | Abel |
| Mary Stuart | Alcestis II. |
| Alford, Rev. B. H. Free education. (<i>In</i> Mackay, C., <i>ed.</i> Plea for liberty) ... | 335 |
| Alford, H. S. L., and Sword, W. D. Egyptian Soudan; its loss and recovery ... | 962 |

- Alfred the Great, king of England.**
King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius De consolatione philosophiæ; with English tr. by the Rev. S. Fox. *See* BORTHUIS.
- Asser, bp. of St. David's.** Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great, A.D. 849-887. (*In* Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron.) ... 942
- Bowker, A.** Alfred the Great B. Al. 2.5
- Hughes, T.** Alfred the Great B. Al. 2.5
- Pauli, R.** Life of Alfred the Great B. Al. 2.5
- Alfred Ernest Albert, duke of Edinburgh.**
Milner, Rev. J., and Brierly, Sir O. W. Cruise of H.M.S. "Galatea," captain H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, 1867-68 ... 910
- Algæ.** Cooke, M. C. Fresh-water algæ 589
See also SEAWEEDS.
- Algebra.** Ball, W. W. R. Elementary algebra ... 512
Smith, J. H. Elementary algebra ... 512
Wilson, J. P. Outlines of algebra ... 512
- Alger, J. G.** Glimpses of the French revolution. (*Two copies*) ... 944
- Algeria.** Boissier, G. Roman Africa 913
Nugent, Mrs. G. Land of mosques and marabouts ... 916.5
See also BARBARY.
- Alhambra.** Irving, W. (*In his Works*, v. 4) ... 818
- Alice, duchess of Hesse Darmstadt.**
Carey, Miss. R. N. Princess Alice. (*In her* Twelve notable good women of the 19th century) ... 920
- Alice.** *See* LYTTON, Lord.
- Alice Dugdale.** *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Alice Lorraine.** *See* BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Alice's adventures in wonderland.** *See* DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Alice's adventures under ground.** *See* DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Alien immigrants to England.** Cunningham, W. ... 325
- Alien invasion.** Wilkins, W. H. ... 325
- Alison, Sir A., general.** Wolfe. (*In* Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Alison, Sir A., historian.** History of Europe, 1815-52. 8 v. ... 940
Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart. 3 v. ... B. L. 84.3
Some account of my life and writings; ed. by Lady Alison. 2 v. B. Al. 4
- Alison, R.** Anecdote of Glasgow ... 827
- Alkalies.** Lunge, G., and Hurter, F. Alkali makers' handbook ... 661
- All alone.** *See* THEURIET, A.
- All for love.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- All in a garden fair.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- All sorts and conditions of men.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Allan, J.** Under the dragon flag; my experiences in the Chino-Japanese war ... 915.1
- Allan Quatermain.** *See* HAGGARD, H. R.
- Allan's wife.** *See* HAGGARD, H. R.
- Allanson-Winn, R. G.** *See* WINN, R. G. A.
- Allbut, R.** Rambles in Dickens' land 914.2
- Allegories.** *See* FARRAR, F. W.
- Allegory.** Saintsbury, G. Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory 800
- Allegri, A., called Correggio.** Brinton, S. Correggio ... B. C. 81.5
Heaton, M. C. Correggio ... B. C. 81.5
Rose, G. B. Correggio. (*In his* Renaissance masters) ... 750
- Allen, A. P.** Ambassadors of commerce 650
- Allen, Rev. A. V. G.** Frederick Denison Maurice. (*In* Prophets of the Christian faith) ... 204
- Allen, C. H.** Visit to Queensland and her gold fields ... 919.34
- Allen, E. H.** Violin-making as it was and is ... 780
- Allen, Grace B.** Water colour painting 750
- Allen, Grant.** Babylon ... Al. 5.2
Beckoning hand, and other stories ... Al. 5.2
Beetle's view of life. (*In* Nature studies) ... 504
Blood royal ... Al. 5.2
Colour-sense; essay in comparative psychology ... 150
Colours of flowers, as illustrated in the British flora ... 580
Devil's die ... Al. 5.2
Duchess of Powysland ... Al. 5.2
Dumaresq's daughter ... Al. 5.2
European tour ... 914
Evolutionist at large ... 575
First daffodil. (*In* Nature studies) ... 504
Flashlights on nature ... 590
Flowers and their pedigrees ... 580
For Maimie's sake ... Al. 5.2
Great taboo ... Al. 5.2
Honey ants. (*In* Nature studies) ... 504
Hyacinth bulbs. (*Ibid.*) ... 504
In all shades ... Al. 5.2

Allen, Grant (continued)—

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Isocratic party. (<i>In Reid, A., ed.</i> New party) | 300 |
| Ivan Greet's masterpiece, <i>etc.</i> ... | AL 5.2 |
| Monkshood. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ... | 504 |
| Moorland idylls | 504 |
| Natural inequality. (<i>In Forecasts,</i> <i>etc.</i>) | 300 |
| Origin of buttercups. (<i>In Nature</i> <i>studies</i>) | 504 |
| Our ancestors. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 504 |
| Philistia | AL 5.2 |
| Post-prandial philosophy | 824 |
| Recalled to life | AL 5.2 |
| Scallywag | AL 5.2 |
| Science in Arcady. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | 504 |
| Strange stories | AL 5.2 |
| Tents of Shem | AL 5.2 |
| This mortal coil | AL 5.2 |
| Venice | 914.5 |
| Vignettes from nature | 504 |
| What is a grape? (<i>In Nature</i> <i>studies</i>) | 504 |
| Winter weed. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 504 |
| Wrongfulness of riches. (<i>In Reid, A.,</i> <i>ed. Vox clamantium</i>) | 300 |
| Clodd, E. Grant Allen | B. AL 5.4 |
| "i," <i>pseud.</i> Letters to eminent hands | 824 |
| Allen, J. Battles of the British navy. 2 v. | 942 |
| Allen, J. L. Choir invisible. (<i>Two</i> <i>copies</i>) | AL 5.3 |
| Kentucky cardinal and aftermath. (<i>Three copies</i>) | AL 5.3 |
| Allen, J. P. Practical building con- struction | 690 |
| Allen, R. L. New American farm book; new ed., rev. by F. L. Allen | 630 |
| Allen, W. O. B., and McClure, E. Two hundred years; the history of the Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 1698-1898 | 200 |
| Allen's naturalist's library | 590 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Forbes, H. O. Handbook to the primates | 590 |
| Grant, W. R. O. Handbook to the game birds | 590 |
| Kirby, W. F. Handbook to the lepidoptera | 590 |
| Lydekker, R. Handbook to the British mammalia | 590 |
| Handbook to the carnivora, pt. 1 .. | 590 |
| Handbook to the marsupialia and monotremata | 590 |
| Sharpe, R. B. Handbook to the birds of Great Britain | 590 |

Allingham, W. Varieties in prose. 3 v. 824

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|-----------|
| V. 1-2. Rambles of Patricius Walker | |
| 3. Irish sketches | |
| Six essays— | |
| Modern prophets | |
| Painter and critic | |
| On poetry | |
| Disraeli's monument to Byron | |
| Some curiosities of criticism | |
| Poet of the lower French empire | |
| Hopgood and Co. (play) | |
| <i>ed.</i> Ballad book | 821 |
| Allon, Rev. H. Harwood, Rev. W. H. Henry Allon | B. AL 5.5 |
| Alloys. Krupp, A., and Wildberger, A. Metallic alloys | 671 |
| All's well that ends well. See SHAKE- SPEARE, W. | |
| Allsop, F. C. Practical electric bell fitting. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 621.3 |
| Telephones; their construction and fitting | 654 |
| Allston, W. Irving, W. Washington Allston. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 11) ... | 818 |
| Allwood, Rev. R. Lectures on the papal claim of jurisdiction | 260 |
| Allyn, J. See BLOUET, L. P., and ALLYN, J. | |
| Almanzor and Almahide. See DRYDEN, J. | |
| Almeria. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M. | |
| Aloysius Gonzaga, saint. De Vere, A. Saint. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2) ... | 824 |
| Alphabet. Clodd, E. Story of the alphabet | 400 |
| Smith, D. Ancient ones of the earth See also HIEROGLYPHICS. | 400 |
| Alphabets. Day, L. F. Alphabets, old and new | 740 |
| Strange, E. F. Alphabets | 740 |
| Alps. Hugo, V. Alps and Pyrenees ... | 914 |
| Alq, Louise d', pseud. See ALQUIÉ DE RIEUPÉYROUX, Mme. | |
| Alquié de Rieupéyroux, Mme. (<i>Louise</i> <i>d'Alq.</i>) Les ouvrages de main en famille... .. | 740 |
| Alroy. See BEACONSFIELD, earl of. | |
| Alsacian schoolmaster. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A. | |
| Altar of the dead. See JAMES, H. | |
| Alternating currents. See ELECTRIC CURRENTS. | |
| Althea. Paget, V. | 824 |
| Aithorp, Lord. See SPENCER, J. C. Spencer, earl. | |
| Altiora peto. See OLIPHANT, L. | |
| Alton Locke. See KINGSLEY, Rev. C. | |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Alum. Gardner, J., <i>ed.</i> Acetic acid and vinegar, ammonia, and alum ... | 661 |
| Alva , F. Alvarez de Toledo, <i>duke of</i> . James, G. P. R. Duke of Alva. (<i>In his Memoirs of great commanders</i>) | 920 |
| Amalie , <i>queen of Portugal</i> . Bothmer, A. von, <i>ed.</i> Queen of England. (<i>In her Sovereign ladies of Europe</i>) ... | 920 |
| Amateur mechanic's workshop . Lukin, Rev. J. | 621 |
| Amateur series | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Finedon, F. Australian kitchen garden .. | 635 |
| Fry, W. Australasian canary guide ... | 636.6 |
| Australasian pigeon guide .. | 636.6 |
| Heron, J. S. Australian fruit garden .. | 634 |
| Amateurs' practical aid series | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Carpentry for river and garden .. | 699 |
| Edwinson, G. Electrician at home .. | 621.3 |
| Young, F. C., <i>ed.</i> Metal working for amateurs | 671 |
| Amateur's workshop | 621 |
| Amazing marriage. See MEREDITH, G. | |
| Amazon river . Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the river Amazons ... | 508 |
| Wallace, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro ... | 918.1 |
| Ambassador of the vanquished . Broglie, J. V. A., <i>duc de</i> | 944 |
| Ambassadors . Malet, Sir E. B. Ambassadors. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) | 300 |
| Ambassadors of commerce . Allen, A. P. | 650 |
| Amboyna . Ewald, A. C. Massacre of Amboyna. (<i>In his Stories from the state papers</i> , v. 2) | 942 |
| Amboyna. See DRYDEN, J. | |
| Ambrose, saint, bp. of Milan . Thornton, Rev. R. St. Ambrose B. Am. 1.5 | |
| Ambulance . Austin, J. A. Manual of first aid | 614 |
| Osborn, S. Ambulance lectures for home nursing and hygiene ... | 614 |
| Riddell, J. S. Manual of ambulance | 614 |
| Smith, W. R., <i>ed.</i> Text-book of first aid work and home nursing ... | 614 |
| See also NURSING. | |
| Ameer Ali , <i>Moulvi Syed</i> . See AMIR 'ALI, <i>Maulawi Sayyid</i> . | |
| Amelia . See FIELDING, H. | |
| Amends for ladies. See FIELD, N. | |
| Amenities of literature . Disraeli, L. ... | 824 |
| America. | |
| British empire series, v. 3. British America | 917 |

America (continued)—

| | |
|--|-----|
| Burney, J. History of the buccaneers of America | 910 |
| Bury, W. C. Keppel, <i>viscount</i> . Exodus of the western nations | 970 |
| Fiske, J. Discovery of America ... | 970 |
| Hakluyt, R. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America ... | 910 |
| Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest in America | 970 |
| Mackenzie, R. America; history ... | 970 |
| Robertson, W. History of America. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 5-6) | 908 |
| See also the lives of COLUMBUS. | |

America, Central.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Bates, W. H., <i>ed.</i> Central America, the West Indies, and South America | 917.28 |
| Child, T. Spanish-American republics | 918 |
| Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America | 918 |
| Ford, I. N. Tropical America ... | 918 |
| See also CUBA,—HAYTI,—HONDURAS,—MOSQUITO RESERVE,—NICARAGUA,—PORTO RICO,—TRINIDAD,—WEST INDIES. | |

America, North.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bell, Mrs. N. Heroes of American discovery | 970 |
| Finck, H. T. Pacific coast scenic tour | 917 |
| Parkman, F. France and England in North America:— | |
| Pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the New World | 973 |
| 2. Jesuits in North America in the 16th century ... | 270 |
| 3. La Salle and the discovery of the great West ... | 973 |
| 4. Old régime in Canada ... | 971 |
| 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. | 971 |
| Stanford's compendium of geography and travel. North America. | |
| v. 1. Dawson, S. E. Canada and Newfoundland | 917 |
| v. 2. Gannett, H. United States ... | 917 |
| Trollope, A. North America ... | 917 |
| Weare, G. E. Cabot's discovery of North America | 970 |
| Winsor, J. Mississippi basin; the struggle in America between England and France | 970 |

America, North (continued)—

See also ALASKA,—BRITISH COLUMBIA,
—CANADA,—MEXICO,—NEWFOUND-
LAND,—UNITED STATES,—YUKON
DISTRICT; also the lives of J. and S.
CABOT.

America, South.

- Bates, H. W., *ed.* Central America,
the West Indies, and South America 917.28
Butterworth, H. South America ... 980
C., R. History of South America ... 980
Child, T. Spanish-American republics 918
Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish
America 918
Darwin, C. On the structure of coral
reefs; also, observations on parts of
South America 551
Ford, I. N. Tropical America ... 918
Hield, M. Glimpses of South
America 918
Humboldt, F. H. A. von., and Bon-
pland, A. Personal narrative of
travels, 1799–1804 918
Vincent, Mrs. H. China to Peru
over the Andes 918
Waterton, C. Wanderings in South
America, 1812–24 918
See also AMAZON RIVER,—ANDES,—
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC,—BRAZIL,—
BRITISH GUIANA,—CHILI,—GUIANA,
—PERU,—PATAGONIA,—RIO NEGRO
RIVER,—URUGUAY,—VENEZUELA.
America and the Americans from a
French point of view 917.3
America to day. Archer, W. ... 917.3
American claimant. See CLEMENS, S. L.
American commonwealth. Bryce, J. ... 340
American cottage-builder. Bullock, J. 720
American episcopal church, History of
the. McConnell, Rev. S. D. ... 280
American gun club. See VERNE, J.
American lands and letters. Mitchell,
D. G. 810
American literature. See UNITED
STATES, *Literature.*
American men of letters

CONTENTS :

- Bryant, by J. Bigelow B. B. 84.4
Cooper, by T. R. Lounsbury B. C. 78.5
Emerson, by O. W. Holmes B. Em. 3
Franklin, by J. B. McMaster B. F. 85.1
Irving, by C. D. Warner B. Ir. 8.4
Ossoli, Margaret F., by T. W. Higginson.. B. Os. 7
Poe, by G. E. Woodberry B. P. 75
Ripley, by O. B. Frothingham B. R. 48
Thoreau, by F. B. Sanborn B. T. 39
Webster, by H. E. Scudder B. W. 39.3
Willis, by H. A. Beers B. W. 67.8

American negro. See NEGROES.

American notes. Dickens, C. ... 917.3

American politician. See CRAWFORD,
F. M.

American science series

CONTENTS :

- Walker, F. A. Political economy .. 330
American senator. See TROLLOPE, A.
American Siberia. Powell, J. C. ... 360
American-Spanish war. See SPANISH-
AMERICAN WAR.
American statesmen

CONTENTS :

- Adams, John, by J. T. Morse, *junr.* .. B. Ad.1
Adams, John Quincy, by J. T. Morse,
junr. B. Ad.1.2
Adams, Samuel, by J. K. Hosmer .. B. Ad.1.3
Benton, by T. Roosevelt B. B. 44.8
Calhoun, by H. von. Holst B. C. 12.5
Clay, by C. Schurz B. C. 57.4
Franklin, by J. T. Morse, *junr.* .. B. F. 85.1
Gallatin, by J. A. Stevens B. G. 13
Hamilton, by J. C. Lodge B. H. 18
Henry, by M. C. Tyler B. H. 39.8
Jackson, by W. G. Sumner B. J. 13
Jay, by G. Pellet B. J. 33
Jefferson, by J. T. Morse, *junr.* .. B. J. 35.7
Madison, by S. H. Gay B. M. 28.5
Marshall, by A. B. Magruder B. M. 35.8
Monroe, by D. C. Gillman B. M. 75
Morris, Gouverneur, by T. Roosevelt .. B. M. 83
Randolph, by H. Adams B. R. 15
Van Buren, by E. M. Shepard B. V. 27
Washington, by H. C. Lodge B. W. 27
Webster, by H. C. Lodge B. W. 39

Americanisms. Russell, T. B. Current
Americanisms 420

Americans at home. Haliburton, T. C. 817

Amero, C. See TISSOT, V., and AMÉRO,
C.

Ames, P. W. On the study of English
literature. (*In* Roy. soc. of lit.
Afternoon lect.) 820

Amherst, W. P., earl. Ritchie, Mrs.
A. I., and Evans, R. Lord Am-
herst B. Am. 4.5

Amiel, H. F. Arnold, M. Amiel. (*In*
his Essays in criticism, ser. 2) ... 824

Amiens. Ruskin, J. Bible of Amiens.
(*In his* "Our fathers have told us,"
pt. 1.) 270

Amir 'Ali, Maulawi Sayyid. Life and
teachings of Mohammed ... 297
Short history of the Saracens ... 953

Ammatat Bey. See DUMAS, A.

Ammen, D. Navy in the civil war;
the Atlantic coast 973

Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman his-
tory, A.D. 353–378; tr. by C. D.
Yonge 878

| | |
|--|--------|
| Ammonia. Arnold, R. Ammonia and ammonium compounds ... | 661 |
| Gardner, J., <i>ed.</i> Acetic acid and vinegar, ammonia, and alum ... | 661 |
| Among cannibals. Lumboltz, C. ... | 919.34 |
| Among my books, reprinted from "Literature"; with preface by H. D. Traill ... | 824 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Birrell, A. Colloquy on criticism. | |
| Lang, A. History as it is written. | |
| Watson, Rev. J. M. Ugliness in fiction. | |
| Mabaffy, J. Thoughts on style. | |
| Dobson, A. "Adventures of Cherubina." | |
| Stephen, L. Perishable books. | |
| "A," <i>pseud.</i> On certain defects in modern criticism. | |
| Gosse, E. Addison's travels. | |
| Smith, G. American histories. | |
| Paul, H. W. Scholarship of the eighteenth century. | |
| Crewe, R. O. A. Crewe-Milnes, <i>earl of.</i> Leaf from an inn album. | |
| Craigie, Mrs. P. M. Bysshe. | |
| Paget, V. Keys to the universe. | |
| Poole, S. L. Arab classic. | |
| Machen, A. Unconscious magic. | |
| Tollemache, L. A. Reminiscences of "Lewis Carroll." | |
| Birrell, A. Second colloquy on criticism. | |
| Smalley, G. W. Old lamps for new. | |
| Madden, D. H. Bacon enthroned. | |
| Stephen, L. Old puzzle. | |
| Fitzgerald, P. "Pickwick." | |
| Among typhoons and pirate craft. Anderson, L. ... | 915.1 |
| Amongst machines. Lukin, Rev. J. ... | 621 |
| Amos, Sheldon. Science of law ... | 340 |
| Science of politics ... | 320 |
| Ampere, A. M. James H. Two Ampères. (<i>In his French poets and novelists</i>) ... | 840 |
| Ampere, J. J. James, H. Two Ampères. (<i>In his French poets and novelists</i>) ... | 840 |
| Hamerton, P. G. Jean Jacques Ampère. (<i>In his Modern Frenchmen</i>) ... | 920 |
| Amphitryon. See DRYDEN, J. | |
| Amphitryon. See MOLIERE, J. B. P. | |
| Amphitryon. See PLAUTUS. | |
| Amusements. See ACTORS AND ACTING, —BARTHOLOMEW FAIR,—CARDS,—CHARADES,—CIRCUS,—COACHING,—CONJURING,—DANCING,—FENCING,—GAMES,—MUSIC,—OPERA,—PALMISTRY,—SPORTS AND SPORTING,—THEATRE. | |
| Anabasis. See XENOPHON. | |
| Anacreon. Odes; tr. by T. Moore. (<i>In Moore, T. Poetical works</i>) ... | 821 |
| Analogy of religion. Butler, J. ... | 239 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Analogy of religion. Butler, J. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1) ... | 208 |
| Analysis. See ASSAYING,—BLOWPIPE, —CHEMISTRY; also GAS,—LEATHER, —SUGAR,—WINE. | |
| Anam. See COCHIN CHINA. | |
| Anarchism. Zenker, E. V. Anarchism ... | 335 |
| See also NIHILISM. | |
| Anatomy. See BRAIN,—DENTISTRY,—HAND,—HISTOLOGY. | |
| Anatomy for artists. Duval, M. Artistic anatomy ... | 740 |
| Hatton, R. G. Figure drawing and composition ... | 740 |
| Thomson, A. Handbook of anatomy for art students ... | 740 |
| See also EXPRESSION. | |
| Anatomy of melancholy. Burton, R. ... | 132 |
| Ancient classics for English readers | |
| CONTENTS: | |
| <i>Æschylus</i> , by R. S. Coplestone .. | 882 |
| <i>Aristophanes</i> , by the Rev. W. L. Collins .. | 882 |
| <i>Aristotle</i> , by Sir A. Grant .. | 888 |
| <i>Cæsar's Commentaries</i> , by A. Trollope .. | 878 |
| <i>Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius</i> , by the Rev. J. Davies .. | 871 |
| <i>Cicero</i> , by the Rev. W. L. Collins .. | 875 |
| <i>Demosthenes</i> , by the Rev. W. J. Brodribb .. | 885 |
| <i>Euripides</i> , by W. B. Donne .. | 882 |
| <i>Greek anthology</i> , by Lord Neaves .. | 881 |
| <i>Herodotus</i> , by G. C. Swayne .. | 888 |
| <i>Hesiod and Theognis</i> , by the Rev. J. Davies .. | 871 |
| <i>Homer; The Iliad</i> , by the Rev. W. L. Collins .. | 881 |
| <i>The Odyssey</i> , by the Rev. W. L. Collins .. | 881 |
| <i>Horace</i> , by Sir T. Martin .. | 871 |
| <i>Juvenal</i> , by E. Walford .. | 877 |
| <i>Livy</i> , by the Rev. W. L. Collins .. | 878 |
| <i>Lucian</i> , by the Rev. W. L. Collins .. | 888 |
| <i>Lucretius</i> , by W. H. Mallock .. | 871 |
| <i>Ovid</i> , by the Rev. A. Church .. | 871 |
| <i>Pindar</i> , by the Rev. F. D. Morice .. | 881 |
| <i>Plato</i> , by C. W. Collins .. | 888 |
| <i>Plautus and Terence</i> , by the Rev. W. L. Collins .. | 872 |
| <i>Pliny's Letters</i> , by the Rev. A. Church and the Rev. W. J. Brodribb .. | 876 |
| <i>Sophocles</i> , by C. W. Collins .. | 882 |
| <i>Tactius</i> , by W. B. Donne .. | 878 |
| <i>Thucydides</i> , by the Rev. W. L. Collins .. | 888 |
| <i>Virgil</i> , by the Rev. W. L. Collins .. | 871 |
| <i>Xenophon</i> , by Sir A. Grant .. | 888 |
| Ancient geography. See GEOGRAPHY. | |
| Ancient history. See HISTORY, ANCIENT. | |
| Ancient ones of the earth. Smith, D. ... | 400 |
| Ancient wisdom. Besant, A. ... | 212 |
| Andersen, H. C. Correspondence; ed. by F. Crawford ... | B. An. 2.3 |
| Danish fairy legends and tales ... | An. 2 |
| Improvisatore ... | An. 2 |
| Only a fiddler, and O. T. 3 v. ... | An. 2 |

Andersen, H. C. (continued) —

- Bain, R. N. Hans Christian Andersen B. An. 2.3
- Anderson, A. Game of draughts simplified and illust. with diagrams; 6th ed., rev. and extended, by R. McCulloch 793
- Anderson, J. Strength of materials and structures 620
- Anderson, J. C. Old Testament and monumental coincidences; with essay on Christianity and its early introduction into Britain 204
- Anderson, L. Among typhoons and pirate craft 915.1
- Cruise in an opium clipper 915.1
- Anderson, R. Buddha of Christendom 280
- Anderson, R. E. Story of extinct civilizations of the East 930
- Victorian era 942
- Anderson, W. Conversion of heat into work; a handbook on heat-engines. (*Two copies*) 621
- Anderson, W. Practical mercantile correspondence 658
- Anderson-Morshead, A. E. M. See MORSHEAD, A. E. M. A.
- Andes, mountains. FitzGerald, E. A. Highest Andes 18.2
- Andover lectures on Congregationalism
- CONTENTS:
- Bradford, A. H. Pilgrim in old England 280
- Andrea del Sarto. See SARTO, A. DEL.
- Andree, S. A. Lachambre, H., and Machuron, A. Andrée and his balloon 919.8
- Andreini, G. B. Adam; a sacred drama; tr. by W. Cowper. (*In* Cowper, W., Works, v. 6) 821
- Andreini, Isabella. Trollope, T. A. Isabella Andreini. (*In* his Decade of Ital. women, v. 2) 920
- Andrewes, L., bp. of Winchester.
- Otley, R. L. Lancelot Andrewes B. An. 2.5
- Andria. See TERENCE.
- Andromache. See EURIPIDES.
- Andromache. See RACINE, J.
- Andromaque. See RACINE, J.
- Anecdote of Glasgow. Alison, R. 827
- Anecdotes. Harvey, W. Scottish life and character in anecdote and story 827
- Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs 636.7
- Sadler, L. R. Anecdotes of the clergy 827
- Forensic anecdotes 827
- Theatrical anecdotes 790

- Angas, G. F. Hodder, E. George Fife Angas B. An. 4
- Angelico, Fra. Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico B. An. 4.2
- Angelina. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Angelo, H. Dobson, A. Angelo's "Reminiscences." (*In* his Paladin of philanthropy) 824
- Angelo, Michel. See BUONARROTI, M. A.
- Angels in art. Clement, C. E. 750
- Angels unawares. See BROWNE, T. A.
- Angels' wings. Carpenter, E. 700
- Anglin, S. Design of structures 624
- Angling. See FISHING.
- Angling sketches. Lang, A. 796
- Anglo-American Church. Newman, J. H. (*In* his Essays, critical and hist., v. 1) 204
- Anglo-French reminiscences. Edwards, M. B. 914.4
- Anglo-Saxon chronicles. Bede, *The venerable*. Ecclesiastical history of England; also, the Anglo-Saxon chronicle 942
- Giles, J. A., ed. Six old English chronicles 942
- Anglo-Saxon Church. Lingard, J. History and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church 270
- Anglo-Saxon superiority. Demolins, E. 914.2
- Anglo-Saxons. Brooke, S. A. History of early English literature 829
- See also BEOWULF, — BOETHIUS, — GREAT BRITAIN, *History*, — also the lives of ALFRED THE GREAT, — BEDE.
- Angot, A. Aurora borealis 520
- Angoulême, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchesse d'.
- Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., baron. Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations B. An. 4.4
- Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême B. An. 4.4
- Anima poetæ. Coleridge, S. T. 828
- Animal coloration. Beddard, F. E. 590
- Animal intelligence. Büchner, L. Mind in animals 590
- Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence 590
- * See also INSTINCT.
- Animal locomotion. Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion 590
- Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism 590
- Movement 590

- Animal magnetism.** Binet, A., and Féré, C. *Animal magnetism* ... 134
 Heidenhain, R. *Hypnotism; or, animal magnetism* ... 134
See also HYPNOTISM.
- Animal mechanism.** Marey, E. J. ... 590
- Animal parasites.** Beneden, P. J. van ... 590
- Animal physiology.** Carpenter, W. B. ... 590
- Animal physiology.** Furneaux, W. S. ... 612
- Animal products.** Simmonds, P. L. ... 590
- Animal worship, Origin of.** Spencer, H. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) ... 824
- Animals.** *See DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—ZOOLOGY; also the names of animals.*
- Animals, Experiments on.** Paget, S. ... 610
- Animals and their masters.** Helps, Sir A. ... 824
- Anna Karénina.** *See* TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Annals of a fishing village.** *See* VISGER, Mrs. J. A. O., and JORDAN, D.
- Annals of a quiet neighbourhood.** *See* MACDONALD, G.
- Annals of an old manor house.** Harrison, F. ... 929
- Annals of the parish.** *See* GALT, J.
- Anne, queen of England.** Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. *Historical sketches of the reign of Queen Anne* ... 942
- Anne of Austria, queen of France.** Freer, M. W. *Married life of Anne of Austria* ... 944
Regency of Anne of Austria ... 944
- Anne Geneviève de Bourbon, duchesse de Longueville.** Cock, Mrs. A. *Life of Madame de Longueville* B. L. 86.5
- Anne of Geierstein.** *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Annis Warleigh's fortunes.** *See* PARR, Miss H.
- Annunzio, G. d'.** Crawford, Mrs. V. M. *Gabriele d' Annunzio. (In her Studies in foreign literature)* ... 800
- Anselm, Saint, archbp. of Canterbury.** Church, R. W. *Saint Anselm* B. An. 8
- Anson, G. Anson, baron.** Markham, A. H. *Anson. (In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson)* ... 920
- Anson, Sir W. R.** *Principles of the English law of contract, and of agency in its relation to contract* ... 340
Law and custom of the constitution. 2 v. ... 340
- CONTENTS:
- Pt. 1. Parliament | Pt. 2. The crown
- Ansted, D. T.** *Applications of geology to the arts and manufactures* ... 553
Physical geography ... 551
- Anstey, F., pseud.** *See* GUTHRIE, F. A.
- Antar or Antarah, Ibn Shaddád.** Larmartine, A. de. *Antar. (In his Memoirs*, v. 3) ... 920
- Antarctic, ship.** Bull, H. J. *Cruise of the Antarctic* ... 919.9
- Antarctic mystery.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Antarctic regions.** Bull, H. J. *Cruise of the Antarctic to the South polar regions* ... 919.9
 Murdoch, W. G. B. *From Edinburgh to the Antarctic, 1892-93* ... 919.9
 Nourse, J. E. *American explorations in the ice zones* ... 919.8
See also POLAR REGIONS.
- Anthony, W. A., and Brackett, C. F.** *Elementary textbook of physics* ... 530
- Anthropoid apes.** Hartmann, R. ... 590
- Anthropology.** *See* CIVILIZATION,—ETHNOLOGY,—MAN.
- Antichrist.** Bousset, W. *Antichrist legend* ... 230
 Newman, J. H., cardinal. *Protestant idea of Antichrist. (In his Essays*, v. 2) ... 204
 Renan, E. *Antichrist. (In his History of the origins of Christianity*, bk. 4) ... 270
- Antigone.** *See* ALFIERI, V.
- Antigone.** *See* SOPHOCLES.
- Antilles.** Waterton, C. *Wanderings in South America and the Antilles, 1812-24* ... 918
- Antiquary.** *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Antiquities.** *See* ARCHÆOLOGY; also under the names of places.
- Antonina.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- Antoninus, M. Aurelius.** *See* AURELIUS ANTONINUS, M.
- Antony and Cleopatra.** *See* ALFIERI, V.
- Antony and Cleopatra.** *See* SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Antonyms.** *See* SYNONYMS AND ANTONYMS.
- Antrim.** Gwynn, S. *Highways and byways of Donegal and Antrim* ... 914.15
- Ants.** Lubbock, Sir J. *Ants, bees, and wasps* ... 590
See also INSECTS.
- Antwerp.** Schiller, J. C. F. von. *Belagerung von Antwerpen. (In German classics*, v. 4) ... 830

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Apes. Hartmann, R. Anthropoid Apes | 590 |
| Huxley, T. H. On the natural history of the man-like apes. (<i>In his Man's place in nature</i>) | 573 |
| <i>See also</i> MONKEYS. | |
| Aphorisms. <i>See</i> MAXIMS, APHORISMS, etc. | |
| Apiculture. <i>See</i> BEES. | |
| Apjohn, L. Life of John Bright B.B. 76.3 | |
| Apocrypha. <i>See</i> BIBLE, <i>Old Testament, Apocrypha.</i> | |
| Apodidae. Bernard, H. M. Apodidae | 590 |
| Apollo, pseud. <i>See</i> BANKIER, W. | |
| Apollonius Rhodius. Argonautica; tr. from the text of R. Merkel by E. P. Coleridge | 881 |
| Apollonius of Tyana. Newnan, J. H. (<i>In his Hist. sketches, v. 1</i>) | 900 |
| Apologetics. <i>See</i> CHRISTIANITY, <i>Evidences.</i> | |
| Apologia pro sua vita. Newman, J. H. | B.N. 46.3 |
| Apophthegms. <i>See</i> MAXIMS, APHORISMS, etc. | |
| Apostles. Deutsch, E. Les apôtres. (<i>In his Literary remains</i>) | 208 |
| Geikie, C. Apostles. (<i>In his Hours with the Bible</i>) | 225 |
| Renan, E. Apostles. (<i>In his History of the origins of Christianity, bk. 2</i>) | 270 |
| <i>See also</i> BIBLE. | |
| Apostles' creed. Pearson, J. Exposition of the creed | 230 |
| Apostolic Christianity. Henson, Rev. H. H. | 270 |
| Apostolic church. <i>See</i> CHURCH HISTORY. | |
| Apostolic fathers. Holland, Rev. H. S. Apostolic fathers | 270 |
| <i>See also</i> FATHERS OF THE CHURCH. | |
| Apparitions. Lang, A. Cock lane and common sense | 133 |
| Podmore, F. Apparitions and thought transference | 134 |
| <i>See also</i> GHOSTS. | |
| Appeal to conservatives. Comte, A. | 190 |
| Appearances; how to keep them. Praga, Mrs. A. | 640 |
| Applied art. Arts and crafts essays | 700 |
| Benson, W. A. S. Elements of handicraft and design | 700 |
| Marks, M., ed. Cyclopaedia of home arts | 700 |
| Miller, F. Training of a craftsman | 700 |

Applied art—continued.

| | |
|---|-------|
| <i>See also</i> BOOKBINDING, — DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, — ENAMELS, — METAL WORK, — MODELLING, — POTTERY, — REPOUSSÉ WORK, — WOOD CARVING. | |
| Appreciations. Pater, W. | 824 |
| April day on the Oykel. <i>See</i> BLACK, W. | |
| Aptera. Murray, A. Economic entomology; Aptera | 590 |
| Aquarium. Bateman, Rev. G. C. Fresh-water aquaria | 590 |
| Taylor, J. E. Aquarium | 590 |
| Aquinas, Thomas. <i>See</i> THOMAS AQUINAS. | |
| Arabia. | |
| Bent, T., and M. V. A. Southern Arabia | 915.3 |
| Doughty, C. M. Travels in Arabia deserta | 915.3 |
| Keane, J. F. My journey to Medinah | 915.3 |
| Palgrave, W. G. Year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63 | 915.3 |
| Taylor, B. Travels in Arabia | 915.3 |
| <i>See also</i> MECCA, — MOORS, — MUHAMMAD, — SARACENS, — SINAI PENINSULA, — YEMEN. | |
| Arabian nights. Aldine edition of the Arabian nights' entertainments; illust. 4 v. | Ar. 1 |
| Arabian nights' entertainments; tr. by E. W. Lane. 3 v. | Ar. 1 |
| Henley, W. E. "Arabian nights entertainments." (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) | 824 |
| Arabic fiction. Arabian nights | Ar. 1 |
| Arabic poetry. Deutsch, E. Arabic poetry in Spain and Sicily. (<i>In his Literary remains</i>) | 208 |
| Early Arabic poetry. (<i>Ibid</i>) | 208 |
| Arachne. <i>See</i> EBERS, G. | |
| Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men | 920 |
| Meteorological essays; with an introd. by Baron von Humboldt | 551.5 |
| Aragona, Tullia d'. Trollope, T. A. Tullia d'Aragona. (<i>In his Decade of Ital. women, v. 2</i>) | 920 |
| Ararat. Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat | 914.7 |
| Aratra pentelici. Ruskin, J. | 730 |

Arber, E., ed.

British anthologies. 6 v. ... 821

CONTENTS:

Dryden anthology, 1676-1700
 Jonson anthology, 1617-87
 Milton anthology, 1638-74
 Pope anthology, 1701-44
 Shakespeare anthology, 1592-1616
 Spenser anthology, 1548-91

English reprints ... 820

CONTENTS:

Sidney, Sir P. Apologie for poetrie
 Webbe, E. Travailles
 Selden, J. Table talk

Arbitration, Industrial. Jeans, J. S.

Conciliation and arbitration in labour disputes ... 331

Lowell, J. S. Industrial arbitration and conciliation ... 331

Price, L. L. Industrial peace ... 331

Arblay, Mme. d', formerly Miss F. Burney. Cecilia. 2 v. ... Ar. 1.4

Diary and letters; ed. by her niece, C. Barrett. 4 v. ... B. Ar. 1.3

Early diary, 1768-1778; ed. by A. R. Ellis. 2 v. ... B. Ar. 1.3

Evelina; with introd. and notes by A. R. Ellis ... Ar. 1.4

Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Madame d'Arblay. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays*, v. 4) ... 824Saintsbury, G. Madame d'Arblay. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*, ser. 2) ... 824Walford, L. B. Fanny Burney. (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) ... 920**Arbiculture.** See FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—FRUIT AND FRUIT-TREES.**Arbuthnot, Sir A. J.** Lord Clive; the foundation of British rule in India B.C. 61.6**Arbuthnot, J.** Aitken, G. A. Life and works of John Arbuthnot B. Ar. 1.5**Arc, Joan of.** See JEANNE d'Arc.**Arc and glow lamps.** Maier, J. ... 621.3**Arcadia.** See SIDNEY, Sir P.**Arch, J.** Joseph Arch, the story of his life told by himself; ed. by the Countess of Warwick ... B. Ar. 2**Archæology.**

Conway, W. M. Dawn of art in the ancient world ... 913

Lubbock, Sir J. Pre-historic times ... 571

Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture ... 571
 Researches into the early history of mankind ... 571

Tyskiewicz, M. Memoirs of an old collector ... 700

Westropp, H. M. Handbook of archæology ... 913

Archæology—continued.

See also ARMS AND ARMOUR,—BIBLE, Whole,—BRONZE AGE,—CIVILIZATION,—COINS AND MEDALS,—EPITAPHS,—ETHNOLOGY,—IRON AGE,—MAN,—MYTHOLOGY,—PALÆONTOLOGY,—PYRAMIDS,—STONE AGE; also the names of places.

Archbishops. Fowler, Rev. M. Some notable archbishops of Canterbury 920

See also the lives of ST. ANSELM,—ST. AUGUSTINE,—T. CRANMER,—W. LAUD,—W. C. MAGEE,—A. C. TAIT,—W. B. ULLATHORNE.

Archer, T. Highway of letters, and its echoes of famous footsteps ... 914.2**Archer, T. A., and Kingsford, C. L.** Crusades; the story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem ... 940**Archer, William.** America to-day; observations and reflections ... 917.3

Study and stage; year-book of criticism ... 790

William Charles Macready B. M. 24.5

Archer, W. H. Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. See DILKE, Sir C. W., WARE, T. W., AND ARCHER, W. H.**Archery.** Ascham, R. Toxophilus. (*In his Works*, v. 2) ... 828**Archibald, D.** Story of the earth's atmosphere ... 551.5**Archie Lovell.** See EDWARDES, Mrs. A.**Archimedes.** Hale, E. E. Archimedes. (*In his Stories of invention*) ... 600**Archipelago on fire.** See VERNE, J.**Architects.** Waterhouse, A. Architects. (*In Pitcairn, Miss, E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ... 300**Architects of fate.** Marden, O. S. ... 170**Architectural drawing.** Burrell, E. J. Elementary building construction and drawing ... 690**Architecture.**

Academy architecture and annual architectural review, 1892 ... 720

Bullock, J. American cottage builder ... 720

Domestic house planner and the sanitary architect ... 720

Fergusson, J. History of Indian and Eastern architecture ... 720

History of the modern styles of architecture ... 720

Fletcher, B., and B. F. History of architecture ... 720

Architecture—continued.

- Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture ... 720
- Morris, W. Prospects of architecture in civilisation. (*In his* Hopes and fears for art) ... 700
- Parker, C. Villa rustica ... 720
- Richardson, C. J. Englishman's house ... 720
- Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture and painting ... 720
- Seven lamps of architecture ... 720
- Stones of Venice ... 720
- Scott, J. Farm buildings ... 720
- Smith, T. R., and Slater, J. Architecture, classic and early Christian ... 720
- Spencer, H. Sources of architectural types. (*In his* Essays, v. 2) ... 824
- Statham, H. H. Architecture for general readers ... 720
- Modern architecture ... 720
- Viollet-le-Duc, E. Habitations of man in all ages ... 720
- Vitruvius. Architecture ... 720
- See also* BRIDGES, — BUILDING, — BUILDING MATERIALS, — CARPENTRY AND JOINERY, — CATHEDRALS, — CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, — DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, — GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE, — HANDRAILING, — HOUSE DECORATION, — HOUSE PAINTING, — HOUSES, — LOUVRE, — MASONRY, — PLASTERING, — PLUMBING, — RENAISSANCE, — ROOFS, — SANITARY ENGINEERING, — SOUND, — STRENGTH OF MATERIALS, — TAILORIES, — VENTILATION AND WARMING, — WORKINGMEN'S HOUSES.

Arctic regions.

- Collinson, R. Journal of H. M. S. "Enterprise," 1850-55 ... 919.8
- Gilder, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra ... 919.8
- Greely, A. W. Handbook of Arctic discoveries ... 919.8
- Johansen, H. With Nansen in the north ... 919.8
- Keely, R. N., and Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas ... 919.8
- Lachambre, H., and Machuron, A. Andrée and his balloon ... 919.8
- Nansen, F. Farthest North ... 919.8
- Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe ... 919.8
- Nourse, J. E. American explorations in the ice zones ... 919.8

Arctic regions—continued.

- Realm of the ice-king ... 919.8
- Scott, G. F. From Franklin to Nansen ... 919.8
- Whymper, F. Heroes of the Arctic ... 919.8
- See also* ALASKA, — GREENLAND, — ICELAND, — NORTH-EAST PASSAGE, — NORTH-WEST PASSAGE, — POLAR REGIONS, — SPITZBERGEN, — YUKON DISTRICT, — *also* the lives of SIR J. FRANKLIN, — F. NANSEN.
- Arculf, *Galic bp.* Travels in the Holy Land. (*In* Wright, T., *ed.* Early travels in Palestine) ... 915.6
- Arcy, *Rev. C. F. d'.* *See* D'ARCY.
- Ardennes. Macquoid, Mrs. K. S. In the Ardennes ... 914.93
- Areopagitica. Milton, J. ... 320
- Areopagitica. Milton, J. (*In his* Prose works, v. 2) ... 828
- Aresti, J. Lithozôgraphia; or, aqua tinta stippled gradations produced upon drawings washed or painted on stone ... 760
- Argenson, R. L. de V., *marquis d'.*
- Ogle, A. Marquis d'Argenson B. Ar. 3.5
- Argentine republic. Akers, C. E. Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian sketches ... 918
- FitzGerald, E. A. Highest Andes ... 918.2
- Head, Sir F. B. Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the pampas and among the Andes ... 918.2
- Rumbold, Sir H. Great silver river ... 918.2
- Turner, T. A. Argentina and the Argentines ... 918.2
- Argonauts of North Liberty. *See* HARTE, B.
- Argyll, G. D. Campbell, *duke of.* Irish nationalism; an appeal to history ... 941.5
- Organic evolution cross-examined; or, some suggestions on the great secret of biology ... 575
- Peer and the prophet; being the Duke of Argyll's article on "The prophet of San Francisco," and the reply of H. George, entitled "The reduction to iniquity" ... 333
- Philosophy of belief; or, law in Christian theology ... 210
- Reign of law ... 210
- Scotland as it was and as it is ... 941
- Unity of nature ... 210
- What is science? ... 500
- Argyll, J. Campbell, *duke of.* Stuart, Lady L. John, Duke of Argyll. (*In* Selections from her manuscripts) ... 828

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Ariadne Florentina. Ruskin, J. ... | 760 |
| Arianism. Athanasius, <i>saint</i> . Select treatises in controversy with the Arians ... | 280 |
| Newman, J. H. Arians of the fourth century ... | 270 |
| Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso; tr., with notes, by W. S. Rose ... | 850 |
| Aristocracy and evolution. Mallock, W. H. ... | 330 |
| Aristophanes. Comœdiæ. 2 v. ... | 882 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Acharnenses, v. 1. | Pax, v. 1. |
| Aves, v. 2. | Plutus, v. 2. |
| Ecclesiæzusse, v. 2. | Rane, v. 2. |
| Equites, v. 1. | Thesmophoriæzusse, v. 2. |
| Lysistrata, v. 2. | Vespe, v. 1. |
| Nubes, v. 1. | |
| Comedies; [tr.] by T. Mitchell. 2 v. ... | 882 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| v. 1: Acharnians. | v. 2: Clouds. |
| Knights. | Waspe. |
| | Dicast turned gentleman. |
| Same; tr. by W. J. Hickie. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 882 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| v. 1: Acharnians. | v. 2: Lysistrata. |
| Knights. | Thesmophoriæzusse. |
| Clouds. | Frogs. |
| Waspe. | Ecclesiæzusse. |
| Peace. | Plutus. |
| Birds. | |
| Peace; ed. by W. C. Green. 2 v. ... | 882 |
| Collins, Rev. W. L. Aristophanes ... | 882 |
| Gray, T. Notes on Aristophanes. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4) ... | 828 |
| Keene, C. H. Aristophanes. (<i>In his Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets</i>) ... | 882 |
| Aristophanes' apology. See BROWN-ING, R. | |
| Aristotle. | |
| Constitution of Athens; with introd., notes, testimonia, and indices, by J. E. Sandys ... | 888 |
| Metaphysics; tr. by the Rev. J. H. M'Mahon ... | 888 |
| Nicomachean ethics; tr., with analytical introd., by R. W. Browne ... | 888 |
| Organon, with the introd. of Porphyry; tr., with analysis, by O. F. Owen. 2 v. ... | 888 |
| Politics and economics; tr. by E. Walford, with life by Dr. Gillies ... | 888 |
| Rhetoric; tr., with notes, by J. E. C. Welldon ... | 888 |

Aristotle—continued.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Rhetoric, and The poetic; tr. by T. Buckley ... | 888 |
| Cope, E. M. Introd. to Aristotle's Rhetoric ... | 888 |
| Davidson, T. Aristotle and ancient educational models ... | 370 |
| Grant, Sir A. Aristotle ... | 888 |
| Arithmetic. | |
| Berkeley, G. Arithmetic demonstrated without Euclid or algebra. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1) ... | 190 |
| Introduction to arithmetic ... | 511 |
| Merrifield, C. W. Technical arithmetic and mensuration ... | 511 |
| O'Gorman, D. Compendious calculator ... | 658 |
| Pendlebury, C. Arithmetic ... | 511 |
| Smith, J. H. Treatise on arithmetic ... | 511 |
| Taylor, F. G. Short commercial arithmetic ... | 511 |
| Arlot, M. Complete guide for coach-painters ... | 698 |
| Armada. See SPANISH ARMADA. | |
| Armadales. See COLLINS, W. | |
| Arman, A. Complete ready reckoner for the admeasurement of land; 3rd ed., extended by C. Norris ... | 526 |
| Armatage, G. Cattle; their varieties and management in health and disease ... | 636.2 |
| Horse; its varieties and management in health and disease ... | 636.1 |
| Sheep; its varieties and management in health and disease ... | 636.3 |
| Armatures. Weymouth, M. F. Drum armatures and commutators ... | 537 |
| Armenia. Barkley, H. C. Ride through Asia Minor and Armenia ... | 915.6 |
| Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat ... | 914.7 |
| Harris, J. R., and H. B. Letters from Armenia ... | 915.6 |
| Hepworth, Rev. G. H. Through Armenia on horseback ... | 915.6 |
| Hodgetts, E. A. B. Round about Armenia ... | 915.6 |
| Lepsius, J. Armenia and Europe ... | 956 |
| Nazarbek, A. Through the storm; pictures of life in Armenia ... | 956 |
| Armies of the world. Jerram, C. S. ... | 355 |
| Armies of to-day; a description of the armies of the leading nations ... | 355 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Merrit, W. Army of the United States. | |
| Walseley, Viscount. Standing army of Great Britain. | |
| Exner, Lieut.-Col. German army. | |

Armies of to-day—continued.**CONTENTS—continued :**

| | |
|--|------------|
| Lewal, Gen. J. L. French army. | |
| Kuhn, Baron von. Austro-Hungarian army. | |
| Russian army; by a Russian general. | |
| Golan, G. Italian army. | |
| Janvier, T. A. Mexican army. | |
| Exner, Lieut.-Col. Military situation in Europe. | |
| Armitage, E. Christian missions. (<i>In Faith and criticism</i>) | 204 |
| Armored of Lyonesse. See BESANT, Sir W. | |
| Armorial bearings. See HERALDRY. | |
| Armour, J. Iron and heat; beams, pillars, and iron smelting | 669 |
| Armoured vessels. See SHIPS OF BATTLE. | |
| Arms and armour. Demmin, A. Illustrated history of arms and armour | 390 |
| Gardner, J. S. Armour in England | 390 |
| See also GUN. | |
| Armsden, J. Value | 330 |
| Armstrong, A. S., and Campbell, G. O. Australian sheep husbandry | 636.3 |
| Armstrong, E. Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence in the fifteenth century | B. M. 46.6 |
| Armstrong, E. S. History of the Melanesian mission | 260 |
| Armstrong, H. E. Introduction to the study of organic chemistry | 540 |
| Armstrong, I. J. Two roving English-women in Greece | 914.95 |
| Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Faith and doubt in the century's poets | 821 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Peroy Bysshe Shelley; spirit of revolt | |
| William Wordsworth; revelation through nature and man | |
| Arthur Hugh Clough; between the old faith and the new | |
| Alfred Tennyson; "the larger hope" | |
| Matthew Arnold; "the eternal note of sadness" | |
| Robert Browning; faith triumphant. | |
| Armstrong, W. Wrestling. (<i>In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3</i>) | 796 |
| Army. See MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE; also the names of countries. | |
| Armytage, Hon. Mrs. F. F. Old court customs and modern court rule | 390 |
| Arne. See BJÖRNSON, B. | |
| Arnold, Sir E. | |
| Adzuma; or, the Japanese wife; a play | 822 |
| Gulistan, being the rose-garden of Sa'di, tr. by Sir E. Arnold. See Sa'di. | |
| In my lady's praise; poems old and new | 821 |

Arnold, Sir E.—continued.

| | |
|--|------------|
| India revisited | 915.4 |
| Indian idylls. From the Sanskrit of the Mahābhārata; by Sir E. Arnold. | |
| See MAHĀBHĀRATA. | |
| Indian poetry | 890 |
| Light of Asia | 821 |
| Lotus and jewel | 821 |
| Pearls of the faith | 821 |
| Potiphar's wife, and other poems | 821 |
| Seas and lands | 915.2 |
| Secret of death, with some collected poems | 821 |
| Song celestial. From the Mahābhārata; tr. by Sir E. Arnold. See MAHĀBHĀRATA. | |
| Wandering words | 910 |
| With Sa'di in the garden. See SA'DI. | |
| Arnold, E. L. On the Indian hills | 915.4 |
| Arnold, Rev. F. Oxford and Cambridge | 370 |
| Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough | B. G. 12.4 |
| Arnold, M. Culture and anarchy | 824 |
| Discourses in America | 824 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Numbers; or, the majority and the remnant. | Literature and science. Emerson. |
| Essays in criticism, ser. 1-2. 2 v. | 824 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Ser. 1— | Ser. 1— |
| Function of criticism at the present time | Spinoza and the Bible |
| Literary influence of academies | Marcus Aurelius |
| Maurice de Guérin | Ser. 2— |
| Eugénie de Guérin | Study of poetry |
| Heinrich Heine | Milton |
| Pagan and medieval religious sentiment | Thomas Gray |
| Persian passion play | John Keats |
| Joubert | Wordsworth |
| | Byron |
| | Shelley |
| | Count Leo Tolstol |
| | Amiel |
| Higher schools and Universities in Germany | 370 |
| Irish essays, and others | 824 |
| Last essays on church and religion | 204 |
| Letters 1848-88; coll. and arranged by G. W. E. Russell | B. Ar. 6 |
| Literature and dogma | 239 |
| Mixed essays | 824 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Democracy | Guide to English literature |
| Equality | Falkland |
| Irish Catholicism and British Liberalism | French critic on Milton |
| Porro unum est necessarium | French critic on Goethe |
| | George Sand. |

Arnold, M.—continued.

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------|-----|
| On translating Homer | ... | ... | 881 |
| Poetical works | ... | ... | 821 |
| CONTENTS: | | | |
| Early poems | Elegiac poems | | |
| Narrative poems | Merops | | |
| Sonnets | Empedocles on Etna | | |
| Lyric poems | Later poems. | | |
| Selected poems | ... | ... | 821 |
| Study of Celtic literature | ... | ... | 890 |
| Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Matthew Arnold; "the eternal note of sadness." (<i>In his Faith and doubt in the century's poets</i>) | ... | ... | 821 |
| Birrell, A. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his Res judicatae</i>) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Same (<i>In his Coll. essays, v. 2</i>) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Clough, A. H. Review of some poems by M. Arnold. (<i>In his Prose remains</i>) | ... | ... | 828 |
| Dale, Rev. R. N. Mr. Matthew Arnold and the Nonconformists. (<i>In his Essays and addresses</i>) | ... | ... | 204 |
| Fitch, Sir J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold, and their influence on English education | ... | ... | 370 |
| Gates, L. E. M. Arnold. (<i>In his Three studies</i>) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Harrison, F. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his Tennyson, etc.</i>) | ... | ... | 820 |
| Henley, W. E. Arnold. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Hutton, R. H. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his Essays on some of the modern guides, etc.</i>) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Poetry of M. Arnold. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i>) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists | ... | ... | 920 |
| Saintsbury, G. M. Arnold | ... | B. Ar. 6 | |
| Stedman, E. C. T. Hood—M. Arnold—B. W. Procter. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>) | ... | ... | 821 |
| Stephen L. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his Studies of a biographer</i>) | ... | ... | 920 |
| Swinburne, A. C. Matthew Arnold's new poems. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Traill, H. D. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his New fiction, etc.</i>) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Arnold, R. Ammonia and ammonium compounds | ... | ... | 661 |
| Arnold, T., D.D. Arnold of Rugby; his school life and contributions to education; ed. by J. J. Finlay. With introd. by the Bishop of Hereford | ... | B. Ar. 6.3 | |

Arnold, T.—continued.

| | | | |
|--|-----|-------------|-------|
| Fitch, Sir J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold, and their influence on English education | ... | ... | 370 |
| Smith, G. B. Arnold of Rugby. (<i>In his Eminent Christian workers</i>) | ... | ... | 920 |
| Stanley, Rev. A. P. Life of Thomas Arnold | ... | B. Ar. 6.3 | |
| Arnold, T., M.A. Manual of English literature | ... | ... | 820 |
| Passages in a wandering life | ... | B. Ar. 6.31 | |
| Arnold, T. K., ed. Gradus ad Parnassum novus anticlepticus | ... | ... | 470 |
| Arnold-Forster, H. O. See FORSTER, H. O. A. | | | |
| Arnold's practical science manuals. | | | |
| CONTENTS: | | | |
| Wilson, E. Electrical traction | ... | ... | 621.3 |
| Arnoldson, K. P. Pax mundi | ... | ... | 170 |
| Arnott, Rev. H. Intelligible ritual. (<i>In Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual in the church</i>) | ... | ... | 260 |
| Arnott, N. Elements of physics; ed. by A. Bain and A. S. Taylor | ... | ... | 530 |
| Around the world in 80 days. See VERNE, J. | | | |
| Arrows in the air. Haweis, Rev. H. R. | ... | ... | 250 |
| Art. Lewes, G. H. Inner life of art. (<i>In his Principles of success in literature</i>) | ... | ... | 800 |
| See also <i>ÆSTHETICS</i> ,—FINE ARTS. | | | |
| Art, Applied. See APPLIED ART. | | | |
| Art anatomy. See ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS. | | | |
| Art in ornament and dress. Blanc, C. | ... | ... | 390 |
| Art in needlework. Day, L. F., and Buckle, M. | ... | ... | 740 |
| Art smithing, Handbook of. Meyer, F. S. | ... | ... | 671 |
| Arthur, king of Britain. Legends of king Arthur and his knights; compiled and arranged by J. Knowles | ... | ... | 398 |
| Mabinogion. Tales from the Mabinogion; ed. by M. E. Williams | ... | ... | 398 |
| Malory, Sir T. Le morte Darthur | ... | ... | 398 |
| Arthur William Patrick Albert, duke of Connaught. Lowe, C. Two royal dukes. (<i>In his Our greatest living soldiers</i>) | ... | ... | 920 |
| Arthur, Rev. W. Divinity of our Lord in relation to his work of atonement. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 6</i>) | ... | ... | 204 |
| T. Carlyle. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>) | ... | ... | 800 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Arthur Bonnicastle. | <i>See</i> HOLLAND, J. G. | |
| Arthur O'Leary, Adventures of. | <i>See</i> LEVER, C. | |
| Articles, Thirty-nine. | <i>See</i> CHURCH OF ENGLAND. | |
| Artists. | | |
| Bolton, S. K. Famous European artists ... | ... | 920 |
| Ewart, H. C. Toilers in art ... | ... | 920 |
| Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects ... | ... | 920 |
| <i>See also</i> ARCHITECTS,—ENGRAVERS,—MUSICIANS,—PAINTERS;— <i>also</i> the lives of W. BLAKE,—CELLINI,—DURER,—MICHAEL ANGELO BUONARROTI. | | |
| Artist's reminiscences. | Lehmann, R. ... | B.L. 52.5 |
| Arts, Fine. | <i>See</i> FINE ARTS. | |
| Arts and crafts essays, by members of the Arts and crafts exhibition society; with preface by W. Morris | | 700 |
| Arts and trades. | | |
| Buchanan, W. M. Dictionary of scientific and technical terms ... | ... | 600 |
| Butts, I. R. Tinman's manual, and builder's and mechanic's handbook ... | ... | 600 |
| Chapters on everyday things ... | ... | 600 |
| Galton, F. W., <i>ed.</i> Workers on their industries ... | ... | 600 |
| Japp, A. H. Industrial curiosities... | ... | 600 |
| Schofield, R. J. Home mechanic ... | ... | 600 |
| Spon's mechanics' own handbook ... | ... | 600 |
| Watt, A. Mechanical industries explained ... | ... | 600 |
| Scientific industries explained ... | ... | 660 |
| Wood, Rev. J. G. Man and his handiwork ... | ... | 600 |
| <i>See also</i> AGRICULTURE,—ASSAYING,—BLACKSMITHING,—BOOKBINDING,—BREWING,—BRICKS,—BRIDGES,—BUILDING,—CABINET MAKING,—CALICO-PRINTING,—CARPENTRY AND JOINERY,—CHEMISTRY,—COMMERCE,—COOKERY,—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT,—DOMESTIC ECONOMY,—DYEING,—ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING,—ENGINEERING,—ENGRAVING,—FABRICS,—FURNITURE,—GARDENING,—GILDING,—GLASS,—HORSE-SHOEING,—INVENTIONS,—MACHINERY,—MANUAL TRAINING, | | |

Arts and trades—continued.

| | | |
|--|--|-----------|
| — MANUFACTURES,— MASONRY,— MECHANICS,— MEDICINE,— METAL WORK,— METALS,— MINES AND MINING,— NAVIGATION,—PAINTING, (<i>Trade</i>),—PHOTOGRAPHY,—PLUMBING,— POTTERY,— PRINTING,— RECEIPTS,— SAW-MILLS,— SURVEYING,— TANNING,— TECHNICAL EDUCATION,— TELEGRAPHY,— TEXTILE FABRICS,— TOOLS,— TURNING,— UPHOLSTERY,— WOODWORK. | | |
| Aryans. | Hearn, W. E. Aryan household ... | 320 |
| | Huxley, T. H. On the Aryan question. (<i>In his Man's place in nature</i>) | 573 |
| | Ihering, R. von. Evolution of the Aryan ... | 572 |
| | Taylor, I. Origin of the Aryans ... | 572 |
| As the crow flies. | <i>See</i> INGELOW, Miss J. | |
| As you like it. | <i>See</i> SHAKESPEARE, W. | |
| Asbjornsen, P. C., and Moe, J. I. | Popular tales from the Norse ... | 398 |
| Asboth, J. de. | Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina ... | 914.36 |
| Ascent of man. | Drummond, H. ... | 575 |
| Ascent of woman. | Pember, Mrs. D ... | 396 |
| Ascent through Christ. | Jones, Rev. E. G. ... | 230 |
| Ascham, R. | Whole works; coll. and rev., with a life by the Rev. Dr. Giles ... | 828 |
| CONTENTS: | | |
| v. 1. Life of Ascham. | | |
| 1-2. Letters. | | |
| 2. Toxophilus. | | |
| 3. Report and discourse of the affaires and state of Germany. | | |
| Scholemaster. | | |
| Latin poems. | | |
| Edvardli Grant oratio de vita et obitu R. Ascham. | | |
| Ashanti. | Powell, R. S. S. B. Downfall of Prempeh, 1895-96 ... | 966 |
| | Stanley, Sir H. M. Coomassie and Magdala ... | 966 |
| Ashbourne, E. Gibson, baron. | Pitt; some chapters of his life and times ... | B.P. 68 |
| Ashburton, Lady Harriet. | | |
| | Houghton, R. M. M., baron. Harriet, Lady Ashburton. (<i>In his Monographs</i>) ... | 920 |
| Ashby, H. | Health in the nursery ... | 649 |
| Ashe, E. O. | Besieged by the Boers ... | 968 |
| Ashe, R. P. | Two kings of Uganda ... | 916.7 |
| Ashley, E. | Life and correspondence of Viscount Palmerston. 2 v. ... | B.P. 18.5 |

- Ashley, W. J.** Chapter on the English manor. (*In Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land*) ... 333
 Introduction to English economic history and theory; the Middle ages ... 330
- Ashton, J.** Dawn of the 19th century in England ... 914.2
 The Fleet; its river, prison, and marriages ... 914.2
 History of gambling in England. (*Two copies*) ... 170
 Romances of chivalry ... 398
 Social England under the regency ... 914.2
 Social life in the reign of Queen Anne ... 914.2
ed. Humour, wit, and satire of the 17th century ... 827
- Asia.**
Baxter, W. E. England and Russia in Asia ... 958
Bellew, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris ... 915.8
Bigham, C. Ride through Western Asia ... 915
 British Empire series, v. 2. India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong-Kong ... 915
Curzon, G. N., baron. Problems of the far East ... 950
Diósy, A. New far East ... 915
Gundry, R. S. China and her neighbours ... 950
Hedin, S. Through Asia ... 915
Keane, A. H. Asia ... 915
Miln, Mrs. L. J. When we were strolling players in the East ... 915
Norman, H. Peoples and politics of the far East ... 915
Pinto, F. M. Voyages and adventures ... 915
Polo, M. Story of Marco Polo ... 915
 Travels ... 915
Popowski, J. Rival powers in Central Asia ... 958
Skrine, F. H., and Ross, E. D. Heart of Asia ... 958
Vambéry, A. Travels in Central Asia in 1863 ... 915.8
See also ARCTIC REGIONS,—EAST, THE,—LEVANT,—PAMIRS;—also the names of the countries of ASIA, and the life of A. VAMBÉRY.
- Asia Minor.** *See* TURKEY IN ASIA.
- Asinaria.** *See* PLAUTUS.
- Aslanga's knight.** *See* LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
- Aspects of modern Oxford; by a mere Don** ... 370
- Aspen court.** *See* BROOKS, S.
- Aspinall, Clara.** Three years in Melbourne ... 919.36
- Assaying.**
Beringer, C., and J. J. Text-book of assaying ... 669.9
Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying ... 669.9
Furman, H. van F. Manual of practical assaying ... 669.9
Mitchell, J. Manual of practical assaying ... 669.9
Park, J. Laboratory instructions in assaying and practical chemistry ... 669.9
Ricketts, P. de P., and Miller, E. H. Notes on assaying ... 669.9
See also BLOWPIPE,—METALS.
- Asser, bp. of St. David's.** Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great, A.D. 849-887. (*In* Giles, J. A., *ed.* Six old Engl. chron.) ... 942
- Assignment.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Assyria.**
Niebuhr, B. G. Ancient history. (*In* his Coll. lectures, v. 4) ... 930
Ragozin, Z. A. Assyria ... 935
Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world ... 935
Sayce, Rev. A. H. Babylonians and Assyrians ... 935
See also BABYLON,—NINEVEH.
- Aston, W. G.** History of Japanese literature ... 890
- Astonishing history of Troy town.** *See* COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Astoria.** Irving, W. (*In* his Works, v. 8) ... 818
- Astrology.** Baughan, R. Influence of the stars ... 133
 Lilly, W. Introduction to astrology ... 133
- Astronomers.** Ball, Sir R. S. Great astronomers ... 920
See also the lives of SIR G. B. AIRY,—HERSCHELS, THE.
- Astronomical instruments.** Heather, J. F. Surveying and astronomical instruments. (*In* his Mathematical instruments, v. 3) ... 510
- Astronomy.**
Airy, Sir G. B. Popular astronomy ... 520
Ball, Sir R. S.
 Elements of astronomy ... 520
 In starry realms ... 520
 In the high heavens ... 520
 Star-land ... 520
 Story of the heavens ... 520

Astronomy—continued.

- Beckett, Sir E. Astronomy without mathematics ... 520
- Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy 530
- Chambers, G. F. Pictorial astronomy 520
- Clerke, A. M. Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century ... 520
- Dunkin, E. Midnight sky ... 520
- Durham, W. Science in plain language ... 500
- Fison, A. H. Recent advances in astronomy ... 520
- Flammarion, C. Popular astronomy 520
- Giberne, A. Radiant suns ... 520
- Sun, moon, and stars .. 520
- Gore, J. E. Visible universe ... 520
- Gregory, R. A. Vault of heaven ... 520
- Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Outlines of astronomy ... 520
- Hind, J. R. Introduction to astronomy ... 520
- Humboldt, F. H. A. von, *baron*. Cosmos ... 500
- Loomis, E. Introduction to practical astronomy ... 520
- Mills, J. Advanced physiography (physiographic astronomy) ... 520
- Milner, Rev. T. Heavens and the earth ... 520
- Oliver, J. A. W. Astronomy for amateurs ... 520
- Proctor, R. A. Expanses of heaven ... 520
- Flowers of the sky ... 520
- Myths and marvels of astronomy... 520
- Orbs around us ... 520
- Other suns than ours ... 520
- Our place among infinities ... 520
- Universe of suns ... 520
- Whewell, Rev. W. Astronomy and general physics ... 215
- Young, C. A. Text-book of general astronomy ... 520
- See also* ASTROLOGY, — ECLIPSES, — MARS, — METEORS, — MOON, — NAVIGATION, — NEBULÆ, — PLANETS, — PLURALITY OF WORLDS, — SATURN, — SOLAR SYSTEM, — SPECTRUM, — STARS, — SUN, — TELESCOPE, — TIDES, — UNIVERSE, — VENUS.
- Astrup, E.** With Peary near the Pole 919.8
- At dawn and dusk.** Daley, V. J. ... 821.9
- At his gates.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- At odda.** *See* TAUTPHÆUS, J. M., *baroness*.
- At random.** Austin, L. F. ... 828
- At the back of the north wind.** *See* MACDONALD, G.
- At the councillor's.** *See* JOHN E.
- At the sign of the cat and racket.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- At the sign of the savage.** *See* HOWELLS, W. D.
- Atalanta in Calydon.** *See* SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Athalie.** *See* RACINE, J.
- Athanasius, saint.** Select treatises in controversy with the Arians ... 280
- Historical tracts ... 280
- Bush, Rev. R. N. St. Athanasius ... B. At 3
- Atheism.** Hutton, R. H. Atheistic explanation of religion. (*In his* Theol. essays) ... 204
- Moral significance of atheism. (*Ibid.*) 204
- See also* AGNOSTICISM, — NATURAL RELIGION, — SCEPTICISM, — THEISM.
- Atheist's mass.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Atheist's tragedy.** *See* TOURNEUR, C.
- Athenæus.** Deipnosophists; or, the banquet of the learned; tr. by C. D. Yonge ... 888
- Athenian empire.** Cox, Rev. Sir G. W. 938
- Athenian oracle.** Underhill, J., *ed.* ... 828
- Athens.**
- Aristotle. Constitution of Athens... 888
- Gilbert, G. Constitutional antiquities of Sparta and Athens ... 340
- Godley, A. D. Socrates and Athenian society in his day ... 888
- Stuart, J., and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece ... 913
- Athletics**
- See* PHYSICAL EDUCATION, — SPORTS AND SPORTING.
- Atkins, J. B.** Relief of Ladysmith ... 968
- War in Cuba ... 972.9
- Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B.** Art and the commonwealth. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.* Good citizenship) ... 300
- Atkinson, E.** Distribution of products ... 331
- Atkinson, J.** Expedition into Afghanistan, 1839-40 ... 958
- Atkinson, J. B.** Overbeck ... B. Ov. 2
- Atlantic telegraph.** Story of. Field, H. M. ... 654
- Atlantis; the antediluvian world.** Donnelly I. ... 572

- Atlas.** Standard library atlas of classical geography ... 912
- Atlay, J. B.** Famous trials of the century ... 340
- CONTENTS :
- | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------|
| Wear and Thurtell | Queen | against |
| Burke and Hare | Madeleine Smith | |
| case | Road mystery | |
| Queen | Queen | against |
| Courvoisier | Pritchard | |
| Barber's case | Tichborne case. | |
- Atmosphere.** See AIR.
- Atoms.** Muir, M. M. P. Story of the wanderings of atoms ... 540
- Wurtz, A. Atomic theory ... 540
- Atonement.** Gladstone, W. E. True and false conceptions of the atonement. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 8) ... 824
- Westcott, Rev. B. F. Victory of the cross ... 230
- Atonement of Leam Dundas.** See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.
- Atterbury, A. P.** Islam in Africa ... 297
- Atterbury, F.** Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Francis Atterbury. (*In his Misc. writings*) ... 828
- Atteridge, A. H.** Towards Khartoum; story of the Soudan war of 1896 ... 962
- Wars of the 'nineties ... 355
- Attie philosopher in Paris.** See SOUVESTRE, E.
- Attwell, H., ed.** Book of golden thoughts ... 808
- Auber, P.** Rise and progress of the British power in India. 2 v. ... 954
- Aubertin, J. J.** Wanderings and wanderings ... 910
- Aubigne, Theodore Agrippa d'.** Macdowall, H. C. Agrippa d'Aubigné. (*In his Henry of Guise, etc.*) B.H. 39.2
- Auckland, G. Eden, earl of.** Trotter, L. J. Earl of Auckland B. Au. 2
- Auditing.** Dicksee, L. R. Auditing ... 657
- Pixley, F. W. Auditors ... 657
- Van de Linde, G. Audit of banks and mercantile firms. (*In his Book-keeping*) ... 657
- Auerbach, B.** Brigitta ... Au. 3
- Lorley and Reinhard ... Au. 3
- On the heights. 3 v. (*Two copies*)... Au. 3
- Spinoza. 2 v. ... Au. 3
- Village tales from the Black Forest Au. 3
- Augustan ages.** Elton, D. ... 800
- Auguste Victoria, empress of Germany.** Bothmer, A von, ed. Auguste Victoria, German empress. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) ... 920
- Augusti, F. A.** Japp, A. H. Friedrich Albrecht Augusti. (*In his Labour and victory*) ... 920
- Augustine, saint, archbp. of Canterbury.** Collins, W. E. Beginnings of English Christianity ... 270
- Cutta, Rev. E. L. Augustine of Canterbury ... B. Au. 4
- Augustine, A., saint, bp. of Hippo.** Sermons on selected lessons of the New Testament. v. 1 ... 280
- Cutta, Rev. E. L. Saint Augustine B. Au. 4
- McGiffert, Rev. A. C. St. Augustine as a prophet. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*)... 204
- Auld lang syne.** Müller, F. M. B.M. 91
- Auld licht idylls.** See BARRIE, J. M.
- Aulularia.** See PLAUTUS.
- Aunt Serena.** See HOWARD, B. W.
- Aurangzib.** Poole, S. L. Aurangzib B. Au. 6
- Aurelius Antoninus, M.** Thoughts; tr. by G. Long ... 180
- Arnold, M. Marcus Aurelius. (*In his Essays in criticism*, ser. 1) ... 824
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Marcus Aurelius. (*In his Seekers after God*)... 920
- Myers, F. W. H. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. (*In his Essays; classical*) ... 824
- Renan, E. Marcus Aurelius. (*In his History of the origins of Christianity*, bk. 7) ... 270
- Aureng-Zebe.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Aurevilly, J. A.** Barbey d'. See BARBEY D' AURÉVILLY.
- Aurora borealis.** Angot, A. Aurora borealis ... 520
- Austen, Jane.** Emma. (*Six copies*) ... Au. 7
- Lady Susan. (*In Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of J. Austen*). (*Five copies*)... Au. 7
- Mansfield park. (*Six copies*) ... Au. 7
- Northanger abbey, and Persuasion. (*Five copies*) ... Au. 7
- Pride and prejudice. (*Six copies*) ... Au. 7
- Sense and sensibility. (*Six copies*)... Au. 7
- Jack, A. A. Essays on the novel, as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen ... 823
- Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of J. Austen Au. 7
- Oliphant, J. Jane Austen. (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
- Pollock, W. H. Jane Austen ... B. Au. 7
- Smith, G. Life of J. Austen ... B. Au. 7
- Walford, L. B. Jane Austen. (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) ... 920

Austen, Sir W. C. Roberts. Introduction to the study of metallurgy. (Two copies) ... 669

Austin, A.
 England's darling (play) ... 822
 Human tragedy ... 821
 Lamia's winter quarters ... 914.5
 Narrative poems ... 821
 Prince Lucifer (play) ... 822
 Savonarola; tragedy ... 822
 Songs of England... 821
 Spring and autumn in Ireland ... 914.15

Austin, C. Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Charles Austin. (*In their safe studies*) ... 824

Austin, J. A. Manual of first aid; a text-book for ambulance classes, etc. 614

Austin, L. F. At random; essays and stories .. 828

Austin Elliot. See **KINGSLEY, H.**

Australasia.

Craig, G. C. Federal defence of Australasia ... 355

Epps, W. Land systems of Australasia ... 333

Scratchley, Sir P. Australian defences and New Guinea ... 355

See also **AUSTRALIA**,—**GREAT BRITAIN**,
Empire and colonies,—**MELANESIA**,
 —**NEW GUINEA**,—**NEW ZEALAND**,
 —**PACIFIC ISLANDS**,—**POLYNESIA**;—
 also the names of the colonies.

Agriculture.

See **AGRICULTURE**,—**BEEES**,—**BUTTER**,
 —**DOMESTIC ANIMALS**,—**FRUIT** AND
FRUIT-TREES,—**GARDENING**,—**POULTRY**,—**SHEEP**,—**WOOL**.

Description and travel.

Australia as it is; by a clergyman ... 919.3

Backhouse, J. Narrative of a visit to the Australian colonies ... 919.3

Breton, W. H. Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, and Van Dieman's Land, 1830-33 919.3

Bunce, D. Australasiatic reminiscences .. 919.3

Travels with Dr. Leichhardt in Australia ... 919.3

Byrne, J. C. Twelve years' wanderings in the British colonies, 1835-47 919.3

Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel in New Zealand and Australia ... 919.3

Davitt, M. Life and progress in Australasia ... 919.3

D'Ewes, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands, 1853-56 ... 919

Australasia (*Description and travel*)—continued.

De Winton, G. J. de W. Soldiering fifty years ago; Australia in the forties ... B.D. 51.3

Eden, C. H. Fifth continent ... 919.3

Galloway, W. J. Advanced Australia ... 919.3

Goodenough, J. G. Journal, 1873-75 ... B.G. 61.3

Heywood, A. Vacation tour at the Antipodes in 1861-62 ... 919.3

Hughes, W. Australian colonies ... 919.3

Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Australasia ... 919

Martin, R. M. History of Australasia ... 919.3

Melville, H. Australasia and prison discipline ... 919.3

Present state of Australasia ... 919.3

Mereweather, Rev. J. D. Diary of a working clergyman in Australia and Tasmania, 1850-53 ... B.M. 54

Milner, Rev. J., and Brierly, Sir O. W. Cruise of H.M.S. "Galatea," 1867-68 ... 910

Morris, E. E., ed. Cassell's picturesque Australasia ... 919.3

Mudie, R. Picture of Australia ... 919.3

Mundy, G. C. Our Antipodes ... 919.3

Murray, D. C. Cockney Columbus 910

Radclyffe, R. Wealth and wild cats 919.3

Shaw, J. Gallop to the Antipodes... 910

Tramp to the diggings in 1852 ... 919.3

Wallace, A. R. Australia and New Zealand ... 919

Westgarth, W. Half a century of Australasian progress ... 919.3

Westwood, J. J. Journal; or, an account of eight years' itineracy to the townships and stations of Victoria, New South Wales, South Australia, and Tasmania ... 919.3

Wildey, W. B. Australasia and the Oceanic region ... 919.3

Wilkins, W. Australasia; a descriptive and pictorial account of the Australian and New Zealand colonies, Tasmania, and the adjacent islands... 919.3

Willoughby, H. Australian pictures 919.3

Wilson, E. Rambles at the Antipodes ... 919.3

Wilson, T. B. Narrative of a voyage round the world ... 919

Young, Rev. R. Southern world ... 919.3

See also **Cook, Captain J.**

Australasia—continued.*History.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Blair, D. History of Australasia ... | 993 |
| Boxall, G. F. Story of Australian bushrangers ... | 993 |
| Clarke, M. History of Australia and Tasmania, 1787-1870 ... | 993 |
| Stories of Australia in the early days ... | 993 |
| Jenks, E. History of the Australasian colonies to 1893 ... | 993 |
| Jose, A. W. Short history of Australasia ... | 993 |
| Laurie, J. S. Story of Australasia ... | 993 |
| Martin, A. P. True stories from Australasian history ... | 993 |
| Mossman, S. Our Australian colonies ... | 993 |
| Tregarthen, G. Australian commonwealth ... | 993 |
| White, C. History of Australian bushranging ... | 993 |

Literature.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Byrne, D. Australian writers ... | 820 |
| Sladen, D. B. W., <i>ed.</i> Century of Australian song ... | 821.9 |
| Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. Development of Australian literature ... | 820 |

The Library contains FICTION by—

F. W. L. Adams, L. Becke, T. A. Browne (*Rolf Boldrewood*), Mrs. Caffyn (*Iota*), M. Clarke, Mme. Couvreur, (*Tasma*), Mrs. Cross (*Ada Cambridge*), E. Dyson, B. L. Farjeon, D. Fergusson, Mrs. L. Fisher, H. N. Goodrich, A. C. Grant, G. H. Haydon, Mrs. H. Jones, H. Kingsley, H. Lawson, C. W. Leakey (*Oline Keese*), M. MacIlwaine, Mrs. Miller (*Mary Gaunt*), Mrs. Praed, T. Taylor, Rev. H. Tucker; also POETRY, by—Sir W. A'Beckett, M. K. Beveridge, B. Boake, T. Bracken, E. J. Brady, Rev. C. I. Cameron, W. Carleton, *jun.*, V. J. Daley, E. Dyson, G. E. Evans, E. Exon, H. N. Goodrich, A. L. Gordon, C. Harpur, T. K. Hervey, R. H. Horne, F. M. Hughan, S. Jephcott, H. C. Kendall, H. Lawson, C. W. Leakey (*Oline Keese*), E. B. Loughran, Mrs. F. Martin (*M.C.*), J. L. Michael, Marion Miller, Mrs. F. Mullis (*Jennings Carmichael*), F. H. Nixon, W. H. Ogilvie, J. B. O'Hara, Sir H. Parkes, A. B. Paterson, F. S. Renwick, J. Sandes, Mrs. Staniforth, J. B. Stephens, A. Sutherland, T. Taylor, J. O. Tucker, J. Whiteman.

Australasia—continued.*Natural history.*

See MARSUPIALS,—MONOTREMES,—NATURAL HISTORY.

Politics and government.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Garran, R. B. Coming commonwealth ... | 325 |
| Lang, Rev. J. D. Coming event; or, freedom and independence for the seven united provinces of Australia ... | 325 |
| Moore, W. H. Commonwealth of Australia ... | 325 |
| National Australasian convention. Official report of debates ... | 325 |
| Walker, H. de R. Australasian democracy ... | 325 |

See also FEDERATION.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Australasian association for the advancement of science. Handbook of Melbourne; ed. by Professor Baldwin Spencer. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 504 |
|---|-----|

CONTENTS:

| |
|--|
| Sutherland, A. History of Victoria |
| Hall, T. S. Geology of Melbourne |
| Howitt, A. W., and Fison, L. Aborigines of Victoria |
| Shephard, J., and Strickland, W. Pond and fresh-water life |
| Kearland, G. A. Birds of Melbourne |
| French, C. Entomology |
| Pritchard, G. B. Mollusca |
| Spencer, B. Notes on land and fresh-water fauna |
| Topp, C. A. Botany |
| Ellery, R. L. J. Climate |
| Thodey, W. H., and A. Commerce and manufactures. |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Australasian farmer; by the agricultural, horticultural, and pastoral staff of the "Australasian" ... | 630 |
|---|-----|

Australasian federal convention. See NATIONAL AUSTRALASIAN CONVENTION.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Australia. Stirling, P. J. Australian and Californian gold discoveries ... | 553 |
| <i>See also</i> AUSTRALASIA, and the names of the colonies. | |

Aborigines.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Curr, E. M. Australian race ... | 572 |
| Mathew, Rev. J. Eaglehawk and Crow; study of the Australian aborigines ... | 572 |

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE,—FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,—GARDENING,—GRASSES,—HORSES,—POULTRY,—SHEEP,—VITICULTURE.

Australia—continued.*Description and travel.*

| | |
|--|--------|
| Adams, F. Australians ... | 919.31 |
| Backhouse, J. Extracts from letters | 910 |
| Bartlett, T. New Holland ... | 919.31 |
| Calvert, A. F. Discovery of Australia | 919.31 |
| Exploration of Australia, 1844-96 | 919.31 |
| Demarr, J. Adventures in Australia, 1839-44 ... | 919.31 |
| Eden, C. H. Australia's heroes ... | 919.31 |
| Emigrant in Australia ... | 919.31 |
| Favenc, E. History of Australian exploration from 1788 to 1888 ... | 919.31 |
| Forbes, A. Social Australia. (<i>In his Souvenirs</i>) ... | 900 |
| Gregory, A. C., and F. T. Journals of Australian explorations ... | 919.31 |
| Grimm, G. Australian explorers ... | 919.31 |
| Hargraves, E. H. Australia and its gold-fields ... | 919.31 |
| Hogan, J. F. Irish in Australia ... | 919.31 |
| Sister dominions ... | 917.1 |
| Hood, J. Australia and the East ... | 919.31 |
| Howitt, R. Australia ... | 919.31 |
| Jackson, A. Robert O'Hara Burke, and the Australian exploring expedition of 1860... .. | 919.31 |
| Jones, Rev. H. B. Adventures in Australia, 1852-53 ... | 919.31 |
| Journet, F. Australie ... | 919.31 |
| Just, J. Australia, 1851-57 ... | 919.31 |
| Knös, T. Bilder ur lifvet i Australien ... | 919.31 |
| Lancelott, F. Australia as it is .. | 919.31 |
| McCombie, T. Australian sketches | 919.31 |
| Major, R. H. Discovery of Australia by the Portuguese in 1601 ... | 919.31 |
| Nisbet, H. Colonial tramp ... | 919.31 |
| Scott, G. F. Romance of Australian exploring ... | 919.31 |
| Shaw, W. Land of promise ... | 919.31 |
| Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia ... | 919.31 |
| Sutherland, G. Australia ... | 919.31 |
| Taylor, J. E. Our island-continent | 919.31 |
| Thynne, R. Story of Australian exploration ... | 919.31 |
| Twopeny, R. E. N. Town life in Australia ... | 919.31 |
| Visit to Australia and its gold regions | 919.31 |
| Wall, H. B. de la P. Manual of physical geography in Australia ... | 910 |
| Westgarth, W. Australia ... | 919.31 |

History.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Becke, L., and Jeffery, W. Naval pioneers of Australia ... | 993.1 |
|--|-------|

Australia (History)—continued.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Rusden, G. W. History of Australia | 993.1 |
| Shaw, Miss F. A. Story of Australia | 993.1 |
| Sutherland, A., and G. History of Australia, 1606-1876 ... | 993.1 |

See also the life of C. STURT.

Natural history.

See BOTANY, — GRASSES, — NATURAL HISTORY.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Australia as it is; by a clergyman ... | 919.31 |
| Australia Felix. <i>See</i> VICTORIA. | |
| Australia twice traversed. Giles, E. ... | 919.32 |
| Australian aborigines. Dawson, J. ... | 572 |
| Australian abroad. Hingston, J. ... | 910 |
| Australian emigrant. <i>See</i> HAYDON, G. H. | |
| Australian essays. Adams, F. W. L. | 824 |
| Australian facts and prospects. Horne, R. H. ... | 919.36 |
| Australian health society. Health lectures; 1st ser. ... | 610 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|--|
| Flett, W. S. What is disease? | |
| Jamieson, J. Food and drink as carriers of disease | |
| Smith, J. Cheerfulness as a factor of health | |
| Willis, T. R. H. Mortality and management of infancy | |
| Springthorpe, J. W. Results of unhealthy education | |
| Blackett, C. R. Food we eat, and how to cook it. | |

Australian in London and America.

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| Hogan, J. F. ... | 824 |
|------------------|-----|

Australian life. *See* ADAMS, F. W. L.**Australian literature.** *See* AUSTRAL-ASIA, Literature.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Australian parsonage. Millett, Mrs. E. | 919.32 |
| Australian plain cookery ... | 641 |
| Australian writers. Byrne, D. ... | 820 |
| Australiana. Henty, R. ... | B. H. 39.9 |

Austria.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Coxe, Rev. W. History of the House of Austria, 1218-1792 ... | 943.6 |
| Hartig, F. A., count. Genesis; or, details of the Austrian revolution. (<i>In</i> Coxe, Rev. W. History of the House of Austria, v. 4.) ... | 943.6 |
| Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., baron. France and Italy ... | 945 |
| Kelly, W. K. History of the House of Austria, [1792]-1848. (<i>In</i> Coxe, Rev. W. History of the House of Austria, v. 4) ... | 943.6 |
| Kuhn, Baron von. Austro-Hungarian army. (<i>In</i> Armies of to-day) ... | 355 |
| Malden, H. E. Vienna, 1683 ... | 943.6 |
| Michiels, A. Secret history of the Austrian government ... | 943.6 |

- Austria—continued.**
 Whitman, S. Austria ... 943.6
 Realm of the Habsburgs ... 914.36
See also BOHEMIA,—BOSNIA,—DANUBE RIVER, — HUNGARY, — TRANSYLVANIA; *also* the lives of ELIZABETH AMKLIA EUGENIA,—JOSEPH II.,—MARIA THERESA,—SIR C. P. B. WALKER.
Austria, Empress of. *See* ELIZABETH AMELIA EUGENIA.
Authority in matters of religious belief, Place of. Stanton, V. H. ... 230
Authors.
 Black, Mrs. H. C. Notable women authors of the day ... 920
 Bolton, Mrs. S. K. Famous American authors ... 920
 Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the 19th century ... 920
 Brougham, H., *baron*. Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. (*In his Works*, v. 2) ... 828
 Disraeli, I. Calamities and quarrels of authors ... 824
 Hamilton, C. J. Women writers ... 920
 Kavanagh, J. English women of letters ... 920
 French women of letters ... 920
 Mayer, G. M. Women of letters ... 920
 Walford, L. B. Twelve English authoresses ... 920
See also COPYRIGHT,—NOVELISTS,—POETS.
Authors and their public in ancient times. Putnam, G. H. ... 655
Author's love. *See* BALCH, E.
Author's manual. Russell P. ... 029
Authorship. Besant, Sir W. Pen and the book ... 655
 Wagner, L. How to publish, *etc.* ... 655
See also JOURNALISM.
Autobiography. Foster, J. On a man's writing memoirs of himself. (*In his Essays*) ... 824
Autobiography of a boy. *See* STREET, G. S.
Autobiography of a thief, *See* READE, C.
Autobiography of a truth. *See* BAYLY, Miss A. E.
Autobiography of the earth. Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. ... 550
Autocars. *See* MOTOR CARS.
Autocrat of the breakfast table. Holmes, O. W. ... 828
Automatism. Mason, R. O. Telepathy and the subliminal self ... 134
Autumn holidays of a country parson. Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. ... 824
Auvergne, H. de la Tour d', vicomte de Turenne. *See* TURENNE.
Avare, L'. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. P. B.
Aveling, E. Mechanics and experimental science; magnetism and electricity ... 538
 Mechanics and experimental science; chemistry ... 540
 Student's Marx; by E. Aveling. *See* MARX, K.
and Mrs. E. M. Working-class movement in America. (*Three copies*) ... 331
Aveling, E. B. Student's Darwin. (*Two copies*) ... 500
Aveling, Mrs. E. M. Working class movement in America. *See* AVELING, E., *and Mrs. E. M.*
Aveling, F. W. Cromwell and Puritans, ancient and modern ... 270
Aventures de Télémaque. *See* FÉNÉLON, F. DE S. DE LA M.
Aves. *See* ARISTOPHANES.
Awakening of a nation. Lummis, C. F. 917.2
Awdry, Mrs. W. Early chapters in science; ed. by W. F. Barrett ... 500
Axe, J. W. *See* CARRINGTON, W. T., *and others.*
Axel and Anna. *See* BREMER, Miss F.
Axon, W. E. A. ed. Mechanic's friend; a collection of receipts, *etc.* ... 600
Ayala's angel. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
Ayesha. *See* MORIER, J.
Aylmers of Bally Aylmer. *See* GRIFFIN, G.
Ayrshire legates. *See* GALT, J.
Ayrton, W. E. Practical electricity ... 537
Aytoun, W. E. Book of ballads [by Sir T. Martin and W. E. Aytoun]. *See* MARTIN, Sir T., *and* AYTOUN, W. E.
 Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems ... 821
B., E. V. *See* BOYLE, Mrs. E. V.
B., H. *See* BELLOC, H.
Bab ballads. Gilbert, W. S. ... 827
Babar, emperor of Hindustan. Poole, S. L. Babar ... B.B. 11

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Babbage, C. Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Recollections of Mr. Grote and Mr. Babbage. (<i>In their Safe studies</i>) | 824 |
| Babylon. | |
| Davis, J. D. Genesis and Semitic tradition | 221 |
| King, L. W. Babylonian religion and mythology | 299 |
| Layard, Sir A. H. Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia Nineveh and Babylon | 915.5 913 |
| Ragozin, Z. A. Media, Babylon, and Persia | 935 |
| Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world | 935 |
| Ride to Babylon. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1</i>) | 910 |
| Sayce, Rev. A. H. Babylonians and Assyrians | 935 |
| Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illust. by the religion of the ancient Babylonians | 290 |
| Babylon. See ALLEN, G. | |
| Babylon. See CAPPER, R. | |
| Bacchæ. See EURIPIDES. | |
| Bacchanals. See EURIPIDES. | |
| Bacchante, ship. Albert Victor, prince, duke of Clarence and Avondale, and George, prince, duke of York. Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante" ... | 910 |
| Bacchides. See PLAUTUS. | |
| Bach, A. B. Musical education and vocal culture. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | 780 |
| Principles of singing | 780 |
| Bach, J. S. | |
| Poole, R. L. Sebastian Bach ... B.B. 12 | |
| Riemann, H. Analysis of J. S. Bach's Wohltemperirtes clavier... .. | 780 |
| Bachelor's establishment. See BALZAC, H. de. | |
| Back to the land. Moore, H. E. ... | 333 |
| Backhouse, J. Extracts from the letters of J. Backhouse | 910 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Pt. 1. Van Dieman's Land and New South Wales | |
| 5. Australia | |
| 6. Mauritius | |
| 7-10. South Africa. | |
| Narrative of a visit to the Australian colonies | 919.3 |
| Backlog studies. Warner, C. D. ... | 817 |
| Backwater of life. Payn, J. ... | 824 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Bacon, Alice Mabel. Japanese girls and women | 915.2 |
| Japanese interior | 915.2 |
| Bacon, E. D. Reprints of postal adhesive stamps, and their characteristics | 383 |
| Stamp collector. See HARDY, W. J., and BACON, E. D. | |
| Bacon, F., viscount St. Albans. | |
| Works 2 v. | 190 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| v. 1. Philosophical works — | |
| Advancement of learning | |
| Sylva sylvarum; or, a natural history | |
| Physiological remains | |
| Medical remains | |
| Medical receipts | |
| Moral works; essays, etc. | |
| Theological works | |
| Political works | |
| Law tracts | |
| Historical writings | |
| 2. Letters, speeches, etc. — | |
| Instauratio magna | |
| Opuscula philosophica | |
| Descriptio globi intellectualis | |
| De sapientia veterum | |
| Nova Atlantis, etc. | |
| Meditationes sacre | |
| Epistolæ. | |
| Advancement of learning; ed. by W. A. Wright | 190 |
| Bacon's essays; with annotations by R. Whately | 824 |
| Essays; ed. by S. H. Reynolds ... | 824 |
| Essays, and Colours of good and evil; with notes by W. A. Wright | 824 |
| Moral and historical works, with notes by J. Devey | 824 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Essays | Henry VII. |
| Apophthegms | Henry VIII. |
| Ornamenta rationalia | Queen Elizabeth |
| Short notes for civil conversation | Henry, prince of Wales |
| Wisdom of the ancients | History of Great Britain |
| New Atlantis | Julius Cæsar |
| | Augustus Cæsar. |
| Novum organum; ed. by T. Fowler ... | 190 |
| Physical and metaphysical works, including the Advancement of learning and Novum organum; ed. by J. Devey | 190 |
| Selections from writings of Lord Bacon | 190 |
| Caird, J. Scientific character of Bacon. (<i>In his University addresses</i>) | 370 |
| Church, R. W... Bacon | B.B. 13 |

Bacon, F.—continued.

- Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Lord Bacon.
(*In his Crit. and hist. essays*,
v. 2) 824
- Mackintosh, Sir J. On the philoso-
phical genius of Lord Bacon and
Mr. Locke. (*In his Coll. works*)... 828
- Müller, F. M. Bacon in Germany.
(*In his Chips from a German work-
shop*, v. 3) 824
- Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Bacon's es-
says. (*In his Studies, etc.*) ... 824
- Spedding, J. Letters and life of
Bacon B.B. 13
- Wigston, W. F. C. Columbus of
literature; or, Bacon's new world
of sciences 822.3
- See also* SHAKESPEARE, W. *Author-
ship*.
- Bacon, R. Hale, E. E. Friar Bacon
and Virgilius. (*In his Stories of
invention*) 600
- Bacon. Bowron, W. Manufacture of
cheese, butter, and bacon in New
Zealand 637
- Bacteria.**
- Abbott, A. C. Principles of bacterio-
logy 616
- Aikman, C. M. Milk; its nature and
composition 637
- Conn, H. W. Story of germ life;
bacteria 589
- Frankland, P. F. Our secret friends
and foes 589
- Freudenreich, E. von. Dairy bac-
teriology 637
- Newman, G. Bacteria 589
- Paget, S. Experiments in patho-
logy, bacteriology, and therapeu-
tics. (*In his Experiments on
animals*) 616
- Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, fer-
ments, and moulds 589
- Woodhead, G. S. Bacteria and their
products 616
- See also* FERMENTATION,—FUNG.
- Baden-Powell.** *See* POWELL.
- Badenoch, J. G. Art of letter painting
made easy 698
- Badenoch, L. N. Romance of the in-
sect world 590
- Badminton library.**

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Broadfoot, W. Billiards | 793 |
| Cox, H., and Lascelles, G. Coursing and falconry | 796 |
| Dent, C. T. Mountaineering | 796 |

Badminton library—con inued.

CONTENTS—continued:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Heathcote, J. M., and Tebbutt, C. G. Skating | 796 |
| Sinclair, A., and Henry, W. Swimming | 796 |
| Sullivan, Sir E., and others. Yachting | 796 |
| Baernreither, J. M. English associa- tions of working-men | 334 |

Bagehot, W.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Biographical studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton | 920 |
|---|-----|

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|--|
| Character of Sir Robert Peel Lord Brougham Mr. Gladstone William Pitt Bolingbroke as a statesman | Sir George Corne- wall Lewis Adam Smith as a person Lord Althorp and the Reform Act of 1832. |
| Economic studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 330 |
| English constitution | 340 |
| Essays on parliamentary reform | 328 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|--|
| Parliamentary reform, 1859 History of the unreformed parliament, and its lessons, 1860 Reform act of 1867, and the function of the House of Peers. | |
|--|--|

Literary studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton.

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 3 v. | 920 |
|-------------|-----|

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|--|
| V. 1 | V. 3 |
| Memoir Hartley Coleridge Shakespeare—the man William Cowper First Edinburgh reviewers Edward Gibbon Percy Bysshe Shelley | Letters on the Coup d'Etat of 1851 Caesarism as it existed in 1865 Oxford Bishop Butler Ignorance of man On the emotion of conviction Metaphysical basis of toleration Public worship re- gulation Bill, 1875 Henry Crabb Robinson Bad lawyers or good? Crédit mobilier and banking companies in France Mémorial of the Right Hon. J. Wilson. |
| V. 2 | |
| Thomas Babington Macaulay Béranger Waverley novels Charles Dickens John Milton Lady Mary Wort- ley Montagu Clough's poems Sterne and Thacker- ay Wordsworth, Ten- nyson, and Browning; or, pure, ornate, and grotesque art in English poetry | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Lombard street; a description of the money market; new ed. with notes by E. Johnstone | 332 |
| Physics and politics | 300 |

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Bailey, F. M., and Gordon, P. R. Plants reputed poisonous and injurious to stock... .. | 580 |
| Bailey, J. C. Studies in some famous letters... .. | 826 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Cowper | Johnson |
| Gray | Gibbon |
| Lady Mary Wortley Montagu | Charles Lamb |
| Swift | Edward FitzGerald. |
| Bailey, L. H. Amateur's practical garden-book. See HUNN, C. E., and BAILEY, L. H. | |
| Lessons with plants | 580 |
| Nursery-book | 635 |
| Plant-breeding | 635 |
| Principles of agriculture | 630 |
| Pruning-book | 634 |
| Bailey, R. J. Chemistry for all. See HARRISON, W. J., and BAILEY, R. J. | |
| Baillif's maid. See JOHN, E. | |
| Baillie, F. D. Mafeking; a diary of the siege. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 968 |
| Bain, A. Education as a science | 370 |
| Emotions and the will | 150 |
| English composition and rhetoric. 2 v. | 808 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Pt. 1. Intellectual elements of style | |
| 2. Emotional qualities of style. | |
| Logic. 2 v. | 160 |
| Mental and moral science | 150 |
| Mind and body | 130 |
| On teaching English; with detailed examples, and an inquiry into the definition of poetry | 808 |
| Senses and the intellect | 150 |
| Spencer, H. Bain on the emotions and the will. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) | 824 |
| Bain, R. N. Charles XII., and the collapse of the Swedish empire, 1682-1719 | B. C. 38.6 |
| Hans Christian Andersen | B. An. 2.3 |
| Pupils of Peter the Great; history of the Russian court and empire, 1697-1740 | 947 |
| Baines, T. Gold regions of South-eastern Africa | 916.8 |
| Baird, Sir D. Gleichen, A. E. W., <i>count.</i> Baird. (<i>In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington</i>) | 920 |
| Baird, H. M. Theodore Beza, the counsellor of the French Reformation | B. B. 46.8 |
| Baird lectures. CONTENTS: | |
| Flint, R. Anti-theistic theories .. | 210 |
| Theism | 210 |
| Mitchell, A. F. Scottish Reformation .. | 270 |
| Bakarganj. Beveridge, H. District of Bākarganj | 954 |
| Baker, C. W. Monopolies and the people | 338 |
| Baker, Sir G. S. First steps in international law | 340 |
| Baker, H. B. Stories of the streets of London | 914.2 |
| Baker, I. O. Treatise on masonry construction | 624 |
| Baker, M. N. Sewage disposal. See RAFTER, G. W., and BAKER, M. N. | |
| Baker, Sir S. W. Albert N'yanza | 916.7 |
| Eight years in Ceylon | 915.4 |
| Ismailia | 916.7 |
| Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword-hunters of the Hamran Arabs | 916.3 |
| Rifle and hound in Ceylon | 915.4 |
| Wild beasts and their ways. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 590 |
| Murray, T. D., and White, A. S. Sir S. Baker | B. B. 17 |
| Baker, T. Rudimentary treatise on land and engineering surveying; 17th ed., rev. and extended by F. E. Dixon | 526 |
| Baker, W. G. British empire | 910 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Pt. I. Home countries | |
| II. Colonies and dependencies. | |
| Baker, W. M. Blessed saint certainty. [Anon.] | B. 17 |
| His majesty myself. [Anon.] | B. 17 |
| Baker of Barnbury. See STOCKTON, F. R. | |
| Baking. See COOKERY. | |
| Balance of power. Hassall, A. | 940 |
| Balch, Elizabeth. Author's love; being the unpublished letters of P. Méricée's "Inconnue." [Anon. fict.] (<i>Two copies</i>) | Au. 8 |
| Baldock, T. S. Cromwell as a soldier | B. C. 88 |
| Baldry, A. L. Sir J. E. Millais; his art and influence | B. M. 61 |
| Baldwin, J. A. Elementary psychology and education | 150 |
| School management and school methods | 370 |
| Baldwin, J. M. Handbook of psychology; senses and intellect | 150 |
| Social and ethical interpretations in mental development | 150 |
| Story of the mind | 150 |
| Baldwin, S. E. Modern political institutions | 300 |

Balzac, H. de—continued.**CONTENTS—continued :**

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Country doctor | |
| Country parson | |
| Cousin Betty | |
| Cousin Pons | |
| Daughter of Eve, and Letters of two brides | |
| Distinguished provincial at Paris | |
| Eugénie Grandet | |
| Father's curse, and other stories :— | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Father's curse | Gambara |
| Maitre Cornélius | Massimilla Doni. |
| Gondreville mystery [and Episode of the Terror] | |
| La grande Bretèche, and other stories :— | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Study of woman | Peace in the house |
| Another study of woman | Imaginary mis- |
| La grande Bre- | tres |
| tèche | Albert Savarus. |
| Harlot's progress. 2 v. | |
| Jealousies of a country town :— | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Old maid | Collections of antiquities. |
| Lily of the valley | |
| Lost illusions | |
| Marriage settlement, and other stories :— | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Marriage settle- | Start in life |
| ment | Second home. |
| Member for Arcis | |
| Middle classes | |
| Modeste Mignon | |
| Old Goriot | |
| Parisians in the country :— | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Gaudissart the great | Muse of the de- |
| | partment. |
| Peasantry | |
| Pierrette, and The Abbé Birotteau | |
| Princess's secrets [and Bureaucracy] | |
| Quest of the absolute | |
| Rise and fall of César Birotteau | |
| Seamy side of history | |
| Seraphita, etc. — | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Seraphita | Exiles. |
| Louis Lambert | |
| Thirteen | |
| Unconscious mummies, and other stories :— | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Unconscious mum- | Gaudissart II. |
| mers | Firm of Nucin- |
| Prince of Bohemia | gen |
| Man of business | Facino Cane. |
| Unknown masterpiece, and other stories :— | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Unknown master- | El Verdugo |
| piece | Farewell |
| Christ in Flanders | Conscript |
| Melmoth recon- | Seaside tragedy |
| ciled | Red house |
| Maranas | Elixir of life. |
| Ursule Mirouët | |
| Wild ass's skin | |

Balzac, H. de—continued.**Woman of thirty, etc.—****CONTENTS :**

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Woman of thirty | Message |
| Forsaken lady | Gobseck. |
| La grenadière | |
| Le cousin Pons | ... B. 21.4 |
| La cousine Bette | ... B. 21.4 |
| Eugénie Grandet | ... B. 21.4 |
| La peau de chagrin | ... B. 21.4 |
| Le père Goriot | ... B. 21.4 |
| Henley, W. E. Balzac. (<i>In his</i> | |
| Views, etc.) | ... 824 |
| James, H. Balzac's letters. (<i>In his</i> | |
| French poets and novelists) | ... 840 |
| Honoré de Balzac. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | ... 840 |
| Stephen, L. Balzac's novels. (<i>In</i> | |
| his Hours in a lib., v. 1) | ... 824 |
| Wedmore, F. Balzac. (<i>In his</i> On | |
| books and arts) | ... 824 |
| Life of H. de Balzac | B.B. 21.4 |
| Bamford, S. Passages in the life of a | |
| radical, and Early days; ed., with an | |
| introd., by H. Dunkley... | B.B. 21.6 |
| Bampton lectures | ... 239.01 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|--|
| Barry, A., bp. Some lights of science | |
| on the faith | |
| Bartlett, Rev. R. F. Letter and the | |
| spirit | |
| Bigg, Rev. C. Christian Platonists of | |
| Alexandria | |
| Carpenter, W. B., bp. Permanent ele- | |
| ments of religion | |
| Cheyne, Rev. T. K. Origin and reli- | |
| gious contents of the Psalter | |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. History of interpre- | |
| tation | |
| Fremantle, Rev. W. H. World as the | |
| subject of redemption | |
| Gore, Rev. C. Incarnation of the Son | |
| of God | |
| Illingworth, Rev. J. R. Personality, | |
| human and divine | |
| Inge, Rev. W. R. Christian mysticism | |
| Liddon, Rev. H. P. Divinity of Our | |
| Lord | |
| Medd, Rev. P. G. One mediator | |
| Sanday, Rev. W. Inspiration | |
| Strong, Rev. T. B. Christian ethics | |
| Temple, F., archbp. Relations between | |
| religion and science | |
| Watkins, Rev. H. W. Modern criticism | |
| in its relation to the fourth Gospel | |
| Wordsworth, J., bp. One religion. | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Bancroft, G. History of the United | |
| States. 7 v. | ... 973 |
| Bancroft, H. H. Literary industries ; | |
| a memoir | ... B.B. 22 |
| Bancroft, Mrs. M. E. Mr. and Mrs. | |
| Bancroft on and off the stage. See | |
| BANCROFT, S. B., and Mrs. M. E. | |

- Bancroft, S. B., and Bancroft, Mrs.**
M. E. Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft on
and off the stage ... B.B. 22. 2
- Bangs, J. K.**
Coffee and repatee ... 817
House-boat on the Styx ... 817
Pursuit of the house-boat ... 817
- Banister, H. C.**
George Alexander Macfarren B. M. 16. 2
Harmonising of melodies ... 780
Lectures on musical analysis ... 780
Music ... 780
- Banister, T.** Australia. *See* MOSSMAN,
S., and BANISTER, T.
- Bank of England.** Turner, B. B.
Chronicles of the Bank of Eng-
land ... 332
- Bankier, W. (Apollo).** Ideal physical
culture ... 613
- Banks, Sir J.** Journal during Capt.
Cook's first voyage in H.M.S. *En-
deavour*, in 1768-71, to Terra del
Fuego, Otaheite, New Zealand,
Australia, the Dutch East Indies,
&c.; ed. by Sir J. D. Hooker ... 910
- Banks and banking.**
Conant, C. A. History of modern
banks of issue ... 332
Easton, H. T. Banks and banking...
Work of a bank ... 332
Foote, A. R. Sound currency and
banking system... ... 332
Gilbart, J. W. History, principles,
and practice of banking... ... 332
Handy, W. M. Banking systems of
the world ... 332
Institute of bankers, *London*. Ques-
tions on banking practice ... 332
MacLeod, H. D. Elements of bank-
ing ... 332
Rae, G. Country banker ... 332
Tritton, J. H. Banking. (*In Pit-
cairn, Miss, E. H., ed.* Un-
written laws and ideals of active
careers) ... 300
Warren, H. How to deal with your
banker... ... 332
Wolff, H. W. People's banks ... 334
See also BANK OF ENGLAND,—EX-
CHANGE, — MONEY, — SAVINGS
BANKS.
- Bannow, W.** Colony of Victoria ... 919.36
- Banna.** Thorburn, S. S. Bannú; our
Afghan frontier... ... 915.4
- Bantams.** *See* POULTRY.
- Banville, T. de.** Henley, W. E. Ban-
ville. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Baptism.** Irving, Rev. E. Homilies
on baptism. (*In his Coll. writ.,*
v. 2) ... 208
Stone, Rev. D. Holy baptism ... 280
- Bar-Hebraeus, Gregory.** *See* GREGORY,
ABU'L FARAJ.
- Barbara's history.** *See* EDWARDS, Miss
A. B.
- Barbarossa.** *See* HEYSE, P.
- Barbary.** Poole, S. L. Barbary corsairs 961
- Barbe, L. A.** Kircaldy of Grange ... B.K. 63
- Barber, W. H.** Atlay, J. B. Barber's
case. (*In his Famous trials of the
century*) ... 340
- Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. A.** Hansson,
L. M. Barbey d'Aurévilly on the
mystery of woman. (*In her We
women and our authors*) ... 396
- Barbier de Séville.** *See* BEAUMARCHAIS,
P. A. C. de.
- Barbone Parliament.** Glass, H. A. ... 328
- Barchester towers.** *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Bards of the Gael and Gall.** Sigerson,
G. ... 821
- Bardsley, C. W.** English surnames,
their sources and significations ... 929
- Barham, Rev. R. H.** (*Thomas In-
goldsby.*) Ingoldsby legends ... 827
Barham, Rev. R. H. D. Life and
letters of the Rev. R. H. Barham B.B. 23.4
- Barham, Rev. R. H. D.** Life and letters
of the Rev. R. H. Barham B.B. 23.4
- Baring-Gould, S.** *See* GOULD, S. B.
- Barker, E. H.** Wayfaring in France.
(*Two copies*) ... 914.4
- Barker, F., bp. of Sydney.**
Cowper, Rev. W. M. Episcopate of
Frederic Barker ... B.B. 24
- Barker, Lady Mary Anne, aftw. Lady
Broome.** *See* BROOMF.
- Barkley, H. C.** Ride through Asia
Minor and Armenia ... 915.6
- Barlow, Miss J.**
End of Elflintown... ... 821
Irish idylls ... B. 24
Kerrigan's quality ... B. 24
- Barlow, M.** As by law established.
(*In Church and faith*) ... 280
- Barmby, Rev. J.** Gregory the great ... B.G. 86
- Barn implements.** Scott, J.... 630
- Barnabas, saint.** Holland, Rev. H. S.
Epistle of Barnabas. (*In his Apos-
tolic fathers*) ... 270
- Barnaby Rudge.** *See* DICKENS, C.

- Barneby, W. H.** New far West and the old far East ... 910
- Barnes, C. L.** Practical acoustics. (*In* Stewart, B., and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics, v. 3, pt. 1) ... 530
- Barnett, Miss E. A.** Training of girls for work ... 396
- Barnett, Mrs. H. O.** Practicable socialism. *See* BARNETT, Rev. S. A., and Mrs. H. O.
- Barnett, L. D.** Greek drama ... 882
- Barnett, P. A.** Common sense in education and teaching ... 370
- Barnett, Rev. S. A.**
Churchman as a citizen. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
National church and social reform. (*In* Church reform) ... 280
University settlements. (*In* Reason, W. ed. University and social settlements) ... 331
and Barnett, Mrs. H. O. Practicable socialism ... 335
- Barneveldt, J. van Olden.**
Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld ... B.B. 26
Sanderson, E. John of Barneveldt. (*In* his Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus) ... 940
- Baronetage.** *See* PEERAGE.
- Barotseland.**
Bertrand, A. Kingdom of the Barotsi ... 916.8
Gibbons, A. St. H. Exploration and hunting in Central Africa ... 916.8
- Barque "Future."** *See* LIE, J.
- Barr, J., ed.** Humour of America. (*Two copies*) ... 817
- Barrack room ballads.** Kipling, R. ... 821
- Barracks, bivouacs, and battles.** Forbes, A. ... 900
- Barrell, F. R.** Electricity. (*In* Aldous, Rev. J. C. P., ed. Elementary course of physics) ... 530
Magnetism. (*Ibid.*) ... 530
- Barren love.** *See* COUVREUR, J. C.
- Barrett, J. O.** Spiritual pilgrim; a biography of J. M. Peebles ... B.P. 34
- Barrett, W. A.** English church composers ... 920
- Barrett, W. F.** Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibration. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ... 504
- Barrie, J. M.**
Auld licht idylls. (*Three copies*) ... B. 27
Little minister. (*Four copies*) ... B. 27
Margaret Ogilvy ... B. Og. 4.3
My lady Nicotine. (*Three copies*) ... B. 27
Sentimental Tommy. (*Three copies*) ... B. 27
Window in Thrums. (*Three copies*) ... B. 27
- Barrie, Mrs. M. O.** Barrie, J. M. Margaret Ogilvy ... B. Og. 4.3
- Barrington.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Barristers.** *See* LAWYERS.
- Barrow, Rev. I.** Selections from writings of Barrow ... 208
- Barrow, Sir J.** Eventful history of the mutiny of H.M.S. "Bounty." [Anon.] ... 997
Life, voyages, and exploits of Sir F. Drake; with original letters ... B.D. 78.5
- Barrows, Rev. E. P.** Biblical geography and antiquities. (*Two copies*) ... 220
New introduction to the study of the Bible ... 220
- Barrows, S. J.** Isles and shrines of Greece ... 914.95
- Barry, A., bp. of Sydney.**
Ecclesiastical expansion of England in the growth of the Anglican communion ... 239.03
English Christianity to-day. (*In* Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed. Church, past and present) ... 270
Some lights of science on the faith ... 239.01
- Barry, J.** Lectures on painting by Barry, Opie, and Fuseli; ed. by R. N. Wornum ... 750
- Barry, J. W.** Railway appliances ... 625
- Barry, P.** Barry's fruit garden ... 634
- Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Bartek the victor.** *See* SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- Bartholomew fair.** Morley, H. Memoirs of Bartholomew fair ... 390
- Bartlett, A. D.** Life among wild beasts in the "Zoo." ... 590
- Bartlett, J. R.** Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua, 1850-53 ... 917.3
- Bartlett, Rev. R. E.** Catholic church. (*In* Church and faith) ... 280
Letter and the spirit ... 239.01
- Bartlett, T.** New Holland ... 919.31
- Barton, F. T.**
Every-day ailments and accidents of cattle ... 619
Every-day ailments of poultry ... 636.5
Our friend the horse ... 636.1

- Barton, G. B.** Literature in New South Wales ... 010
- Barttelot, E. M.**
 Barttelot, W. G. Life of E. M. Barttelot ... B.B. 28
- Barttelot, W. G.** Life of E. M. Barttelot ... B.B. 28
- Baruch.** See BIBLE, *Old Testament*.
- Baseball.** Crane, N. Baseball. (*In* Bell, E., ed. *Handbk. of athl. sports*, v. 4) ... 796
- Bashan.** Wright, W. Account of Palmyra and Zenobia, with travels in Bashan ... 915.6
- Bashkirtseff, Marie.**
 Journal. 2 v. ... B.B. 29
 Hansson, L. M. Young girl's tragedy. Marie Bashkirtseff. (*In her* Modern women) ... 920
- Basil, saint.** Smith, Rev. R. F. St. Basil the Great ... B.B. 29.3
- Basil.** See COLLINS, W.
- Basset, A. B.** Treatise on hydrodynamics, with examples ... 532
- Bastable, C. F.**
 Commerce of nations. (*Two copies*) ... 380
 Public finance ... 336
 Theory of international trade ... 337
- Bastian, H. C.** Beginnings of life. 2 v. ... 576
 Brain as an organ of mind ... 130
 Evolution and the origin of life ... 576
- Bastiat, F.** Essays on political economy ... 330
- CONTENTS:
- Capital and Interest
 That which is seen and that which is not seen
 Government
 What is money?
 Law.
- Harmonies of political economy ... 330
 Same. 2 v. ... 330
- Bastille, The.** Davenport, R. A. History of the Bastille ... 944
 Funck-Brentano, F. Legends of the Bastille ... 944
- Batavia.** Bennett, G. Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, etc., 1832-34 ... 919
- Batchelor, Rev. J.** Ainu of Japan ... 572
- Bateman, Rev. G. C.** Fresh-water aquaria ... 590
- Bates, E. K.** Kaleidoscope; shifting scenes from east to west... 910
- Bates, H. W.** Naturalist on the river Amazons ... 508
 ed. Central America, the West Indies, and South America. (Stanford's compendium of geog. and travel)... 917.28
- Bates, K. L.** American literature ... 810
- Bates, W.** MacIise portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters ... 920
- Batman, J.**
 Bonwick, J. John Batman ... B.B. 31
- Batten, L. W.** Age of the Judges. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ... 220
- Batteries.** See ELECTRIC BATTERIES.
- Battersby, H. F. P.** Hockey. (*In* Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Football, hockey, and lacrosse) ... 796
- Battle of life.** See DICKENS, C.
- Battle of the bays.** Seaman, O. ... 827
- Battle of the books.** See SWIFT, J.
- Battles.**
 Creasy, Sir E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world ... 355
 Later decisive battles of the world, from Hastings to Waterloo ... 355
 See also WATERLOO; also the names of countries, military and naval officers, and wars.
- Battles of the nineteenth century described by A. Forbes, G. A. Henty, Major A. Griffiths, and other writers.** 2 v. ... 355
- Battleships.** See SHIPS OF BATTLE.
- Batty, A. T.** Northern highway of the Tear ... 914.7
 Pictures in prose of nature, wild sport, and humble life... 824
- Baudelaire, C.** Allingham, W. Poet of the lower French empire. (*In* his Varieties in prose, v. 3) ... 824
 James, H. Charles Baudelaire. (*In* his French poets and novelists) ... 840
- Bauerman, H.** Text book of descriptive mineralogy... 549
 Text-book of systematic mineralogy 549
- Baughan, Rosa.** Influence of the stars 133
- CONTENTS:
- Astrology
 Chiromancy
 Physiognomy.
- Baumann, A. A.** Betterment, being the law of special assessment for benefits in America ... 340

- Baur, F. C.** Bruce, Rev. A. B. Baur and his theory of the origin of Christianity. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 7) ... 204
- Bawerk, E. von Böhm.** See BÖHM-BAWERK.
- Bax, E. B.**
Ethics of socialism. (*Two copies*) ... 335
German society at the close of the Middle ages ... 943
Handbook of the history of philosophy ... 100
Outlooks from the new standpoint ... 824
Peasants war in Germany, 1525-26 ... 943
Problem of reality ... 110
Religion of socialism. (*Two copies*)... 335
Socialism. See MORRIS, W., and BAX, E. B.
Story of the French revolution. (*Two copies*) ... 944
- Bax, E. I.** Popular electric lighting ... 621.3
- Baxter, Mrs. L. E.** (*Leader Scott*). Sculpture; Renaissance and modern ... 730
- Baxter, W. E.** England and Russia in Asia ... 958
- Bay path.** See HOLLAND, J. G.
- Bayley, E. A.,** *after* Seton. See SETON.
- Bayly, Miss A. E.** (*Edna Lyall*).
Autobiography of a truth. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
Derrick Vaughan. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
Donovan. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
Doreen. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
Hardy Norseman. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
In the golden days. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
Knight-errant. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
To right the wrong. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
Wayfaring men. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
We two. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
Women novelists. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., and others ... 823
Won by waiting. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
- Bayne, P.** Free church of Scotland ... 280
- Bayne, Rev. R.** Citizenship in poets. (*In* Hand, Rev. E. J., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
- Bayne, W.** James Thomson... B.T. 38.3
- Baynes, H.** Ideals of the East ... 890
- Baynes, T. S.** Shakespeare studies, and Essay on English dictionaries 822.3
- Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, earl of.**
Alroy; Ixion in heaven; Infernal marriage; Popanilla. (*Three copies*) B. 35
Coningsby. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
Contarini Fleming; Rise of Iskander. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35

Beaconsfield, earl of—continued.

- Endymion. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
Henrietta Temple. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
Letters of Runnymede ... 320
Lothair. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
Sybil. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
Tancred. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
Venetia. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
Vivian Grey. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
Young duke; Count Alarcos. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
Fraser, Sir W. Disraeli and his day ... B.B. 35
Froude, J. A. Lord Beaconsfield ... B.B. 35
Geffcken, F. H. Lord Beaconsfield. (*In* his British empire) ... 325
Gorst, H. E. Earl of Beaconsfield ... B.B. 35
Harrison, F. Benjamin Disraeli. (*In* his Studies, etc.)... 824
Henley, W. E. Disraeli. (*In* his Views, etc.) ... 824
Hitchman, F. Public life of the Earl of Beaconsfield ... B.B. 35
O'Connor, T. P. Lord Beaconsfield... B.B. 35
Stephen, L. Mr. Disraeli's novels. (*In* his Hours in a lib., ser. ii) ... 824
- Beagle, ship.** Darwin, C. Naturalist's voyage... 508
- Beal, Rev. S.** Buddhism in China ... 294
- Beaman, A. G. H.**
M. Stambuloff ... B. St. 2
Twenty years in the near East ... B.B. 37
- Beames, D.** On the edge of the empire. See JEPSON, E., and BEAMES, D.
- Bean, W.** Orchids See WATSON, W., and BEAN, W.
- Bear, J. W.** Coming industry of Victoria; viticulture ... 634
- Beard, C.** Reformation of the 16th century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge ... 290
- Beardmore, W. L.** Drainage of habitable buildings. (*Two copies*) ... 628
- Bearne, Catherine.** Life and times of the early Valois queens Jeanne de Bourgogne, Blanche de Navarre, Jeanne d'Auvergne et de Bourgogne ... 920
- Beasts.** See DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—ZOOLOGY.
- Beaton, D., cardinal.** Herkless, J. Cardinal Beaton ... B.B. 38.2
- Beatrice d'Este.** Ady, Mrs. J. Beatrice d'Este, duchess of Milan B.B. 38.3
- Beatrix.** See BALZAC, H. DE.

Beatty, F. Over-pressure. *See* DE BRATH, S., and BEATTY, F.

Beatty-Kingston, W. *See* KINGSTON.

Beau Austin. *See* HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.

Beauchamp's career. *See* MEREDITH, G.

Beaulieu, Leroy. *See* LEROY-BEAULIEU.

Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. Le barbier de Séville; Le mariage de Figaro; La mère coupable ... 842

Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. Works; with an introd. by G. Darley. 2 v. ... 822

CONTENTS:

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Beggar's bush, v. 1 | Mad lover, v. 1 |
| Bloody brother, v. 1 | Maid in the mill, v. 2 |
| Bonduca, v. 2 | Maid's tragedy, v. 1 |
| Captain, v. 2 | Masque of the Inner Temple and Gray's Inn, v. 2 |
| Chances, v. 1 | Monsieur Thomas, v. 1 |
| Coxcomb, v. 2 | Nice valour, v. 2 |
| Cupid's revenge, v. 2 | Night walker, v. 2 |
| Custom of the country, v. 1 | Noble gentleman, v. 2 |
| Double marriage, v. 2 | Philaster, v. 1 |
| Elder brother, v. 1 | Pilgrim, v. 1 |
| Fair maid of the inn, v. 2 | Poems, v. 2 |
| Faithful friends, v. 2 | Prophets, v. 2 |
| Faithful shepherdess, v. 1 | Queen of Corinth, v. 2 |
| False one, v. 1 | Rule a wife and have a wife, v. 1 |
| Four plays in one, v. 2 | Scornful lady, v. 1 |
| Honest man's fortune, v. 2 | Sea voyage, v. 2 |
| Humorous lieutenant, v. 1 | Spanish curate, v. 1 |
| Island princess, v. 2 | Thierry and Theodoret, v. 2 |
| King and no king, v. 1 | Two noble kinsmen, v. 2 |
| Knight of Malta, v. 2 | Valentinian, v. 1 |
| Knight of the burning pestle, v. 2 | Wife for a month, v. 1 |
| Laws of candy, v. 1 | Wild-geese chase, v. 1 |
| Little French lawyer, v. 1 | Wit at several weapons, v. 2 |
| Lover's progress, v. 2 | Wit without money, v. 1 |
| Love's cure, v. 2 | Woman hater, v. 2 |
| Love's pilgrimage, v. 2 | Woman's prize, v. 2 |
| Loyal subject, v. 1 | Women pleased, v. 2 |

Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. Beaumont and Fletcher; or, the finest scenes, lyrics, and other beauties of those poets, selected by L. Hunt 822

Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J.—cont.

Best plays; ed. by J. St. L. Strachey. 2 v. ... 822

CONTENTS:

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| v. 1. Maid's tragedy | v. 2. Shirley's address |
| Philaster | King and no king |
| Wild - goose chase | Bonduca |
| Thierry and Theodoret | Spanish curate |
| Knight of the burning pestle. | Faithful shepherdess |
| | Valentinian. |

King and no king. (*In* Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists) ... 822

Swinburne, A. C. Beaumont and Fletcher. (*In* his Studies in prose and poetry) ... 824

Beaumont, L. Élie de. *See* ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT.

Beaumont, R. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture. (*Two copies*)... 677

Beauties of nature. Lubbock, Sir J. 504

Beautiful, The. *See* ÆSTHETICS.

Beautiful wretch. *See* BLACK, W.

Beauty, Personal. Spencer, H. Personal beauty. (*In* his Essays, v. 2) 824
See also COSTUME.

Beauty of life. Morris, W. (*In* his Hopes and fears for art) ... 700

Beaux' stratagem. *See* FARQUHAR, G.

Beaven, A. H. James and Horace Smith, joint authors of "Rejected addresses" ... B. Sm. 5.4

Beazley, C. R. Dawn of modern geography; a history of exploration and geographical science to A.D. 900 910

John and Sebastian Cabot; the discovery of North America ... B.C. 11

Prince Henry the navigator, the hero of Portugal and of modern discovery, 1394-1460; with an account of geographical progress throughout the Middle ages ... B.H. 39.3

Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds; incorporating the whole of Sweet's British warblers. (*Two copies*) ... 570

Bechuanaland protectorate. Bryden, H. A. Gun and camera in Southern Africa ... 916.8

Hepburn, Rev. J. D. Twenty years in Khama's country ... 916.8

Becke, L.

By reef and palm ... B. 38

Last cruise of John Maudesley. (*In* Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully) ... F. 53

- Becke, L.—continued.**
 Pacific tales ... B. 38
 Rodman the boatsteerer, and other stories ... B. 38
 Wild life in southern seas ... 919.6
ed. Old convict days. *See* DAY, W.
- Becke, L., and Jeffery, W.** Admiral Phillip; the founding of New South Wales ... B.B. 54
 Naval pioneers of Australia ... 993.1
- Becker, W. A.** Charicles; illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks... 913
 Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus ... 913
- Becket, T., saint, archbp. of Canterbury.**
 Froude, J. A. Life and times of Thomas Becket. (*In his* Short studies, v. 4) ... 824
- Becket.** *See* TENNYSON, A., baron.
- Beckett, Sir E., formerly E. B. Denison.** Astronomy without mathematics ... 520
 Book on building, civil and ecclesiastical ... 720
- Beckford, P.** Thoughts on hunting ... 796
- Beckford, W.** History of the Caliph Vathek, and European travels ... B. 38.6
- Beckmann, J.** History of inventions, discoveries, and origins ... 600
- Beckoning hand.** *See* ALLEN, G.
- Beckwourth, J. P.** Life and adventures; *ed.* by C. G. Leland ... B.B. 38.5
- Beddard, F. E.** Animal coloration ... 590
 Book of whales ... 590
- Beddoes, T. L.** Gosse, E. Thomas Lovell Beddoes. (*In his* Critical kit-kats) ... 824
- Bede, The Venerable.** Ecclesiastical history of England; also, The Anglo-Saxon chronicle; *ed.* by J. A. Giles ... 942
 Browne, G. F. Venerable Bede ... B.B. 39
- Bede, Cuthbert, pseud.** *See* BRADLEY, E.
- Bedford, Sir F. G. D.** Drake. (*In* Laughton, J. K., *ed.* From Howard to Nelson) ... 920
- Bedford, H. A.** Russell, *duke of*. Great agricultural estate; being the story of the origin and administration of Woburn Thorney ... 350
- Bedford, J.** Plantaganet, *duke of*. James, G. P. R. John Plantaganet. (*In his* Memoirs of great commanders) ... 920
- Bedford, Rev. W. K. R.** Outcomes of old Oxford ... B. 39.2
- Bedford-row conspiracy.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Bee.** Goldsmith, O. ... 824
- Bee-keeping.** *See* BEES.
- Beechcroft at Rockstone.** *See* YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Beecher, Rev. H. W.**
 Norwood... B. 39.4
 Beecher, W. C., and Scoville, Rev. S. Biography of the Rev. H. W. Beecher ... B.B. 39.5
- Beecher, W. C., and Scoville, Rev. S.** Biography of the Rev. H. W. Beecher ... B.B. 39.5
- Beecher, Rev. W. J.** Wisdom literature. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ... 220
- Beeching, Rev. H. C.** Pages from a private diary. [Anon.] ... B.B. 39.53
- Beef bonanza.** Brisbane, J. S. ... 636
- Beer.** Cook, F. C. Curiosities of ale and beer ... 663
See also BREWING.
- Beerbohm, M.** More ... 824
 Works ... 824
- Beerholm, J.** Wanderings in Patagonia 918.2
- Beers, H. A.** History of English romanticism in the eighteenth century ... 820
 N. P. Willis ... B.W. 67.8
- Bees.**
 Chambers, L. T. Colonial bee-keeper 638
 Cotton, W. C. Manual for New Zealand bee-keepers ... 638
 Hopkins, I. Illustrated Australasian bee manual ... 638
 Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps ... 590
 Root, A. I. A B C of bee culture ... 638
 Root, L. C. Quinby's new bee-keeping ... 638
- Beesly, A. H.** Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla ... 937
- Beesly, E. S.** England and the sea. (*In* International policy) ... 320
 Queen Elizabeth ... B. El. 4.3
- Beethoven, L. van.**
 Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's piano-forte sonatas explained ... 780
 Beethoven's symphonies in their ideal significance ... 780
 Grove, G. Beethoven and his nine symphonies ... 780

- Beethoven, L. van**—*continued*.
- Krehbiel, H. E. Beethoven and his biographer. (*In his Music and manners*) ... 780
- Rudall, H. A. Beethoven... B.B. 39.7
- Wagner, R. Beethoven ... B.B. 39.7
- [**Beeton's**] book of garden management 635
- Begbie, H.** Story of Baden-Powell B.P. 87.2
- Begeer, B. W.** Metallurgy of gold on "The Rand" ... 669
- Beggars.** Stevenson, R. L. Beggars. (*In his Across the plains, etc.*) ... 824
- Beggars.** See LIEFDE, J. B. DE.
- Beggars' bush.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Beggar's opera.** See GAY, J.
- Begum's fortune.** See VERNE, J.
- Behnke, E.** Voice, song, and speech. See BROWNE, L., and BEHNKE, E.
- Behrs, C. A.** Recollections of Count Leo Tolstoy; with a letter to the women of France on "The Kreutzer sonata" ... B.T. 58.3
- Bailby, W.** Dog in Australasia ... 636.7
- Being.** Royce, J. World and the individual; 1st ser., the four historical conceptions of being ... 210
- Belcher, Lady D.** Mutineers of the "Bounty" ... 997
- Beleaguered city.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Belgium.**
- Laveleye, É. de. Land system of Belgium and Holland. (*In Cobden Club essays, 1st ser.*) ... 333
- Stevenson, R. L. Inland voyage ... 914.4
- See also ARDENNES,—NETHERLANDS,—WATERLOO.
- Belgium, Queen of.** See MARIE HENRIETTE ANNA.
- Belief.**
- Argyll, G. D. Campbell, *duke of*. Philosophy of belief ... 210
- Balfour, A. J. Foundations of belief ... 200
- See also CREEDS,—RELIGIONS.
- Believe as you list.** See MASSINGER, P.
- Belinda.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Bell, A. M.** Standard elocutionist. See BELL, D. C., and A. M.
- Bell, Acton, pseud.** See BRONTË, A.
- Bell, Sir C.** Anatomy and philosophy of expression ... 740
- Hand; its mechanism and endowments ... 215
- Bell, C. N.** Tangweera; life and adventures among gentle savages ... 917.28
- Bell, C. P. L.** Primer of tactics, fortification, topography, and military law ... 355
- Bell, Currer, pseud.** See BRONTË, C.
- Bell, D. C., and Bell, A. M.** Standard elocutionist ... 808
- Bell, Ellis, pseud.** See BRONTË, E.
- Bell, Ernest, ed.**
- Handbook of athletic sports. 7 v. ... 796
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Lyttleton, Rev. E. Cricket
Wilberforce, H. W. W. Lawn tennis
Marshall, J. Tennis
Marshall, J., and Spens, J. Rackets
Tait, Rev. J. A. A. Fives
Linskill, W. T. Golf
Creswell, F. S. Hockey
2. Woodgate, W. B. Rowing and sculling
Knight, E. F. Sailing
Cobbett, M., and J. R. Swimming
3. Winn R. G. A. Boxing
Armstrong, W. Wrestling
Dunn, H. A. C. Fencing
Winn, R. G. A., and Wolley, C. P. Broad-sword and single-stick
4. Vassall, H. Football—Rugby game
Alcock, C. W. Football—Association game
Crane, N. Baseball
Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, baseball-rounders, quoits, bowls, skittles, and curling
5. Griffin, H. H. Athletics
Cycling
Adams, D. Skating
6. Kerr, W. A. Practical horsemanship
Riding for ladies
7. Hayward, J. D. Canoeing
Macdonell, A. A. Camping out.
- Bell, Rev. G. C.** Religious teaching in secondary schools ... 370
- Bell, H. T. M.** Forgotten genius; Charles Whitehead ... B.W. 50
- Bell, J. L.** Chemical phenomena of iron smelting ... 669
- Bell, M.** Sir Edward Burne-Jones ... B.J. 71
- Bell, Mrs. N. (N. D'Anvers.)** Heroes of American discovery ... 970
- Bell, Mrs. N. (N. D'Anvers.)** Heroes of North African discovery ... 960
- Raphael ... B.R. 18.4
- Bell, R.**
- History of Russia... 947
- Life of Canning ... B.C. 16.3
- ed. Ancient poems, ballads, and songs of the peasantry of England ... 821

Bell, R.—continued.

- Early ballads illustrative of history, traditions, and customs ... 821
Same. [Another ed.] ... 821
 Songs from the dramatists ... 821
Bell of St. Paul's. *See* BESANT, Sir W.
Bellairs, Sir W. Military career; a guide to young officers, army candidates, and parents ... 355
Bellamy, E. Equality ... B. 41.5
 Looking backward; Miss Ladington's sister, and Dr. Heidenhoff's process ... B. 41.5
Bellay, J. Du. *See* DU BELLAY.
Bellew, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris ... 915.8
 Journal of a political mission to Afghanistan in 1857 ... 915.8
 Kashmir and Kashgar, 1873-74. (*Two copies*) ... 915.8
Belloc, Mrs. B. R. Flowing tide ... 280
 Historic nuns ... 920

CONTENTS :

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Mary Alkenhead | Madame Duchesne |
| Catherine McAulay | Mother Seton of Emmettsburg. |

- Belloc, H.** Danton; a study B.D. 23.5
 Lambkin's remains, by H. B. [i.e., H. Belloc] ... 827
Bells. *See* ELECTRIC BELLS.
Bell's agricultural series.

CONTENTS :

| | | | |
|------------------|----------------------------|----|-----|
| Cheal, J. | Practical fruit culture | .. | 634 |
| Fream, W. | Soils and their properties | .. | 631 |
| Griffiths, A. B. | Diseases of crops | .. | 632 |
| | Manures and their uses | .. | 631 |
| Malden, W. J. | Tillage | .. | 630 |
| Sheldon, J. P. | Farm and dairy | .. | 637 |

- Bell's technological handbooks.** *See* TECHNOLOGICAL HANDBOOKS.
Beloochistan. *See* BALUCHISTAN.
Below and on top. *See* DYSON, E.
Belperroud, J. Vine; with instructions for its cultivation, and how to make wine from Victorian grapes. [Anon.] ... 634

- Belshazzar.** *See* MORE, Mrs. H.
Belting. Cromwell, J. H. Treatise on belts and pulleys ... 621
Belton estate. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
Bench and bar. Robinson, B. C. ... B.R. 56
Bendigo saddle reefs. Origin of. Samuels, L. A. ... 553
Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates ... 590
Benedetti, V., count. Studies in diplomacy ... 940

- Benedict, saint.** Newman, J. H. Mission of St. Benedict. (*In his Hist. sketches, v. 2*) ... 900
Benedict, Sir J. Weber ... B.W. 38
Benedictine schools. Newman, J. H. (*In his Hist. sketches, v. 2*) ... 900
Benefit societies. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.
Benevolent institutions. *See* CHARITIES.
Bengal. Grant, C. Rural life in Bengal ... 915.4
Bengel, J. A. Critical English Testament, being an adaptation of Bengel's Gnomon, with notes; ed. by the Rev. W. L. Blackley and the Rev. J. Hawes ... 225
Benham, Rev. W. Life of A. C. Tait. *See* DAVIDSON, R. T., *bp.*, and BENHAM, Rev. W.
 Winchester cathedral. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others. Our English minsters*) ... 720
Benin. Boisragon, A. Benin massacre 966
Benjamin, of Tudela, rabbi. Travels. (*In Wright, T., ed. Early travels in Palestine*) ... 915.6
Benjamin, P. Intellectual rise in electricity ... 537
 Modern mechanism ... 620
Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia ... 935
Benn, A. W. Philosophy of Greece considered in relation to the character and history of its people 180
Bennett, A. W. Text-book of structural and physiological botany. *See* THOMÉ, O. W., and BENNETT, A. W.
Bennett, E. A. Journalism for women; a practical guide ... 070
Bennett, E. N. Downfall of the dervishes; being a sketch of the final Sudan campaign of 1898... 962
Bennett, G. Gatherings of a naturalist in Australasia ... 590
 Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, Pedir coast, Singapore, and China, 1832-34. 2 v. ... 919
Bennett, J. R. Temperance *versus* abstinence. (*In Alcohol question*) ... 178
Bennett, W. H. Old Testament. (*In Faith and criticism*) ... 204
 and Adeney, W. F. Biblical introduction; Old Testament by W. H. Bennett, New Testament, by W. F. Adeney ... 220

- Benson, A. C.**
Essays 824
 CONTENTS :
 Ever memorable | Poetry of Keble
 John Hales | Elizabeth Barrett
 Minute philo- | Browning
 sopher | Late Master of
 Henry More, the | Trinity
 Platonist | Henry Bradshaw
 Andrew Marvell | Christina Rossetti
 Vincent Bourne | Poetry of Edmund
 Thomas Gray | Gosse
 William Blake | Epilogue.
and Tatham, H. F. W. *Men of
 might; studies of great characters* 920
Benson, E. W., archbp. of Canterbury.
*Cathedral; its necessary place in the
 life and work of the church* ... 260
Carr, Rev. J. A. *Life-work of Edward
 White Benson* B.B. 44.2
Benson, W. A. S. *Elements of handi-
 craft and design* 700
Bent, J. T. *Ruined cities of Mashona-
 land* 916.8
*Sacred city of the Ethiopians; a
 record of travel in Abyssinia, 1893* 916.3
and Bent, Mrs. M. V. A. *Southern
 Arabia* 915.3
Bentham, J. *Mill, J. S. Bentham.*
(In his Early essays) 824
Bentinck, Lord W. *Boulger, D. C.*
Lord William Bentinck B.B. 44.4
Bentley, Richard. *Dissertations upon
 the epistles of Phalaris, Themis-
 tocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the
 fables of Æsop; ed., with introd.
 and notes, by W. Wagner* ... 888
De Quincey, T. Richard Bentley.
(In his Coll. writ., v. 4) 828
Jebb, R. C. Bentley B.B. 44.5
Bentley, Robert. *Manual of botany* ... 580
Bentley, Rev. W. H. *Pioneering on the
 Congo.* 2 v. 916.7
Benton, T. H. *Roosevelt, T. Thomas
 Hart Benton* B.B. 44.8
Bentzon, Th., pseud. *See* BLANC,
 M. T.
Beowulf. *Tale of Beowulf, sometime
 king of the folk of the Weder
 Geats; tr. by W. Morris and A. J.
 Wyatt* 829
Beranger, P. J. de.
Oeuvres. 2 v. 841
Dernières chansons, 1834-51 ... 841
Poems; selected by W. Walsh ... 841
Songs 841
Bagehot, W. *Béranger. (In his
 Literary studies, v. 2)* 824
- Bere, R. Hume, M. A. S.** *Journal of
 Richard Bere. (In his Year after
 the Armada)* 940
Berenice. *See* RACINE, J.
Beresford, Lord C. W. de la P. *Break-
 up of China; with an account of
 its present commerce, currency,
 waterways, armies, railways, poli-
 tics, and future prospects* ... 915.1
Bergerat, E. *Wild sheep chase; notes
 of a journey in Corsica* 914.5
Beric the Briton. *See* HENTY, G. A.
Beringer, C., and Beringer, J. J. *Text-
 book of assaying* 669.9
Berkeley, G., bp. of Cloyne. *Works, ed.
 by G. Sampson; with biographical
 introd. by A. J. Balfour.* 3 v. ... 190
 CONTENTS :
 v. 1. Balfour, A. J. *Biographical intro-
 duction*
*Arithmetic demonstrated without
 Euclid or algebra*
Mathematical miscellanies
Essay towards a new theory of vision
*Treatise concerning the principles of
 human knowledge*
Passive obedience
*Three dialogues between Hylas and
 Philonous*
 v. 2. *Essays in the "Guardian"*
Concerning motion
*Essay towards preventing the ruin of
 Great Britain*
*Proposal for supplying churches in
 foreign plantations*
Verses
Sermon
*Alciphron; or, the minute philo-
 sopher*
*Theory of vision vindicated and ex-
 plained*
 v. 3. *The analyst*
*Defence of freethinking in mathe-
 matics*
*Reasons for not replying to Mr.
 Walton's full answer*
The querist
Discourse addressed to magistrates
Siris
Two letters on the rebellion of 1745
Four letters on tar-water
Word to the wise
Maxims concerning patriotism
Farther thoughts on tar-water
*Appendix A; the first ed. of The
 querist*
*Appendix B; the contents of the
 miscellany of 1752*
*Appendix C; a list of principal
 editions and criticisms.*
 Balfour, A. J. *Bishop Berkeley's life
 and letters. (In his Essays)* ... 824
 Fraser, A. C. *Berkeley* B.B. 45.7

- Berkeley, G.—continued.**
Huxley, T. Helps to the study of Berkeley. (*In his Hume; with helps to the study of Berkeley*) ... 190
Berkeley, H. Wealth and welfare ... 330
ed. Japanese letters; eastern impressions of western men and manners ... 914
Berkeley, pseud. See POLE, W., and others.
Berkley, E. Pharaohs and their people ... 913
Berlioz, H. Treatise on modern instrumentation and orchestration ... 780
Henley, W. E. Berlioz. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
Bernal, R. Bohn, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery, comprising an illust. catalogue of the Bernal collection of works of art ... 738
Bernard, saint, abbot of Clairvaux.
Eales, S. J. St. Bernard B. B. 45. 8
Harrison, F. Bernard of Clairvaux. (*In his Choice of books, etc.*) ... 824
Bernard the Wise. Voyage. (*In Wright, T., ed.* Early travels in Palestine ... 915. 6
Bernard, Charles de. James, H. Charles de Bernard and Gustav Flaubert. (*In his French poets and novelists*) ... 840
Saintsbury, G. C. de Bernard. (*In his Essays on French novelists*) ... 840
Bernard, Claude de. Foster, M. Claude Bernard... B. B. 45. 8
Bernard, H. M. Apodidae; a morphological study ... 590
Bernard, Rev. J. H. Via Domini; sermons for Christian seasons ... 250
Bernard, M. Four lectures on subjects connected with diplomacy ... 320
Bernardin de St. Pierre, J. H. See SAINT PIERRE, J. H. B. DE.
Bernays, A. J. Moderate use of alcohol true temperance. (*In Alcohol question*) ... 178
Bernays, L. A. Cultural industries for Queensland; 1st ser. ... 633
Bernhardt, Sarah. Huret, J. Sarah Bernhardt ... B. B. 45. 82
Bernier, F. Travels in the Mogul empire, A.D. 1856-68 ... 915. 4
Bernstein, E. Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer ... B. L. 33
Bernstein, J. Five senses of man ... 612
Bernthsen, A. Text-book of organic chemistry ... 540
Berry, Misses. Houghton, Lord. The Berrys. (*In his Monographs*) ... 920
Berry, M. C. F. L., duchesse de. Imbert de Saint Amand, A. L., baron. Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII. ... B. B. 45. 87
Berry, Rev. T. S. Christianity and Buddhism; being the Donnellan lectures for 1889-90 ... 294
Berthon, H. E., ed. Specimens of modern French verse ... 841
Bertram, J. Some memories of books, authors, and events ... B. B. 46. 2
Bertrams. See TROLLOPE, A.
Bertrand, A. Kingdom of the Barotsi, Upper Zambesia; voyage of exploration in Africa ... 916. 8
Besant, Mrs. A.
Ancient wisdom; outline of theosophical teaching ... 212
Annie Besant; an autobiography. (*Two copies*) ... B. B. 46. 4
Evolution of life and form... 210
Fabian essays in socialism. See SHAW, G. B., and others.
Reincarnation ... 110
Seven principles of man ... 212
Besant, Sir W.
All in a garden fair. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
All sorts and conditions of men. (*Three copies*) ... B. 46
Armored of Lyonesse. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Bell of St. Paul's. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Beyond the dreams of avarice. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Captain Cook ... B. C. 77
Captain's room, etc. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
CONTENTS:
Captain's room
Let nothing you dismay
They were married
Humbling of the Memblings
Murder of Nick Vedder.
Changeling. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Children of Gibeon. (*Four copies*)... B. 46
City of refuge. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Dorothy Forster. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Eulogy of Richard Jefferies B. J. 35. 3
Fifty years ago ... 914. 2
For faith and freedom. (*Four copies*)
Fountain sealed. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Gaspard de Coligny, marquis de Châtillon ... B. C. 68. 2
Herr Paulus. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Holy rose, etc. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
CONTENTS:
Holy rose
Last mass
Inner house
Even with this
Camilla's last string.

Besant, Sir W.—continued.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| In deacon's orders, <i>etc.</i> (Four copies) | B. 46 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| In deacon's orders | Solid Gold |
| Peer and heiress | Reef Company, |
| Equal woman | limited |
| Shrinking shoe | To the third and |
| Quarantine island | fourth genera- |
| In three weeks | tion |
| One and two | King David's |
| Night with Tantalus | friend. |
| Ivory gate. (Three copies)... | B. 46 |
| London | 914.2 |
| Master craftsman. (Four copies) ... | B. 46 |
| On university settlements. (In | |
| Reason, W., ed. University and | |
| social settlements) | 331 |
| Pen and the book... .. | 655 |
| Queen's reign and its commemoration, | |
| 1837-97 | 914.2 |
| Rabelais | B. R. 11 |
| Rebel queen. (Four copies) ... | B. 46 |
| Revolt of man. (Four copies) ... | B. 46 |
| Rise of the empire | 942 |
| Riverside parish. (In Woods, R. | |
| A., and others. Poor in great cities) | 339 |
| St. Katherine's by the tower. (Four | |
| copies) | B. 46 |
| South London | 914.2 |
| To call her mine, <i>etc.</i> (Four copies) | B. 46 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| To call her mine | 'Self or bearer.' |
| Katherine Regina | |
| Uncle Jack, <i>etc.</i> (Four copies) ... | B. 46 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Uncle Jack | Glorious fortune |
| Julia | In luck at last. |
| Sir Jocelyn's cap | |
| Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, <i>etc.</i> | |
| (Four copies) | B. 46 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Verbena Camellia | Demoniac |
| Stephanotis | Doll's house—and |
| Doubts of Dives | after. |
| World went very well then. (Four | |
| copies) | B. 46 |
| Besant, Sir W., and Palmer, E. H. | |
| Jerusalem | 956 |
| Besant, Sir W., and Rice, J. | |
| By Celia's harbour. (Four copies) ... | B. 46.2 |
| Case of Mr. Lucraft, and other tales. | |
| (Four copies) | B. 46.2 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Case of Mr. Lucraft | On the Goodwin |
| Mystery of Joe | Edelweis |
| Morgan | Love finds the way |
| Old, old story | Death of Samuel |
| Lady Kitty | Pickwick |
| Old four-poster | When the ship comes |
| My own experience | home. |
| Titania's farewell | |

Besant, Sir W., and Rice, J.—continued.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Chaplain of the fleet. (Four copies) | B. 46.2 |
| Golden butterfly. (Four copies) ... | B. 46.2 |
| Monks of Thelema. (Four copies) ... | B. 46.2 |
| My little girl. (Four copies) ... | B. 46.2 |
| Ready-money Mortiboy. (Four copies) | B. 46.2 |
| Seamy side. (Four copies) ... | B. 46.2 |
| Sir Richard Whittington ... | B. W. 61.3 |
| Ten years' tenant, and other stories. | |
| (Four copies) | B. 46.2 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Ten years' tenant | Over the sea with a |
| Sweet Nelly, my | sailor. |
| heart's delight | |
| This son of Vulcan. (Four copies) ... | B. 46.2 |
| 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, and other | |
| stories. (Four copies) | B. 46.2 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay | Such a good man |
| Shepherds all and | Le chien d'or. |
| maidens fair | |
| With harp and crown. (Four copies) | B. 46.2 |
| Beside the bonnie brier bush. See | |
| WATSON, Rev. J. | |
| Beside the river. See MACQUOID, Mrs. | |
| K. S. | |
| Bessemer, Sir H. Hale, E. E. Sir | |
| Henry Bessemer. (In his Stories | |
| of invention) | 600 |
| Betham-Edwards, M. See EDWARDS, | |
| M. BETHAM. | |
| Betrothed. See MANZONI, A. | |
| Betrothed. See SCOTT, Sir W. | |
| Bettany, G. T. Life of Charles Darwin | |
| | B. D. 25.5 |
| Betterment. Baumann, A. A. Better- | |
| ment | 340 |
| Betterton, T. Lowe, R. W. Thomas | |
| Betterton | B. B. 46.6 |
| Betty Brown. See MORE, Mrs. H. | |
| Beverages. Simmonds, P. L. Popular | |
| beverages | 663 |
| Stevenson, W., and Howell, R. Manu- | |
| facture of aerated beverages, cor- | |
| dials, <i>etc.</i> | 663 |
| See also BREWING,—CIDER,—PERNY, | |
| —WINE. | |
| Beveridge, H. District of Bákarganj ; | |
| its history and statistics | 954 |
| Beveridge, M. K. Gatherings among | |
| the gum-trees | 821.9 |
| Bevis, A. W. Manual of machine | |
| drawing. See Low, D. A., and | |
| BEVIS, A. W. | |
| Bewick, T. Dobson, A. Bewick's tail- | |
| pieces. (In his Eighteenth century | |
| vignettes) | 824 |
| Thomas Bewick and his pupils | B. B. 46.7 |

| | | |
|--|--|--------------|
| Beyle, M. H. (<i>Stendhal</i>). | Hapgood, N. | |
| Stendhal. (<i>In his Literary states-</i> | men) | 824 |
| Beyond the dreams of avarice. <i>See</i> | BESANT, Sir W. | |
| Beyond the valley. Davis, A. J. ... | | 133.9 |
| Beza, T. Baird, H. M. Theodore Beza, | the counsellor of the French refor- | |
| mation | B. B. | 46.6 |
| Biagi, G. Last days of P. B. Shelley | B. Sh. | 4.2 |
| Bible. | | |

Whole Bible.

Texts.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges | 220 |
|--|-----|

CONTENTS :

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Joshua | St. Matthew | |
| Judges | St. Mark | |
| I. Samuel | St. Luke | |
| II. Samuel | St. John | |
| I. Kings | Acts of the | |
| II. Kings | Apostles | |
| Ezra and Nehemiah | Romans | |
| Job | I. Corinthians | |
| Psalms i—xl. | II. Corinthians | |
| Ecclesiastes | Galatians | |
| Isaiah, ch. i—xxxix. | Ephesians | |
| Jeremiah & Lamen- | Colossians and Phile- | |
| tations | mon | |
| Ezekiel | Philippians | |
| Hosea | Thessalonians | |
| Joel and Amos | Epistles to Timothy | |
| Obadiah and Jonah | and Titus | |
| Micah | Hebrews | |
| Nahum, Habakkuk, | St. James | |
| and Zephaniah | Epistles of St. Peter | |
| Haggai & Zechariah | and St. Jude | |
| Malachi | Epistles of St. | |
| First book of Mao- | John | |
| cabees | Revelation. | |
| Paragraph Bible | | 220 |

Critical and explanatory works.

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Anderson, J. C. Old Testament and | monumental coincidences ... | 204 |
| Arnold, M. Literature and dogma... | | 239 |
| Ball, Rev. C. J. Light from the East ; | introd. to Biblical archæology ... | 220 |
| Barrows, Rev. E. P. Biblical geo- | graphy and antiquities ... | 220 |
| New introduction to the study of | the Bible | 220 |
| Bartlett, Rev. R. E. Letter and the | spirit | 239.01 |
| Bennett, W. H., and Adeney, W. F. | Biblical introduction | 220 |
| Brereton, J. Le G. Genesis and the | Beatitudes | 220 |
| Cambridge companion to the Bible ... | | 220 |
| Coleridge, S. T. Confessions of an | inquiring spirit. (<i>In his Aids to</i> | |
| reflection) | | 240 |

Bible—continued.

| | | |
|--|--|---------------|
| Crosleggh, Rev. C. Bible in the light | of to-day | 220 |
| Dixon, J., archbp. General intro- | duction to the Sacred Scriptures ... | 220 |
| Dykes, Rev. J. O. Written word, | and other essays | 204 |
| Fairbairn, Rev. P. Typology of Scrip- | ture | 220 |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. Bible, its mean- | and supremacy | 220 |
| History of interpretation ... | | 239.01 |
| Girdlestone, Rev. R. B. How to study | the English Bible | 220 |
| Gladstone, W. E. General introduc- | tion to Sheppard's Pictorial Bible. | |
| (<i>In his Gleanings, v. 8.</i>) ... | | 824 |
| Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture | | 220 |
| Irving, Rev. E. On the Word of God. | (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 1</i>) ... | 208 |
| Knight, J. C. Law, the prophets, | and the Psalms | 220 |
| Madden, F. W. History of Jewish | coinage, and of money in the Old | |
| and New Testament | | 737 |
| Moon, G. W. Learned men's English ; | criticisms on the English of the | |
| revised version of the Scriptures ... | | 420 |
| Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., | and others. Bible as literature ... | 220 |
| Müller, F. M. On the proper use of | Holy Scriptures. (<i>In his Chips from</i> | |
| a German workshop, v. 1) ... | | 824 |
| New companion to the Bible ... | | 220 |
| Newth, S. Lectures on Bible revision | | 220 |
| Nicol, Rev. T. Recent archæology | and the Bible | 220 |
| Sanday, Rev. W. Inspiration ... | | 239.01 |
| Scott, W. Bible outlines ... | | 220 |
| Stanley, Rev. A. P. Biblical charac- | ters and scenes. (<i>In his Selections,</i> | |
| etc. | | 208 |
| Stevens, H. Bibles in the Caxton | exhibition, 1877 | 010 |
| Stoughton, J. Our English Bible ... | | 220 |
| Talbot, Rev. R. T. Our Bible ; how | it has come to us | 220 |
| Thomson, Rev. W. D. Revelation and | the Bible | 220 |
| Tristram, Rev. H. B. Eastern cus- | tom in Bible lands | 220 |
| Tyndale, W. Doctrinal treatises, and | introd. to different portions of the | |
| Holy Scriptures | | 230 |
| See also JERUSALEM,—JEWS,—PALES- | TINE,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE. | |

Bible.*Old Testament.
Texts.*

- Documents of the Hexateuch; tr. and arranged, with introd. and notes, by W. E. Addis. 2 v. ... 221

Critical and explanatory works.

- Bible stories (Old Testament); ed. by R. G. Moulton ... 221
- Blaikie, W. G. Psalms compared with the hymns of different religions an evidence of inspiration. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 11) ... 204
- Bleek, F. Introduction to the Old Testament ... 221
- Blunt, Rev. J. H. Companion to the Old Testament ... 221
- Brooke, S. A. Old Testament and modern life ... 221
- Bush, Rev. R. W. Popular introduction to the books of Joshua, Judges, and Ruth ... 221
- Cheyne, Rev. T. K. Christian use of the Psalms ... 260
- Origin and religious contents of the Psalter ... 239.01
- Conder, E. R. Moral difficulties in the Old Testament Scriptures. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 10) ... 204
- Davis, J. D. Genesis and Semitic tradition ... 221
- Deutsch, E. Samaritan Pentateuch. (*In his Literary remains*) ... 208
- Targums. (*Ibid.*) ... 208
- Dillon, E. J. Sceptics of the Old Testament ... 221
- Ellicott, C. J., *bp.* Old Testament commentary ... 221
- Froude, J. A. Book of Job. (*In his Short studies*, v. 1) ... 824
- Geikie, C. Bible by modern light. [Old Testament] ... 221
- Girdlestone, R. B. Age and trustworthiness of the Old Testament Scriptures. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 10) ... 204
- Gladdden, Rev. W. Seven puzzling books ... 221
- Gladstone, W. E. Proem to Genesis. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 8) ... 824
- Godet, F. Studies on the Old Testament ... 221
- Harper, Rev. A. Book of Deuteronomy ... 221
- Henry, M. Exposition of the book of Psalms ... 221

**Bible (Critical and explanatory works)—
continued.**

- Hutton, R. H. Poetry of the Old Testament. (*In his Lit. essays*) ... 824
- Irving, Rev. E. Book of Psalms. (*In his Coll. writ.*, v. 1) ... 208
- Kelly, W. Notes on the book of Daniel ... 221
- Kinns, Rev. S. Moses and geology ... 221
- Lloyd, Rev. J. Book of Joshua ... 221
- Philo Judæus. Works ... 296
- Renan, E. Book of Job ... 221
- Rendell, Rev. E. D. Antediluvian history, and the narrative of the Flood examined and explained ... 221
- Smith, G. Church and the Old Testament. (*In his Guesses, etc.*) ... 204
- Smith, Rev. R. P. Mosaic authorship and credibility of the Pentateuch. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 3) ... 204
- Wickes, Rev. W. Moses, or the Zulu? *See also ABRAHAM,—COMMANDMENTS, TEN,—ISAAC,—JACOB,—JOSEPH,—MOSES,—SOLOMON.* ... 221

Apocrypha.

- Apocalypse of Baruch; tr. from the Syriac; ed., with introd. notes and indices, by R. H. Charles ... 229
- Deutsch, E. Book of Jasher. (*In his Literary remains*) ... 208

*New Testament.**Texts.*

- New Testament in Greek; text rev. by B. F. Westcott and F. J. A. Hort ... 225
- Novum Testamentum Græcum ... 225
- Saint Paul's epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon; rev. text, with introd. notes and dissertations, by J. B. Lightfoot ... 225

Critical and explanatory works.

- Adeney, W. F. Women of the New Testament ... 225
- Bengel, J. A. Critical English Testament ... 225
- Blunt, Rev. J. H. Companion to the New Testament ... 225
- Brown, A. Conversion to God, as exemplified in the Acts of the Apostles ... 225
- Ebrard, J. H. A. Gospel history ... 225
- Ellicott, C. J., *bp.* New Testament commentary ... 225
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Messages of the books ... 225

Bible, New Testament—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. Texts explained | 225 |
| Froude, J. A. Criticism, and the Gospel history. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 1) | 824 |
| Geikie, C. Bible by modern light; New Testament hours | 225 |
| Gloag, Rev. P. J. Introduction to the synoptic Gospels | 225 |
| Godet, F. Authenticity of the four principal epistles of St. Paul. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 10) ... | 204 |
| Studies on the epistles | 225 |
| Studies in the New Testament | 225 |
| Grant, F. W. Present things, as foreshown in the book of Revelation | 225 |
| Green, Rev. S. G. Brief introduction to New Testament Greek | 480 |
| Handbook to the grammar of the Greek Testament | 480 |
| Henson, Rev. W. H. Apostolic Christianity | 270 |
| Humphry, Rev. W. G. Commentary on the revised version of the New Testament | 225 |
| Hutton, R. H. Historical problems of the fourth Gospel. (<i>In his Theol. essays</i>)... .. | 204 |
| Locker, Mrs F. Bible readings from the Gospels | 225 |
| Luckock, Rev. H. M. Special characteristics of the four Gospels | 225 |
| Maclaren, Rev. A. Bible class expositions | 225 |
| Maurice, Rev. F. D. Epistles of St. John | 225 |
| Gospel of St. John | 225 |
| Unity of the New Testament | 225 |
| Renan, E. Gospels | 225 |
| Scrivener, Rev. F. H. A. Plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament | 225 |
| Tolstoi, L. N. Four Gospels harmonised | 225 |
| Gospel in brief | 225 |
| Tyndale, W. Expositions and notes on sundry portions of the Holy Scriptures | 225 |
| Vincent, Rev. M. R. History of the textual criticism of the New Testament | 225 |
| Wace, Rev. H. Authenticity of the four Gospels. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 3) | 204 |

Bible, New Testament—continued.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Watkins, Rev. H. W. Modern criticism considered in its relation to the fourth Gospel | 239.10 |
| Weiss, B. Biblical theology of the New Testament | 225 |
| Westcott, B. F. General survey of the history of the canon of the New Testament | 225 |
| Wieseler, K. Chronological synopsis of the four Gospels | 225 |
| <i>See also</i> APOSTLES,—CHRIST,—JOHN, Saint,—JOHN THE BAPTIST,— | |
| LORD'S PRAYER,—MIRACLES,— | |
| PARABLES,—PAUL, Saint. | |
| Bible illustrations from the New Hebrides. Inglis, Rev. J. | 260 |
| Bible in Spain. Borrow, G. | 914.6 |
| Bible of Amiens. Ruskin, J. (<i>In his "Our fathers have told us."</i>) ... | 270 |
| Bible of St. Mark. Robertson, Rev. A. | 750 |
| Bible teachings in nature. Macmillan, H. | 215 |
| Bibliography. Garnett, R. Essays in librarianship and bibliography ... | 020 |
| Stevens, H. Bibles in the Caxton exhibitions | 010 |
| <i>See also</i> BOOKBINDING,—BOOKS AND READING. | |
| Bibliotheca classica. | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Æschylus. Tragedies | 882 |
| Cicero, M. T. Orations | 876 |
| Demosthenes | 885 |
| Herodotus | 888 |
| Hesiod. Epics | 881 |
| Homer. Iliad | 881 |
| Horace. Opera omnia | 871 |
| Juvenal and Persius. Satires | 877 |
| Plato. Gorgias | 888 |
| Phædrus | 888 |
| Sophocles | 882 |
| Tacitus. Annals | 878 |
| Terence. Comedies | 872 |
| Vergil. Opera | 871 |
| Bickerdyke, John, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> COOK, F. C. | |
| Bickerstaff pamphlets. Swift, J. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 1) | 828 |
| Bickley, A. C. Archibald Campbell Tait | B.T. 13 |
| Bicknell, A. C. Travel and adventure in northern Queensland | 919.34 |
| Bicycles. See CYCLES AND CYCLING. | |
| Biddle, A. J. D. Madeira islands. 2 v. | 914.69 |
| Bidwell, S. Curiosities of light and sight | 535 |
| Bie, O. History of the pianoforte and pianoforte players | 780 |

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Bigelow, J. W. C. Bryant ... | B.B. 84.4 |
| Bigelow, P. German emperor and his eastern neighbours ... | B.W. 67.2 |
| History of the German struggle for liberty | 943 |
| White man's Africa | 916.8 |
| Bigg, Rev. C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria | 239.01 |
| School of Alexandria. (<i>In Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed. Church, past and present</i>) | 270 |
| Biggar, E. B. Anecdotal life of Sir John Macdonald ... | B.M. 14.3 |
| Biggin, F. C. Modern stone-cutting. See SIEBERT, J. S., and BIGGIN, F. C. | |
| Bigham, C. Ride through Western Asia | 915 |
| With the Turkish army in Thessaly ... | 949.5 |
| Biglow papers. Lowell, J. R. ... | 817 |
| Billiards. Broadfoot, W. Billiards ... | 793 |
| Billing, A. Science of gems, jewels, coins, and medals, ancient and modern | 736 |
| Bimetallism. Giffen, R. Case against bimetallism | 332 |
| Hallard, J. H. Gold and silver ... | 332 |
| Macleod, H. D. Bi-metallism ... | 332 |
| Reynold, Rev. S. H. Bi-metallism. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>) | 824 |
| Walker, F. A. International bi-metallism | 332 |
| Wheeler, E. P. Real bi-metallism ... | 332 |
| Bindloss, H. In the Niger country ... | 916.6 |
| Binet, A., and Féré, C. Animal magnetism | 134 |
| Bingham, D. Marriages of the Bourbons. 2 v. | 944 |
| Recollections of Paris [1865-86]. 2 v. | 944 |
| Binney, T. Is it possible to make the best of both worlds? | 240 |
| Binns, C. F. Story of the potter ... | 738 |
| Binns, R. W. Century of potting in the city of Worcester, 1751-1851; illust. | 738 |
| Binny, J. Criminal prisons of London. See MAYHEW, H., and BINNY, J. | |
| Biographia literaria. Coleridge, S. T. | B.C. 67.6 |
| Biography. | |
| Balmforth, R. Some social and political pioneers of the nineteenth century | 920 |
| Bates, W. MacIise portrait gallery | 920 |
| Benson, A. C., and Tatham, H. F. W. Men of might | 920 |
| Blathwayt, R. Interviews ... | 920 |

Biography—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Brooks, E. S. Historic boys ... | 920 |
| Burgon, Rev. J. W. Lives of twelve good men | 920 |
| Byrne, Mrs. Gossip of the century | 920 |
| Social hours with celebrities ... | 920 |
| Cheyne, Rev. T. K. Founders of Old Testament criticism | 920 |
| Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties | 920 |
| Cumming, J. E. Holy men of God | 920 |
| Dyer, T. F. T. Loves and marriages of some eminent persons ... | 920 |
| Emerson, R. W. Representative men. (<i>In his Works, v. 1</i>) | 818 |
| Eminent persons | 920 |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. Seekers after God | 920 |
| Friswell, J. H. Footsteps to fame | 920 |
| Hawthorne, N. True stories from history and biography | 973 |
| Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age ... | 824 |
| Helps, Sir A. Biography. (<i>In his Friends in council; new ser., v. 1</i>) | 824 |
| Houghton, R. M. Milnes, <i>baron</i> . Monographs | 920 |
| Jamieson, Rev. R. Cyclopædia of religious biography | 920 |
| Japp, A. H. Good men and true ... | 920 |
| Labour and victory | 920 |
| Leaders of men | 920 |
| and Holmes, F. M. Successful business men | 920 |
| Kingston, W. B. Men, cities, and events | 920 |
| Knight, C. Half-hours with the best letter writers and autobiographers | 826 |
| Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters | 920 |
| Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 2. Biographical essays | 824 |
| O'Connor, T. P. Some old lovestories | 920 |
| Plutarch. Lives | 920 |
| Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists | 920 |
| Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Essays on men and women | 844 |
| Saintsbury, G. Some great biographies. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>) | 824 |
| Smalley, G. W. Studies of men ... | 920 |
| Smiles, S. Character | 170 |
| Industrial biography | 920 |
| Smith, G. B. Eminent Christian workers of the nineteenth century | 920 |
| Leaders of modern industry ... | 920 |

Biography—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Steel, Rev. R. Achievements of youth | 920 |
| Stephen, L. S. Studies of a biographer | 920 |
| Stoddard, W. O. Men of business... | 920 |
| Thomson, Mrs. Celebrated friendships | 920 |
| Whately, Rev. E. W. Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people | 920 |
| Yonge, C. M. Book of golden deeds | 920 |
| Book of worthies | 920 |

See also AUTOBIOGRAPHY,—BRITISH MUSEUM,—CHURCH OF ENGLAND,—CHURCH OF IRELAND,—ENGLISH LITERATURE,—ENGLISH POETRY,—ENGLISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE,—FRENCH LITERATURE,—MARTYRS,—REFORMATION,—TOWER OF LONDON,—UNITED STATES, *Literature*,—WIT AND HUMOUR.

The life of any one person is entered under his or her name. Collections of the lives of persons belonging to any place or class are catalogued under the name of the place or class, e.g., GREAT BRITAIN, *Biography*,—PAINTERS,—WOMEN.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Biological problem of to-day. Hertwig, O. | 575 |
| Biology. Bastian, H. C. Beginnings of life | 576 |
| Evolution and the origin of life | 576 |
| Bodington, A. Studies in evolution and biology | 570 |
| Chapman, Rev. C. Origin of life and consciousness. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 11) | 204 |
| Conn, H. W. Story of life's mechanism | 570 |
| Davis, J. R. A. Text-book of biology | 570 |
| Earl, A. Living organism | 570 |
| Flower, Sir W. H. Essays on museums, etc. | 504 |
| Gibson, R. J. H. Text-book of elementary biology | 570 |
| Huxley, T. H. Connection of the biological sciences with medicine. (<i>In his Science and education</i>) ... | 370 |
| Discourses; biological and geological | 570 |
| Lecture on the study of biology. (<i>In his American addresses</i>) ... | 575 |
| On the physical basis of life. (<i>In his Method and results</i>) ... | 824 |
| On the study of biology. (<i>In his Science and education</i>) ... | 370 |

Biology—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Huxley, T. H., and Martin, H. N. Course of elementary instruction in practical biology | 570 |
| Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science | 504 |
| Letourneau, C. Biology | 570 |
| Nevill, J. H. N. Biology of daily life | 570 |
| Newbigin, Miss M. I. Colour in nature | 570 |
| Parker, T. J. Lessons in elementary biology | 570 |
| Semper, K. Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life | 575 |
| Spencer, H. Principles of biology | 570 |
| Thomson, J. A. Science of life ... | 570 |
| Wilson, A. Leisure-time studies ... | 570 |
| <i>See also</i> DIGESTION,—EMBRYOLOGY,—EVOLUTION,—HEREDITY,—SEX,—SPECIES. | |

Bion. Idylls. *See* THEOCRITUS.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Lament for Adonis; tr. by E. B. Browning. (<i>In Browning, Mrs. E. B. Poet. works</i> , v. 1) | 821 |
| Bird, C. Elementary geology | 550 |
| Bird, Miss I. L., <i>after Mrs. Bishop.</i> <i>See</i> BISHOP, Mrs. I. L. | |

Birds.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Dixon, C. Curiosities of bird life | 590 |
| Lost and vanishing birds | 590 |
| Figuier, L. Reptiles and birds | 590 |
| Fowler, W. W. Tales of the birds | 590 |
| Year with the birds | 590 |
| Hudson, W. H. Birds in a village | 590 |
| Keartland, G. A. Birds of Melbourne. (<i>In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne</i>) | 504 |
| Kearton, R. Our rarer British breeding birds | 590 |
| Mivart, St. G. Birds; elements of ornithology | 590 |
| Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British islands | 590 |
| Nicola, A. Snakes, marsupials, and birds | 590 |
| Pycraft, W. B. Story of bird life ... | 590 |
| Robinson, P. Poets' birds | 821 |
| Ruskin, J. Love's meinie | 590 |
| Sharpe, R. B. Handbook to birds of Great Britain | 590 |
| Stanley, E. Familiar history of birds | 590 |
| Waterton, C. Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology ... | 590 |

Birds—continued.

See also ANIMAL LOCOMOTION,—CAGE
BIRDS,—CANARIES,—FALCONRY,—
GAME BIRDS,—HUMMING BIRDS,—
PIGEONS,—POULTRY,—TAXIDERM.

Birds. See ARISTOPHANES.

Bire, E. Diary of a citizen of France
during "The Terror" ... 944

Biron, A. A. É. de Gontaut. See GON-
TAUT—BIRON.

Birrell, A. Barristers. (*In Pitcairn,*
Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws
and ideals of active careers) ... 300

Collected essays. 2 v. ... 824

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Obiter dicta, ser. 1-2.

2. Res judicata.

Essays about men, women, and books.

Colloquy on criticism. (*In Among*
my books) ... 824

Essays about men, women, and books 824

CONTENTS :

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Dean Swift | Hannah More |
| Lord Bolingbroke | Marie Bashkirtseff |
| Sterne | Sir John Vanbrugh |
| Dr. Johnson | John Gay |
| Richard Cumberland | Roger North's autobio- |
| Alexander Knox and | graphy |
| De Quincey | Books old and new |
| Bookbinding | Hours in a library |
| Poets laureate | Americanisms and |
| Parliamentary candi- | Briticisms |
| dates | Authors and critics. |
| Bona fide traveller | |

Obiter dicta ... 824

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| Carlyle | Actors |
| On the alleged ob- | Rogue's memoirs |
| scurity of Mr. | Via media |
| Browning's poetry | Falstaff. |
| Truth hunting | |

Same. 2nd ser. ... 824

CONTENTS :

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Milton | Emerson |
| Pope | Office of literature |
| Johnson | Worn-out types |
| Burke | Cambridge and the |
| Muse of history | poets |
| Charles Lamb | Book buying. |

Res judicata ... 824

Second colloquy on criticism. (*In*
Among my books) ... 824

Sir Frank Lockwood ... B.L. 81.5

Transmission of Dr. Johnson's per-
sonality. (*In Johnson club papers*)
B.J. 63.3

Birth and growth of worlds. Green,
A. H. ... 520

Birthright in land. Ogilvie, W. ... 333

Bischoff, J. Sketch of the history of
Van Diemen's Land, and an account
of the Van Diemen's Land company 993.7

Bishop, Mrs. Isabella L., formerly Miss
Bird.

Among the Tibetans ... 915.1

Hawaiian archipelago; six months
among the palm groves, coral reefs,
and volcanoes of the Sandwich
islands ... 919.6

Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan.
2 v. ... 915.5

Korea and her neighbours. 2 v. ... 915.1

Lady's life in the Rocky mountains 917.3

Yangtze valley and beyond ... 915.1

Bishop, Maria Catherine. Memoir of
Mrs. Augustus Craven; with ex-
tracts from her diaries and corres-
pondence. 2 v. ... B.C. 85.5

Bishops.

The Library contains lives of the follow-
ing bishops:—F. Barker,—G. Berkeley,
—J. W. Colenso,—J. Fraser,—R. Groe-
seteste,—R. Heber,—T. Ken,—H.
Latimer,—J. B. Lightfoot,—S. Linton,
—L. Polk,—G. A. Selwyn,—J. R.
Selwyn,—S. Wilberforce,—R. W. Will-
son,—S. Wordsworth.

Bisland, Elizabeth. Flying trip round
the world ... 910

Bismarck-Schonhausen, O. E. L. von,
prince.

Bismarck intime, by a fellow-student.

[Anon.] ... B.B. 54

Bismarck, the man and the states-
man; reflections and reminiscences B.B. 54

Busch, M. Bismarck; some secret
pages of his history ... B.B. 54

Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state
socialism ... 335

Headlam, J. W. Bismarck and the
foundation of the German empire B.B. 54

Hoche, J. Bismarck at home ... B.B. 54

Kohl, H. Bismarck's "Reflections
and reminiscences" ... B.B. 54

Smith, M. Bismarck and German
unity ... B.B. 54

Bisset, A. Short history of the Eng-
lish parliament ... 328

Bitsius, A. (Jeremias Gotthelf). Ulric
the farm servant; tr. by J. Firth,
rev. and ed. by J. Ruskin ... G. 71

Bjorling, P. R. Water or hydraulic
motors... 621

Bjornson, B.

Arne and the fisher lassie. (*Two*
copies) ... B. 55

Fisher maiden ... B. 55

Happy boy ... B. 55

Heritage of the Kurts ... B. 55

In God's way. (*Two copies*) ... B. 55

Bjornson, B.—continued.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Love and life in Norway | B. 55 |
| Paul Lange and Tora Parsberg ... | 839 |
| Synnøve Solbakken | B. 55 |
| Brandes, G. Henrik Ibsen; Björns- terne Björnson | 839 |
| Hansson, L. M. High priest of purity, (Björnson). (<i>In her</i> We women and our authors) | 396 |
| Blachford, F. Rogers, baron. Church, Rev. R. W. Lord Blachford. (<i>In</i> <i>his Occasional papers</i> , v. 2) ... | 824 |
| Black, Mrs. H. C. Notable women authors of the day | 920 |
| Black, J. Gas fitting | 696 |
| Black, Margaret M. Robert Louis Stevenson | B. St. 45 |
| Black, R. Jockey club and its founders | 796 |
| Black, Dr. W. Japp, A. H. Dr. William Black and Livingstonia. (<i>In his</i> Master missionaries) ... | 920 |
| Black, W. Adventures in Thule. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Adventure in Thule | |
| Four NaoNicols | |
| Black bothy. | |
| Beautiful wretch. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | B. 56 |
| Briseis. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Daughter of Heth. (<i>Five copies</i>) ... | B. 56 |
| Goldsmith | B. G. 57 |
| Donald Ross of Hiemra. (<i>Four</i> <i>copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Green pastures and Piccadilly. (<i>Four</i> <i>copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Handsome Humes. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | B. 56 |
| Highland cousins. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | B. 56 |
| In far Lochaber. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | B. 56 |
| In silk attire. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Judith Shakespeare. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | B. 56 |
| Kilmeny. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, and other tales. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Lady Silverdale's sweetheart | |
| Pupil of Aurelius | |
| Man who was like Shakespeare | |
| Strange case of Loch Suainabahl | |
| Highlands of the city. | |
| Macleod of Dare. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | B. 56 |
| Madcap Violet. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Magic ink, and other tales. (<i>Four</i> <i>copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Magic ink | |
| Hallowe'n wraith | |
| Nanciebel. | |
| Maid of Killeena, and The marriage of Moria Fergus. (<i>Five copies</i>) ... | B. 56 |

Black, W.—continued.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Maid of Killeena, and other stories ... | B. 56 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Maid of Killeena | True legend of a |
| Queen Tita's wager | billiard club |
| Fight for a wife | Sequel to that. |
| New Prince Fortunatus. (<i>Three</i> <i>copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Penance of John Logan, and two other tales. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Penance of John Logan | |
| Romeo and Juliet | |
| Snow idyll. | |
| Princess of Thule. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | B. 56 |
| Sabina Zembra. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Shandon bells. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Stand fast, Craig-Royston! (<i>Four</i> <i>copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Strange adventures of a house-boat. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Strange adventures of a phaeton. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Sunrise. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Three feathers. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| White heather. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| White wings. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Wild Eelin. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Wise women of Inverness, and other miscellanies. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Wise women of Inverness | |
| Rhymes by a deerstalker | |
| Supernatural experiences of Patsy Cong | |
| April day in the Oykel | |
| Day's stalking. | |
| Wolfenberg. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Yolande. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 56 |
| Black, W. G. Heligoland and the is- lands of the North sea | 914.3 |
| Black arrow. See STEVENSON, R. L. | |
| Black bothy. See BLACK, W. | |
| Black death. Jessopp, Rev. A. Black death in East Anglia. (<i>In his</i> Coming of the friars) | 942 |
| Black dwarf. See SCOTT, Sir W. | |
| Black forest. Wolff, H. W. Rambles in the Black forest | 914.3 |
| Black Giles the poacher. See MORE, Mrs. H. | |
| Black jaguar. See REID, M. | |
| Black robe. See COLLINS, W. | |
| Black tulip. See DUMAS, A. | |
| Black watch. Forbes, A. "Black watch" | 942 |
| Blackburne, J. H. Games at chess; ed., with a biog. sketch and a history of blindfold chess, by P. A. Graham | 793 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Blackett, C. R. Food we eat, and how to cook it. (<i>In Aust. health soc. Health lect.</i>) | 610 |
| Blackie, Rev. E. M. In the service of God. (<i>In Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men</i>) | 250 |
| Blackie, J. S. | |
| Christianity and the ideal of humanity in old times and new | 204 |
| On self-culture | 374 |
| Stoddart, A. M. John Stuart Blackie | B. B. 56 |
| Blackie's science text-books. | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Harrison, W. J., and Bailey, R. J. Chemistry for all | 540 |
| Oliver, J. W. Student's introductory hand-book of systematic botany | 580 |
| Peel, R. Elementary text-book of coal mining | 622 |
| Blackley, Rev. W. L., and Hawes, Rev. J. Critical English Testament. See BENGEL, J. A. | |
| Blackman, W. F. Making of Hawaii | 919.6 |
| Blackmore, R. D. | |
| Alice Lorraine. (<i>Six copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Christowell. (<i>Six copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Clara Vaughan. (<i>Six copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Cradock Nowell. (<i>Six copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Cripps, the carrier. (<i>Six copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Daniel. (<i>Six copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Erema. (<i>Six copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Kit and Kitty. (<i>Six copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Lorna Doone. (<i>Seven copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Maid of Sker. (<i>Six copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Mary Anerley. (<i>Six copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Perlycross. (<i>Six copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Remarkable history of Sir Thomas Upmore, formerly known as "Tommy Upmore." (<i>Six copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Springhaven. (<i>Six copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Tales from the telling-house. (<i>Six copies</i>) | B. 56.4 |
| Blacks, Boers, and British. Statham, F. R. | 916.8 |
| Blacksmithing. | |
| Crane, W. J. E. Smithy and forge | 682 |
| Hasluck, P. N., ed. Smith's work | 682 |
| Richardson, M. T. Practical blacksmithing | 682 |
| See also HORSESHOEING, —IRON WORK. | |
| Blackwell, Dr. Elizabeth. Pioneer work in opening the medical profession to women | B. B. 56.3 |
| Blackwood, Harriot G. Temple, marchioness of Dufferin and Ava. See DUFFERIN AND AVA. | |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Blades, W. Biography and typography of W. Caxton | B. C. 31.1 |
| Blagrove, G. H. | |
| Marble decoration, and terminology of British and foreign marbles | 730 |
| Shoring and its application | 690 |
| Blakie, Rev. W. G. | |
| Adaptation of Bible religion to the needs and nature of man. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 6</i>) | 204 |
| Better days for working people | 331 |
| Christianity, and the life that now is. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 1</i>) | 204 |
| Christianity and secularism compared. (<i>Ibid, v. 2</i>) | 204 |
| Family; its Scriptural ideal and its modern assailants. (<i>Ibid, v. 10</i>) | 204 |
| Heroes of Israel | 221 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Abraham and Isaac | |
| Jacob and Joseph | |
| Life of Moses. | |
| Personal life of D. Livingstone | B. L. 76 |
| Psalms compared with the hymns of different religions an evidence of inspiration. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 11</i>) | 204 |
| Summer suns in the far west | 917.3 |
| Thomas Chalmers | B. C. 35 |
| Vitality of the Bible. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 4</i>) | 204 |
| Witness of Palestine to the Bible. (<i>Ibid</i>) | 204 |
| Blair, D. History of Australasia; with some account of Fiji and New Guinea | 993 |
| Blair, J. Chronological tables; rev. and enlarged by J. W. Rosse | 900 |
| Blake, Lady. Lady of Lyndon. 3 v. | B. 58 |
| Ruth Maxwell. 3 v. | B. 58 |
| Blake, R. Burrows, M. Blake. (<i>In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson</i>) | 920 |
| Blake, William. | |
| Poetical works; ed. by W. M. Rossetti | 821 |
| Benson, A. C. William Blake. (<i>In his Essays</i>) | 824 |
| Story, A. T. William Blake | B. B. 58 |
| Blakeney, E. H. Philosophy of religion. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) | 280 |
| Blakesley, T. H. Papers on alternating currents of electricity. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 537 |
| Blanc, C. Art in ornament and dress | 390 |

- Blanc, L.**
 History of ten years, 1830-40 ... 944
 Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Louis Blanc's
 History of the French revolution.
 (*In his Studies, etc.*) ... 824
- Blanc, M. T. (Th. Bentzon.)** Blaze
 de Bury, *Mdlle. Y.* Madame Blanc
 Bentzon as a romantic writer. (*In*
her French literature of to-day) ... 840
- Blanc, Mont.** See MONT BLANC.
- Blanche, queen of Navarre.** Bearne,
 C. Life and times of the early
 Valois queens ... 920
- Bland, H.** Fabian essays in socialism.
 See SHAW, G. B., and others.
- Blaserna, P.** Theory of sound in its
 relation to music ... 534
- Blatchford, A. N.**
 Idylls of old Greece ... 821
 Studies in religion from Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Blatchford, R.** New party in the
 North. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) 300
- Blathwayt, R.** Interviews ... 920
- Blavatsky, H. P.**
 Isis unveiled; master key to the
 mysteries of ancient and modern
 science and theology. 2 v. ... 212
 Key to theosophy... ... 212
 Secret doctrine; synthesis of science,
 religion, and philosophy. 3 v. ... 212
- Blaze de Bury, Marie, baroness.**
 Germania ... 914.3
 Memoirs of the Princess Palatine,
 Princess of Bohemia, and memoirs
 of the court of Holland under the
 Princes of Orange ... B. EL. 4.3
- Blaze de Bury, Mdlle. Y.**
 French literature of to-day; a study
 of the principal romancers and
 essayists ... 840
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Pierre Loti | Eugène Melchior |
| Guy de Maupas- | de Vogüé |
| sant | Ferdinand Brune- |
| Zola as an evolu- | tière |
| tionist | Jules Lemaitre |
| Edmond de Gon- | Anatole France |
| court | Madame Blanc |
| Jean Martin Char- | Bentzon as a |
| cot | romance writer |
| Paul Bourget | Paul Verlaine. |
- Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-printing.**
 Gardner, J., *ed.* ... 667
- Bleak house.** See DICKENS, C.
- Bleek, F.** Introduction to the Old
 Testament ... 221
- Blennerhassett, Lady C.**
 Madame de Staël. 3 v. ... B. St. 1

- Blennerhassett, Lady C.—continued.**
 Talleyrand. 2 v. ... B.T. 14
- Blennerhassett, R., and Sleeman, L.**
 Adventures in Mashonaland ... 916.8
- Blessed saint certainty.** See BAKER,
 W. M.
- Blessington, Marguerite, countess of.**
 Molloy, J. F. Most gorgeous Lady
 Blessington ... B.B. 61.3
- Blew, W. A. C.**
 Racing ... 796
 and others. Light horses; breeds and
 management, by W. C. A. Blew,
 W. S. Dixon, G. Fleming, V. Shaw,
 etc. ... 636.1
- Bligh, W. G.** Notes on instruments
 best suited for engineering field-
 work in India and the colonies ... 526
- Blind.** Rutherford, J. William Moon,
 and his work for the blind ... B.M. 77
- Blind love.** See COLLINS, W.
- Blind mother.** See CAINE, H.
- Blind Rosa.** See CONSCIENCE, H.
- Blinn, L. J.** Practical workshop com-
 panion for tin, sheet-iron, and
 copperplate workers ... 671
- Bliss, W. D. P.** Handbook of socialism 335
- Blissard, W.** Ethic of usury and in-
 terest ... 332
- Blithedale romance.** See HAWTHORNE,
 N.
- Bloch, I. S.** Is war now impossible? ... 355
 Modern weapons and modern war ... 355
- Blockade.** See ERCKMANN, E., and
 CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Blockade runners.** See VERNE, J.
- Blogg, H. B.** Life of Francis Dun-
 can ... B.D. 91.3
- Blok, P. J.** History of the people of the
 Netherlands. 2 v. ... 949.2
- Blomfield, R., and Thomas, F. I.** Formal
 garden in England ... 635
- Blood royal.** See ALLEN, G.
- Bloody brother.** See BEAUMONT, F., and
 FLETCHER, J.
- Blossom land and fallen leaves.** Scott,
 C. ... 824
- Blouet, L. P. (Max O'Rell.)**
 Dear neighbours ... 914.2
 John Bull and Co. ... 914.2
 John Bull and his island. (*Two*
copies) ... 914.2
 John Bull, junior ... 827
 and Allyn, J. Jonathan and his
 continent ... 917.3
- Blow up with the brig.** See COLLINS, W.

Blowpipe.

- Brush, G. J. Manual of determinative mineralogy; with introd. on blowpipe analysis ... 549
- Landauer, J. Blowpipe analysis ... 549
- Plattner, C. F. Use of the blowpipe in the examination of mineral ores ... 549
- Ross, W. A. Blowpipe in chemistry, mineralogy, and geology ... 549
- Bloxam, C. L.**
- Laboratory teaching ... 540
- Metals ... 669
- Same*; new ed., augmented by A. K. Huntingdon ... 669
- Blue mountains.** Geology of. Curran, Rev. J. M. ... 550
- Blue pantomime.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Blue pavilions.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Blue stocking.** See EDWARDES, Mrs. A.
- Bluebeard.** Wilson, T. Blue-beard; being the history of Gilles de Retz of Brittany ... B.R. 31.5
- Bluebeard's keys.** See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Blunner, H.** Home life of the ancient Greeks... 913
- Blunden, G. H.** Local taxation and finance... 350
- Blunderer.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Blunt, Rev. J. H.**
- Book of church law ... 340
- Companion to the New Testament ... 225
- Companion to the Old Testament ... 221
- Blunt, W. S.** In vinculis ... 821
- Blyth, A. W.** Dictionary of hygiene and public health ... 614
- Boaden, J.** Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons... B. Si. 1
- Boake, B. H.** Where the dead men lie and other poems; ed., with notes and memoir, by A. G. Stephens ... 821.9
- Boas, F. S.** Shakspeare and his predecessors... 822.3
- Boase, C. W.** Oxford ... 942
- Boat-building.**
- Boat-building made easy; by M. le B. K. (*In* Carpentry for river and garden) ... 699
- Hasluck, P. N., ed. Building model boats ... 699
- Boccaccio, G.**
- Tales from Boccace. (*In* Dryden, J., Works, v. 11) ... 828
- Translations from Boccace. (*In* Dryden, J., Poetical works, v. 4) ... 821

- Boddy, Rev. A. A.** With Russian pilgrims; being an account of a sojourn in the White Sea monastery and a journey from the Arctic Sea to Moscow ... 914.7
- Bodington, Alice.** Studies in evolution and biology ... 570
- Bodley, J. E. C.** France. 2 v. ... 944
- Bodmer, G. R.** Hydraulic motors; turbines and pressure engines. (*Two copies*)... 621
- Body and mind.** See MIND AND BODY.
- Boedder, Rev. B.** Natural theology ... 210
- Boer in peace and war.** Mann, A. M. 916.8
- Boer states.** Keane, A. H. ... 916.8
- Boer war, 1890-81.**
- Carter, T. F. Narrative of the Boer war ... 968
- Haggard, H. R. Last Boer war ... 968
- Hendry, H. Majuba, Bronkerspruit, Ingogo, Lang's Nek, Krugersdorp ... 968
- See also AFRICA, South; also the lives of Sir G. P. COLLEY,—Sir B. FRERE.
- Boer war, 1899-1900.**
- Atkins, J. B. Relief of Ladysmith ... 968
- Burleigh, B. Natal campaign ... 968
- Churchill, W. S. London to Ladysmith ... 968
- Kinnear, A. To Modder river with Methuen ... 968
- Ralph, J. Towards Pretoria ... 968
- Sanderson, E. Fight for the flag in South Africa; history of the war from the Boer ultimatum to the advance of Lord Roberts ... 968
- Steevens, G. W. From Capetown to Ladysmith ... 968
- Wilkinson, S. Lessons of the war ... 968
- See also AFRICA, South,—KIMBERLEY,—LADYSMITH,—MAFEKING,—TRANSVAAL; also the lives of R. S. S. B. POWELL,—Sir G. WHITE.
- Boers and little Englanders.** Procter, J. ... 968
- Boers and the British.** Smith, A. N. 968
- Boethius, A. M. S.** King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius' De consolations philosophiæ; with English tr. by the Rev. S. Fox ... 829
- Bog of stars.** See O'GRADY, S.
- Bohemia.**
- Lützow, F., count. Bohemia ... 943.6
- History of Bohemian literature ... 890
- Maurice, C. E. Bohemia ... 943.6
- Bohemian papers.** See HARTÉ, B.

Bohm-Bawerk, E. von. Karl Marx
and the close of his system ... 331

Bohn, H. G.
Dictionary of quotations from the
English poets 828
Guide to the knowledge of pottery,
porcelain, and other objects of vertu;
comprising an illust. catalogue of
the Bernal collection of works of
arts 738
Handbook of proverbs; comprising
Ray's collection of English pro-
verbs, with additions 398
Polyglot of foreign proverbs, and
index 398

Bohn's antiquarian library.

CONTENTS :

Bede, *The venerable*. Ecclesiastical his-
tory of England 942
Boethius, A. M. S. King Alfred's Anglo-
Saxon version of Boethius' De conso-
latione philosophiæ 829
Bohn, H. G. Handbook of proverbs .. 898
Polyglot of foreign proverbs .. 898
Brand, J. Observations on the popular
antiquities of Great Britain .. 890
Chronicles of the crusades .. 940
Dyer, Rev. T. F. T. British popular cus-
toms 390
Ellis, G., ed. Specimens of early English
metrical romances 821
Florence of Worcester. Chronicles, A.D.
446-1296 942
Gesta Romanorum G. 38
Giles, J. A., ed. Six old English chroni-
cles 942
Giraldus Cambrensis. Historical works .. 941.5
Henderson, E. F. Select historical docu-
ments of the Middle ages .. 940
Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle, B.C.
54—A.D. 1189; also, The Acts of
Stephen 942
Ingulph. Chronicle of the abbey of Croy-
land 942
Keightley, T. Fairy mythology .. 898
Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt .. 916.2
Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities .. 918
Matthew of Westminster. Flowers of his-
tory 942
Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history
of England and Normandy .. 942
Paris, M. English history, A.D. 1235-73 .. 942
Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the great, tr.; ap-
pended, Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of
Orosius, with tr. B. Al. 2.5
Polo, M. Travels 916
Roger of Hoveden. Annals 940
Roger of Wendover. Flowers of history .. 942
Thorpe, B., ed. Yule-tide stories .. 898
William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the
kings of England 942
Wright, T., ed. Early travels in Palestine;
comprising the narratives of Arculf,
Willibald, etc. 915.6

Bohn's artists' library.

CONTENTS :

Barry, J., Ople, J., and Fuseli, H. Lec-
tures on painting 750
Bell, Sir C. Anatomy and philosophy of
expression 740
Demmin, A. Illustrated history of arms
and armour 890
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England .. 890
Flaxman, J. Lectures on sculpture .. 780
Heaton, Mrs. C. Concise history of paint-
ing 750
Vinci, L. da. Treatise on painting .. 750

Bohn's classical library.

CONTENTS :

Æschylus.
Dramas 882
Tragedies 882
New readings contained in Hermann's
posthumous ed. 882
Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman history .. 878
Apollonius Rhodius. Argonautica .. 881
Aristophanes. Comedies 882
Aristotle.
Metaphysics 888
Nicomachean ethics 888
Organon 888
Politics and economics 888
Rhetoric, and The poetic 888
Athenæus. Deipnosophists 888
Aurelius Antoninus, M. Thoughts .. 180
Bentley, R. Dissertations upon the
epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles,
Socrates, Euripides, and the fables of
Æsop 888
Bion. See THEOCRITTUS.
Cæsar. Commentaries 878
Callimachus. See HESIOD.
Catullus. Poems of Catullus and Tibullus,
and the Vigil of Venus 871
Cicero.
Academic questions; De finibus, and
Tusculan disputations 875
Offices; Lælius; Cato major; Paradoxes;
Scipio's dream; Duties of a magis-
trate 875
Orations 875
Oratory and orators; with his letters to
Quintus and Brutus 875
Treatises on the nature of the gods, on
divination, &c. 875
Cornelius Nepos. See JUSTIN.
Day, A. Summary and analysis of the
dialogues of Plato 888
Demosthenes. Orations 886
Diogenes Laertius. Lives of eminent
philosophers 888
Epictetus. Discourses 888
Euripides. Tragedies 882
Eutropius. See JUSTIN.
Florus. See SALLUST.
Greek anthology 881
Herodotus. Works 888
Hesiod. Works of Hesiod, Callimachus
and Theognis 881
Homer.
Iliad 881

Bohn's classical library—continued.**Homer—continued.**

| | |
|---|-----|
| Odyssey; with the Hymns, Epigrams, and Battle of the frogs and mice .. | 881 |
| Horace. Works | 871 |
| Julian. Theosophical works | 878 |
| Justin. Works of Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius | 878 |
| Juvenal. Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius | 877 |
| Livy. History of Rome | 878 |
| Lucan. Pharsalia | 871 |
| Lucian. Dialogues | 888 |
| Lucilius. See JUVENAL. | |
| Lucretius. On the nature of things .. | 871 |
| Martial. Epigrams | 877 |
| Moschus. See THEOCRITUS. | |
| Ovid. Fasti; Tristia; Pontic epistles; Ibis, and Halieuticon | 871 |
| Pausanias. Description of Greece .. | 888 |
| Persius. See JUVENAL. | |
| Phædrus. See TERENCE. | |
| Pindar. Odes | 881 |
| Plato. Works | 888 |
| Plautus. Comedies | 872 |
| Pliny, the elder. Natural history .. | 878 |
| Pliny, the younger. Letters | 876 |
| Plutarch. | |
| Morals—Ethical essays | 888 |
| Morals—Theosophical essays .. | 888 |
| Propertius. Elegies | 871 |
| Quintilian. Institutes of oratory .. | 876 |
| Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations | 808 |
| Sallust. Works of Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus | 878 |
| Seneca. | |
| Benefits | 878 |
| Minor dialogues | 878 |
| Sophocles. Tragedies | 882 |
| Strabo. Geography | 888 |
| Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars .. | 878 |
| Salpica. See JUVENAL. | |
| Tacitus. Works | 878 |
| Terence. Comedies, and the Fables of Phædrus | 872 |
| Theocritus. Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, and the War-songs of Tyrtæus | 881 |
| Theognis. See HESIOD. | |
| Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war | 888 |
| Tibullus. See CATULLUS. | |
| Tyrtæus. See THEOCRITUS. | |
| Velleius Paterculus. See SALLUST. | |
| Virgil. Works | 871 |
| Xenophon. | |
| Anabasis, and the Memorabilia of Socrates | 888 |
| Minor works | 888 |

Bohn's collegiate series.**CONTENTS :**

| | |
|---|-----|
| Dante. | |
| Divine comedy—The Inferno .. | 860 |
| Divine Comedy—The Purgatorio .. | 860 |
| Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks .. | 882 |
| Keightley, T. Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy | 291 |
| Novum Testamentum Græcum .. | 225 |

Bohn's ecclesiastical and theological library.**CONTENTS :**

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bleek, F. Introduction to the Old Testament | 221 |
| Chillingworth, W. Religion of Protestants | 280 |
| Eusebius Pamphil. Ecclesiastical history | 270 |
| Hardwick, Rev. C. History of the articles of religion | 280 |
| Henry, M. Exposition of the book of Psalms | 221 |
| Pearson, J. Exposition of the creed .. | 280 |
| Philo Judæus. Works | 286 |
| Socrates Scholasticus. Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-438 | 270 |
| Sosomen. Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-440; also, The ecclesiastical history of Philostorgius, as epitomized by Photius .. | 270 |
| Theodoret. History of the church, A.D. 322-427 by Theodoret; A.D. 481-594 by Evagrius | 270 |
| Wieseler, M. Chronological synopsis of the four Gospels | 225 |

Bohn's economic library.**CONTENTS :**

| | |
|---|-----|
| Gilbart, J. W. History, principles, and practice of banking | 382 |
| Ricardo, D. Principles of political economy and taxation | 380 |

Bohn's historical library.**CONTENTS :**

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Evelyn, J. Diary and correspondence .. | B. Ev. 2 |
| Jesse, J. H. | |
| Memoirs of the court of England .. | 942 |
| Memoirs of the Pretenders .. | 920 |
| Nugent, Lord G. G. Memorials of John Hampden | B.H. 18.7 |
| Pepps, S. Diary and correspondence .. | B.P. 89 |
| Strickland, Miss A. | |
| Life of Mary, Queen of Scots .. | B.M. 36.5 |
| Lives of the queens of England .. | 920 |
| Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses | 920 |

Bohn's illustrated library.**CONTENTS :**

| | |
|--|---------|
| Allen, J. Battles of the British navy .. | 942 |
| Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy legends and tales | An. 2 |
| Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso | 860 |
| Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds .. | 590 |
| Bohn, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery | 738 |
| Donomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces .. | 913 |
| Butler, S. Hudibras | 827 |
| Carleton, J. W. Young sportsman's manual | 796 |
| Carruthers, R. Life of Pope | B.P. 81 |
| Corner, Miss J. China | 915.1 |
| India | 915.4 |
| Clarke, W. Three courses and a desert .. | 827 |
| Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties | 920 |
| Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of. Letters on Egypt | 916.2 |
| Dante. Divine comedy | 860 |

Bohn's illustrated library—continued.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Didron, A. N. Christian iconography .. | 240 |
| Duppa, R., and Quatremere de Quincey, A. C. Lives and works of Michel Angelo and Raphael .. | B.M. 58 |
| Dyer, T. H. City of Rome .. | 937 |
| Pompeli .. | 913 |
| Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th century .. | 914.5 |
| Evenings at Haddon Hall .. | Ev. 2 |
| Grimm, J. L. K., and W. C. German popular tales .. | 308 |
| Holbein, H. Dance of death .. | 760 |
| Homer. Iliad .. | 881 |
| Odyssey .. | 881 |
| Howitt, W., and Mrs. M. Stories of English and foreign life .. | H. 84.3 |
| Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs .. | 636.7 |
| Johns, R., and Nicolas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain .. | 942 |
| King, C. W. Natural history of precious stones .. | 549 |
| Kitto, J. Scripture lands .. | 915.6 |
| Krummacher, F. A. Parables .. | 838 |
| Le Sage, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas .. | L. 56.3 |
| Lodge, E. Portraits of illustrious personages .. | 920 |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poetical works .. | 811 |
| Prose works .. | 818 |
| Loudon, J. C. Natural history .. | 590 |
| Mahony, Rev. F. S. Reliques of Father Prout .. | 827 |
| Maxwell, W. H. Life of Wellington .. | B.W. 46 |
| Victories of Wellington .. | 942 |
| Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons .. | 942 |
| Milton, J. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British islands .. | 590 |
| Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits .. | 270 |
| Petrarch, F. Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems .. | 850 |
| Pickering, C. Races of men .. | 572 |
| Planché, J. R. History of British costume .. | 890 |
| Pope, A. Poetical works .. | 821 |
| Punch and Judy .. | 790 |
| Redding, C. History and description of modern wines .. | 663 |
| Rennie, J. Insect architecture .. | 590 |
| Ridley, Rev. J. Tales of the genii .. | R. 43 |
| Sharpe, S. History of Egypt .. | 962 |
| Southey, R. Life of Nelson .. | B.N. 33 |
| Starling, Miss E. Noble deeds of woman .. | 396 |
| Stuart, J., and Bevet, R. N. Antiquities of Athens .. | 913 |
| Tasso, T. Jerusalem delivered .. | 850 |
| Walker, D. Manly exercises .. | 796 |
| Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, etc. .. | 930 |
| and Cotton, C. Complete angler .. | 796 |
| Westropp, H. M. Handbook of archaeology .. | 913 |
| White, Rev. G. Natural history of Selborne .. | 590 |

Bohn's library of sports and games.

| | |
|--|-----|
| CONTENTS: | |
| Ball, E., ed. Handbook of athletic sports .. | 796 |
| Pole, W., and others. Handbook of games .. | 793 |
| Staunton, H. Chess player's handbook .. | 793 |

Bohn's novelists' library.

| | |
|--|---------|
| CONTENTS: | |
| Burney, F. Evelina .. | Ar. 1.4 |
| Ebers, G. Egyptian Princess .. | Eb. 3 |
| Fielding, H. Amelia .. | F. 46 |
| History of the adventures of Joseph Andrews .. | F. 46 |
| History of Tom Jones .. | F. 46 |
| Grossi, T. Marco Visconti .. | G. 91 |
| Manzoni, A. I promessi sposi; The betrothed .. | M. 31.8 |
| Stael, Mme. Corinne .. | St. 1 |
| Smollett, T. Humphrey Clinker .. | Sm. 7 |
| Peregrine Pickle .. | Sm. 7 |
| Roderick Random .. | Sm. 7 |
| Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Uncle Tom's cabin .. | St. 7 |

Bohn's philological library.

| | |
|---|-----|
| CONTENTS: | |
| Turner, D. W. Notes on Herodotus .. | 888 |
| Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Herodotus .. | 888 |
| Analysis and summary of Thucydides .. | 888 |

Bohn's philosophical library.

| | |
|--|-----|
| CONTENTS: | |
| Bacon, F. Physical and metaphysical works .. | 190 |
| Bax, E. B. Handbook of the history of philosophy .. | 100 |
| Berkeley, G. Works .. | 190 |
| Comte, A. Positive philosophy .. | 190 |
| Devey, J. Logic .. | 160 |
| Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe .. | 900 |
| Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of history .. | 900 |
| Kant, I. Critique of pure reason .. | 190 |
| Prolegomena, and Metaphysical foundations of natural science .. | 110 |
| Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences .. | 190 |
| Miller, G. History philosophically treated .. | 900 |
| Schopenhauer, A. Two essays .. | 190 |
| Spinoza, B. de. Chief works .. | 190 |

Bohn's reference library.

| | |
|--|-----|
| CONTENTS: | |
| Blair, J. Chronological tables .. | 900 |
| Bohn, H. G. Dictionary of quotations .. | 828 |
| Bond, J. J. Handy book of rules and tables for verifying dates with the Christian era .. | 900 |
| Buchanan, W. M. Dictionary of scientific and technical terms .. | 600 |
| Clark, J. Introduction to heraldry .. | 929 |
| Dodd, Rev. H. P. Epigrammatists .. | 808 |
| Handbook of games .. | 793 |
| Henfrey, J. W. Guide to the study of English coins .. | 737 |
| Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual .. | 737 |
| Pettigrew, T. J. Chronicles of the tombs .. | 929 |
| Smith, Rev. C. J. Synonyms and antonyms .. | 420 |
| Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction .. | 800 |
| Wright, T. Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English .. | 420 |

Bohn's scientific library.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Agassiz, L., and Gould, A. A. Outlines of comparative physiology | 500 |
| Bolley, P. A., and Paul, P. H. Manual of technical analysis | 540 |
| Bridgewater treatises— | |
| Bell, Sir O. Hand | 215 |
| Buckland, Rev. W. Geology and mineralogy | 215 |
| Chalmers, Rev. T. On the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man .. | 215 |
| Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man .. | 215 |
| Kirby, Rev. W. History, habits, and instincts of animals | 215 |
| Prout, W. Chemistry, mineralogy, and digestion | 215 |
| Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology | 215 |
| Whewell, Rev. W. Astronomy and physics | 215 |
| Browne, A. J. J. | |
| Building of the British Isles .. | 551 |
| Student's handbook of historical geology .. | 551 |
| Student's handbook of physical geology .. | 551 |
| Carpenter, W. B. | |
| Animal physiology | 590 |
| Mechanical philosophy | 590 |
| Vegetable physiology | 590 |
| Zoology | 590 |
| Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours | 750 |
| Ennemoser, J. History of magic | 183 |
| Heaton, O. W. Experimental chemistry .. | 540 |
| Hind, J. R. Introduction to astronomy .. | 520 |
| Hogg, J. Elements of natural philosophy .. | 580 |
| Humboldt, F. H. A. von. | |
| Cosmos | 500 |
| Personal narrative of travels, 1799-1804 .. | 918 |
| Views of nature | 504 |
| Hunt, R. Poetry of science | 500 |
| Joyce, Rev. J. Scientific dialogues | 580 |
| Knight, C. Knowledge is power | 381 |
| Lilly, W. Introduction to astrology | 183 |
| Löwenthal, J. J. Chess congress of 1862 .. | 793 |
| Mantell, G. A. | |
| Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight | 550 |
| Petrifications and their teachings | 550 |
| Wonders of geology | 550 |
| Morphy, P. Games of chess | 793 |
| Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man .. | 580 |
| Smith, J. P. Relation between the Scriptures and geological sciences | 215 |
| Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of painters .. | 920 |
| Staunton, H. | |
| Chess player's companion | 793 |
| Chess praxis | 793 |
| Chess tournament | 793 |
| Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain | 677 |
| Philosophy of manufactures | 670 |

Bohn's select library.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Helps, Sir A. Life and labours of T. Brassey | B.B. 78.5 |
|--|-----------|

Bohn's standard library.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Addison, J. Works | 828 |
| Alfieri, V. Tragedies | 850 |
| Bacon, F., baron. Moral and historical works | 824 |
| Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. Beaumont and Fletcher | 822 |
| Beckmann, J. History of inventions | 600 |
| Bell, R., ed. Early ballads | 821 |
| Boswell, J. Life of Johnson | B.J. 63.3 |
| Bremer, Miss F. Works | B. 75 |
| Brink, B. ten. | |
| Early English literature | 820 |
| Five lectures on Shakespeare | 822.3 |
| Browne, Sir T. Works | 823 |
| Burke, E. Works | 820 |
| Butler, J. Analogy of religion | 239 |
| Camoëns, L. de. Lusiad | 800 |
| Carrel, A. History of the counter-revolution under Charles II. and James II. .. | 942 |
| Cellini, B. Memoirs | B.C. 33 |
| Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. | |
| Achievements of Don Quixote | C. 33 |
| Exemplary novels | C. 33 |
| Galatea | C. 33 |
| Chaucer, G. Poetical works | 821 |
| Classic tales | C. 56 |
| Coleridge, S. T. | |
| Aids to reflection | 240 |
| Biographia literaria | B.C. 67.6 |
| Friend | 824 |
| Lectures and notes on Shakspeare | 822.3 |
| Miscellanies | 824 |
| Table talk | 824 |
| Commines, P. de. Memoirs | 944 |
| Condé, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain | 946 |
| Cowper, W. Works | 821 |
| Coxe, Rev. W. History of the house of Austria | 943.6 |
| Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough .. | B.M. 34.3 |
| Cunningham, A. Lives of the British painters | 920 |
| Dante. Vision | 850 |
| De Foe, D. Novels and miscellaneous works | D. 36 |
| De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England .. | 340 |
| Dunlop, J. C. History of prose fiction | 800 |
| Elze, K. William Shakespeare | 822.3 |
| Emerson, R. W. Works | 818 |
| Foster, J. | |
| Critical essays | 824 |
| Essay on the evils of popular ignorance .. | 870 |
| Essay on the improvement of time; (with notes on sermons) | 250 |
| Essays | 824 |
| Fosteriana | 824 |
| Lectures delivered at Broadmead chapel .. | 250 |
| Life and correspondence | B.F. 81 |
| Fuller, Rev. A. Principal works and remains | 208 |
| Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire | 987 |
| Goethe, J. W. Auto-biography | B.G. 55.3 |
| Conversations with Eckermann and Soret | B.G. 55.3 |
| Dramatic works | 882 |

Bohn's standard library—*continued.*

| | |
|---|------------|
| Goethe, J. W. Early and miscellaneous letters | 836 |
| Faust | 832 |
| Letters to Zelter | 836 |
| Miscellaneous travels | 914 |
| Novels and tales | G. 55 |
| Poems | 881 |
| Reineke Fox; West-eastern divan, and Achilleid | 881 |
| Travels in Italy | 914.5 |
| Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship | G. 55 |
| Wilhelm Meister's travels | G. 55 |
| Goldsmith, O. Works | 828 |
| Greene, R. Poems of Greene, Marlowe, and Jonson | 821 |
| Gregory, O. Letters on the evidences of 'the Christian religion | 239 |
| Grimm, J. L. K. Household tales | 808 |
| Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization | 900 |
| History of the English revolution | 942 |
| History of the origin of representative government in Europe | 830 |
| Hall, Rev. R. Miscellaneous works | 828 |
| Hauff, W. Tales | H. 29 |
| Hawthorne, N. Mosses from an old manse | H. 81.2 |
| Transformation | H. 81.2 |
| Haslitt, W. Lectures on the English poets | 830 |
| Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth | 820 |
| Plain speaker | 824 |
| Round table | 824 |
| Sketches and essays | 824 |
| Spirit of the age | 824 |
| Table talk | 824 |
| Helne, H. Poems | 831 |
| Travel pictures | 838 |
| Hooper, G. Campaign of Sedan | 944 |
| Waterloo | 944 |
| Hugo, V. Dramatic works | 842 |
| Selections from the poetical works | 841 |
| Hutchinson, Mrs. J. Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson | B.H. 97 |
| Irving, P. E. Life and letters of W. Irving | B. Ir. 8.4 |
| Irving, W. Works | 818 |
| James, G. P. R. Life and times of Louis XVI. | B.L. 92.5 |
| History of the life of Richard Cœur de Lion | B.R. 38 |
| Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Shakespeare's heroines | 822.3 |
| Johnson, S. Lives of the poets | 920 |
| Josephus, F. Works | 933 |
| Junius, including letters under other signatures | 827 |
| Kelly, W. K. History of Russia | 947 |
| History of the house of Austria | 946.3 |
| King, P., baron. Life and letters of John Locke | B.L. 79 |
| La Fontaine, J. de. Fables | 841 |
| Lamartine, A. de. History of the French revolution of 1848 | 944 |
| History of the Girondists | 944 |
| History of the restoration of monarchy in France | 944 |

Bohn's standard library—*continued.*

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Lamb, C. Essays of Elia, and Eliana | 824 |
| Letters | 826 |
| ed. Specimens of English dramatic poets | 822 |
| Langzi, L. History of painting in Italy | 750 |
| Lappenberg, J. M. History of England | 942 |
| Lessing, G. E. Dramatic works | 832 |
| Selected prose works | 838 |
| Linton, W. J., ed. Poetry of America | 811 |
| Locke, J. Works; philosophical | 150 |
| Lookhart, J. G. Life of Burns | B.B. 93 |
| Luther, M. Life | B.L. 97 |
| Table talk | 240 |
| Machiavelli, N. History of Florence | 945 |
| Martineau, H. History of England, 1800-15 | 942 |
| History of the 80 years' peace | 942 |
| Menzel, W. History of Germany | 943 |
| Michelet, J. Historical view of the French revolution | 944 |
| History of the Roman republic | 837 |
| Milton, J. Prose works | 828 |
| Mitford, Miss M. R. Our village | M. 69.5 |
| Molière, J. B. P. Dramatic works | 842 |
| Montagu, Lady M. W. Letters and works | 826 |
| Montesquieu, Baron de. Spirit of laws | 820 |
| Napier, Mrs. R. Johnsoniana | B.J. 63.3 |
| Neander, J. A. W. General history of the Christian religion and church | 270 |
| History of the planting and training of the Christian church | 270 |
| Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas | 230 |
| Life of Jesus Christ | 230 |
| Memorials of Christian life | 270 |
| Nibelungen Lied. Lay of the Nibelungs | 831 |
| North, R. Lives of F. North, Baron Guildford, Sir D. North, and Rev. J. North | B.N. 81.3 |
| Ookley, S. History of the Saracens | 963 |
| Pascal, B. Thoughts | 204 |
| Percy, T., bp., ed. Reliques of ancient English poetry | 821 |
| Plutarch. Lives | 920 |
| Prior, J. Life of Burke | B.B. 91.4 |
| Racine, J. Dramatic works | 842 |
| Ranke, L. von. History of Servia | 949.7 |
| History of the Latin and Teutonic nations | 940 |
| History of the popes | 280 |
| Reissmann, A. Life and works of Schumann | B. Sch. 8 |
| Reumont, A. de. Carafas of Maddaloni | 945 |
| Reynolds, Sir J. Literary works | 750 |
| Richter, J. P. F. Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces | R. 41 |
| Levana | 370 |
| Roscoe, W. Life of Leo X. | B.L. 55 |
| Life of Lorenzo de Medici | B.M. 46.6 |
| Schiller, F. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe | 836 |
| Dramatic works | 832 |
| Early dramas and romances | 832 |
| Essays | 834 |

Bohn's standard library—continued.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Schiller, F. Historical dramas .. | 882 |
| History of the Thirty years' war .. | 948 |
| Poems | 881 |
| Revolt of the United Netherlands .. | 949.2 |
| Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature | 808 |
| Schlegel, F. von. | |
| Aesthetic and miscellaneous works .. | 700 |
| Course of lectures on modern history .. | 940 |
| Lectures on the history of literature .. | 800 |
| Philosophy of history | 900 |
| Philosophy of life | 190 |
| Schumann, R. Early letters .. | 886 |
| Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works .. | 822 |
| Sismondi, J. C. L. & de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe .. | 800 |
| Smith, A. Theory of moral sentiments .. | 170 |
| Wealth of nations | 380 |
| Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history .. | 909 |
| Lectures on the French revolution .. | 944 |
| Southey, R. | |
| Life of Wesley | B.W. 51 |
| Robert Southey | B. So. 8.2 |
| Standard library atlas of classical geography | 912 |
| Sturm, C. C. Morning communings with God | 240 |
| Sully, M. de B. <i>duc de</i> . Memoirs .. | 944 |
| Swift, J. <i>dean</i> . Prose works .. | 828 |
| Taylor, Rev. J. Holy living and dying .. | 240 |
| Thierry, A. History of the conquest of England | 942 |
| Ulrich H. Shakespeare's dramatic art .. | 822.8 |
| Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects .. | 920 |
| Werner, F. L. Z. Templars in Cyprus .. | 882 |
| Wheatly, Rev. O. Rational illustration of the Book of common prayer .. | 280 |
| Young, A. Tour in Ireland, 1776-79 .. | 914.16 |
| Travels in France, 1787-9 | 914.4 |

Bohn's theological library. See BOHN'S ECCLESIASTICAL AND THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY.**Boilers.**

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Courtney, J. Boilermaker's assistant .. | 621.1 |
| Boilermaker's ready-reckoner .. | 621.1 |
| H., J. Plating and boiler-making .. | 621 |
| <i>See also FUEL, —STEAM ENGINE.</i> | |
| Boltagon, A. Benin massacre .. | 966 |
| Boltsier, G. Cicero and his friends .. | B.C. 48.2 |
| Madame de Sévigné | B. Se 8.2 |
| Roman Africa; archaeological walks in Algeria and Tunis | 913 |
| Rome and Pompeii | 913 |
| Boland, Mary A. Century invalid cookery book | 641 |
| Bolas, T. Glass blowing and working .. | 666 |
| Boldrewood, Rolf. <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> BROWNE, T. A. | |
| Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, viscount. Lord Bolingbroke; being extracts from the political writings of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke .. | 320 |

Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.—continued.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Bagehot, W. Bolingbroke as a statesman. (<i>In his Biographical studies</i>) .. | 920 |
| Goldamith, O. Life of H. St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke. (<i>In his Works</i>) | 828 |
| MacKnight, T. Life of Viscount Bolingbroke | B.B. 63.2 |
| Bolland, S. Iron-founder. (<i>Two copies</i>) .. | 871 |
| "The iron-founder" supplement .. | 671 |
| Bolley, P. A., and Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis | 540 |
| Bolton, Mrs. Sarah K. Famous American authors | 920 |
| Famous European artists | 920 |
| Famous men of science | 920 |
| Bompas, G. C. Life of F. Buckland .. | B.B. 85.5 |
| Bon Gaultier ballads. <i>See</i> MARTIN, Sir T., and AYTOUN, W. E. | |
| Bonaparte, Mme. M. L. R. Tschudi, Miss C. Napoleon's mother .. | B.B. 64.1 |
| Bonaparte, Napoleon. <i>See</i> NAPOLEON I. | |
| Bonaventure. <i>See</i> CABLE, G. W. | |
| Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations | 330 |
| Bon-mots of the nineteenth century. Jerrold, W., ed. | 827 |
| Bond, F. English cathedrals illustrated | 720 |
| Bond, J. J. Handy book of rules and tables for verifying dates with the Christian era | 900 |
| Bond, R. Handbook of the telegraph .. | 654 |
| Bondman. <i>See</i> CAINE, H. | |
| Bonduca. <i>See</i> BRAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J. | |
| Bones. <i>See</i> OSTEOLOGY. | |
| Boniface, saint, archbp. of Mentz. Smith, Rev. J. G. Boniface .. | B.B. 64.3 |
| Bonner, Mrs. Hypatia. Charles Bradlaugh, a record of his life and work, by H. B. Bonner; with account of his parliamentary struggle, politics, and teachings, by J. M. Robertson. 2 v: | B.B. 72.4 |
| Bonneville, Adventures of Captain. Irving, W. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 10) .. | 818 |
| Bonney, G. E. | |
| Electro-platers' handbook | 537.85 |
| Induction coils | 537 |
| Bonney, T. G. | |
| Icework, present and past | 551 |
| Volcanoes | 551 |
| Bonnie Prince Charlie. <i>See</i> HENTY, G. A. | |

| | |
|--|---------|
| Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces ... | 913 |
| Bonpland, A. Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America. <i>See</i> HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. VON, and BONPLAND, A. | |
| Bonsal, S. Morocco as it is ... | 916.4 |
| Bonvalot, G. Across Thibet. 2 v. ... | 915.1 |
| Bonwick, J. Australia's first preacher; Rev. Richard Johnson, first chaplain of New South Wales ... | B.J. 63 |
| Daily life and origin of the Tasmanians ... | 572 |
| First 20 years of Australia ... | 993.5 |
| French colonies and their resources ... | 914.4 |
| Irish Druids and old Irish religions | 299 |
| John Batman ... | B.B. 31 |
| Last of the Tasmanians; or, the black war of Van Diemen's land ... | 993.7 |
| Port Phillip settlement ... | 993.6 |
| Romance of the wool trade ... | 636.3 |
| Western Victoria ... | 919.36 |
| Book illustration. Harper, C. G. Practical hand-book of drawing for modern methods of reproduction ... | 740 |
| Hinton, A. H. Handbook of illustration ... | 740 |
| Pennell, J. Modern illustration ... | 740 |
| Book of common prayer. <i>See</i> CHURCH OF ENGLAND. | |
| Book of garden management. <i>See</i> BRETON'S. | |
| Book of golden deeds. Yonge, Miss C. M. ... | 920 |
| Book of ideas. Heine, H. (<i>In his</i> Travel pictures) ... | 838 |
| Book of snobs. Thackeray, W. M. ... | 827 |
| Book of the bush. Dunderdale, G. ... | 919.36 |
| Book of the Cambridge review. <i>See</i> CAMBRIDGE REVIEW. | |
| Book of the master. Adams, W. M. ... | 299 |
| Book of worthies. Yonge, Miss C. M. | 920 |
| Bookbinding. Davenport, C. English embroidered bookbindings ... | 090 |
| Gerring, C. Notes on bookbinding | 686 |
| Horne, H. P. Binding of books ... | 686 |
| Orrinsmith, H. Bookbinding. (<i>In</i> White, G., <i>ed.</i> Practical designing ... | 740 |
| Zaehnsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding | 686 |
| Bookkeeping. Child, P. Book-keeping and accounts | 657 |
| Clarke, G. F. Double entry book-keeping ... | 657 |

Bookkeeping—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Dicksee, L. R. Bookkeeping for accountant students ... | 657 |
| Bookkeeping for company secretaries ... | 657 |
| Haddon, J. Rudimentary book-keeping ... | 657 |
| Inglis, W. Book-keeping ... | 657 |
| Jones, E. T. English systems of book-keeping ... | 657 |
| Pixley, F. W., and Wilson, J. Book-keeping ... | 657 |
| Scouller, J. Practical book-keeping | 657 |
| Thornton, J. First lessons in book-keeping ... | 657 |
| Same. Key ... | 657 |
| Manual of bookkeeping ... | 657 |
| Van de Linde, G. Bookkeeping and other papers ... | 657 |
| Whately, G. E. S. Accountant's and book-keeper's vade-mecum ... | 657 |
| Woodman, J. M. Book-keeping for farmers ... | 657 |
| <i>See also</i> ACCOUNTANCY,—AUDITING. | |
| Books and men. Repplier, A. | 814 |
| Books and plays. Monkhouse, A. | 824 |
| Books and reading. Balfour, A. J. Pleasures of reading. (<i>In his</i> Essays) ... | 824 |
| Burton, J. H. Book-hunter, etc. ... | 010 |
| Fields, Mrs. J. T. Shelf of old books | 010 |
| Harrison, F. Choice of books, etc. ... | 824 |
| Helps, Sir A. Reading. (<i>In his</i> Friends in council, ser. 1) ... | 824 |
| Lang, A. Books and bookmen ... | 010 |
| Lowell, J. R. Books and libraries. (<i>In his</i> Lit. and polit. add.) ... | 815 |
| Mabie, H. W. Books and culture ... | 814 |
| Maurice, Rev. F. D. Friendship of books ... | 824 |
| Maxwell, Sir H. Rainy days in a library ... | 010 |
| Raffety, F. W. Books worth reading ... | 028 |
| Roberts, W. Rare books and their prices ... | 010 |
| Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies ... | 824 |
| Saunders, F. Story of some famous books ... | 800 |
| Schopenhauer, A. On books and reading. (<i>In his</i> Religion) ... | 834 |
| Shaylor, J., <i>ed.</i> Pleasures of literature and the solace of books ... | 028 |
| Saunterings in bookland ... | 028 |
| Wedmore, F. On books and arts ... | 824 |
| White, G., <i>ed.</i> Book song ... | 821 |

Books and reading—continued.

See also BIBLIOGRAPHY, — BOOK ILLUSTRATION, — BOOKBINDING, — COPY-RIGHT, — LITERATURE, — PRINTING.

Books on Egypt and Chaldaea.

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--|-----|
| v. 1. Budge, E. A. W. Egyptian ideas of the future life .. | 299 |
| 2. „ Egyptian magic .. | 133 |
| 3. „ Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics .. | 490 |
| 4. King, L. W. Babylonian religion and mythology .. | 299 |

Bookwalter, J. W. Siberia and Central Asia 915.7

Booth, Mrs. C., formerly Miss Mumford. Tucker, F. de L. B. Life of Catherine Booth ... B.B. 64.4

Booth, C. Old age pensions and the aged poor 339

Pauperism, a picture; and, The endowment of old age, an argument 339

Booth, E. Winter, W. Life and art of Edwin Booth ... B.B. 64.6

Booth, W., general of the Salvation army. In darkest England and the way out 331

Booth-Tucker, F. de L. *See* TUCKER.

Boothby, C. Prisoner of France; memoirs, diary, and correspondence of Charles Boothby ... B.B. 64.7

Bootmaking. Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Boot making and mending 685

Leno, J. B. Art of boot and shoe-making 685

Borchers, W. Electric smelting and refining 537.85

Bores. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.

Bores, Thoughts on. *See* EDGEWORTH, Miss M.

Boris Godounoff. *See* PUSHKIN, A. S.

Born in exile. *See* GISSING, G.

Borneo. Clutterbuck, W. J. About Ceylon and Borneo 915.4

See also BRITISH NORTH BORNEO.

Borrow, G.

Bible in Spain 914.6

Lavengro; the scholar, the gypsy, the priest. (*Two copies*) ... B. 64

Romany Rye; a sequel to Lavengro. (*Two copies*) B. 64

Wild Wales; its people, language, and scenery 914.29

Zincali; an account of the gypsies of Spain 397

Birrell, A. George Borrow. (*In his Res judicatae*) 824

Same. (*In his* Coll. essays, v. 2) ... 824

Borrow, G.—continued.

Henley, W. E. Borrow. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824

Knapp, W. I. Life, writings, and correspondence of George Borrow B.B. 64.8

Monkhouse, A. George Borrow. (*In his Books and plays*) 824

Saintsbury, G. Borrow. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) 820

Whately, Rev. E. W. George Borrow. (*In his* Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people) ... 920

Bosanquet, B.

Civilisation of Christendom, and other studies. (*Two copies*) 204

Essays and addresses 824

CONTENTS :

Two modern philanthropists
Individual and social reform
Some socialistic features of ancient societies

Artistic handwork in education
On the true conception of another world
Kingdom of God on earth

How to read the New Testament
Philosophical importance of a true theory of identity

On the philosophical distinction between "knowledge" and "opinion."

Knowledge and reality 160

Philosophical theory of the state 320

Psychology of the moral self 150

Bosanquet, B., ed.

Aspects of the social problem 300

CONTENTS :

Bosanquet, B. Duties of citizenship

Dendy, H. Children of working London

McCallum, M. Protection of children

Dendy, H.

Position of women in industry

Marriage in East London

Industrial residuum

Bosanquet, B. Character in its bearing on social causation

Dendy, H. Old pensioners

Loch, C. S. Pauperism and old-age pensions

Dendy, H. Meaning and methods of true charity

McCallum, M. Some aspects of reform

Dendy, H. Origin and history of the English poor law

Loch, C. S.

Some controverted points in the administration of poor relief

Returns as an instrument in social science

Bosanquet, B.

Socialism and natural selection

Principle of private property

Reality of the general will.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Bosanquet, H., Mrs. B. Rich and poor | 339 |
| Boscawen, E. Freemantle, Sir E. R. | |
| Boscawen. (<i>In</i> Loughton, J. K., ed. <i>From Howard to Nelson</i>) ... | 920 |
| Bosnia. | |
| Asboth, J. de. Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina ... | 914.36 |
| Ranke, L. History of Servia; with a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia ... | 949.7 |
| Bosqui, F. L. Practical notes on the cyanide process ... | 669 |
| Bossuet, J. B. | |
| History of the variations of the Pro- testant churches. 2 v. ... | 280 |
| Church, Rev. R. W. Bossuet's earlier sermons. (<i>In his</i> Occasional papers, v. 1) ... | 824 |
| Lamartine, A. de. Bossuet. (<i>In his</i> Memoirs, v. 3) ... | 920 |
| Lear, H. L. S. Bossuet and his con- temporaries ... | B.B. 65 |
| Boston. Lodge, H. C. Boston ... | 973 |
| Boston Monday lectures. | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Cook, J. Labour .. | 331 |
| Boswell, J. | |
| Life of Johnson, with The journal of a tour to the Hebrides; new ed., by A. Napier. 5 v. ... | B.J. 63.3 |
| Dawson, W. J. Boswell's Johnson. (<i>In his</i> Makers of modern prose) ... | 820 |
| Dobson, A. Boswell's predecessors and editors. (<i>In his</i> Paladin of philanthropy) ... | 824 |
| Fitzgerald, P. Life of James Bos- well ... | B.B. 65.1 |
| Henley, W. E. Boswell. (<i>In his</i> Views, etc.) ... | 824 |
| Leask, W. J. James Boswell | B.R. 65.1 |
| Botany. | |
| Bailey, L. H. Lessons with plants ... | 580 |
| Balfour, J. H. | |
| Elements of botany ... | 580 |
| Manual of botany ... | 580 |
| Bentley, R. Manual of botany ... | 580 |
| Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable physio- logy and systematic botany ... | 580 |
| Cooke, M. C. Freaks and marvels of plant life ... | 580 |
| Darwin, C. Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species ... | 580 |
| Dendy, A., and Lucas, A. H. S. In- troduction to the study of botany | 580 |
| Edmonds, H. J. Elementary botany | 580 |
| Figuiet, L. Vegetable world ... | 580 |

Botany—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Gaye, S. Great world's farm ... | 500 |
| Geddes, P. Chapters in modern botany ... | 580 |
| Goebel, K. Outlines of classifica- tion and special morphology of plants ... | 580 |
| Guilfoyle, W. R. A B C of botany ... | 580 |
| Australian botany ... | 580 |
| Hannaford, S. Jottings in Australia; or, notes on the flora and fauna of Victoria ... | 580 |
| Hehn, V. Cultivated plants and domestic animals ... | 580 |
| Henslow, Rev. G. Origin of plant structures .. | 580 |
| Lubbock, Sir J. Flowers, fruits, and leaves ... | 580 |
| McAlpine, D. Life histories of plants ... | 580 |
| Massee, G. Evolution of plant life ... | 580 |
| Plant world ... | 580 |
| Mueller, F. von, <i>baron</i> . | |
| Eucalyptographia ... | 580 |
| Introduction to botanic teachings at the schools of Victoria ... | 580 |
| Key to the system of Victorian plants ... | 580 |
| Native plants of Victoria ... | 580 |
| Plants indigenous to the colony of Victoria ... | 580 |
| Second systematic census of Austra- lian plants ... | 580 |
| Select extra-tropical plants ... | 580 |
| Systematic census of Australian plants ... | 580 |
| Oliver, J. W. Student's introduc- tory handbook of systematic botany ... | 580 |
| Prantl, K. Elementary text-book of botany ... | 580 |
| Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology ... | 215 |
| Sachs, J. von. History of botany, 1530-1860 ... | 580 |
| Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man ... | 580 |
| Strasburger, E. Handbook of prac- tical botany ... | 580 |
| Thomé, O. W., and Bennett, A. W. Text-book of structural and physio- logical botany ... | 580 |
| Topp, C. A. Botany. (<i>In</i> Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand- book of Melbourne) ... | 504 |

Botany—continued.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Wittstein, G. C. Organic constituents of plants and vegetable substances | 580 |
| Wools, W. Contribution to the flora of Australia | 580 |
| <i>See also</i> AGRICULTURAL BOTANY,— | |
| AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—ALGÆ,— | |
| BACTERIA,—BIOLOGY,—BUDS,— | |
| CLIMBING PLANTS,—ECONOMIC | |
| BOTANY,—EVOLUTION,—FERNS,— | |
| FERTILIZATION OF FLOWERS,— | |
| FLOWERS,—FOLKLORE,—FORESTS | |
| AND FORESTRY,—FRUIT AND FRUIT- | |
| TREES,—FUNGI,—GARDENING,— | |
| GRASSES,—INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS, | |
| —MICROSCOPE,—NATURAL HIS- | |
| TORY,—ORCHIDS,—PALÆONTOLOGY, | |
| —PARASITES,—SEEDLINGS,—STI- | |
| PULES,—VEGETABLES. | |
| Bothmer, A. von., <i>countess, ed.</i> | |
| Sovereign ladies of Europe | 920 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Her Majesty queen Victoria | |
| Empress Alexandra Feodorovna of Russia | |
| Empress Frederick | |
| Queen-regent of Spain | |
| Queen of Portugal | |
| Queen Margherita of Italy | |
| Queen Olga of Greece | |
| Auguste Victoria, German empress | |
| Queen of Saxony | |
| Queen Charlotte of Würtemberg | |
| Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands | |
| Queen Sophie of Norway and Sweden | |
| Queen of the Belgians | |
| Queen Elizabeth of Roumania | |
| Late empress of Austria | |
| Late queen of Denmark. | |
| Bothwell. <i>See</i> SWINBURNE, A. C. | |
| Botticelli, S. Pater, W. Sandro Bot- | |
| ticelli. (<i>In his Renaissance</i>) | 824 |
| Rose, G. B. Botticelli. (<i>In his Re-</i> | |
| <i>naissance masters</i>) | 750 |
| Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers. (<i>In</i> | |
| <i>Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1</i>) | 504 |
| Bottone, S. R. | |
| Dynamo; how made and how used ... | 621.3 |
| Radiography and the "X" rays in | |
| practice and theory | 537 |
| Wireless telegraphy and Hertzian | |
| waves. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 654 |
| Boucicault, D. Foul play. <i>See</i> READE, | |
| C., and BOUCICAULT, D. | |
| Boulanger, G. E. J. M., general. | |
| Turner, F. General Boulanger ... B.B. 66 | |
| Boulger, D. C. | |
| Congo state | 967 |
| Life of Gordon | B.G. 65.3 |

Boulger, D. C.—continued.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Life of Sir Stamford Raffles | B.R. 12.5 |
| Lord William Bentinck. (<i>Two copies</i>) | B.B. 44.4 |
| Short history of China. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 951 |
| Story of India | 954 |
| Boulger, G. S. Uses of plants; manual | |
| of economic botany | 580 |
| Boulton, M. Smiles, S. Boulton and | |
| Watt. (<i>In his Lives of the en-</i> | |
| <i>gineers, v. 4</i>) | 920 |
| Bounty, H.M.S. | |
| Barrow, Sir J. Eventful history of | |
| the mutiny of H.M.S. "Bounty" ... | 997 |
| Belcher, Lady D. Mutineers of the | |
| "Bounty" | 997 |
| McFarland, A. Mutiny in the | |
| "Bounty" | 997 |
| Young, R. A. Mutiny of the | |
| "Bounty" | 997 |
| <i>See also</i> PITCAIRN ISLAND. | |
| Bourbon family. Bingham, D. Mar- | |
| riages of the Bourbons | 944 |
| Bourdillon, Rev. F. Odd five minutes | 204 |
| Bourget, P. Outre-mer; impressions | |
| of America | 917.3 |
| Some portraits of women | B. 66 |
| Blaze de Bury, Mlle. Y. Paul Bour- | |
| get. (<i>In her French literature of</i> | |
| <i>to-day</i>) | 840 |
| Bourgogne, A. J. B. F. Memoirs, | |
| 1812-13; ed. by P. Cottin and M. | |
| Hénault | 947 |
| Bourinot, J. G. Canada | 971 |
| Federal government in Canada ... | 340 |
| Bourke, J. G. On the border with | |
| Crook | 970 |
| Bourke, R. S., earl of Mayo. <i>See</i> | |
| MAYO. | |
| Bourne, H. R. F. English merchants | 920 |
| Other side of the Emin Pasha relief ex- | |
| pedition | 916.7 |
| Romance of trade. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 380 |
| Sir Philip Sidney | B. Sl. 1.4 |
| Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam- | |
| engine | 621.1 |
| Recent improvements in the steam- | |
| engine | 621.1 |
| Bourne, V. Benson, A. C. Vincent | |
| Bourne. (<i>In his Essays</i>) | 824 |
| Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of | |
| Napoleon Bonaparte. 3 v. | B.N. 16.3 |
| <i>Same.</i> 2 v. | B.N. 16.3 |
| Bousset, W. Antichrist legend; a | |
| chapter in Christian and Jewish | |
| folklore | 230 |

- Bovill, Rev. J. H.** Natives under the Transvaal flag ... 916.8
- Bowden, E. F., ed.** Gems from the early church ... 270
- Bowden, T. A., and Hector, Sir J.** Manual of New Zealand geography 910
- Bowen, E. E.** On teaching by means of grammar. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education*) ... 370
- Bowen, Sir G. F.** Thirty years of colonial government; ed. by S. L. Poole. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... B. B. 67
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Prefatory memoir
Founding of Queensland, 1859-68
New Zealand, 1868-73.
2. Victoria, 1873-79
Mauritius, 1879-83
Hong Kong, 1883-7
Malta, 1888.
- Bowen, H. C.** Froebel and education by self-activity ... 370
- Bowick, T., and others.** Crops ... 633
- Bowie, A. G.** Romance of the savings banks ... 332
- Bowker, A., ed.** Alfred the great; containing chapters on his life and times ... B. Al. 2.5
- CONTENTS:
- Besant, Sir W. Introduction
- Harrison, F. Alfred as king
- Browne, G. F. Alfred as a religious man and an educationalist
- Oman, C. W. C. Alfred as a warrior
- Markham, Sir C. R. Alfred as a geographer
- Earle, Rev. J. Alfred as a writer
- Pollock, Sir F. English law before the Norman conquest
- Loftie, Rev. W. J. Alfred and the arts.
- Bowles, G. F. S.** Gun-room ditty box 828
- Bowles, T. G.** Declaration of Paris of 1856 ... 340
- Bowls.** Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, bowls, etc. (*In Bell, E., ed. Handbk. of athl. sports, v. 3*) ... 796
- Bowly, S.** Total abstinence in its proper place. (*In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance*) ... 178
- Bowmaker, E.** Housing of the working classes ... 331
- Bowring, Sir J.** Visit to the Philippine islands... 919.1
- Bowring, L. B.** Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan ... B. H. 12
- Bowron, W.** Manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon in New Zealand. [*Anon.*] ... 637
- Box, T.** Strength of materials ... 620
- Boxall, G. E.** Story of Australian bushrangers ... 993
- Boxing.** Winn, R. G. A. Boxing. (*In Bell, E., ed. Handbk. of athl. sports, v. 3*) ... 796
- Boy engineers.** Lukin, Rev. J. ... 621
- Boy in grey.** See KINGSLEY, H.
- Boy life on the prairies.** See GARLAND, H.
- Boyd, Rev. A. K. H.**
- Autumn holidays of a country parson. [*Anon.*] ... 824
- Commonplace philosopher in town and country. [*Anon.*] ... 824
- Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit. [*Anon.*] ... 250
- Landscapes, churches, and moralities. [*Anon.*] ... 824
- Our little life; essays consolatory and domestic, with some others. 2 v. [*Anon.*] ... 824
- Present-day thoughts; memorials of St. Andrew's Sundays. [*Anon.*] ... 250
- Recreations of a country parson. 3 v. [*Anon.*] ... 824
- Seaside musings on Sundays and weekdays. [*Anon.*] ... 250
- Boyd, H. V.** Letters on education ... 370
- Boyesen, H. H.**
- Falconberg ... B. 69
- History of Norway from the earliest times to 1885. (*Two copies*) ... 948
- Ilka on the hill-top, and other stories B. 69
- Queen Titania ... B. 69
- Tales from two hemispheres ... B. 69
- Boyhood of Christ.** See WALLACE, L.
- Boyle, Sir C.** Hints on the conduct of business, public and private ... 658
- Boyle, Mrs. E. V.** Days and hours in a garden, by E. V. B., [*i.e.* E. V. Boyle] ... 635
- Garden of pleasure ... 635
- Boyle, G. D., dean of Salisbury.**
- Recollections ... B. B. 68.4
- Boyle, R. Thorpe, T. E.** Robert Boyle. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*) ... 540
- Boys, C. V.** Soap-bubbles and the forces which mould them ... 532
- Boys.** Pechell, M. L., and Nolan, J. J. Professions for boys ... 170
- Brabazon, R., earl of Meath.** See MEATH.
- Brabrook, E. W.**
- On the literary treatment of history. (*In Roy. soc. of lit. Afternoon lect.*) ... 820

- Brabrook, E. W.**—*continued*.
 Provident societies and industrial welfare. (*Two copies*) ... 334
- Bracebridge Hall.** Irving, W. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 818
- Brachet, A.** Historical grammar of the French tongue ... 440
- Bracken, T.** Behind the tomb, and other poems ... 821.9
- Brackenbury, C. B.** Field works ... 355
Same. Appendices and plates ... 355
- Brackett, C. F.** Elementary textbook of physics. *See* ANTHONY, W. A., and BRACKETT, C. F.
- Braddock, E.** Sargent, W. History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under E. Braddock... 973
- Braddon, Sir E.** Thirty years of shikar 915.4
- Braddon, Miss M. E.,** *after* Mrs. J. Maxwell. *See* MAXWELL.
- Bradford, A. H.** Pilgrim in old England ... 280
- Bradlaugh, C. Bonner,** *Mrs.* H. Charles Bradlaugh ... B. B. 72.4
- Bradley, A. G.**
 Highways and byways in North Wales ... 914.29
 Sketches from old Virginia ... 917.3
 Wolfe ... B. W. 83
- Bradley, E.** (*Cuthbert Bede*.) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green ... B. 39
 Mr. Verdant Green ... B. 39
- Bradley, F. H. Seth, A.** New theory of the absolute; Mr. Bradley's "Appearance and reality." (*In his Man's place in the cosmos*) ... 100
- Bradley, Rev. G. G.** Life and correspondence of A. P. Stanley. *See* PROTHERO, R. E., and BRADLEY, Rev. G. G.
- Bradley, H.** Goths... 940
- Bradshaw, H.** Benson, A. C. Henry Bradshaw. (*In his Essays*) ... 824
 Clarke, J. W. Henry Bradshaw. (*In his Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere*) ... 920
- Bradshaw, J.** Sir Thomas Munro B. M. 92.5
- Brady, E. J.** Ways of many waters... 821.9
- Brahe, Tycho.** Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science ... 920
- Brahmanism.** Williams, Sir M. M. Brahmanism and Hindûism ... 294
- Brahms, J.** Deiters, H. Johannes Brahms ... B. B. 73.5
 Dietrich, A., and Widmann, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms B. B. 73.5
- Braim, T. H.** History of New South Wales from its settlement to 1844. 2 v. ... 993.5
- Brain.**
 Bastian, H. C. Brain ... 130
 Donaldson, H. H. Growth of the brain ... 612
 Luys, J. Brain ... 130
 Wilson, A. Structure of the brain... 130
See also INSANITY,—MIND AND BODY,—NERVOUS SYSTEM,—PHRENOLOGY,—PSYCHOLOGY.
- Brambleighs.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Brampton urns.** Browne, Sir T. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 828
- Bramston, Mary.** Judæa and her rulers from Nebuchadnezzar to Vespasian 933
- Bramwell, F. J.** On the steam engine. (*In Sci. lect.* at South Kens., v. 1) 504
- Brand, J.** Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain; rev. by Sir H. Ellis. 3 v. ... 390
- Brand.** *See* ISEN, H.
- Brandes, G.**
 Eminent authors of the 19th century ... 920
 Henrik Ibsen; Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson 839
 Impressions of Russia. (*Two copies*) 914.7
 William Shakespeare; a critical study. 2 v. ... 822.3
- Brandl, A.** Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the English romantic school B. C. 67.6
- Brannet, W. T.**
 Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion ... 698
 Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates, cider, and fruit wines. (*Two copies*) 664
 and Wahl, W. H. Techno-chemical receipt book ... 600
- Brant, S. Müller, F. M.** Ye schyppe of fools. (*In his Chips from a German workshop*, v. 3) ... 824
- Brass casting at home.** Durrance, F. J. (*In Young, F. C., ed.* Metal working for amateurs) ... 671
- Brasses.** *See* METAL WORK,—REPOUSSÉ WORK.
- Brassfounders' manual.** Graham, W. 671
- Brassey, Lady Anne.** Sunshine and storm in the East; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople ... 914.96
- Brassey, T.**
 Helps, Sir A. Life and labours of T. Brassey, 1805–1870 ... B. B. 73.5
 Smith, G. B. Thomas Brassey. (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) ... 920

Brassey, T. *Brassey, baron. Papers and addresses.* 5 v.

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Imperial federation and colonisation, 1880-94; arranged and ed. by A. H. Loring and R. J. Beadon .. | 325 |
| Mercantile marine and navigation, 1871-94; arranged and ed. by S. Eardley-Wilmot .. | 650 |
| Naval and maritime, 1871-93; arranged and ed. by S. Eardley-Wilmot. 2 v. | 359 |
| Work and wages, 1869-93; ed. by J. Potter .. | 331 |

Voyages and travels of Lord Brassey, 1862-94; arranged and ed. by S. Eardley-Wilmot. 2 v. ... 910

Brath, S. De. *See DE BRATH, S.*

Brave lady. *See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.*

Bravest of the brave. *See HENTY, G. A.*

Bravo. *See COOPER, J. F.*

Brazil.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Dent, H. C. <i>Year in Brazil</i> ... | 918.1 |
| Edgcombe, E. R. P. <i>Zephyrus</i> ... | 918.1 |
| Kidder, Rev. D. P., and Fletcher, Rev. J. C. <i>Brazil and the Brazilians</i> ... | 918.1 |

See also AMAZON RIVER,—GEOLOGY.

Brasing and soldering. Edwinson, G. (*In Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs*) ... 671

Bread. Goodfellow, J. *Dietetic value of bread* ... 613

Wells, R. *Bread and biscuit baker's assistant* ... 641

Brehm, A. E. *From North Pole to Equator; studies of wild life and scenes in many lands.* Ed. by J. A. Thomson ... 508

Breitmann ballads. Leland, C. G. ... 817

Bremer, Miss F.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| <i>Father and daughter</i> ... | B. 75 |
| <i>Neighbours</i> ... | B. 75 |
| <i>Works, 4 v.</i> ... | B. 75 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|--|
| v. 1. <i>Neighbours</i> | v. 3. <i>Home, or life in Sweden</i> |
| <i>Hopes</i> | <i>Strife and peace.</i> |
| <i>Twins</i> | |
| <i>Trällinnan.</i> | 4. <i>Diary</i> |
| | <i>H—family</i> |
| 2. <i>President's daughters, including Nina.</i> | <i>Axel and Anna, and other tales.</i> |

Bremner, C. S. *Education of girls and women in Great Britain* ... 370

Brand, W. A. *Story of ice in the present and past* ... 551

Brentano, F. Funck. *See FUNCK-BRENTANO.*

Brereton, J. Le G. *Genesis and the Beatitudes* ... 220

Breton, W. H. *Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, and Van Dieman's Land, 1830-33* 919.3

Brett, R. B. *Footprints of statesmen during the eighteenth century in England* ... 942

Breul, K. *Teaching of modern foreign languages in our secondary schools* 400

Brevans, J. de. *Manufacture of liquors and preserves* ... 663

Brewer, Rev. J. C. *Guide to English composition* ... 808

Brewer, J. S. Church, Rev. R. W. *Brewer's Henry VIII. (In his Occasional papers, v. 1)* ... 824

Brewing.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Faulkner, F. <i>Theory and practice of modern brewing</i> ... | 663 |
| Gardner, J., ed. <i>Brewer, distiller, and wine manufacturer</i> ... | 663 |
| Hooper, E. G. <i>Manual of brewing</i> ... | 663 |
| Wright, H. E. <i>Handy book for brewers</i> ... | 663 |

See also ALE,—BEER,—FERMENTATION.

Brewster, Sir D.

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Letters on natural magic</i> ... | 133 |
| <i>Martyrs of science; Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler</i> ... | 920 |
| <i>More worlds than one. (Two copies)</i> | 520 |
| <i>Stereoscope</i> ... | 535 |

Bricklaying.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Davidson, E. A. <i>Drawing for bricklayers</i> ... | 740 |
| Hammond, A. <i>Art of practical brick-cutting and setting</i> ... | 693 |
| Stonemason and the bricklayer ... | 693 |
| Walker, F. <i>Brickwork</i> ... | 693 |

See also MASONRY.

Bricks. Davis, C. T. *Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, etc.* 666

Bricks without straw. *See TOURGÉE, A. W.*

Bride of Lammermoor. *See SCOTT, Sir W.*

Bride of Messina. *See SCHILLER, J. C. F. von.*

Bridge, H. *Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne* ... B.H. 31.5

Bridge, J. F.

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Counterpoint</i> ... | 780 |
| <i>Double counterpoint and canon</i> ... | 780 |
| <i>Musical gestures; practical guide to the study of the rudiments of music</i> | 780 |

- Bridges, J. H.** England and China. (In International policy) ... 320
 From the Union to Catholic emancipation. (In Bryce, J., ed. Two centuries of Irish history) ... 941.5
- Bridges, R.** Shorter poems ... 821
 Dowden, E. Poetry of Robert Bridges. (In his New studies, etc.) ... 800
- Bridges.**
 Anglin, S. Design of structures ... 624
 Campin, F. Iron and steel bridges and viaducts ... 624
 Kernot, W. C. On some common errors in bridge design ... 624
 Pendered, H. W. Iron bridges of moderate span ... 624
 Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers, v. 2-3 ... 920
 See also MASONRY, — STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.
- Bridgett, Rev. T. E.** Blunders and forgeries; historical essays ... 280
 CONTENTS:
 Blunders.
 Mare's nest — a priest with two wives
 Another mare's nest — the sanctity of dirt
 Dozen of Dogberry-isms
 Saint transformed
 "Infamous publications."
 Forgeries.
 Rood of Boxley; or, how a lie grows
 Robert Ware; or, a rogue and his dupes.
- Bridgewater treatises on the power, wisdom, and goodness of God** ... 215
 CONTENTS:
 Bell, Sir C. Hand; its mechanism and vital endowments
 Buckland, Rev. W. Geology and mineralogy
 Chalmers, Rev. T. On the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man
 Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man
 Kirby, Rev. W. History, habits, and instincts of animals
 Prout, W. Chemistry, mineralogy, and the function of digestion
 Roget, P.M. Animal and vegetable physiology
 Whewell, Rev. W. Astronomy and general physics.
- Briefs for debate.** Brookings, A. B., and Ringwalt, R. C. ... 808
- Brierly, Sir O. W.** Cruise of H.M.S. *Galatea*, 1867-8. See MILNER, Rev. J., and BRIERLY, Sir O. W.
- Brigadier Frederic.** See ECKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Bright, J.** Speeches ... 825
 Apjohn, L. Life of John Bright B.B. 76.3
 Smith, G. B. Life of John Bright B.B. 76.3
 Vince, C. A. John Bright ... B.B. 76.3
- Bright, Rev. J. F.** Joseph II. B. J. 77.4
 Maria Theresa ... B. M. 33.2
- Bright, J. F.** History of England, 449-1880 ... 942
- Bright, Rev. W.**
 Roman see in the early church, and other studies in church history ... 270
 Some aspects of primitive church life ... 270
 Waymarks in church history ... 270
- Bright celestials.** See LAMONT, A.
- Brighton, J. G.** Admiral of the fleet, Sir Provo W. P. Wallis ... B. W. 15.6
- Brighton road.** Harper, C. G. ... 914.2
- Brigitta.** See AUERBACH, B.
- Brightwen, Mrs.** Rambles with nature students ... 504
- Brindley, J.** Smiles, T. Vermuyden and Brindley. (In his Lives of the engravers, v. 1) ... 920
- Brink, B. ten.** Five lectures on Shakespeare ... 822.3
 History of early English literature to Wiclif ... 820
- Brink, J. ten.** Robespierre and the reign of terror ... B. R. 54.8
- Brinsmead, E.** History of the piano-forte ... 780
- Brinton, D. G.** Myths of the new world ... 299
- Brinton, S.** Correggio ... B. C. 81.5
- Brisbin, J. S.** Beef bonanza; or, how to get rich on the plains ... 636
- Brisels.** See BLACK, W.
- Bristol.** Hunt, Rev W. Bristol ... 942
- Britaine, W. de.** Of study. (In Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland) ... 028
- Britannic confederation.** A. S. White 325
- Britannicus.** See RACINE, J.
- British.**
 For many subjects beginning with this word see GREAT BRITAIN.
- British Africa.** British empire ser., v. 2 ... 916
- British America.** British empire, ser. v. 3. ... 917
- British anthologies;** ed. by E. Arber. See ARBER, E., ed.
- British Central Africa.** Johnston, Sir H. H. British Central Africa ... 916.7
 Rankin, D. J. Zambesi basin and Nyassaland ... 916.7
- British chess association.** Medley, G. W. Memoir of the British chess association ... 798
- British Columbia.** Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers ... 917.1

British Columbia—continued.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Lees, J. A., and Clutterbuck, W. J. B. C., 1887 | 917.1 |
| British East Africa. | |
| Baker, Sir S. W. Albert N'yanza ... | 916.7 |
| Ismailia | 916.7 |
| Casati, G. Ten years in Equatoria ... | 916.7 |
| Chanler, W. A. Through jungle and desert | 916.7 |
| Colville, Sir H. Land of the Nile springs | 916.7 |
| Gregory, J. W. Great rift valley ... | 916.7 |
| Jephson, A. J. M. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator ... | 916.7 |
| Lugard, F. D. Rise of our East African empire | 967 |
| Stevens, T. Scouting for Stanley in East Africa | 916.7 |
| Thruston, A. B. African incidents; personal experiences in Egypt and Unyoro | 916.7 |
| Vandeleur, S. Campaigning on the upper Nile and Niger | 967 |
| <i>See also MASAI LAND,—UGANDA.</i> | |

British empire. *See* GREAT BRITAIN,
Empire and colonies.

British empire series.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-------|
| v. 1. India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong Kong | 915 |
| 2. British Africa | 916 |
| 3. British America | 917 |
| British Guiana. Crookall, Rev. L. | |
| British Guiana | 918.8 |
| Kirke, H. Twenty-five years in British Guiana | 919.8 |
| British heroes and worthies | 920 |
| British heroes in foreign wars. Grant, J. | 920 |
| British islands. Milner, Rev. T. ... | 508 |
| British mercantile service. Jones, R. J. C. | 380 |
| British museum. Edwards, E. Lives of the founders of the British museum | 020 |
| Mantell, G. A. Petrifications and their teachings; a handbook to the gallery of organic remains of the British museum | 560 |
| British North Borneo. British empire ser., v. 1. India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong Kong | 915 |
| British popular customs. Dyer, Rev. T. F. T. | 390 |
| British seas. Russell, W. C., and others | 914.2 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Brittany. Church, Rev. R. W. Brit- tany. (<i>In his Misc. essays</i>) ... | 824 |
| Macquoid, Mrs. K. S. Through Brittany | 914.4 |
| Macquoid, T. R., and Mrs. K. S. Pictures and legends from Nor- mandy and Brittany | 914.4 |
| Britten, Mrs. E., formerly Miss Har- dinge. Modern American spiri- tualism | 133.9 |
| Nineteenth century miracles ... | 133.9 |
| Broad arrow. <i>See</i> LEAKY, C. W. | |
| Broad church. Haweis, Rev. H. R. ... | 280 |
| Broad grins. Colman, G. | 827 |
| Broad outlines of long years in Aus- tralia. <i>See</i> JONES, Mrs. H. | |
| Broadfoot, W. Billiards, by W. Broad- foot; with contributions by A. H. Boyd, S. Dixon, W. J. Ford, D. D. Pontifex, R. D. Walker, and R. H. R. Rimington-Wilson | 793 |
| Broadhouse, J. How to make a violin Musical acoustics | 780 |
| Broadhurst, H., and Reid, R. T. Leasehold enfranchisement ... | 333 |
| Broadley, A. M. Last Punic war; Tunis past and present. 2 v. ... | 961 |
| Broadsword. Winn, R. G. A., and Wolley, C. P. Broadsword and single-stick (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. Hand- book of athl. sports, v. 3) | 796 |
| Brockington, W. A. Elements of prose | 808 |
| Brodie, W. Pitcairn's island and the islanders in 1850 | 997 |
| Brodribb, T. Manual of health and temperance; with extracts from "Gough's temperance orations." Compiled, rev., and ed. by the Rev. W. R. Pym | 613 |
| Brodribb, W. A. Recollections of an Australian squatter | B. B. 78.1 |
| Brodribb, Rev. W. J. Demosthenes | 885 |
| Pliny's letters. <i>See</i> CHURCH, Rev. A., and BRODRIBB, Rev. W. J. | |
| Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture. (<i>In</i> Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) | 333 |
| <i>Same.</i> (<i>Ibid</i> , 2nd ser.) | 300 |
| Local Government in England. (<i>Ibid</i> , 3rd ser.) | 350 |
| Brogger, W. C., and Rolfsen, N. Frid- tjof Nansen, 1861-93 | B. N. 15 |
| Brogie, J. V. A., duc de. Ambassador of the vanquished; Viscount Élie de Gontaut-Biron's mission to Ber- lin, 1871-77 | 944 |

Broken bitt. See REID, M.

Broken chains. See WERNER, E.

Broken heart. See FORD, J.

Brontë, Anne.

Agnes Grey. (*In* Brontë, E. Wuthering heights) ... B. 78.2

Same. (*In* Brontë, C. Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters, v. 5) ... B. 78.1

Poems. (*Ibid.*, v. 4) ... B. 78.1

Same. (*In* Brontë, C. Professor) ... B. 78.1

Selections from poems. (*In* Brontë, C. Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters, v. 4) ... B. 78.1

Tenant of Wildfell Hall. (*Three copies*) B. 78

Same. (*In* Brontë, C. Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters, v. 6) ... B. 78.1

Brontë, Charlotte. Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters. 7. v. ... B. 78.1

CONTENTS :

Brontë, A.

Agnes Grey, v. 5

Poems, v. 4

Selections from poems, v. 4

Tenant of Wildfell Hall, v. 6.

Brontë, C.

Jane Eyre, v. 1

Poems, v. 4

Professor ; a fragment, with introd.

by W. M. Thackeray, v. 4

Shirley, v. 2

Villette, v. 3.

Brontë, E.

Poems, v. 4

Selections from poems, v. 4

Wuthering heights, v. 5.

Brontë, Rev. P. Cottage poems, v. 4.

Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. Life of Charlotte

Brontë, v. 7.

Jane Eyre. (*Three copies*) ... B. 78.1

Professor ; added, Poems of Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell. (*Three copies*) ... B. 78.1

Shirley. (*Three copies*) ... B. 78.1

Harrison, F. Charlotte Brontë. (*In his Studies, etc.*) ... 824

Oliphant, J. Charlotte Brontë. (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823

Saintsbury, G. Three mid-century novelists. (*In his Corrected impressions*) ... 824

Shorter, C. K. Charlotte Brontë and her circle ... B.B. 78.2

Stephen, L. Charlotte Brontë. (*In his Hours in a lib.*, v. 3) ... 824

Swinburne, A. C. Note on Charlotte Brontë ... 823

Walford, L. B. Charlotte Brontë. (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) 920

Brontë, Emily.

Poems. (*In* Brontë, C. Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters, v. 4) ... B. 78.1

Same. (*In* Brontë, C. Professor) ... B. 78.1

Selections from poems. (*In* Brontë, C. Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters, v. 4) ... B. 78.1

Wuthering heights. (*Ibid.*, v. 5) ... B. 78.1

Wuthering heights ; and Agnes Grey, by A. Brontë. (*Three copies*) ... B. 78.2

Swinburne, A. C. Emily Brontë. (*In his Miscellanies*) ... 824

Brontë, Rev. P. Cottage poems. (*In* Brontë, C. Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters, v. 4) ... B. 78.1

Brontë family. Ramsden, J. Brontë homeland ... B.B. 78.2

Smith, G. B. Brontës. (*In his Poets and novelists*) ... 820

Wright, W. Brontës in Ireland B.B. 78.2

Bronze age. Dewar, J. H. Stone, bronze, and iron ages ... 571

Bronze cavalier. See PUSHKIN, A. S.

Bronzing, Metal-colouring and. Hiorns, A. H. ... 671

Brooke, G. V. Lawrence, W. J. Life of G. V. Brooke ... B.B. 79.4

Brooke, H. Selections from the works of H. Brooke. (*In* Cowper, W. Poet. works ; ed. by R. Bell, v. 3) 821

Brooke, Sir James, rajah of Sarawak. St. John, Sir S. Rajah Brooke B.B. 79.5

Brooke, S. A.
Christ in modern life ; sermons ... 250
God and Christ ; sermons ... 250
Gospel of joy ; sermons ... 250

History of early English literature, being the history of English poetry from its beginning to the accession of King Aelfred. 2 v. ... 829

Old Testament and modern life ... 221

Tennyson ; his art and relation to modern life ... 821

Theology in the English poets ; Cowper, Coleridge, Wordsworth, and Burns ... 821

Brooke, Sir V. A. Sir Victor Brooke, sportsman and naturalist ; a memoir of his life, and extracts from his letters and journals, ed. by O. L. Stephen ; with a chapter on his researches in natural history by Sir W. H. Flower ... B. B. 79.6

Brooke-Hunt, Miss Violet. See HUNT, Miss VIOLET B.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Brooker, A. Electrical engineering. <i>See</i> SLINGO, W., and BROOKER, A. | |
| Brookings, A. B., and Ringwalt, R. C. Briefs for debate | 808 |
| Brooks, E. S. Historic boys | 920 |
| Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery | B.L. 63 |
| Statesmen | 920 |
| Brooks, P., bp. of Massachusetts. Essays and addresses, religious, literary, and social; ed. by the Rev. J. C. Brooks | 814 |
| Lectures on preaching | 250 |
| Letters of travel | 910 |
| Brooks, S. Aspen court | B. 79 |
| Sooner or later | B. 79 |
| Broom-squire. <i>See</i> GOULD, S. B. | |
| Broome, Lady Mary Anne, formerly Lady Barker. Year's housekeeping in South Africa | 916.8 |
| Brother Jacob. <i>See</i> CROSS, Mrs. M. A. | |
| Brothers, A. Photography | 770 |
| Brough, B. H. Treatise on mine-surveying | 622 |
| Brough, Rev. J. Early life of our Lord | 230 |
| Brough, W. Natural law of money | 332 |
| Brougham, H., baron. Works. 11 v. | 828 |

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Lives of philosophers of the time of George III.
2. Lives of men of letters of the time of George III.
- 3-5. Historical sketches of statesmen of the time of George III.
6. Natural theology—
 - Discourse on natural theology
 - Dialogues on instinct
 - View of the researches on fossil osteology
7. Rhetorical and literary dissertations—
 - Dissertation on the eloquence of the ancients
 - Inaugural discourse on being installed Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow
 - Contributions to the Edinburgh review
 - Discourse of the objects, etc., of science
 - Discourse of the objects, etc., of political science
8. Historical and political dissertations
- 9-10. Speeches on social and political subjects
11. British constitution.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bagehot, W. Lord Brougham. (<i>In his Biog. studies</i>) | 920 |
| Senior, N. W. Lord Brougham's political philosophy. (<i>In his Hist. and philos. essays.</i> v. 1) | 300 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Broughton, Mrs. J. Practical dress-making for students and technical classes | 646 |
| Broughton, Miss Rhoda. "i" pseud. Letters to eminent hands | 824 |
| Brown, A. Conversion to God as exemplified in the Acts of Apostles | 225 |
| Brown, A. M. Molière and his medical associations | B.M. 73 |
| Brown, A. S. Madeira and the Canary islands | 914.69 |
| Brown, C. P. Sanskrit prosody and numerical symbols explained | 490 |
| Brown, E. Pleasurable poultry keeping | 636.5 |
| Poultry-keeping | 636.5 |
| Brown, Rev. F. Isaiah as a preacher. (<i>In Prophets of the Christian faith</i>) | 204 |
| Brown, G. A. Sheep breeding in Australia | 636.3 |
| Brown, G. Baldwin. Fine arts | 700 |
| Brown, George T. Life on the farm—animal life | 590 |
| Brown, H. F. John Addington Symonds; a biography. 2 v. | B. Sy. 6 |
| Venice; an historical sketch of the republic | 945 |
| Brown, James, D.D. Life of W. B. Robertson | B.R. 54.6 |
| Brown, James, LL.D. Forester; a treatise on the planting and management of forest trees | 634.9 |
| Brown, John, D.D. Puritan preaching in England | 250 |
| Brown, Rev. John, D.D. Cairns, Rev. J. Memoir of John Brown | B.B. 81 |
| Peddie, A. Recollections of Dr. John Brown | B.B. 81 |
| Brown, John, M.D. Horæ subsecivæ. 3 v. | 824 |

CONTENTS :

- Ser. 1. Locke and Sydenham, and other papers
2. Rab and his friends, and other papers
3. John Leech, and other papers.

Brown, John Croumbie.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Finland; its forests and forest management | 634.9 |
| Forestry in Norway | 634.9 |
| Forestry in the mining districts of the Ural mountains | 634.9 |
| Forests and forestry in Poland, Lithuania, the Ukraine, and the Baltic provinces of Russia | 634.9 |
| Forests and forestry of northern Russia and lands beyond | 634.9 |

Brown, John Croumbie—continued.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Forests and moisture. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 551.5 |
| French forest ordinance of 1669 ... | 350 |
| Introduction to the study of modern forest economy ... | 634.9 |
| Management of crown forests at the Cape of Good Hope ... | 634.9 |
| Pine plantations on the sand wastes of France ... | 634.9 |
| School of forest engineers in Spain ... | 634.9 |
| Schools of forestry in Germany ... | 634.9 |
| Brown, Mary W. Development of thrift ... | 331 |
| Brown, O. M. Darmesteter, J. Oliver Madox-Brown. (<i>In his English studies</i>) ... | 844 |
| Brown, P. H. History of Scotland. v. 1 ... | 941 |
| Brown, Thomas. Complete modern farrier ... | 619 |
| Brown, W. H. On the South African frontier ... | 916.8 |
| Brown, W. J. New democracy ... | 320 |
| Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying; rev. by A. B. Griffiths. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | 669.9 |
| Brown, W. N. Wood engraving ... | 760 |
| Brown, William. Science and practice of butter making in Australasia .. | 637 |
| Brown, William. New Zealand and its aborigines ... | 919.38 |
| Browne, A. J. J. Building of the British Isles ... | 551 |
| Geology ... | 550 |
| Student's handbook of historical geology ... | 551 |
| Student's handbook of physical geology ... | 551 |
| Browne, C. F. (<i>Artemus Ward.</i>) Complete works. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 817 |
| Browne, C. W. Overlanding in Australia ... | 636 |
| Browne, G. F., bp. of Bristol. Alfred as a religious man and an educationalist. (<i>In Bowker, A., ed. Alfred the Great</i>) ... | B.B. AL 2.5 |
| Venerable Bede ... | B.B. 39 |
| Browne, H. J. Grand reality; being experiences in spirit life of a celebrated dramatist ... | 133.9 |
| Holy truth... .. | 133.9 |
| Rational Christianity ... | 210 |
| Rational faith ... | 133.9 |
| Browne, L., and Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech. (<i>Three copies</i>) | 780 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Browne, Montagu. Practical taxidermy; added, a chapter on the pictorial arrangement of museums | 579 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Browne, R. W. History of Roman classical literature ... | 870 |
|--|-----|

Browne, Sir T.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Works; ed. by S. Wilkin. 3 v. ... | 828 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|--|
| v. 1. Dr. Johnson's life of Sir. T. Browne | |
| Supplementary memoir | |
| Mrs. Lyttleton's communications to Bishop Kennett | |
| 1-2. Pseudoxia epidemica | |
| 2. Religio medici | |
| Garden of Cyrus | |
| 3. Hydriotaphia; urn burial | |
| Brampton urns | |
| Letter to a friend | |
| Christian morals, etc. | |
| Miscellany tracts | |
| Repertorium | |
| Miscellanies | |
| Domestic correspondence, journals, etc. | |
| Miscellaneous correspondence. | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Hydriotaphia, and The garden of Cyrus; ed. by W. A. Greenhill ... | 390 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Religio medici; Letter to a friend, and Christian morals; ed. by W. A. Greenhill ... | 240 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Pater, W. Sir Thomas Browne. (<i>In his Appreciations</i>) ... | 824 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Stephen, L. Sir Thomas Browne. (<i>In his Hours in a lib., ser. II.</i>) ... | 824 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Whyte, A. Sir T. Browne ... | 820 |
|-----------------------------|-----|

Browne, T. A. (*Rolf Boldrewood.*)

| | |
|---|--------|
| Colonial reformer ... | B. 63 |
| Crooked stick; or, Pollie's probation | B. 63 |
| Miner's right. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | B. 63 |
| Modern buccaneer ... | B. 63 |
| My run home ... | B. 63 |
| Nevermore ... | B. 63 |
| Old Melbourne memories ... | 919.36 |
| Plain living ... | B. 63 |
| Robbery under arms. (<i>Four copies</i>) | B. 63 |
| Romance of Canvas town, and other stories ... | B. 63 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Romance of Canvas town | Governess of the poets |
| Fencing of Wandarona | Our new cook |
| | Angels unawares. |

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| Sealskin cloak ... | B. 63 |
|--------------------|-------|

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Squatter's dream ... | B. 63 |
|----------------------|-------|

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Sydney-side Saxon ... | B. 63 |
|-----------------------|-------|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Byrne, D. Rolf Boldrewood. (<i>In his Aust. writers</i>) ... | 820 |
|--|-----|

Browning, Mrs. E. B.

| | |
|---|--|
| Letters of R. Browning and E. B. Barrett, 1845-46. See BROWNING, R. | |
|---|--|

Browning, Mrs. E. B.—continued.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Poetical works. 6 v. ... | 821 |
| Benson, A. C. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (<i>In his Essays</i>) ... | 824 |
| Gosse, E. Sonnets from the Portuguese. (<i>In his Critical kit-kats</i>) ... | 824 |
| Smith, G. B. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (<i>In his Poets and novelists</i>) ... | 820 |
| Stedman, E. C. E. B. Browning. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>) ... | 821 |
| Walford, L. B. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (<i>In her Twelve English authoresses</i>) ... | 920 |
| Whiting, L. Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning ... | B.B. 82 |

Browning, H. Ellen. Girl's wanderings in Hungary. (*Two copies*) ... 914.36**Browning, O.**

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Age of the Condottieri; a short history of mediæval Italy, 1409–1530 ... | 945 |
| Charles XII. of Sweden ... | B.C. 38.6 |
| Guelphs and Ghibellines; a short history of mediæval Italy, 1250–1409 ... | 945 |
| Life of George Eliot ... | B. El. 4 |
| Peter the Great ... | B.P. 44 |

Browning, R.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Letters of R. Browning and E. B. Barrett, 1845–46. 2 v. ... | B.B. 82.2 |
| Poetical works. 16 v. ... | 821 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|--|
| v. 1. Pauline Sordello | v. 11. Balaustion's adventure |
| 2. Paraœolus Strafford | Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau |
| 3. Pippa passes King Victor and King Charles | Fine at the fair |
| Return of the Druses | 12. Red cotton night-cap country Inn album |
| Soul's tragedy | 13. Aristophanes' apology Agamemnon of Æschylus |
| 4. Blot in the 'scutcheon Colombe's birthday Men and women | 14. Paœchiarotto, and how he worked in distemper, with other poems |
| 5. Dramatic romances Christmas-eve and Easter-day | 15. Dramatic idyls Jooseria |
| 6. Dramatic lyrics Luria | 16. Ferishtah's fancies Parleyings with certain people. |
| 7. In a gallery Dramatis personæ | |
| 8–10. Ring and the book | |

Browning, R.—continued.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Robert Browning. "Faith triumphant." (<i>In his Faith and doubt in the century's poets</i>) ... | 821 |
| Bagehot, W. Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning. (<i>In his Lit. studies, v. 2</i>) ... | 920 |
| Birrell, A. On the alleged obscurity of Browning's poetry. (<i>In his Obiter dicta</i>) ... | 824 |
| Same. (<i>In his Coll. essays, v. 1</i>) ... | 824 |
| Dowden, E. Browning's Sordello. (<i>In his Transcripts and studies</i>) ... | 824 |
| Fotheringham, J. Studies in the poetry of R. Browning ... | 821 |
| Gosse, E. Robert Browning personalia... .. | B.B. 82.2 |
| Hutton, R. H. Mr. Browning. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i>) ... | 821 |
| Jacobs, J. Browning's theology. (<i>In his Jewish ideals</i>) ... | 296 |
| Little, M. Essays on Robert Browning | 821 |
| Morley, J. Studies in literature ... | 824 |
| Nettleship, J. T. Robert Browning; essays and thoughts ... | 821 |
| Odgers, W. B. R. Browning. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>) ... | 800 |
| Orr, Mrs. S. Handbook to the works of R. Browning ... | 821 |
| Life and letters of R. Browning | B.B. 82.2 |
| Ritchie, Mrs. A. I. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning ... | B.T. 25 |
| Saintsbury, G. Browning. (<i>In his Corrected impressions</i>) ... | 824 |
| Sharp, W. Life of R. Browning | B.B. 82.2 |
| Stedman, E. C. R. Browning. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>) ... | 821 |
| Walters, F. Studies of some of Robert Browning's poems ... | 821 |
| Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews, chiefly on theology, politics, and socialism ... | 204 |
| Bruce, Rev. A. B. Apologetics; or, Christianity defensively stated ... | 239 |
| Bible as literature. See MOULTON, R. G., BRUCE, Rev. A. B., and others. | |
| Ferdinand C. Baur, and his theory of the origin of Christianity. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 7</i>) ... | 204 |
| Moral order of the world in ancient and modern thought ... | 210 |

Bruce, Rev. A. B.—continued.

- Providential order of the world ... 210
 St. Paul's conception of Christianity ... 230

Bruce, H. A., ed. Life of Sir W. Napier... ...B.N. 16

Bruce, Robert. See ROBERT I., *king of Scotland.*

Bruce, Robert. Food supply; a practical handbook for the use of colonists and all intending to become farmers abroad or at home ... 630

Bruce, W. Here's a hand ... 828

CONTENTS :

Robert Burns; his genius and poetry
 Auld brig's welcome
 Immortal memory of Burns
 Estrick Shepherd
 Landmarks of Scott
 At Linlithgow
 Robert Burns
 With hearty grasp
 Influence of Burns on American literature
 At Bannockburn.

Brucya, D. A. de, and Palaprat, J. Le grandeur. (*In French classics, v. 6*) ... 840

Brugsch, H., bey. Egypt under the Pharaohs; new ed., rev. by M. Brodrick ... 932

Brummell, G. Jesse, W. Life of G. Brummell, commonly called Beau Brummell ... B.B. 83

Brunetiere, F. Essays in French literature; a selection ... 840

CONTENTS :

Essential character of French literature
 Influence of women in French literature
 Philosophy of Molière
 Voltaire and Jean Jacques Rousseau
 Classic and romantic
 Impressionist criticism
 Apology for rhetoric.

Manual of the history of French literature ... 840

Blaze de Bury, Mdle. Y. Ferdinand Brunetiere. (*In her French literature of to-day*) ... 840

Brunton, T. L. Action of Alcohol. (*In Alcohol question*) ... 178

Apparatus for physiological chemistry. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) ... 504

Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica; adapted to the United States Pharmacopoeia, by F. H. Williams ... 615

Brush, G. J. Manual of determinative mineralogy; with introd. on blow-pipe analysis ... 549

Bruto primo. See FIRST BRUTUS.

Bruto secondo. See SECOND BRUTUS.

Brutus. See ALFIERI, V.

Bryan, M. Dictionary of painters and engravers; new ed., rev. and contd. by G. Stanley ... 920

Bryant, S. Short studies in character Teaching of morality in the family and the school ... 170

Bryant, W. C. Poetical works ... 811

Bigelow, J. W. C. Bryant B.B. 84.4

Stedman, E. C. W. C. Bryant. (*In his Poets of America*) ... 811

Bryce, J. American commonwealth. 2 v. ... 340

Holy Roman empire ... 940

Impressions of South Africa. (*Two copies*) ... 916.8

Transcaucasia and Ararat ... 914.7

ed. Handbook of home rule ... 941.5

CONTENTS :

Spencer, J. P., *earl.* Preface
 Godkin, E. L. American home rule
 Bryce, J. How we became home rulers
 Thring, H., *baron.*
 Home rule and imperial unity
 Irish government bill and Irish land bill
 MacColl, Rev. M. "Unionist" position
 Godkin, E. L. Lawyers' objections to home rule
 O'Brien, R. B. "Unionist" case for home rule
 Thring, H., *baron.* Ireland's alternatives
 Bryce, J. Past and future of the Irish question
 Morley, J. Some arguments considered
 Gladstone, W. E. Lessons of Irish history in the eighteenth century.

Two centuries of Irish history, 1691-1870; with introd. ... 941.5

CONTENTS :

Sullivan, W. K. From the treaty of Limerick to the establishment of legislative independence, 1691-1782
 Sigerson, G. From the establishment of legislative independence to the Act of Union, 1782-1800
 Bridges, J. H. From the Union to Catholic emancipation, 1801-29
 Fitzmaurice, Lord E. G., and Thursfield, J. R. From the emancipation of the Catholics to the insurrectionary movement of 1848
 Macdonell, G. P. From the insurrectionary movement of 1848 to the Land Act of 1870.

- Bryden, H. A.** Gun and camera in Southern Africa ... 916.8
- Brydges, J., duke of Chandos.** See CHANDOS.
- Brynmor-Jones, D.** See JONES, D. B.
- Bryson, Mrs.** John Kenneth Mackenzie, medical missionary to China ... P.M. 19
- Buccaneers.** Burney, J. History of the buccaneers of America ... 910
See also PIRATES.
- Bucer, M.** Judgment of M. Bucer concerning divorce. (*In Milton, J., Prose works, v. 3*) ... 828
- Buchan, W. B.** Plumbing ... 696
- Buchanan, D.** An Australian orator; speeches, political, social, etc.; ed. by R. Thatcher ... 825
- Buchanan, G. Wallace, R. George Buchanan** ... B.B. 85.3
- Buchanan, R.**
Ballad of Mary the mother ... 821
Child of nature. (*Two copies*) ... B. 85
Coming terror, and other essays and letters ... 824
- CONTENTS :
- Coming terror
Are men born free and equal?
On descending into hell
Modern young man as a critic
Is chivalry still possible?
Imperial cockneydom
Is the marriage contract eternal?
Flotsam and jetsam
Final words.
- God and the man. (*Two copies*) ... B. 85
Martyrdom of Madeline. (*Two copies*) ... B. 85
Master of the mine. (*Three copies*) ... B. 85
New Abelard. (*Two copies*) ... B. 85
New Rome; poems and ballads of our empire... 821
Shadow of the sword. (*Two copies*) ... B. 85
Smith, G. B. Robert Buchanan. (*In his Poets and novelists*) ... 820
Stedman, E. C. Robert Buchanan. (*In his Victorian poets*) ... 821
- Buchanan, W. M.** Dictionary of scientific and technical terms, with supplement; ed. by J. A. Smith ... 600
- Buchanan's journal of man, v. 1-2** ... 130
- Buchheim, C. A., ed.** Balladen und Romanzen ... 831
Deutsche Lyrik. (*Two copies*) ... 831
- Buchner, L.** Force and matter ... 190
Mind in animals ... 590
- Buck, W. J.** Wild Spain. See CHAPMAN, A., and BUCK, W. J.
- Buckeye and Chapparel.** See HARTZ, B.
- Buckhurst, Thomas Sackville, baron, aftw. earl of Dorset.** See DORSET.
- Buckingham and Chandos, R. P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, duke of.**
Memoirs of the court of George IV., 1820-30. 2 v. ... 942
Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2 v. ... 942
- Buckland, Miss A. W.** Anthropological studies ... 572
- Buckland, F. T.** Curiosities of natural history. 4 v. ... 590
Notes and jottings from animal life ... 590
Bompas, G. C. Life of F. Buckland B.B. 85.5
- Buckland, Rev. W.** Geology and mineralogy; ed. by F. T. Buckland. 2 v. ... 215
- Buckle, H. T.**
History of civilisation in England. 3 v. (*Two copies*) ... 900
Miscellaneous and posthumous works, new ed.; ed. by G. Allen. 2 v. ... 828
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Biographical notice
Influence of women on the progress of knowledge
Mill on liberty
Letter respecting Pooley's case
Reign of Elizabeth
- 1-2. Fragments
2. Extracts from common place book.
- Clarke, J. F. Buckle and his theory of averages. (*In his Nineteenth century questions*) ... 814
- Pattison, M. Buckle's history of civilisation in England. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Buckle, Mary.** Art in needlework. See DAY, L. F., and Buckle, M.
- Buckley, Miss A. B., aftw. Mrs. Fisher.** See FISHER.
- Buckman, J.** Crops. See BOWICK, T. and others.
- Buckmaster, J. C., and Willis, J. J.** Elementary principles of scientific agriculture ... 630
- Bucknill, J. T.** Submarine mines and torpedoes ... 623
- Buckton, Catherine M.** Health in the house ... 610
- Budde, K.** Religion of Israel to the exile ... 296
- Buddha.** See BUDDHISM.
- Buddha of Christendom.** Anderson, R. 280

Buddhism.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Beal, Rev. S. Buddhism in China ... | 294 |
| Berry, Rev. T. S. Buddhism and Christianity ... | 294 |
| Clarke, J. F. Affinities of Buddhism and Christianity. (<i>In his</i> Nineteenth century questions) ... | 814 |
| Davids, J. W. R. Buddhism ... | 294 |
| Fielding, H. Soul of a people ... | 915.9 |
| Hearn, L. Gleanings in Buddha-fields ... | 915.2 |
| Lillie, A. Popular life of Buddha ... | 294 |
| Müller, F. M. Buddhist charity. (<i>In his</i> Chips from a German work-shop, v. 1) ... | 824 |
| Reynolds, Rev. H. R. Buddhism. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 8) ... | 204 |
| <i>See also</i> BRAHMANISM,—HINDUISM. | |
| Buddhism , Esoteric. <i>See</i> THEOSOPHY. | |
| Budding , Baltet, C. Art of grafting and budding ... | 634 |
| Budge, E. A. W. Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics ... | 490 |
| Egyptian ideas of the future life ... | 299 |
| Egyptian magic ... | 133 |
| Budget , Cobden club. Correspondence relative to the budgets of various countries ... | 336 |
| <i>See also</i> GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Finance</i> . | |
| Buds , Lubbock, Sir J. On buds and stipules ... | 590 |
| "Builder" student's series. | |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Davis, W. E. Quantities and quantity taking ... | 692 |
| Farrow, F. R. Specifications for building works ... | 692 |
| Fletcher, B. F., and H. P. Architectural hygiene ... | 628 |
| Builders of Greater Britain. | |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Brooke, Sir J., <i>rajah of Sarawak</i> , by Sir S. St. John ... | B.B. 79.5 |
| Cabot, John and Sebastian, by C. R. Beazley ... | B.C. 11 |
| Clive, Lord, by Sir A. J. Arbuthnot ... | B.C. 61.6 |
| Maitland, Sir Thomas, by W. F. Lord ... | B.M. 28.5 |
| Phillip, Admiral A., by Becke, L., and Jeffery, W. ... | B.P. 54 |
| Raleigh, Sir Walter, by M. A. S. Hume ... | B.E. 13 |
| Wakefield, E. G., by R. Garnett ... | B.W. 13 |
| Building. | |
| Advanced building construction ... | 690 |
| Allen, J. P. Practical building construction ... | 690 |
| Beckett, Sir E. Book on building ... | 720 |
| Burrell, E. J. Elementary building construction and drawing ... | 690 |

Building—continued.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Campin, F. Materials and construction ... | 690 |
| Farrow, F. R. Specifications for building works ... | 692 |
| Seddon, H. C. Builder's work and the building trades ... | 690 |
| Tarn, E. W. Science of building ... | 690 |
| <i>See also</i> ARCHITECTURE,—BRICKLAYING,—BRIDGES,—CARPENTRY AND JOINERY,—HANDRAILING,—JOINTS,—MASONRY,—PAINTING (<i>Trade</i>),—PLASTERING,—QUANTITY SURVEYING,—SHORING,—STRENGTH OF MATERIALS,—VENTILATION AND WARMING. | |
| Building materials. <i>See</i> BRICKS,—CEMENTS,—STRENGTH OF MATERIALS,—TIMBER. | |
| Building of the British Isles. Browne, A. J. J. ... | 551 |
| Building societies. Scratchley, A. Industrial investment and emigration ... | 334 |
| <i>See also</i> FRIENDLY SOCIETIES. | |
| Bulgaria. Dicey, E. Peasant state; an account of Bulgaria in 1894 ... | 914.97 |
| Robert, C. Slave provinces of Turkey. (<i>In</i> Ranke, L. History of Servia) ... | 949.7 |
| <i>See also</i> BALKAN PENINSULA. | |
| Bulgarian fiction. | |
| The library contains I. Vazoff's novel "Under the yoke." | |
| Bull, H. J. Cruise of the <i>Antarctic</i> to the South polar regions ... | 919.9 |
| Bull, J. B. Fridtjof Nansen... .. | B.N. 15 |
| Bull, J. W. Early experiences of life in South Australia ... | 993.3 |
| Bull fighting. Hay, J. Tauromachy. (<i>In his</i> Castilian days) ... | 914.6 |
| Bullen, A. H., ed. Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age ... | 821 |
| Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age... .. | 821 |
| Bullen, F. T. | |
| Cruise of the <i>Cachalot</i> round the world after sperm whales ... | 910 |
| Idylls of the sea, and other marine sketches ... | B. 87 |
| Log of a sea-waif ... | 910 |
| Way they have in the navy; record of a cruise in H.M. battleship <i>Mars</i> , 1899 ... | 359 |
| Buller, Rev. J. New Zealand; past and present ... | 919.38 |

- Buller, Sir R. H.** Jerrold, W. Sir Redvers H. Buller ... B.B. 87.3
 Lowe, C. General Sir Redvers Henry Buller. (*In his* Our greatest living soldiers) ... 920
- Bulley, Miss Amy A., and Whitley, Miss M.** Women's work ... 396
- Bullock, J.** American cottage builder; a series of designs, plans, and specifications ... 720
- Bullock, W. H.,** *qstw.* Hall. *See* HALL.
- Bunce, D.** Australasiatic reminiscences; including travels with Dr. Leichhardt ... 919.3
 Travels with Dr. Leichhardt in Australia. [Anon.] ... 919.3
- Bundle of letters.** *See* JAMES, H.
- Bunsen, C. C. J.,** *baron.* Church, Rev. R. W. Life of Baron Bunsen. (*In his* Occasional papers, v. 2) ... 824
 Müller, F. M. Bunsen. (*In his* Chips from a German workshop, v. 2) ... 824
- Bunsen, Marie von.** Winter in Berlin B. 88.3
- Bunyan, J.**
 John Bunyan, an autobiography B.B. 88.5
 Pilgrim's progress... B. 88.4
 Pilgrim's progress; Grace abounding, and A relation of his imprisonment; ed. by E. Venables ... B. 88.4
 Farrar, Rev. F. W. Bunyan. (*In his* great books, etc.) ... 800
 Froude, J. A. Bunyan ... B.B. 88.5
 Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* John Bunyan. (*In his* Misc. writings, v. 2)... 824
 Southey, R. Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan ... B.C. 88
 Venables, E. Life of J. Bunyan B.B. 88.5
- Bunyu Nanjio.** Müller, F. M. Bunyu Nanjio. (*In his* Chips from a German workshop, v. 2)... 824
- Buonaparte, Mme. M. L. R.** *See* BONA-PARTE.
- Buonaparte, Napoleon.** *See* NAPOLEON I.
- Buonarroti, Michael Angelo.**
 Clément, C. Michaelangelo ... B.M. 58
 Duppa, R., and Quatremere de Quincy, A. C. Lives of Michael Angelo and Raphael ... B.M. 58
 Pater, W. Poetry of Michaelangelo. (*In his* Renaissance) ... 824
 Rose, G. B. Michaelangelo. (*In his* Renaissance masters) ... 750
- Burbridge, F. W.** Cultivated plants... 635
- Burch, G. J.** Manual of electrical science... 537
- Burdett, H. C.** Prince, princess, and people, 1863-80... B. AL. 1.2
- Burdett-Coutts, Angelina Georgina, baroness.** Carey, Miss R. N. Baroness Burdett-Coutts (*In her* Twelve notable good women of the 19th century) ... 920
- Bureaucracy.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Burgess, J. W.** Practical treatise on coachbuilding ... 684
- Burgherah, Lady Priscilla A. W. P.** Letters from Germany and France during the campaign of 1813-14 ... B.B. 91
- Burghley, W. Cecil, baron.** *See* BURLEIGH.
- Burgin, G. B.**
 His lordship, and others ... 827
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| His lordship | Which? |
| Man who went away | Biggest man of all That Armenian! |
- Burgia, E.** Perils to British trade; how to avert them ... 337
- Burgon, Rev. J. W.** Lives of twelve good men ... 920
 Goulburn, E. M. J. W. Burgon, dean of Chichester ... B.B. 91.2
- Burke, E.**
 Works. 8 v. ... 320
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Vindication of natural society
 Essay on the sublime and the beautiful
 Political miscellanies
 - v. 2. Political miscellanies
 Reflections on the revolution in France
 Letter to a member of the National Assembly
 3. Political miscellanies
 4. Reports on the administration of justice in India
 - 4-5. Charge against Warren Hastings
 5. Political letters
 6. Miscellaneous speeches, letters, and fragments
 Abridgment of English history
 Report in relation to the trial of Hastings
 - 7-8. Speeches on the impeachment of Hastings
 8. Letters.
- Select works; ed. by E. J. Payne. 2 v. 320
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Thoughts on the present discontents
 Two speeches on America
 2. Thoughts on the revolution in France.
- Select works; ed. by E. J. Payne ... 320
- CONTENTS:
- Four letters on the proposals for peace with the *regicide* directory of France.

Burke, E.—continued.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Birrell, A. Burke. (<i>In his Obiters dicta</i> , 2nd ser.) ... | 824 |
| Same. (<i>In his Coll. essays</i> , v. 2)... | 824 |
| Dawson, W. J. Edmund Burke. (<i>In his Makers of modern prose</i>) ... | 820 |
| Macknight, T. History of the life and times of Edmund Burke | B.B. 91.4 |
| Morley, J. Burke ... | B.B. 91.4 |
| Prior, J. Life of Burke ... | B.B. 91.4 |
| Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, <i>earl of</i> . Burke. (<i>In his Appreciations</i>) ... | 825 |
| Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of Pitt and Burke ... | ... B.C. 39 |
| Burke, Sir J. B. | |
| Book of orders of knighthood, and decorations of honour of all nations | 929 |
| Family romance ... | 929 |
| Reminiscences, ancestral, anecdotal, and historic ... | 929 |
| Vicissitudes of families. 2 v. ... | 929 |
| Burke, P. Romance of the forum ... | 340 |
| Burke, R. O'H. Jackson, A. Robert O'Hara Burke and the Australian exploring expedition of 1860 ... | 919.31 |
| Burke, W. Atlay, J. B. Burke and Hare case. (<i>In his Famous trials of the century</i>)... ... | 340 |
| Burke and Wills' expedition. Landborough, W. Journal of Landborough's expedition from Carpentaria in search of Burke and Wills. [<i>Bound with</i> Stuart, J. McD. Explorations across the continent of Australia] ... | 919.33 |
| Burleigh, B. Khartoum campaign, 1898. | 962 |
| Natal campaign ... | 968 |
| Sirdar and Khalifa ... | 962 |
| Burleigh, William Cecil, baron. Hume, M. A. S. Great Lord Burghley B.B. 91.1 | |
| Macaulay, T. B., baron. Burleigh and his times. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays</i> , v. 2) ... | 824 |
| Burlesque. Adams, W. D. Book of burlesque ... | 822 |
| Burmah. | |
| Corner, Miss J. China; with some account of Ava and the Burmese ... | 915.1 |
| Cuming, E. D. In the shadow of the pagoda ... | 915.9 |
| With the jungle folk ... | 915.9 |
| Ellis, Miss B. English girl's first impressions of Burmah ... | 915.9 |
| Fielding, H. Soul of a people ... | 915.9 |
| Thibaw's queen ... | F. 46.1 |
| Gill, W. River of golden sand ... | 915.1 |

Burmah—continued.

| | |
|--|-------|
| MacMahon, A. R. Far Cathay and farther India ... | 915.9 |
| White foreigners from over the water; story of the American mission to the Burmese ... | 260 |
| Winston, W. R. Four years in Upper Burmah ... | 915.9 |
| Burn, R. S. | |
| Carpenter and joiner ... | 694 |
| Outlines of farm management ... | 630 |
| Outlines of landed estates management | 630 |
| Outlines of modern farming. 5 v. ... | 630 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|-----------|
| v. 1. Soils, manures, and crops | |
| 2. Notes on farming and farming economy | |
| 3. Stock; cattle, sheep, and horses | |
| 4. Dairy. Pigs. Poultry | |
| 5. Utilisation of town sewage, irrigation, reclamation of waste land | |
| Technical students' introduction to mechanics ... | 621 |
| Burnaby, F. Ride to Khiva ... | 915.8 |
| Burnand, F. C. | |
| Happy thoughts; [<i>also</i> , More happy thoughts]. (<i>Two copies</i>) .. | 827 |
| New history of Sandford and Merton | 827 |
| Quite at home. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 827 |
| Some old friends ... | 827 |
| Very much abroad. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 827 |
| Burne, Sir O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn ... | B.C. 62.6 |
| Burne-Jones, Sir E. See JONES. | |
| Burnell, G. R. Hydraulic engineering. (<i>In</i> Law, H. Rudiments of civil engineering) ... | |
| 620 | |
| Burness, W., Morton, J. C., and Murray, G. Equipment of the farm | 630 |
| Burnet, G., <i>bp. of Salisbury</i> . History of my own time, v. 1 ... | 942 |
| Burnett, Mrs. F. H. | |
| Dolly. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | B. 93 |
| Fair barbarian ... | B. 93 |
| "Haworth's" ... | B. 93 |
| Kathleen ... | B. 93 |
| Lindsay's luck ... | B. 93 |
| Little Lord Fauntleroy. (<i>Two copies</i>) | B. 93 |
| Louisiana, and That lass o' Lowrie's | B. 93 |
| Miss Crespigny ... | B. 93 |
| Pretty Polly Pemberton ... | B. 93 |
| Surly Tim, and other stories ... | B. 93 |
| That lass o' Lowrie's ... | B. 93 |
| Theo ... | B. 93 |
| Burnett lectures, 1883-85. Stokes, Sir G. G. ... | |
| 535 | |
| Burney, Miss F., <i>qfw</i>. Mme. d'Arblay. See ARBLAY. | |

- Burney, J.** History of the buccaneers of America ... 910
- Burns, Rev. D.** Local option. *See* CAINE, W. S., HOYLE, W., and BURNS, Rev. D.
- Vital statistics of total abstinence. (*In Lectures on temperance*) ... 178
- Why should moderate drinkers become abstainers? (*Ibid*) ... 178
- Burns, Sir G. Smith, G. B.** Sir George Burns. (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) ... 920
- Burns, R.**
- Poetical works. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop correspondence; with elucidations by W. Wallace ... B.B. 93
- Selected poems; with introd. by A. Lang ... 821
- Brooke, S. A. Theology in the English poets ... 821
- Bruce, W. Here's a hand ... 828
- Craigie, W. A. Primer of Burns ... 821
- Henley, W. E. Burns ... B.B. 93
- Kingley, Rev. C. Burns and his school. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 1) ... 824
- Lockhart, J. G. Life of Burns ... B.B. 93
- Muir, J. Carlyle on Burns ... B.B. 93
- Newbigging, T. Burns. (*In his Essays at eventide*) ... 824
- Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of. Robert Burns. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 825
- Ross, J. D. Memory of Burns; brief addresses ... 828
- Setoun, G. Robert Burns ... B.B. 93
- Shairp, J. C. Robert Burns ... B.B. 93
- Stevenson, R. L. Some aspects of Robert Burns. (*In his Familiar studies*) ... 824
- Wilson, J. Genius and character of Burns. (*In his Essays*, v. 3) ... 824
- Burns, W.** Illuminating and heating gas ... 665
- Burns, William.** Scottish war of independence. 2 v. ... 941
- Burr, S. D. V.** Bicycle repairing ... 621
- Burrell, E. G.** Elementary building construction and drawing ... 690
- Burrell, W. S., and Cuthell, E. E.** Indian memories. (*Two copies*) ... 915.4
- Burrows, G.** Land of the pigmies ... 916.7
- Burrows, H.** Principles, hopes, and ideals. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) ... 300
- Burrows, H. W.** Wordsworth, E. Henry William Burrows ... B.B. 94
- Burrows, M. Blake.** (*In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson*) ... 920
- Cinque ports ... 942
- Burrows, W.** Irving, W. Lieutenant Burrows. (*In his Works*, v. 11) ... 818
- Burton, Lady I.** Life of Sir R. F. Burton. 2 v. ... B.B. 95.1
- Passion play at Ober-Ammergau; ed., with a preface, by W. H. Wilkins ... 790
- Romance of Isabel Lady Burton; the story of her life told in part by herself and in part by W. H. Wilkins ... B.B. 95
- Burton, J. E. B.** Adventures of a night. (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yuletide yarns*) ... H. 39
- Burton, J. H.** Book-hunter, etc. ... 010
- History of Scotland, [with index], A.D. 80-1748. 9 v. ... 941
- Scot abroad ... 941
- Burton, R.** Anatomy of melancholy ... 132
- Burton, Sir R. F.** Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. 2 v. ... 916.6
- First footsteps in East Africa; or, an exploration of Harar ... 916.3
- Sindh, and the races that inhabit the valley of the Indus ... 954
- Burton, Lady I.** Life of Sir R. F. Burton ... B.B. 951
- Bury, Blaze de.** *See* BLAZE DE BURY.
- Bury, J. B.** History of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great ... 938
- History of the Roman empire, 27 B.C. —180 A.D. ... 937
- Bury, William Coutts Keppel, viscount.** Exodus of the western nations. 2 v. ... 970
- Busch, M.** Bismarck; some secret pages of his history ... B.B. 54
- Bush, Rev. R. W.** Popular introduction to the books of Joshua, Judges, and Ruth ... 221
- St. Athanasius; his life and times ... B.At. 3
- Bush life in Australia and New Zealand.** *See* FERGUSSON, D.
- Bush life in Queensland.** *See* GRANT, A. C.
- Bushill, T. W.** Profit-sharing and the labour question; with an introd. by S. Taylor. (*Two copies*) ... 331
- Bushnell, Rev. H.** Munger, T. T. Horace Bushnell. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*) ... 204
- Bushrangers.** Boxall, G. E. Story of Australian bushranging ... 993
- White, C. History of Australian bushranging ... 993

| | |
|--|---------|
| Business. Boyle, Sir C. Hints on the conduct of business, public and private | 658 |
| Jackson, S. Primer of business | 658 |
| Waterston, W. Manual of commerce | 658 |
| <i>See also</i> BOOKKEEPING, — COMMERCE, — COMMERCIAL LAW, — MERCHANTS, — MONEY, — SHIPS AND SHIPPING. | |
| Business education. Gibbins, H. de B. Commercial examination papers | 658 |
| Sutherland, A. Manual of commercial instruction | 658 |
| Whitfield, E. E. Introduction to commercial sciences | 300 |
| <i>See also</i> BOOKKEEPING, — COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE. | |
| Business hen. Collingwood, H. W. | 636.5 |
| Business of life. Hardy, Rev. E. J. | 170 |
| Busk, Miss Alice E. Women's work on vestries and councils. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship</i>) | 300 |
| Butcher, S. H. Some aspects of the Greek genius | 880 |
| Butcher trade. Dunstan, W. Butcher's guide and farmer's companion | 689 |
| <i>See also</i> MEAT. | |
| Butler, Miss A. R. Glimpses of Maori land | 919.38 |
| Butler, Rev. D. John Wesley and George Whitefield in Scotland; or, the influence of the Oxford Methodists on Scottish religion | B.W. 51 |
| Butler, D. B. Portland cement | 666 |
| Butler, E. A. Our household insects | 590 |
| Butler, J., bp. of Durham. Works. 2 v. | 208 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| v. 1. Analogy of religion | |
| 2. Sermons | |
| Charge to the clergy of Durham, 1751 | |
| Correspondence between Dr. Baker and Dr. Clarke | |
| Analogy of religion; added, two dissertations and fifteen sermons | 239 |
| Bagehot, W. Bishop Butler. (<i>In his Lit. studies, v. 3</i>) | 920 |
| Caird, J. Bishop Butler and his theology. (<i>In his University addresses</i>) | 370 |
| Butler, Marie. Poetry and prose; ed. by T. D. Butler | 240 |
| Butler, Marion E. Aborigines of Tasmania. <i>See</i> RORR, H. L., and others. | |
| Butler, Samuel. | |
| Erewhon; or, over the range | B. 97 |
| Evolution, old and new | 575 |
| Life and habit | 150 |

Butler, Samuel—continued.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Life and letters of Dr. Samuel Butler, in so far as they illustrate the scholastic, religious, and social life of England | B.B. 97.5 |
| Shakespeare's sonnets reconsidered and in part re-arranged; with introd., chapters, notes, and a reprint of the original 1609 ed. | 822.3 |
| Butler, Samuel, bp. of Lichfield. Butler, S. Life and letters of Dr. Samuel Butler | B.B. 97.5 |
| Butler, Samuel, poet. Hudibras, with notes; ed. by H. G. Bohn | 827 |
| Poetical works. 3 v. | 827 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| v. 1-2. Hudibras | |
| 3. Elephant in the moon | |
| Satires | |
| Odes | |
| Ballads | |
| Minor poems. | |
| Poetical works; with memoir and notes by R. B. Johnson. 2 v. | 827 |
| Butler, Sir W. F. | |
| Charles George Gordon | B.G. 65.3 |
| Great lone land; a narrative of travel and adventure in the north-west of America | 917.1 |
| Life of Sir George Pomeroy-Colley, 1835-81 | B.C. 68.5 |
| Sir Charles Napier | B.N. 16 |
| Wild north land; story of a winter journey with dogs across northern North America. (<i>Two copies</i>) .. | 917.1 |
| Butter. Bowron, W. Manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon in New Zealand | 637 |
| Brown, W. Science and practice of butter-making in Australasia | 637 |
| Oliver, J. Milk, cheese, and butter | 637 |
| Wright, C. R. A. Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, butters, etc. | 665 |
| Butterfield, W. J. A. Gas manufacture; the chemistry of | 665 |
| Butterworth, H. South America | 980 |
| Buttery, J. A. Why Kruger made war; with two chapters on the past and future of the Rand and the mining industry by A. C. Key. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 968 |
| Butts, I. R. Tinman's manual, and builder's and mechanic's handbook | 671 |
| Buxton, H. J. W. English painters; with a chapter on American painters by S. R. Koehler | 750 |
| and Poynter, Sir E. J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting | 750 |

- Burton, S.** Finance and politics; an historical study, 1783-1885. 2 v. 336
- Buzacott, Rev. A.** Mission life in the islands of the Pacific; a narrative of the life of Rev. A. Buzacott; ed. by the Rev. J. P. Sunderland and the Rev. A. Buzacott ... 260
- By Celia's arbour.** See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- By creek and gully.** See FISHER, Mrs. L.
- By England's aid.** See HENTY, G. A.
- By order of the king.** See HUGO, V.
- By pike and dyke.** See HENTY, G. A.
- By proxy.** See PAYN, J.
- By reef and palm.** See BECKE, L.
- By right of conquest.** See HENTY, G. A.
- By sheer pluck.** See HENTY, G. A.
- By shore and sedge.** See HARTE, B.
- By stream and sea.** Senior, W. ... 796
- By the Tiber.** See TINKER, Miss M. A.
- Byles, W. P.** House of Lords question. See REID, A. ed.
Ideals; imperial and social. (*In* Reid, A., ed. New party) ... 300
- By-paths of Bible knowledge.**
CONTENTS:
King, Rev. J. Recent discoveries on the Temple hill at Jerusalem .. 220
- Byrne, D.** Australian writers ... 820
CONTENTS:
Introduction | Adam Lindsay Gordon
Marcus Clarke | Rolf Boldrewood
Henry Kingsley | Mrs. Campbell Praed
Ada Cambridge | Tasmania.
- Byrne, J. C.** Twelve years' wanderings in the British colonies, 1835-47. 2 v. ... 919.3
CONTENTS:
v. 1. General remarks on emigration
New Zealand
New South Wales
Australia Felix; or, Port Phillip
2. Van Dieman's Land; or, Tasmania
South Australia
Western Australia
Colonization and emigration
Appendix.
- Byrne, Mrs. W. P.** De omnibus rebus; an old man's discursive ramblings on the road of everyday life. [Anon.] 827
Gossip of the century. 2 v. [Anon.] 920
Social hours with celebrities; being the third and fourth volumes of "Gossip of the century"; ed. by Miss R. H. Busk. 2 v. ... 920
- Byrom, J.** Stephen, L. John Byrom. (*In his* Studies of a biographer, v. 1) ... 920
- Byron, G. G. N., baron.**
Childe Harold; ed. by H. F. Tozer ... 821
Complete poetical works; with memoir by W. B. Scott. 3 v. ... 821
Letters and journals; with notices of his life, by T. Moore ... B.B. 99
Poetry; arranged by M. Arnold ... 821
Allingham, W. Disraeli's monument to Byron. (*In his* Varieties in prose, v. 3) ... 824
Arnold, M. Byron. (*In his* Essays in criticism, ser. 2) ... 824
Courthope, W. J. Revival of romance; Scott, Byron, Shelley. (*In his* Liberal movement in Eng. lit.) ... 820
Graham, W. Last links with Byron, Shelley, and Keats ... 920
Henley, W. E. Byron. (*In his* Views, etc.) ... 824
Jeaffreson, J. C. Real Lord Byron B.B. 99
Kingsley, Rev. C. Thoughts on Shelley and Byron. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 1) ... 824
Morley, J. Byron. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 1) ... 824
Nichol, J. Byron ... B.B. 99
Noel, R. Life of Lord Byron ... B.B. 99
Swinburne, A. C. Byron. (*In his* Essays and studies) ... 824
Wordsworth and Byron. (*In his* Miscellanies) ... 824
- Byzantine empire.** Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey ... 949.5
Finlay, G. History of Greece [A.D. 1096-1460] ... 949.5
History of the Byzantine empire, 716-1057 ... 949.5
Oman, C. W. C. Byzantine empire 949.5
- C., M., pseud.** See MARTIN, Mrs. F.
- C., R.** History of South America, from its discovery to the present time; by an American. (*Two copies*) ... 980
- Cabinet maker,** by various writers ... 694
- Cabinet making.** Cabinet maker ... 694
Charles, R., and others. Cabinet maker; a journal of designs ... 694
Davidson, E. A. Drawing for cabinet makers ... 740
Denning, D. Art and craft of cabinet making ... 694

Cabinet making—continued.

- Hasluck, P. N. Cabinet worker's handy-book ... 694
See also DECORATION AND ORNAMENT,
 —FURNITURE,—TURNING.

Cabinet minister. *See* PINERO, A. W.

Cable, G. W.

- Bonaventure. (*Two copies*) ... C. 11
 John March, southerner. (*Two copies*) C. 11
 Madame Delphine; Carancro, and Grande Pointe ... C. 11
 Old Creole days. (*Two copies*) ... C. 11
and others, ed. Famous adventures and prison escapes of the Civil war 973

CONTENTS:

- War diary of a Union woman in the South; ed. by G. W. Cable
 Pittenger, W. Locomotive chase in Georgia
 Richards, A. E. Mosby's "Partizan rangers"
 Duke, B. W. Romance of Morgan's rough riders; the raid
 Wilcox, O. B. Romance of Morgan's rough riders; the capture
 Hines, T. H. Romance of Morgan's rough riders; the escape
 Moran, F. E. Colonel Rose's tunnel at Libby prison
 Shelton, W. H. Hard road to travel out of Dixie
 Wood, J. T. Escape of General Breckinridge

- Cabot, J. Beazley, C. R.** John and Sebastian Cabot ... B.C. 11
 Weare, G. E. Cabot's discovery of North America ... 970
Cabot, J. E. Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 v. ... B.Em. 3
Cabot, S. Beazley, C. R. John and Sebastian Cabot ... B.C. 11
Cabrera, R. Cuba and the Cubans; rev. and ed. by L. E. Levy ... 917.29
Cachalot, ship. Bullen, F. T. Cruise of the *Cachalot* ... 910
Cæsar, Caius Julius. Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil wars; with supplementary books attributed to Hirtius, including the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish wars ... 878
 Commentarii ... 878
 Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar B.C. 11.4
 Froude, J. A. Cæsar ... B.C. 11.4
 Divus Cæsar. (*In his* Short studies, v. 3) ... 824
 Trollope, A. Commentaries of Cæsar 878
Cæsars. Gould, S. B. Tragedy of the Cæsars ... 920
 Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars 878

Cæsar's apostasy. *See* IBSEN, H.

- Caffyn, Mrs. S. M. (*Iota*).** Yellow aster. (*Two copies*) ... Io. 1
 Lenchen. (*In* Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully) ... F. 53
Cage birds. Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds ... 590
Caillard, Emma M.
 Electricity ... 537
 Invisible powers of nature ... 530
 Law and freedom ... 100

CONTENTS:

- Law of liberty
 Relation of choice to freedom
 Christian ideal of liberty
 Limits of nature
 Transcendentalism and materialism.

Progressive revelation; or, through nature to God ... 230

Caine, H.

- Bondman. (*Four copies*) ... C. 12
 Capt'n Davy's honeymoon; Last confession; Blind mother. (*Four copies*) ... C. 12
 Christian. (*Two copies*) ... C. 12
 Deemster. (*Four copies*) ... C. 12
 Life of S. T. Coleridge ... B.C. 67.6
 Little Manx nation ... 942
 Manxman. (*Four copies*) ... C. 12
 Quamdiu, Domine! (*In* Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium) ... 300
 Scapegoat. (*Four copies*) ... C. 12
 Shadow of a crime. (*Two copies*) ... C. 12
 Son of Hagar. (*Five copies*) ... C. 12

Caine, W. S. Trip round the world, 1887-88. (*Two copies*) ... 910

Caine, W. S., Hoyle, W., and Burns, Rev. D. Local option. (*In* Imp. parl.) ... 178

Caird, A. M. Local government and taxation in Scotland. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.) ... 350

Caird, E. Essays on literature and philosophy ... 824

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Dante in his relation to the theology and ethics of the Middle ages
 Goethe and philosophy
 Rousseau
 Wordsworth
 Problem of philosophy at the present time
 Genius of Carlyle
 2. Cartesianism
 Metaphysic.

Caird, J. Fundamental ideas of Christianity; with a memoir by E. Caird. 2 v. ... 230

Caird, J.—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Introduction to the philosophy of religion | 200 |
| University addresses | 370 |

CONTENTS :

| |
|-------------------------------------|
| Unity of the sciences |
| Progressiveness of the sciences |
| Erasmus |
| Galileo |
| Scientific character of Bacon |
| David Hume |
| Bishop Butler and his theology |
| Study of history |
| Science of history |
| Study of art |
| Progressiveness of art |
| Art of public speaking |
| Personal element in teaching |
| General and professional education. |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Caird, L. H. History of Corsica | 945 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Cairnes, J. E. Political essays. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 300 |
|---|-----|

CONTENTS :

| |
|--|
| Colonization and colonial government |
| Revolution in America |
| International law |
| Fragments on Ireland |
| Our defences; a national or a standing army |
| Thoughts on university reform à-propos of the Irish educational crisis, 1865-6 |
| Present position of the Irish university question, 1878. |

Cairns, Rev. J.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Argument for Christianity from the experience of Christians. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 11) | 204 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Christ the central evidence of Christianity. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 1) | 204 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Christianity and miracles at the present day. (<i>Ibid</i>) | 204 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Is the evolution of Christianity from mere natural sources credible? (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 9) | 204 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|----------------------|---------|
| Memoir of John Brown | B.B. 81 |
|----------------------|---------|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Present state of the Christian argument from prophecy. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 5) | 204 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Success of Christianity, and modern explanations of it. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 1) | 204 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-------|
| Cairo. Ball, E. A. R. Cairo of to-day | 916.2 |
| City of the caliphs | 916.2 |
| Poole, S. L. Cairo | 916.2 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Cajori, F. Teaching and history of mathematics in the United States | 510 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Cakes and ale. Jerrold, D. W. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) | 827 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Calas, J. Pattison, M. Calas tragedy. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2) | 824 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Sanderson, E. Jean Calas. (<i>In his Historic parallels to l' affaire Dreyfus</i>) | 940 |
|--|-----|

Calculus (Mathematics). See DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Calcutta. Darmesteter, J. Calcutta. (<i>In his English studies</i>) | 844 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Caldecott, A. English colonization and empire | 325 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Calderon de la Barca, P. Hasell, E. J. Calderon | B.C. 12.3 |
|--|-----------|

Calderon the courtier. See LYTTON, *Baron*.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Calderwood, H. David Hume | B.H. 88.4 |
| Evolution and man's place in nature | 575 |

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Handbook of moral philosophy | 170 |
|------------------------------|-----|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Relations of science and religion | 215 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|

| | |
|--|--------|
| Caldwell, Robert. Gold era of Victoria. [Anon.] | 919.36 |
|--|--------|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Caldwell, Rev. R. Smith G. Robert Caldwell. (<i>In his Twelve pioneer missionaries</i>) | 920 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Calhoun, J. C. Holst, H. von. J. C. Calhoun | B.C. 12.5 |
|--|-----------|

Calico-printing. See TISSUE-PRINTING.

California.

State mining bureau.

Bulletins.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Preston, E. B. California gold mill practices | 622 |
| Scheidel, A. Cyanide process | 669 |

Description and travel.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, California, etc., 1850-53 | 917.3 |
|---|-------|

| | |
|--|-------|
| Cumming, C. F. G. Granite crags of California | 917.3 |
|--|-------|

| | |
|---|-------|
| Hittell, J. S. Resources of California | 917.3 |
|---|-------|

| | |
|--|-------|
| Remondino, P. C. Mediterranean shores of America; southern California | 917.3 |
|--|-------|

| | |
|---|-------|
| Stevenson, R. L. Silverado squatters | 917.3 |
|---|-------|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Stirling, P. J. Australian and Californian gold discoveries | 553 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| California fruits. Wickson, E. J. | 634 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| California vegetables. Wickson, E. J. | 635 |
|--|-----|

Californian sketches. See HARTE, B.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Calkins, Mary. Sharing the profits | 331 |
|---|-----|

Called back. See FARGUS, F. J.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Calleja, C. Theory of physics | 530 |
|--------------------------------------|-----|

Callimachus. Works. See HESIOD.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Callingham, J. Sign writing and glass embossing | 698 |
|--|-----|

Callista. See NEWMAN, J. H.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Callow, E. From King Orry to Queen Victoria | 942 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Old London taverns, historical descriptive, and reminiscent; with some account of the coffee houses, clubs, etc. | 640 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|--------|
| Calverley, C. S. Literary remains ... | 821 |
| Translations into English and Latin | 871 |
| Verses and fly leaves | 821 |
| Calvert, A. F. | |
| Coolgardie gold-field | 553 |
| Discovery of Australia | 919.31 |
| Exploration of Australia, 1844-96 ... | 919.31 |
| Mineral resources of Western Australia | 553 |
| Western Australia, its history and progress | 919.32 |
| Calvert, Rev. J. Fiji and the Fijians. See WILLIAMS, Rev. T., and CALVERT, Rev. J. | |
| Calvin, J. Pattison, M. Calvin at Geneva. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2) ... | 824 |
| Calvinism. Froude, J. A. Calvinism. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 2) ... | 824 |
| Fuller, Rev. A. Calvinistic and Socinian systems examined and compared as to their moral tendency. (<i>In his Principal works</i>) ... | 208 |
| Camberwell beauty. See HOOD, T. | |
| Cambridge, Duke of. See GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES. | |
| Cambridge, Ada., aftw. Mrs. Cross. See CROSS, Mrs. G. F. | |
| Cambridge, R. O. Dobson, A. "Cambridge, the everything." (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes</i> , ser. 3) | 824 |
| Cambridge, Eng. Arnold, Rev. F. Oxford and Cambridge ... | 370 |
| Thompson, A. H. Cambridge and its colleges | 370 |
| Cambridge, Mass. Dante society. See DANTE SOCIETY. | |
| Fiske, J. Cambridge as village and city. (<i>In his Century of science</i>)... | 814 |
| Higginson, T. W. Old Cambridge ... | 814 |
| Lowell, J. R. Cambridge thirty years ago. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i> , v. 1) | 814 |
| Cambridge Bible. See BIBLE. | |
| Cambridge companion to the Bible ... | 220 |
| Cambridge courts, In. Lehmann, R. C. | 827 |
| Cambridge geographical series. | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Keane, A. H. Ethnology | 572 |
| Man | 572 |
| Lydekker, R. Geographical history of mammals | 590 |
| Maguire, T. M. Outlines of military geography | 355 |
| Tozer, Rev. H. F. History of ancient geography | 911 |
| Cambridge historical series. | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Brown, P. H. History of Scotland .. | 941 |
| Channing, E. United States of America | 973 |

Cambridge historical series—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Cunningham, Rev. W. Essay on western civilization | 330 |
| and McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history .. | 330 |
| Hume, M. A. S. Spain | 946 |
| Jenks, E. History of the Australasian colonies | 993.1 |
| Johnston, Sir H. H. History of the colonization of Africa | 960 |
| Stillman, W. J. Union of Italy .. | 945 |

Cambridge natural science manuals.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Lewis, W. J. Treatise on crystallography | 548 |
| Marr, J. E. Principles of stratigraphical geology | 551 |

Cambridge review. Book of the Cambridge review, 1879-97 ...

828

Cambridge university. Leigh, Rev.A. A. Vice-chancellors. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ...

300

Whately, Rev. E. W. Remarkable men at Oxford and Cambridge. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) ...

920

Whibley, C. In cap and gown ...

827

Camden library.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Larminie, W. West Irish folk-tales and romances | 398 |
|---|-----|

Cameos from English history. Yonge,

Miss C. M.

942

Camera. See PHOTOGRAPHY.**Cameron, Rev. C. I.** Poems and hymns 821.9

Cameron, D. A. Egypt in the nineteenth century; or, Mehmet Ali and his successors until the British occupation in 1882 ...

962

Cameron, J., ed. Oils and varnishes ...

665

Soaps and candles

668

Cameron, K. Plasterer's manual ...

693

Cameron, R. Herkless, J. Richard Cameron

R.C. 14.5

Cameroons. See KAMERUN.

Camilla's last string. See BESANT, Sir W.

Camoens, L. de. Lusiad; or, the discovery of India; an epic poem, tr. by W. J. Mickle

860

Camp, M. du. See DU CAMP.

Camp and studio. Montagu, I. ...

949.6

Camp of refuge. See MACFARLANE, C.

Camp-fires of a naturalist. Edwards, C. E.

796

- Campbell, A.** Christian system in reference to the union of Christians and restoration of primitive Christianity ... 204
- Campbell, Rev. A. J.** Account of the New Hebrides missions. (*In Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides*) ... 919.4
- Campbell, C., baron Clyde.** See CLYDE.
- Campbell, C. F.** Letters from camp to his relatives during the siege of Sebastopol ... 947
- Campbell, D.** Puritan in Holland, England, and America; an introd. to American history. 2 v. ... 973
- Campbell, Duncan.** De Foe, D. Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell. (*In his Novels, etc.*, v. 6) ... D. 36
- Campbell, F.** Commentary on the influence of tobacco on the human constitution ... 613
- Campbell, F. A.** Year in the New Hebrides, Loyalty islands, and New Caledonia; with an account of the New Hebrides missions by A. J. Campbell, a narrative of the voyages of the *Dayspring* by D. McDonald, and a contribution to the phytography of the New Hebrides by Baron von Mueller ... 919.4
- Campbell, Sir G.** Memoirs of my Indian career; ed. by Sir C. E. Bernard. 2 v. ... B.C. 15.2
- Tenure of land in India. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.*) ... 333
- Campbell, G. D., duke of Argyll.** See ARGYLL.
- Campbell, G. O.** Australian sheep husbandry. See ARMSTRONG, A. S., and CAMPBELL, G. O.
- Campbell, J., baron.** Lives of the Chief Justices of England. 3 v. ... 920
- Shakespeare's legal acquirements ... 822.3
- Campbell, Joseph.** Simple tests for minerals; or, every man his own analyst ... 549
- Campbell, J. D.** Samuel Taylor Coleridge; a narrative of the events of his life ... B.C. 67.6
- Campbell, J. F.** Popular tales of the west Highlands; with a tr. by J. F. Campbell. 3 v. ... 398
- Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S., marquis of Lorne.** See LORNE.
- Campbell, Rev. L.** Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett. See ABBOTT, E., and CAMPBELL, Rev. L. ...

- Campbell, T.** Life of Petrarch. (*In Petrarch, F., Sonnets, triumphs, etc.*) ... 850
- Poetical works; ed. by the Rev. W. A. Hill. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Hadden, J. C. Thomas Campbell B.C. 15.25
- Irving, W. Thomas Campbell. (*In his Works, v. 11*) ... 818
- Saintsbury, G. English war songs—Campbell. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2*) ... 820
- Campin, F.** Details of machinery ... 621
- Iron and steel bridges and viaducts ... 624
- Materials and construction ... 690
- Treatise on mathematics as applied to the constructive arts ... 510
- Camping out.** Macdonnel, A. A. (*In Bell, E., ed. Handbk. of athl. sports, v. 7*) ... 796
- Camping sketches.** Lowndes, G. R. ... 796
- Camps, quarters, and casual places.** Forbes, A. ... 900
- Can you forgive her?** See TROLLOPE, A. Canada.

Description and travel.

- Butler, Sir W. F. Great lone land ... 917.1
- Wild north land ... 917.1
- Craib, A. America and the Americans ... 917.3
- Dawson, S. E. Canada and Newfoundland. (*In Stanford's compend. of geog. and trav. N. America, v. 1*) ... 917
- Dufferin and Ava, *Marchioness of.* My Canadian journal ... 917.1
- Edgar, J. D. Canada and its capital ... 917.1
- Hogan, J. F. Sister dominions ... 917.1
- Monck, F. E. O. My Canadian leaves ... 917.1
- Osborn, E. B. Greater Canada; past, present, and future of the Canadian north-west ... 917.1
- Parkin, G. R. Great dominion ... 917.1
- Pike, W. Through the subarctic forest ... 917.1
- Sladen, D. B. W. On the cars and off ... 917.1
- Smith, W. Yorkshireman's trip to the United States and Canada ... 917.3
- Vincent, *Mrs.* Newfoundland to Cochin China ... 917.1
- See also AMERICA, North,—BRITISH COLUMBIA,—HUDSON'S BAY TERRITORY,—NEWFOUNDLAND,—YUKON DISTRICT.

History.

- Bourinot, J. G. Canada ... 971
- Greswell, Rev. W. P. History of the dominion ... 971
- Howland, O. A. New empire ... 971
- Kennedy, H. A. Story of Canada ... 971
- McIlwraith, J. N. Canada ... 971

Canada (History)—continued.

Parkman, F. France and England in North America. 5 v.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|--------|
| Pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the new world | 973 |
| 2. Jesuits in North America in the 16th century | 270 |
| 3. La Salle and the discovery of the great west | 973 |
| 4. Old régime in Canada | 971 |
| 5. Count Frontenac and new France under Louis XIV. | 971 |
| Roberts, C. G. D. History of Canada | 971 |
| Smith, G. Canada and the Canadian question | 971 |
| Smith, G. B. Canada; its rise and progress | 971 |
| <i>See also AMERICA, North,—HUDSON'S BAY TERRITORY,—NEWFOUNDLAND; also the lives of SIR J. A. MACDONALD.</i> | |
| <i>Literature.</i> | |
| Lighthall, W. D., ed. Canadian poems and lays | 811 |
| The Library also contains works by T. C. Haliburton (<i>Sam Slick</i>). | |
| <i>Politics and government.</i> | |
| Bourinot, J. G. Federal government in Canada | 340 |
| Douglas, J. Canadian independence, annexation, and British imperial federation | 325 |
| <i>See also GREAT BRITAIN, Empire and colonies.</i> | |
| Canadian ice age. Dawson, Sir J. W. | 551 |
| Canaries. Fry, W. Australasian canary guide | 636.6 |
| Russ, K. Canaries | 636.6 |
| Canary birds; how to breed for profit or pleasure | 636.6 |
| Wallace, R. L. Canary book | 636.6 |
| Canary islands. Brown, A. S. Madeira and the Canary islands | 914.69 |
| Edwardes, C. Rides and studies in the Canary islands | 914.6 |
| Stone, Mrs. O. M. Tenerife and its six satellites | 914.6 |
| Candee, Helen C. How women may earn a living | 396 |
| Candler, C. Prevention of consumption | 616 |
| Candles. Cameron, J., ed. Soaps and candles | 668 |
| Carpenter, W. L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles .. | 668 |
| Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle | 540 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants | 580 |
| Cane basket work. Firth, A. .. | 674 |
| Cannibals and convicts. Thomas, J. | 919.4 |
| Canning, A. S. G. History in fact and fiction | 900 |
| Canning, C. J. Canning, <i>earl.</i> Cunningham, Sir H. S. Earl Canning B.C. | 16.2 |
| Canning, G. Bell, R. Life of Canning B.C. | 16.3 |
| Canning, Stratford, <i>viscount Stratford de Redcliffe.</i> <i>See</i> STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE. | |
| Canning. Rorer, Mrs. S. T. Canning and preserving | 664 |
| Schwaab, E. F. Secrets of canning | 664 |
| Cannon, J. History of Grant's campaign for the capture of Richmond, 1864-5 | 973 |
| Canoeing. Hayward, J. D. (<i>In</i> Bell, E. ed. <i>Handbk. of athl. sports</i> , v. 7) | 796 |
| Canon. Bridge, J. F. Double counterpoint and canon | 780 |
| Prout, E. Double counterpoint and canon | 780 |
| Canon's ward. <i>See</i> PAYN, J. | |
| Canterbury, Convocation of. Newman, J. H. (<i>In his Hist. sketches</i> , v. 3) | 900 |
| Canterbury, N.Z. Adams, C. W. Spring in the Canterbury settlement | 919.38 |
| Canterbury poets. | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Béranger, P. J. de. Songs | 841 |
| Lighthall, W. D., ed. Canadian poems and lays | 811 |
| Canterbury tales. <i>See</i> LEE, S., and H. | |
| Cape of Good Hope. Ballantyne, R. M. Six months at the Cape | 916.8 |
| Martin, A. Home life on an ostrich farm | 916.8 |
| <i>See also AFRICA, South,—AGRICULTURE,—FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—KIMBERLEY.</i> | |
| Capes, W. W. Roman empire of the second century | 937 |
| Roman history; the early empire .. | 937 |
| Stoicism | 140 |
| Capitaine Fracasse. <i>See</i> GAUTIER, T. | |
| Capital. | |
| Böhm-Bawerk, E. von. Karl Marx, and the close of his system .. | 331 |
| Cunningham, W. Use and abuse of money | 331 |
| Hobson, J. A. Evolution of modern capitalism | 331 |
| Of capital. (<i>In</i> Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. <i>Good citizenship</i>) .. | 300 |

Capital—continued.

- Huxley, T. H. Capital—the mother of labour. (*In his Evolution and ethics*) 170
- Marx, K. Capital ... 331
- Student's Marx, by E. Aveling ... 331
- Socialism, labour, and capital ... 335
- Taussig, F. W. Wages and capital 331
- See also INTEREST, — LABOUR, — MONEY, — MONOPOLIES, — STRIKES, — TRUSTS.
- Capital of the Tycoon. Alcock, Sir R. 915.2
- Cappello, Bianca. Trollope, T. A. Bianca Cappello. (*In his Decade of Ital. women, v. 2*) ... 920
- Capper, H. South Australia ... 919.33
- Capper, R. Dramatic illustrations of ancient history ... 822

CONTENTS :

| | |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Judith | Centheres |
| Mummy makers of | Eadburga |
| Egypt | Babylon |
| Eurynome | Nimroud. |

- Capri. Walters, A. Lotus eater in Capri ... 914.5
- Captain. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Captain Bayley's heir. See HENTY, G. A.
- Captain Carleton, Memoirs of. See DE FOE, D.
- Capt'n Davy's honeymoon. See CAINE, H.
- Captain Fracasse. See GAUTIER, T.
- Captain Hatteras. See VERNE, J.
- Captain of the Guidara. See VERNE, J.
- Captain Singleton, Life, adventures, and piracies of. See DE FOE, D.
- Captain's room. See BESANT, Sir W.
- Captains courageous. See KIPLING, R.
- Captive missionary. Stern, Rev. H. A. 916.3
- Captives of Antekirtta. See VERNE, J.
- Captivi. See PLAUTUS.
- Captivity. See GOLDSMITH, O.
- Carafas of Maddaloni. Reumont, A. de. 945
- Carancro. See CABLE, G. W.
- Caravan. See HAUFF, W.
- Carbons. Jehl, F. Manufacture of carbons ... 621.3
- Card drawing. See GRIFFIN, G.
- Cardinal. See SHIRLEY, J.
- Cardinal Pole. See AINSWORTH, W. H.
- Cardinals.

The Library contains lives of the following cardinals:—D. BRATON,—H. E. MANNING,—J. MAZARIN,—J. H. NEWMAN,—A. RICHELIEU,—N. P. S. WISEMAN,—T. WOLSEY.

- Cards. Taylor, Rev. E. S., and others. History of playing cards ... 793
- See also GAMBLING,—PATIENCE,—SOLO WHIST,—WHIST.
- Carey, A. Elementary principles of agriculture ... 630
- Principles of agriculture ... 630
- Carey, Alice. See CARY, A.
- Carey, R. Narrative of the late war in New Zealand ... 993.8
- Carey, Miss Rosa N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century ... 920

CONTENTS :

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Her Majesty the Queen | Sister Dora |
| Florence Nightingale | Agnes Weston |
| Elizabeth Fry | Grace Darling |
| Baroness Burdett-Coutts | Princess Alice |
| Princess of Wales | Lady Henry Somerset |
| Duchess of Teck | Frances Ridley Havergal. |

- Carey, Rev. W. Smith, J. William Carey. (*In his Twelve pioneer missionaries*) ... 920
- Caricature. Du Maurier, G. Social pictorial satire ... 740
- Everitt, G. English caricaturists and graphic humourists of the 19th century ... 740
- Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges ... 740
- History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art ... 740
- See also PUNCH.
- Carita. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Carles, W. R. Life in Corea ... 915.1
- Carleton, J. W. (*Craven.*) Young sportsman's manual ... 796
- Carleton, W. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry ... C.19
- Carleton, W., junr. Warden of Galway, and other poems ... 821.9
- Carlisle. Creighton M. Carlisle ... 942
- Carlyle, A. J. Hugh Latimer. See CARLYLE, R. M., and A. J.
- Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Welsh. Letters and memorials, prepared for publication by T. Carlyle; ed. by J. A. Froude. 3 v. ... B.C. 19
- Ireland, Mrs. A. Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle ... B.C. 19
- Carlyle, R. M., and A. J. Hugh Latimer ... B.L. 34
- Carlyle, T. Battles of Frederick the Great, abstracted from Carlyle's biography of Frederick the Great; ed. by C. Ransome ... 943

Carlyle, T.—continued.

Critical and miscellaneous essays
(Two copies) ... 824

Nota.—This set consists of 7 vols. bound in 4.
V. 1-2, form v. 1; v. 3-4, v. 2; v. 5-6, v. 3,
and v. 7, with his Early kings of Norway,
v. 4.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|---|
| v. 1. Jean Paul Richter | Death of Edward Irving |
| State of German literature | Diamond necklace |
| Life and writings of Werner | Mirabeau |
| Goethe's Helena | 6. Parliamentary history of the French Revolution |
| Goethe | Sir Walter Scott |
| 2. Burns | Varnhagen von Ense's memoirs |
| Life of Heyne | Chartism |
| German playwrights | Petition on the copyright bill |
| Voltaire | Sinking of the "Vengeur" |
| Novalis | Baillie the covenanter |
| Signs of the times | 7. Dr. Francia |
| On history | Election to the long parliament |
| 3. Jean Paul Richter again | Nigger question |
| Luther's psalm | Two hundred and fifty years ago |
| Schiller | Opera |
| Nibelungen Lied | National exhibition of Scottish portraits |
| German literature of the 14th and 15th centuries | Prizenraub |
| Taylor's historic survey of German poetry | Inaugural address at Edinburgh, April 2nd, 1836 |
| 4. Characteristics | Shooting Niagara; and after? |
| Goethe's portrait | Latter stage of the Franco-German war, 1870-1. |
| Death of Goethe | |
| Biography | |
| Boswell's Life of Johnson | |
| Goethe's works | |
| Corn-law rhymes | |
| On history again | |
| 5. Diderot. | |
| Count Cagliostro | |
| Early kings of Norway; also, An essay on the portraits of John Knox. [Bound with the last vol. of his Crit. and misc. essays.] ... 824 | |
| Essay on the Nibelungen Lied. (<i>In</i> Nibelungen Lied. Lay of the Nibelungs; tr. by A. Horton) ... 831 | |
| French revolution. 3 v. ... 944 | |
| Same. 1 v. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... 944 | |
| Goethe. (<i>In</i> Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism ... 820 | |
| Historical sketches of notable persons and events in the reigns of James I. and Charles I.; ed. by A. Carlyle 942 | |
| History of Frederick the Great. 5 v. B.F. 87 | |
| History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 6 v. ... B.F. 87 | |
| Last words of Thomas Carlyle ... 828 | |

Carlyle, T.—continued.

| | |
|---|--|
| Latter-day pamphlets ... 824 | |
| Lectures on the history of literature 800 | |
| Letters to his youngest sister; ed., with an introd. essay, by C. T. Copeland ... B.C. 19.1 | |
| Life of Friedrich Schiller ... B.Sch.3 | |
| Life of Schiller; Life of Sterling . B.Sch.3 | |
| Montaigne and other essays, chiefly biographical; with foreword by S. R. Crockett ... 824 | |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Montaigne | Dr. John Moore |
| Lady Mary Wortley | Sir John Moore |
| Montagu | Necker |
| Montesquieu | Nelson |
| Montfaucon | Mungo Park |
| Netherlands | William Pitt, Earl of Chatham |
| Newfoundland | William Pitt, the younger |
| Norfolk | Montucla. |
| Northamptonshire | |
| Northumberland | |
| On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in writing ... 824 | |
| Outline of the doctrines of Thomas Carlyle ... 828 | |
| Past and present ... 824 | |
| Sartor resartus ... 824 | |
| ed. German romance. 2 v. ... C.19.8 | |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|--|
| v. 1. Musæus. La Motte Fouque. Tieck. | |
| 2. Hoffmann. Richter. | |
| Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 4 v. ... B.C. 88 | |
| Arthur, W. T. Carlyle. (<i>In</i> Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century) ... 800 | |
| Birrell, A. Carlyle. (<i>In</i> his Obiter dicta, ser. 1) ... 824 | |
| Same. (<i>In</i> his Coll. essays, v. 1) ... 824 | |
| Caird, E. Genius of Carlyle. (<i>In</i> his Essays, v. 1) ... 824 | |
| Church, Rev. R. W. Carlyle's Cromwell. (<i>In</i> his Occasional papers, v. 1) ... 824 | |
| Clarke, J. F. Two Carlyles; or, Carlyle, past and present. (<i>In</i> his Nineteenth century questions) ... 814 | |
| Dawson, W. J. Carlyle; characteristics. (<i>In</i> his Makers of modern prose) ... 820 | |
| Carlyle's teaching. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... 820 | |
| Thomas Carlyle. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... 820 | |
| Dowden, E. Carlyle's lectures on the periods of European culture. (<i>In</i> his Transcripts) ... 824 | |
| Duffy, Sir C. G. Conversations with Carlyle ... B.C. 19.1 | |

Carlyle, T.—continued.

- Froude, J. A. Thomas Carlyle, 1795–1835 ... B.C. 19.1
- Thomas Carlyle, 1834–1881 B.C. 19.1
- Harrison, F. Thomas Carlyle. (*In his Studies, etc.*) ... 824
- Hutton, R. H. Thomas Carlyle. (*In his Essays on some of the modern guides, etc.*) ... 824
- Jenks, E. Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill ... B.C. 19.1
- Larkin, H. Carlyle, and the open secret of his life ... B.C. 19.1
- Lilly, W. S. Carlyle. (*In his Four English humourists*) ... 827
- Lowell, J. R. Carlyle. (*In his Literary essays, v. 2*) ... 814
- MacPherson, H. C. Thomas Carlyle B.C. 19.1
- Mill, J. S. Carlyle's French revolution. (*In his Early essays*) ... 824
- Morley, J. Carlyle. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 1*) ... 824
- Muir, J. Carlyle on Burns ... B.B. 93
- Müller, F. M. Goethe and Carlyle. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1*) ... 824
- Nichol, J. Thomas Carlyle. B.C. 19.1
- O'Connor, T. P. Carlyle and his wife. (*In his Some old love stories*) ... 920
- Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists 920
- Saintsbury, G. Carlyle. (*In his Corrected impressions*) ... 824
- Stephen, L. Carlyle's ethics. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 3*) ... 824
- Wilson, D. Mr. Froude and Carlyle B.C. 19.1
- Carmen.** See MÉRIMÉE, P.
- Carmichael, Jennings, aftw. Mrs. F. Mullins.** See MULLINS.
- Carnarvon, H. H. M. Herbert, earl of.** Defence of the empire; ed. by Sir G. S. Clarke ... 355
- Carnegie, D. W.** Spinifex and sand; narrative of 5 years' pioneering and exploration in Western Australia... 919.32
- Carnivora.** Lydekker, R. Handbook to the carnivora ... 590
- Caroline, queen of Saxony.** Bothmer, A. von, ed. Queen of Saxony. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) ... 920
- Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, queen-consort of George IV.**
- Doran, J. Caroline of Brunswick. (*In his Lives of the queens of England, v. 2*) ... 920
- Tytler, S. Caroline of Brunswick. (*In her Six royal ladies*) ... 920

Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, queen-consort of George II.

- Doran, J. Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea. (*In his Lives of the queens of England, v. 1*) ... 920
- Tytler, S. Caroline of Anspach. (*In her Six royal ladies*) ... 920
- Carols of Cockayne.** Leigh, H. S. ... 827
- Carpenter, A.** Alcoholic drinks not necessities of life. (*In Lectures on temperance*) ... 178
- Carpenter, E.**
- Angels' wings; series of essays on art and its relation to life ... 700
- Civilisation; its cause and cure. (*Two copies*)... 824
- England's ideal, and other papers on social subjects. (*Three copies*) ... 330
- From Adam's Peak to Elephanta; sketches in Ceylon and India ... 915.4
- Transitions to freedom. (*In Forecasts, etc.*) ... 300
- Carpenter, G. H.** Insects; their structure and life ... 590
- Carpenter, J. E., ed.** Soldier songs ... 821
- Carpenter, W. B.** Animal physiology 590
- Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy ... 530
- Microscope and its revelations; 7th ed. ... 578
- Nature and man; with memoir by J. E. Carpenter ... 504
- Vegetable physiology and systematic botany; ed. by E. Lankester ... 580
- Zoology; rev. ed. by W. S. Dallas. 2. v. ... 590
- Carpenter, W. B., bp. of Ripon.** Permanent elements of religion ... 239.01
- Popular history of the Church of England from the earliest times to the present day ... 280
- Truth in tale ... C. 22.5
- Carpenter, W. L.** Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles, lubricants and glycerine ... 668
- Carpentry and joinery.**
- Burn, R. S. Carpenter and joiner ... 694
- Collings, G. Circular work in carpentry and joinery ... 694
- Roof carpentry ... 695
- Davidson, E. A. Drawing for carpenters and joiners ... 740
- Tredgold, T. Elementary principles of carpentry ... 694
- Same. Atlas ... 694

Carpentry and joinery—continued.

- Webber, F. C. Carpentry and joinery 694
 Young, F. C. Home carpentry for handy men ... 694
See also BUILDING,—CABINET MAKING,—HANDRAILING,—STAIR-BUILDING,—TURNING,—WOOD WORK.
- Carpentry for river and garden ;** ed. by F. C. Young ... 699
- CONTENTS :
- Pt 1. Boat building made easy, by M. le B. K.
 2. Yorke, A., *pseud.* Rustic carpentry.
- Carpets.** Millar, A. Carpet designing. (*In* White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
See also HOUSE DECORATION.
- Carplo.** *See* Finnamore, J.
- Carr, Rev. J. A.** Life-work of Edward White Benson, sometime archbishop of Canterbury ... B.B.44.2
- Carrel, A.** History of the counter-revolution in England for the re-establishment of popery under Charles II. and James II., by A. Carrel; History of the reign of James II., by C. J. Fox; Memoir of the reign of James II., by John, Viscount Lonsdale ... 942
- Carriage-building.** *See* COACH-BUILDING.
- Carrington, W. T.** Crops. *See* BOWICK, T., and others.
 and others. Live stock; by W. T. Carrington, G. Gilbert, J. C. Morton, G. Murray, S. Spencer, and J. Wortley-Axe ... 636
- Carroll, Lewis, pseud.** *See* DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Carron, W.** Narrative of an expedition under E. B. Kennedy for the exploration of the country between Rockingham Bay and Cape York ... 919.34
- Carruthers, R.** Life of Pope; with extracts from his correspondence ... B.P. 81
- Carshaw, Rev. W. H.** Life and letters of James Renwick, the last Scottish martyr ... B.R.29.5
- Carstairs, R.** Human nature in rural India ... 915.4
- Carstensen, A. R.** Two summers in Greenland ... 919.8
- Carter, A. T.** Outlines of English legal history ... 340
- Carter, C. R.** Victoria, the British El Dorado, by a colonist of 20 years' standing, [*i.e.*, C. R. Carter] ... 919.36

- Carter, O.** Tiles. (*In* White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
- Carter, R. B.** Medical profession. (*In* Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
 Place and uses of alcohol as an article of diet. (*In* Alcohol question) ... 178
- Carter, Rev. J.** Economic duty of the consumer. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
- Carter, Rev. T.** Shakespeare, Puritan and Protestant ... 822.3
- Carter, T. F.** Narrative of the Boer war ... 968
- Carter, T. T.** Spirit of watchfulness, and other sermons ... 250
- Cartesian philosophy.** *See* DESCARTES, R.
- Carthage.** Church, A. J. Carthage... 939
 Davis, N. Carthage and her remains 913
 Smith, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians ... 913
 Rome and Carthage ... 937
See also the lives of HANNIBAL.
- Carving.** *See* CHIP CARVING,—SCULPTURE,—TURNING,—WOOD CARVING.
- Cary, Alice** Clovernook ... C.18
- Cary, Lucius, viscount Falkland.** *See* FALKLAND.
- Casa Braccio.** *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Casanova, J.** Ellis, H. Casanova. (*In* his Affirmations) ... 800
- Casanova di Seingalt, G. G.** Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison. *See* MASERS DE LATUDE, H.
- Casati, G.** Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha. 2 v. 916.7
- Cascade range.** Shields, G. O. Cruisings in the Cascades ... 917.3
- Case of General Ople and Lady Camper.** *See* MEREDITH, G.
- Case of Mr. Lucraft.** *See* BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Case of retaliation.** *See* REID, M.
- Casina.** *See* PLAUTUS.
- Casket letters.** Henderson, T. F. ... 941
- Cassells, W. R.** Cotton; an account of its culture in the Bombay presidency ... 633
- Cassell's history of the war between France and Germany.** Ollier, E. ... 944
- Cassell's new popular educator.** *See* New.
- Cassell's picturesque Australasia.** Morris, F. E., ed. ... 919.3

Cassell's technical manuals.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|---------|
| Crosswell, F. O. Handrailing and stair-casing | 694 |
| Davidson, E. A. Drawing for bricklayers | 740 |
| Drawing for cabinet makers | 740 |
| Drawing for carpenters and joiners | 740 |
| Drawing for metal-plate workers | 740 |
| Drawing for stonemasons | 740 |
| Gothic stonework | 720 |
| Model drawing | 740 |
| Orthographic and isometrical projection | 740 |
| Practical perspective | 740 |
| Ryan, C. Systematic drawing and shading | 740 |
| Cassiodorus. Church, R. W. Cassiodorus. (<i>In his Misc. essays</i>) ... | 824 |
| Castelar, Emilio. Hannay, D. Don Emilio Castelar ... | B.C.27 |
| Castella, H. de. John Bull's vineyard | 634 |
| Castilian days. Hay, J. ... | 914.6 |
| CASTING. See FOUNDRY. | |
| Castle, F. Elementary course in practical physics ... | 530 |
| Castle Daly. See KEARY, A. | |
| Castle dangerous. See SCOTT, Sir W. | |
| Castle of Otranto. See WALPOLE, Sir H. | |
| Castle of the Carpathians. See VERNE, J. | |
| Castle Rackrent. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M. | |
| Castle Richmond. See TROLLOPE, A. | |
| Castle Warlock. See MACDONALD, G. | |
| Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount, aftw. marquis of Londonderry. See LONDONDERY. | |
| Castro, T. Atlay, J. B. Tichborne case. (<i>In his Famous trials of the century</i>) ... | 340 |
| Cat of Bubastes. See HENTY, G. A. | |
| Cathedrale, La. See HUYSMANS, J. K. | |
| Cathedrals. Benson, E. W., archbp. Cathedral ... | 260 |
| Bond, F. English cathedrals illustrated ... | 720 |
| Dent, R. K. Cathedrals of England and Wales seen through a camera | 720 |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. ed. Our English minsters ... | 720 |
| See also ST. MARK'S CHURCH, VENICE, — WESTMINSTER ABBEY. | |
| Catherine, saint, of Siena. Trollope, T. A. St. Catherine of Siena. (<i>In his Decade of Ital. women, v. 1</i>) ... | 920 |
| Catherine II., empress of Russia. Waliszewski, K. Romance of an empress | B.C. 28 |
| Story of a throne ... | B.C. 28 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Catherine of Aragon, queen consort of Henry VIII. Froude, J. A. Divorce of Catherine of Aragon ... | 942 |
| Gairdner, J. Katharine of Arragon's second marriage. (<i>In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies</i>) ... | 942 |
| Spedding, J. Negotiations with Spain in the fifteenth century; Katharine of Arragon's first marriage. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 942 |
| Catherine (de Bourbon), duchesse de Bar. Macdowall, H. C. Catherine of Navarre. (<i>In his Henry of Guise, etc.</i>) ... | B.H. 39.2 |
| Catherine. See THACKERAY, W. M. | |
| Catherine's suitors. See ERCKMANN, E., and Chatrian, P. A. | |
| Catholic and Apostolic Church. Selborne, R. Palmer, <i>earl of</i> ... | 270 |
| Catholic Church. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. | |
| Catholic manuals of philosophy. | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Rickaby, J. General metaphysics .. | 110 |
| Catholicism, Roman and Anglican. Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. ... | 280 |
| Catilina, L. S. Sallust. Catilina. (<i>In his Opera omnia</i>) ... | 878 |
| Cato. See ADDISON, J. | |
| Catrlona. See STEVENSON, R. L. | |
| Cattle. Armatage, G. Cattle; their varieties and management in health and disease ... | 636.2 |
| Warfield, W. Theory and practice of cattle-breeding ... | 636.2 |
| See also COWS,—DAIRY FARMING,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS, — MILK, — VETERINARY MEDICINE. | |
| Catullus. Poems of Catullus and Tibullus, and the Vigil of Venus; tr. by W. K. Kelly; added, Metrical versions by Lamb and Grainger ... | 871 |
| Davies, Rev. J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius ... | 871 |
| Macnaghten, H. Story of Catullus. | 871 |
| Caucasus. Abercromby, J. Trip through the eastern Caucasus ... | 914.7 |
| Caunter, Rev. H. India. (<i>Romance of hist.</i>) ... | C. 31 |
| Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters. See CROWE, J. A., and CAVALCASELLE, G. B. | |
| Cavalry. Wood, Sir H. E. Achievements of cavalry ... | 940 |
| Cavan, F. E. G. Lambart, <i>earl of</i> . With the yacht, camera, and cycle in the Mediterranean ... | 914 |

Cavanagh, Rev. P. Life of St. Thomas Aquinas ... B.T. 36

Cave, A. Introduction to theology ... 200

Cavendish, A. E. J. Korea, and the sacred White mountain; a brief account of a journey in Korea in 1891 ... 915.1

Cavendish, G. Life of Cardinal Wolsey; added, Thomas Churchyard's Tragedy of Wolsey. With introd. by H. Morley ... B.W. 83.6

Cavendish, H. Thorpe, T. E. Henry Cavendish. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*) ... 540

Cavendish, T. Early English voyagers; or, the adventures and discoveries of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier 910

Southey, R. English seamen ... 920

Cavour, C. B., *conte di*. Thoughts on Ireland ... 941.5

Cesaresco, E. M., *countess*. Cavour B.C. 31

Cawnpore. Trevelyan, Sir G. O. Cawnpore ... 954

Caxton, W. Blades, W. Biography and typography of W. Caxton B.C. 31.1

Caxton exhibition, 1877. Stevens, H. Bibles in the Caxton exhibition, 1877 ... 010

Caxtons. See LYTON, *Baron*.

Cayley-Webster, H. See WEBSTER.

Cazenove, Rev. J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours B.H. 54

Cecil, E. On the eve of the war ... 916.8

Cecil, William, *baron Burleigh*. See BURLEIGH.

Cecilia. See ARBLAY, *Mme. d'*.

Celebes. Hickson, S. J. Naturalist in North Celebes ... 919.1

Celebrated friendships. Thomson, *Mrs.* K. ... 920

Cellini, B. Chisel, pen, and poignard; or, Benvenuto Cellini ... B.C. 33

Life of B. Cellini; tr. by J. A. Symonds ... B.C. 33

Memoirs written by himself; with notes of G. P. Carpani; tr. by T. Roscoe ... B.C. 33

Hale, E. E. Benvenuto Cellini. (*In his Stories of invention*) ... 600

Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon. Wright, T. ... 913

Celtic literature. Arnold, M. Study of Celtic literature ... 890

See also CUCHULLIN SAGA, — GAELIC LITERATURE, — IRISH LITERATURE.

Celtic twilight. Yeats, W. B. ... 398

Celts. Darmesteter, J. Celtica. (*In his English studies*) ... 844

Rhys, J. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illust. by Celtic heathendom. (*Hibbert lect.*) ... 290

See also FOLKLORE, *Ireland*.

Cements. Standage, H. C. Cements, etc. ... 668

See also CONCRETE, — PORTLAND CEMENT.

Cenci. See SHELLEY, P. B.

Centenarians, On. Young, T. E. ... 612

Centheres. See CAPPER, R.

Central Africa, British. See BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA.

Central America. See AMERICA, *Central*.

Century of Australian song. Sladen, D. B. W., *ed.* ... 821.9

Century of revolution. Lilly, W. S. ... 940

Century of science. Fiske, J. ... 814

Century science series.

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Dalton, by Sir H. E. Roscoe | .. B.D. 17 |
| Darwin, C., by E. B. Poulton | .. B.D. 25.5 |
| Davy, by T. E. Thorpe | .. B.D. 31 |
| Faraday, by S. P. Thompson | .. B.F. 22 |
| Liebig, by W. A. Shenstone | .. B.L. 62.5 |
| Pasteur, by P. F., and Mrs. P. Frankland | .. B.P. 26.6 |
| Rennell, by C. R. Markham | .. B.R. 29.3 |

Ceramics. See POTTERY.

Cerise. See MELVILLE, G. J. W.

Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.

Achievements of Don Quixote de la Mancha; a tr. based on that of P. A. Motteux. 2 v. ... C. 33

Don Quixote de la Mancha; tr. by C. Jarvis. (*Three copies*) ... C. 33

Exemplary novels; tr. by W. K. Kelly ... C. 33

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Lady Cornelia | Little gipsy girl |
| Rinconete and Cortadillo | Generous lover |
| Licentiate Vidriera | Spanish-English lady |
| Deceitful marriage | Force of blood |
| Dialogue between Scipio and Berganza | Jealous Estramaduran |
| | Illustrious scullery-maid |
| | Two damsels. |

Galatea; tr. by G. W. J. Gyll ... C. 33

Hay, J. Cradle and grave of Cervantes. (*In his Castilian days*) ... 914.6

Kelly, J. F. Life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra ... B.C. 33.4

Lowell, J. R. Don Quixote. (*In his Lit. and polit. add.*) ... 815

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Cervantes B.C. 33.4

Watts, H. E. Life of M. de Cervantes ... B.C. 33.4

- Cesar Birotteau, Rise and fall of.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Cesaresco, E. M., countess.** Cavour.. B.C. 31
- Cevennes.** Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes ... 914.4
- Ceylon.** Baker, Sir S. W. Eight years in Ceylon ... 915.4
- Rifle and hound in Ceylon ... 915.4
- British empire series, v. 1. India, Ceylon ... 915
- Carpenter, E. From Adam's Peak to Elephanta ... 915.4
- Clutterbuck, W. J. About Ceylon and Borneo ... 915.4
- Cumming, C. F. G. Two happy years in Ceylon ... 915.4
- Haeckel, E. Visit to Ceylon ... 915.4
- Chabrillan, C. de.** Voleurs d'or ... C. 34
- Chadwick, H. M.** Cult of Othin ... 290
- Chadwick, J. C.** Three years with Lobengula, and experiences in South Africa ... 916.8
- Chainbearer.** *See* COOPER, J. F.
- Chairman and speaker's guide.** Smith, T. 808
- Chaldea.** Ragozin, Z. A. Chaldea ... 935
- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world 935
- See also* BABYLON.
- Chalk-stream studies.** Kingsley, Rev. C. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 1) ... 824
- Challenger, H.M.S.** Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of H.M.S. *Challenger* ... 910
- Chalmers, J.** Pioneering in New Guinea. (*Two copies*) ... 919.41
- and Gill, W. W. Work and adventure in New Guinea, 1877-85 ... 919.41
- Chalmers, R.** History of currency in the British colonies ... 332
- Chalmers, Rev. T.** Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man ... 215
- Blaikie, W. G. Thomas Chalmers ... B.C. 35
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Thomas Chalmers ... B.C. 35
- Chamberlain, J.** Foreign and colonial speeches ... 825
- Jeyes, S. H. Right Hon. J. Chamberlain ... B.C. 35.3
- Chambers, C. H.** Tyranny of tears; a comedy ... 822
- Chambers, G. F.** Pictorial astronomy. (*Two copies*) ... 520
- Story of eclipses ... 520
- Story of the solar system ... 520
- Story of the stars ... 520
- Story of the weather ... 551.5
- Chambers, L. F.** Colonial bee-keeper 638
- Chambers, R., LL.D.** Popular rhymes of Scotland ... 821
- Vestiges of the natural history of creation; 12th ed., with introd. by A. Ireland ... 575
- Chambers, W.** Memoir of W. and R. Chambers ... B.C. 35.5
- Church, Rev. R. W. Sequel to the "Vestiges." (*In his* Occasional papers, v. 1) ... 824
- Chambers, S.** Rhodesians ... C. 35.3
- Chambers, T.** Western Australia; its position and prospects ... 919.32
- Chambers, W., LL.D.** Memoir of W. and R. Chambers ... B.C. 35.5
- Chambers's educational course.**
- CONTENTS:
- Euclid. Plain geometry .. 512
- Ingalls, W. Book-keeping .. 657
- Introduction to arithmetic .. 511
- Pryde, J. Navigation .. 527
- Chambers's information for the people.** 2 v. ... 030
- Chambers's papers for the people.** 6 v. 060
- Chamisso de Boncourt, L. C. A. von.** Peter Schlemihl ... C. 35.6
- Champfleury, pseud.** *See* FLEURY, J.
- Champlin, J. D.** Chronicle of the coach; Charing Cross to Ilfracombe ... 914.2
- Chance, H.** Principles of glass-making by H. J. Powell; with treatises on crown and sheet glass by H. Chance. *See* POWELL, H. J.
- Chance, W.** Our treatment of the poor 339
- Chance.** *See* PROBABILITIES.
- Chance acquaintance.** *See* HOWELLS, W. D.
- Chances.** *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Chandos, J. Brydges, duke of.** Robinson J. R. Princely Chandos; a memoir of James Brydges ... B.C. 36
- Chandos classics.**
- CONTENTS:
- Coleridge, S. T. Poetical works .. 821
- Disraeli, I.
- Amenities of literature .. 824
- Calamities and quarrels of authors .. 824
- Curiosities of literature .. 824
- Literary character of men of genius .. 824
- Virgil. Works; tr. by J. Dryden .. 871
- Change of air.** *See* HAWKINS, A. H.
- Changeling.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Changeling.** *See* MIDDLETON, T.
- Chanler, W. A.** Through jungle and desert; travels in eastern Africa ... 916.7

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Channing, E. Students' history of the United States | 973 |
| United States of America, 1765-1865 | 973 |
| Chaplain of the fleet. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J. | |
| Chapman, A. Wild Norway; with chapters on Spitsbergen, Denmark, &c. and Buck, W. J. Wild Spain ... | 914.8 914.6 |
| Chapman, Rev. C. Origin of life and consciousness. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 11) | 204 |
| Chapman, E. R. Marriage questions in modern fiction, and other essays on kindred subjects | 170 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Religio feminae | Decline of divorce |
| Marriage questions in modern fiction | St. Paul and the woman movement |
| Disparagement of women in literature | Why we should oppose divorce |
| Marriage rejection and marriage reform | Indissolubility of marriage. |
| Chapman, R. Treatise on ropemaking | 677 |
| Chapter of adventures. See HENTY, G. A. | |
| Chapters on everyday things ... | 600 |
| Character. Bryant, S. Short studies in character | 170 |
| Foster, J. On decision of character. (<i>In his Essays</i>) | 824 |
| Marden, O. S. Architects of fate ... | 170 |
| Smiles, S. Character | 170 |
| See also CHRISTIAN LIFE, — CONDUCT OF LIFE, — ETHICS, — PHRENOLOGY, — PHYSIOGNOMY. | |
| Characteristics. Hazlitt, W. (<i>In his Round table</i>) | 824 |
| Charades. Young, I. S. H. Victorian charades | 793 |
| Charcot, J. M. Blaze de Bury, <i>Mdlle.</i> Y. Jean Martin Charcot. (<i>In her French literature of to-day</i>) ... | 840 |
| Chardin, J. B. S. Wedmore, F. Chardin. (<i>In his On books and arts</i>) ... | 824 |
| Charicles. Becker, W. A. | 913 |
| Charing Cross to St Paul's. McCarthy, J. | 914.2 |
| Charitable institutions and affairs. Liefde, J. de. Six months among the charities of Europe | 360 |
| Loch, C. S. Charity organisation ... | 360 |
| Mackay, T. State and charity ... | 360 |
| See also POOR, — SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS. | |
| Charity and humour. Thackeray, W. M. (<i>In his Works</i> ; with biog. introd. by Mrs. Ritchie, v. 7. History of Harry Esmond) ... | T. 32.2 |

Charity organisation series.

CONTENTS :

| | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Feeble-minded child and adult | .. | 132 |
| Insurance and saving | .. | 334 |
| Charity organisation society, London. | | |
| Feeble-minded child and adult | ... | 132 |
| Insurance and saving | ... | 334 |
| Charlemagne. | | |
| Cutts, Rev. E. L. Charlemagne | ... | 940 |
| Davis, H. W. C. Charlemagne | B.C. 37.7 | |
| De Quincey, T. Charlemagne. (<i>In his Coll. writ.</i> , v. 5) | ... | 828 |
| Hodgkin, T. Charles the Great | B.C. 37.7 | |
| Wells, C. L. Age of Charlemagne | ... | 270 |
| Charles I., king of England. | | |
| Carlyle, T. Historical sketches of notable persons and events in the reigns of James I. and Charles I. | ... | 942 |
| Ewald, A. C. Gathering of the storm. (<i>In his Stories from the state papers</i> , v. 2) | ... | 942 |
| Milton, J., Eikonoklastes. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 1) | ... | 828 |
| Stephens, H. L., ed. Charles I. (<i>In his State trials</i> , v. 1) | ... | 340 |
| See also REGICIDES. | | |
| Charles II., king of England. Jusserand, J. J. French ambassador at the court of Charles II. | ... | 942 |
| Molloy, J. F. Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II. | ... | 942 |
| Charles VIII., king of France. Commines, P. de. Memoirs | ... | 944 |
| Charles V., emperor of Germany. Correspondence of Charles V. and his ambassadors, with a connecting narrative, and the emperor's Itinerary, 1519-51; ed. by W. Bradford | ... | B.C. 38.3 |
| Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles V.... | ... | B.C. 38.3 |
| Same. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 3, 4) | ... | 908 |
| Charles I., king of Roumania. Reminiscences of the King of Roumania; ed., with introd., by S. Whitman | B.C. 38 | |
| Charles II., king of Spain. Hume, M. A. S. Exorcism of Charles the bewitched. (<i>In his Year after the Armada</i>) | ... | 940 |
| Charles XII., king of Sweden. | | |
| Bain, R. N. Charles XII. | B.C. 38.6 | |
| Browning, O. Charles XII. | B.C. 38.6 | |
| Charles, duke of Orleans. Stevenson, R. L. Charles of Orleans. (<i>In his Familiar studies</i>) | ... | 824 |
| Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy. Commines, P. de. Memoirs | ... | 944 |

- Charles Edward Stuart, prince, called *The young Pretender*.** Ewald, A. C. Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart ... B.C. 38.7
 Lang, A. Pickle the spy ... B.C. 38.7
See also PRETENDERS.
- Charles, R., and others.** Cabinet-maker; a journal of designs ... 694
- Charles, R. H.** Apocalypse of Baruch; tr. from the Syrian, ed., with introd., notes, and indices, by R. Charles. *See* BIBLE, *Old Testament, Apocrypha*.
- Charles Ogilvie.** *See* SARGENT, G. E.
- Charles O'Malley.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Charlotte, queen of Wurtemberg.** Bothmer, A. von., ed. Queen Charlotte of Wurtemberg. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) ... 920
- Charlotte Elizabeth, duchess of Orleans.** Life and letters, 1652-1722 B.C. 38.9
- Charlotte Sophia, queen consort of George III.** Delany, Mrs. M. Autobiography; with reminiscences of Queen Charlotte ... B.D. 37
- Doran, J. Charlotte Sophia. (*In his Lives of the queens of England, v. 2*) ... 920
- Fitzgerald, P. Good Queen Charlotte B.C. 38.8
- Tytler, S. Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. (*In her Six royal ladies*) 920
- Charnock, S.** Selections from discourses of Charnock ... 208
- Chasles, P.** Études contemporaines ... 844
- Chasot, J. F. E., count de.** Müller, F. M. Chasot. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 3*) ... 824
- Chaste maid in Cheapside.** *See* MIDDLETON, T.
- Chastelard.** *See* SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Chateau de Pictordu.** *See* DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
- Chatham, W. Pitt, earl of.** Carlyle, T. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824
- Macaulay, T. B., baron. Earl of Chatham. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 2, 4*) ... 824
- Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of Pitt and Burke ... B.C. 39
- Chatillon, G. de Coligny, marquis de.** *See* COLIGNY, G. DE.
- Chatiments, Les.** *See* HUGO, V.
- Chatrian, P. A.** *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.

- Chatterton, T.** Poetical works; with an essay on the Rowley poems by the Rev. W. Skeat, and memoir by E. Bell. 2 v. ... 821
- Masson, D. Chatterton ... B.C. 39.2
- Chatwood, A. B.** Photography. *See* JOHNSON, R., and CHATWOOD, A. B.
- Chaucer, G.**
 Poetical works; ed. by R. Bell. 8 v. 821
 Poetical works; ed. by R. Morris. 6 v. 821
 Poetical works; ed., with memoir, by R. Bell. With essay by the Rev. W. W. Skeat. 4 v. ... 821
 Canterbury tales; annotated, etc., by J. Saunders ... 821
 Canterbury tales; ed. by the Rev. R. Morris [and the Rev. W. W. Skeat.] 3 v. ... 821
 Chaucer's stories simply told by Mary Seymour ... 821
 Prioress's tale [modernised by Wordsworth] ... 821
 Tales from Chaucer. (*In* Dryden, J. Poetical works, v. 2-3) ... 821
Same. (*In* Dryden, J. Poetical works; ed. by the Rev. R. Hooper, v. 3-4) 821
Same. (*In* Dryden, J. Works, v. 11) 828
 Godwin, W. Life of Chaucer B.C. 39.5
 Lowell, J. R. Chaucer. (*In his Literary essays, v. 3*) ... 814
 Pollard, A. W. Chaucer ... 821
 Skeat, Rev. W. W. Chaucer canon 821
 Ward, A. W. Chaucer ... B.C. 39.5
- Cheadle, W. B.** Visit to the big trees. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4) ... 910
- Cheal, J.** Practical fruit culture ... 634
 Practical fruit growing ... 634
- Cheating.** Maskelyne, J. N. Sharps and flats ... 793
- Cheese.** Bowron, W. Manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon, in New Zealand ... 637
 Oliver, J. Milk, cheese, and butter 637
See also DAIRY FARMING.
- Cheetham, S.** History of the Christian church during the first six centuries 270
- Cheirosophy.** *See* PALMISTRY.
- Chemistry.**
 Abbott, A., and Key, A. Progressive lessons in science ... 540
 Armstrong, H. E. Introduction to the study of organic chemistry ... 540
 Aveling, E. Mechanics and experimental science; chemistry ... 540

Chemistry—continued.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Bernthsen, A. Text-book of organic chemistry | 540 |
| Bloxam, C. L. Laboratory teaching | 540 |
| Bolley, P. A., and Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis | 540 |
| Cooke, J. P. Laboratory practice ... | 540 |
| New chemistry | 540 |
| Cornish, V. Short studies in physical science; mineralogy, chemistry, physics | 504 |
| Dobbin, L., and Walker, J. Chemical theory for beginners | 540 |
| Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle | 540 |
| Furneaux, W. S. Elementary chemistry | 540 |
| Harrison, W. J., and Bailey, R. J. Chemistry for all | 540 |
| Heaton, C. W. Experimental chemistry | 540 |
| Henderson, G. G., and Parker, M. A. Introduction to analytical chemistry | 540 |
| Hillyer, H. W. Laboratory manual | 540 |
| Jago, W. Inorganic chemistry. [Advanced.] | 540 |
| Same. [Elementary.] | 540 |
| Introduction to practical inorganic chemistry | 540 |
| Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life | 540 |
| Meyer, E. von. History of chemistry | 540 |
| Meyer, L. Modern theories of chemistry | 540 |
| Miller, W. A. Introduction to the study of inorganic chemistry ... | 540 |
| Mixer, W. G. Elementary textbook of chemistry | 540 |
| Muir, M. M. P. Principles of chemistry | 540 |
| Story of the chemical elements ... | 540 |
| Ostwald, W. Outlines of general chemistry | 540 |
| Scientific foundations of analytical chemistry | 540 |
| Park, J. Laboratory instructions in assaying and practical chemistry ... | 669.9 |
| Prout, W. Chemistry, etc. | 215 |
| Remsen, I. Introduction to the study of chemistry | 540 |
| Introduction to the study of the compounds of carbon | 540 |
| Text-book of inorganic chemistry... | 540 |
| Richter, V. von. Chemistry of the carbon compounds | 540 |
| Roscoe, Sir H. E. John Dalton, and the rise of modern chemistry ... | B.D. 17 |

Chemistry—continued.

| | |
|---|------|
| Technical chemistry. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2</i>) | 504 |
| Scott, A. Chemical theory | 540 |
| Thorp, F. H. Outlines of industrial chemistry | 660 |
| Thorpe, T. E. Essays in historical chemistry | 540 |
| Quantitative chemical analysis ... | 540 |
| and Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chemical analysis and laboratory practice | 540 |
| Tilden, W. A. Introduction to the study of chemical philosophy ... | 540 |
| Practical chemistry | 540 |
| Short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own times | 540 |
| Walker, J. Introduction to physical chemistry | 540 |
| Wittstein, G. C. Organic constituents of plants and vegetable substances, and their chemical analysis | 580 |
| Wright, C. R. A. Threshold of science | 530 |
| <i>See also AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY,—</i> | |
| <i>AIR,—ALKALIES,—AMMONIA,—ASSAYING,—ATOMS,—BLOWPIPE,—DAIRY CHEMISTRY,—ELECTROMETALLURGY,—FERMENTATION,—GAS,—LEATHER,—METALS,—MINERALOGY,—PHOTOGRAPHY,—SPECTRUM,—SUGAR,—WINE.</i> | |
| Cherbuliez, V. Saintsbury, G. V. Cherbuliez. (<i>In his Essays on French novelists</i>) | 840 |
| Cherry and violet. <i>See MANNING, Miss A.</i> | |
| Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Treatise on counterpoint and fugue | 780 |
| Crowest, F. J. Cherubini. B.C. | 42.5 |
| Chesneau, E. English school of painting | 750 |
| Chesney, C. C., and Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France, and recent changes in the art of war | 355 |
| Chesney, G. T. Dilemma. [Anon.] C. | 42 |
| Chess. Blackburne, J. H. Games at chess | 793 |
| Cunningham, Rev. E. E. Modern chess primer | 793 |
| Ellis, J. H. Chess sparks... .. | 793 |
| Greco, G. Games of Greco | 793 |
| Löwenthal, J. J. Chess congress of 1862 | 793 |
| Mason, J. Social chess | 793 |
| Morphy, P. Games of chess | 793 |

Chess—continued.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Staunton, H. Chess player's companion... .. | 793 |
| Chess player's handbook... .. | 793 |
| Chess praxis | 793 |
| Chess tournament | 793 |
| Laws and practice of chess | 793 |
| Chest diseases. Turner, D. Air and diet in chronic chest diseases | 613 |
| Chesterfield, P. Stanhope, earl of. Letters of Philip Dormer, fourth Earl of Chesterfield to his godson and successor; ed., with memoir, by the Earl of Carnarvon | 826 |
| Wordly wisdom; selections from his letters and characters; arranged and ed. by G. B. Hill | 828 |
| Collins, J. C. Lord Chesterfield's Letters. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>) | 824 |
| Dobson, A. New Chesterfield. (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1</i>) | 824 |
| Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Letters of Lord Chesterfield. (<i>In his Select essays</i>) | 844 |
| Chevalier, M. Mexico, ancient and modern. 2 v. | 972 |
| Chevalier de Maison rouge. See DUMAS, A. | |
| Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours | 750 |
| Chevrillon, A. Romantic India | 915.4 |
| Cheyne, Rev. T. K. Christian use of the Psalms; with essays on the proper Psalms in the Anglican prayer book | 260 |
| Founders of Old Testament criticism | 920 |
| Origin and religious contents of the Psalter | 239.01 |
| Chidiack Tichbourne. See CLARKE, M. | |
| Chief justice. See FRANZOS, C. E. | |
| Chief justices. Campbell, J., baron. Lives of the chief justices of England | 920 |
| Chiefs of parties. Maddyn, D. O. | 920 |
| Chien d'or, Le. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J. | |
| Chihuahua. Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, Chihuahua, etc., 1850-3 | 917.3 |
| Child, P. Book-keeping and accounts | 657 |
| Partnership accounts | 657 |
| Child, T. Desire of beauty | 700 |
| Spanish-American republics | 918 |
| Child of nature. See BUCHANAN, R. | |
| Child of the cavern. See VERNE, J. | |
| Childhood, boyhood, youth. See TOLSTOI, L. N. | |
| Childhood of religions. Clodd, E. | 290 |

Children.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Ashby, H. Health in the nursery | 649 |
| Hill, F. D. Children of the state | 360 |
| Hogan, L. E. Study of a child | 150 |
| Lewis, H. K. Child; its spiritual nature... .. | 150 |
| Miln, L. J. Little folk of many lands | 390 |
| Muskett, P. E. Diet of Australian school children | 613 |
| Health and diet of children in Australia | 613 |
| Oppenheim, N. Development of the child | 150 |
| Rowe, S. H. Physical nature of the child | 612 |
| Sully, J. Children's ways | 150 |
| Studies of childhood | 150 |
| Tuckwell, G. M. State and its children | 360 |
| Warner, F. Nervous system of the child; its growth and health in education | 150 |
| See also EDUCATION,—HEREDITY,—ILLEGITIMACY,—KINDERGARTEN. | |
| Children of Gibeon. See BESANT, Sir W. | |
| Children of Herakles. See EURIPIDES. | |
| Children of the Ghetto. See ZANGWILL, I. | |
| Children of the poets. Robertson, E. S., ed. | 821 |
| Child's garden of verses. Stevenson, R. L. | 821 |
| Child's history of England. Dickens, C. | 942 |
| Chili. Akers, C. E. Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian sketches | 918 |
| Head, Sir F. B. Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the pampas and among the Andes | 918.2 |
| Hervey, M. H. Dark days in Chili (revolution of 1891) | 983 |
| Smith, W. A. Temperate Chili | 918.3 |
| Chillingworth, W. Religion of Protestants; a safe way to salvation... .. | 280 |
| Chilton-Young, F. See YOUNG, F. | |
| Chimes. See DICKENS, C. | |
| Chin-Chin; or, the Chinaman at home. Tcheng-Ki-Tong | 915.1 |
| China. Anderson, L. Among typhoons and pirate craft | 915.1 |
| Cruise in an opium cutter | 915.1 |
| Ball, J. D. Things Chinese | 915.1 |
| Bennett, G. Wanderings in New South Wales, China, etc., 1832-4... .. | 919 |

China—continued.

- Beresford, Lord C. W. de la P. Break up of China ... 915.1
- Boulger, D. C. Short history of China 951
- Chirol, V. Far eastern question ... 951
- Colquhoun, A. R. China in transformation ... 915.1
- ‘Overland’ to China ... 915.1
- Coltman, R. Chinese .. 915.1
- Corner, Miss J. China ... 915.1
- De Quincy, T. English in China. (*In his Uncoll. writ., v. 2*) ... 828
- D'Ewes, J. China, 1853-6 ... 919
- Douglas, R. K. China ... 951
- Society in China ... 915.1
- Gill, W. River of golden sand ... 915.1
- Gorst, H. E. China ... 951
- Halcombe, C. J. H. Mystic flowery land ... 915.1
- Hosie, A. Three years in western China ... 915.1
- Huc, E. R. Chinese empire ... 915.1
- Johnston, J. China and its future 915.1
- Krausse, A. China in decay ... 951
- Lamont, A. Bright celestials ... L. 19.2
- Loch, H. B. Loch, *baron*. Personal narrative of occurrences during Lord Elgin's second embassy to China in 1860 ... 951
- Lockhart, W. Medical missionary in China ... 915.1
- Macgowan, Rev. J. Pictures of southern China ... 915.1
- Martin, Rev. W. A. P. Chinese ... 915.1
- Melville, A. G. Facts about China and the Chinese ... 915.1
- Michie, A. Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg ... 915.7
- Morrison, G. E. Australian in China 915.1
- Plauchut, E. China and the Chinese 915.1
- Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea ... 915.7
- Ralph, J. Alone in China ... R. 13
- Reid, A. From Peking to Petersburg ... 915.1
- Rockhill, W. W. Land of the lamas 915.1
- Scidmore, E. R. China, the long-lived empire ... 915.1
- Smith, Rev. A. H. Village life in China ... 915.1
- Tcheng-Ki-Tong. Chin-Chin; or, the Chinaman at home ... 915.1
- Thomson, J. Through China with a camera ... 915.1
- Turner, J. A. Kwang Tung; or, five years in south China ... 915.1

China—continued.

- Vincent, Mrs. H. Newfoundland to Cochin China ... 917.1
- Watters, T. Stories of every-day life in modern China ... W. 34
- See also ASIA,—BUDDHISM,—CONFUCIANISM,—HONG KONG,—FORMOSA,—KOREA,—MONGOLIA,—PEKING,—TAOUISM,—THIBET,—YANG-TSE-KIANG; also the lives of C. G. GORDON,—LI HUNG CHANG,—J. K. MACKENZIE,—SIR HARRY PARKES,—SIR C. P. B. WALKER.*
- China and her neighbours. Gundry, R. S. ... 950
- China painting. Lewis, F. China painting ... 738
- Chinaman, John Coming, *pseud.* *See* LAMONT, A.
- Chinese classics. Legge, J. ... 299
- Chinese language. Edkins, J. Evolution of the Chinese language ... 490
- Summers, J. Handbook of the Chinese language ... 490
- Chip-carving. Rowe, Miss E. Hints on chip-carving ... 736
- Chips from a German workshop. Müller, F. M. ... 824
- Chirography. *See* HANDWRITING.
- Chirol, V. Far eastern question ... 951
- Chiromancy. *See* PALMISTRY.
- Chisel, pen, and poignard; or, Benvenuto Cellini, his times and his contemporaries. By the author of “The life of Sir Kenelm Digby” ... B.C. 33
- Chisholm, G. G. Europe, v. 1. Countries of the mainland. (*In* Stanford's compendium of geog. and travel) ... 914
- Longman's school geography for Australasia ... 910
- Chisholm, H. W. On balances. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ... 504
- Chitral. Robertson, Sir G. S. Chitral; story of a minor siege ... 954
- Thomson, H. C. Chitral campaign 954
- Younghusband, F. E. Heart of a continent ... 915.1
- Chivalry. Ashton, J. Romances of chivalry ... 398
- Milla, C. History of chivalry ... 390
- Scott, Sir W. Essay on chivalry. (*In his* Prose works, v. 6) ... 828
- Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. Military religious orders of the Middle ages 929
- See also* ARTHUR, king of Britain.

- Chlorination process.** Wilson, E. B. Chlorination process ... 669
- Chodowiecki, D. M.** Dobson, A. Berlin Hogarth. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2*) ... 824
- Choephoroi.** See *ÆSCHYLUS*.
- Chosphoroi.** See *ÆSCHYLUS*.
- Choir invisible.** See ALLEN, J. L.
- Chopin, F. F.** Kleczynski, J. Chopin's greater works ... 780
How to play Chopin ... 780
- Chorley, H. F.** National music of the world ... 780
- Chouans.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Christ.**
Brooke, S. A. God and Christ ... 250
Brough, Rev. J. Early life of our Lord ... 230
Costello, B. F. C. Gospel story ... 230
Creighton, M., bp. Lessons from the cross ... 230
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Life of Christ... 230
Life of lives; further studies in the life of Christ ... 230
Geikie, C. Life and words of Christ ... 230
Hughes, T. Manliness of Christ ... 230
Liddon, Rev. H. P. Divinity of our Lord ... 239.01
Mathews, S. Social teaching of Jesus ... 300
Medd, Rev. P. G. One mediator ... 239.01
Moorhouse, J. Teaching of Christ... 250
Neander, J. A. W. Life of Jesus Christ ... 230
Otta, J. M. P. Fifth gospel; the land where Jesus lived ... 230
Ramsay, W. M. Was Christ born at Bethlehem? ... 230
Renan, E. Life of Jesus ... 230
Seeley, Sir J. R. Ecce homo ... 230
Stalker, Rev. J. Christology of Jesus ... 230
Stephen, Sir G. Life of Christ ... 230
Strauss, G. F. Life of Jesus critically examined ... 230
Watson, Rev. J. Companions of the sorrowful way ... 230
Mind of the Master ... 204
Westcott, B. F., bp. Christus summator ... 230
Revelation of the Father ... 230
See also ANTICHRIST, — APOSTLES, — ARIANISM, — ATONEMENT, — BIBLE, CHRISTIAN ART, — CHRISTIANITY, — INCARNATION, — LORD'S SUPPER, — MARY, VIRGIN, — MIRACLES, — PARABLES, — SALVATION, — SOCINIANISM.
- Christ in Flanders.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Christ in modern life.** Brooke, S. A. ... 250
- Christendom astray.** Roberts, R. ... 230
- Christian.** See CAINE, H.
- Christian art and symbolism.**
Clement, Clara E. Angels in art ... 750
Saints in art ... 750
Cutts, Rev. E. L. History of early Christian art ... 240
Didron, A. N. Christian iconography ... 240
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Life of Christ as represented in art ... 750
Hurl, Miss E. M. Madonna in art ... 750
Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Legends of the Madonna ... 750
Legends of the monastic orders ... 750
Sacred and legendary art ... 750
and Eastlake, Lady E. History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art ... 750
Ruskin, J. Mornings in Florence ... 700
See also CATHEDRALS, — CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, — ST. MARK'S CHURCH, VENICE.
- Christian aspects of life.** Westcott, B. F., bp. ... 250
- Christian brothers.** Wilson, Mrs. R. F. Christian brothers; their origin and work ... 270
- Christian character.** See CHRISTIAN LIFE.
- Christian doctrine.** See THEOLOGY.
- Christian evidences.** See CHRISTIANITY, Evidences.
- Christian household.** Dennett, E. ... 240
- Christian iconography.** Didron, A. N. ... 240
- Christian instincts and modern doubt.** Craufurd, Rev. A. H. ... 204
- Christian life.**
Binney, T. Is it possible to make the best of both worlds? ... 240
Browne, Sir T. Christian morals. (*In his Works, v. 3*) ... 828
Religio medici ... 240
Coleridge, S. T. Aids to reflection... 240
Dennett, E. Christian household ... 240
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Everyday Christian life ... 250
Keble, J. Christian year ... 240
M'Laren, Rev. A. Rosary of Christian graces ... 250
More, Mrs. H. Christian morals. (*In her Works, v. 9*) ... 828
Practical piety. (*Ibid, v. 8*) ... 828
Neander, J. A. W. Memorials of Christian life ... 270
Smith, Rev. J. Christian character as a social power ... 240

Christian life—continued.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Sturm, C. C. Morning communings with God | 240 |
| Taylor, Rev. J. Holy living and holy dying | 240 |
| Tolstoi, L. N. Christian teaching ... | 240 |
| Valdés, J. de. Hundred and ten considerations. (<i>In</i> Wiffen, B. B. <i>Life and writings of J. de Valdés</i>) ... B. V. | 23 |
| Wilson, T., bp. Maxims of piety and of Christianity | 240 |
| Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. Life of the soul in the world | 240 |
| <i>See also</i> CONDUCT OF LIFE,—FAITH,—PRAYER. | |
| Christian mysticism. Inge, Rev. W. R. | 239.01 |
| Christian physiologist. <i>See</i> GRIFFIN, G. | |
| Christian Platonism. Bigg, Rev. C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria | 239.01 |
| Christian science. Fielding, A. Faith-healing and Christian science ... | 130 |
| Christian social union, London. | |
| Lent in London; a course of sermons on social subjects preached during Lent, 1895 | 250 |
| Lombard street in Lent; a course of sermons on social subjects preached during Lent, 1894 | 250 |
| Christian teaching. Tolstoi, L. N. ... | 240 |
| Christian union. Campbell, A. Christian system | 204 |
| Christian year. Keble, J. | 240 |
| Christianity. | |
| Abbott, Rev. L. Christianity and social problems | 204 |
| Evolution of Christianity ... | 200 |
| Addison, J. On the Christian religion. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 5) | 828 |
| Arnold, M. Last essays on church and religion | 204 |
| Berry, Rev. T. S. Christianity and Buddhism | 294 |
| Bruce, Rev. A. B. St. Paul's conception of Christianity | 230 |
| Caird, J. Fundamental ideas of Christianity | 230 |
| Civilised Christianity | 230 |
| Clarke, Rev. W. N. What shall we think of Christianity? | 230 |
| Dale, Rev. R. W. Christ and the controversies of Christendom. (<i>In his Essays and addresses</i>) | 204 |
| Faith and criticism | 204 |
| Gould, S. B. Christianity. (<i>In his Origin and development of religious belief</i> , v. 2) | 200 |

Christianity—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| La Ramée, L. de. Failure of Christianity. (<i>In her Views, etc.</i>) ... | 824 |
| Mallock, W. H. Amateur Christianity. (<i>In his Studies of contemporary superstition</i>) | 300 |
| Momerie, Rev. A. W. Defects of modern Christianity | 250 |
| Moule, Rev. H. C. G. Tests of true religion. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) ... | 280 |
| Newman, J. H. Apostolic tradition. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) | 204 |
| Milman's view of Christianity. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) | 204 |
| Primitive Christianity. (<i>In his Hist. sketches</i> , v. 1) | 900 |
| Nietzsche, F. Antichrist. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 3.) | 838 |
| Slater, Rev. T. E. Influence of the Christian religion in history. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 11) ... | 204 |
| Tolstoi, L. N., count. My confession; and, The spirit of Christ's teaching | 230 |
| My religion | 230 |
| Waddell, Rev. P. H. Christianity as an ideal | 230 |
| Westcott, B. F., bp. Social aspects of Christianity | 250 |
| <i>See also</i> CHRIST,—CHURCH HISTORY,—GOD,—MIRACLES,—MISSIONS,—PROTESTANTISM,—RELIGION,—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH,—THEOLOGY; <i>also</i> headings beginning with <i>Christian and Church</i> , and the references under all the above. | |

Evidences.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Abbott, Rev. E. A. Spirit on the waters | 239 |
| Alexander, W. Primary convictions | 239 |
| Anderson, J. C. Old Testament and monumental coincidences; with essay on Christianity | 204 |
| Bruce, Rev. A. B. Apologetics ... | 239 |
| Butler, J. Analogy of religion ... | 239 |
| Dix, Rev. M. Gospel and philosophy | 239 |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. Witness of history to Christ | 239.03 |
| Fuller, Rev. A. Gospel its own witness. (<i>In his Principal works</i>) ... | 208 |
| Gregory, O. Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion | 239 |
| Hardy, Rev. E. J. Doubt and faith | 239 |
| Harrison, Rev. A. J. Problems of Christianity and scepticism ... | 239 |

Christianity (Evidences)—continued.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Henderson, Rev. W. Christianity and modern thought | 204 |
| If, and what? Lectures on the foundations of Christian theism | 204 |
| Hutton, R. H. Christian evidences. (<i>In his Theol. essays</i>) | 204 |
| Pascal, B. Thoughts | 204 |
| Picard, L. Christianity or agnosticism? | 239 |
| Present day tracts | 204 |
| Wordsworth, Rev. J. One religion ... | 239.01 |
| <i>See also</i> BAMPTON LECTURES,—BIBLE, —HULSEAN LECTURES,—MIRACLES, —RATIONALISM, —RELIGION AND SCIENCE,—REVELATION. | |

*History.**See* CHURCH HISTORY.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Christianity and science. <i>See</i> CHRISTIANITY, <i>Evidences</i> ,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE. | |
| Christianity and the ideal of humanity in old times and new. Blackie, J. S. | 204 |
| Christian's mistake. <i>See</i> CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. | |
| Christie Johnstone. <i>See</i> READE, C. | |
| Christmas books. <i>See</i> DICKENS, C. | |
| Christmas carol. <i>See</i> DICKENS, C. | |
| Christmas eve and Christmas day. <i>See</i> HALE, E. E. | |
| Christmas stories. <i>See</i> DICKENS, C. | |
| Christowell. <i>See</i> BLACKMORE, R. D. | |
| Christ's folk in the Appennine. Alexander, F. | 914.5 |
| Christus. <i>See</i> LONGFELLOW, H. W. | |
| Christy, W. J. Practical treatise on joints made and used by builders ... | 690 |
| Christy Carew. <i>See</i> HARTLEY, Mrs. M. | |
| Chromatics. <i>See</i> COLOUR. | |
| Chromolithography. Richmond, W. D. Colour and colour printing ... | 760 |
| Chronicle of the coach. Champlin, J. D. | 914.2 |
| Chronicles of Barsetshire. <i>See</i> TROLLOPE, A. | |
| Chronicles of Carlingford. <i>See</i> OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. | |
| Chronicles of Clovernook. <i>See</i> JERBOLD, D. W. | |
| Chronicles of the Canongate. <i>See</i> SCOTT, Sir W. | |
| Chronicles of the crusades; contemporary narratives of the crusades of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf, and of the crusade of St. Louis, by Lord John de Joinville | 940 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Chronicles of the tomba. Pettigrew, T. J. | 929 |
| Chronology. Blair, J. Chronological tables | 900 |
| Bond, J. J. Rules and tables for verifying dates with the Christian era | 900 |
| Chrysostom, saint. Homilies on the first epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians. 2 v. | 280 |
| Commentary on the epistle to the Galatians, and Homilies on the epistle to the Ephesians ... | 280 |
| Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans | 280 |
| Homilies on the statues | 280 |
| Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians | 280 |
| Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon ... | 280 |
| Homilies on the Gospel of St. Matthew | 280 |
| Newman, J. H. St. Chrysostom. (<i>In his Hist. sketches</i> , v. 2) | 900 |
| Church, Rev. A. Ovid | 871 |
| and Brodribb, Rev. W. J. Pliny's letters | 876 |
| Church, A. J. Carthage | 939 |
| Early Britain | 942 |
| Henry V. B.H. 39.6 | |
| Pictures from Greek life and story ... | 938 |
| Pictures from Roman life and story ... | 937 |
| Church, Sir R. Church, Rev. R. W. Sir Richard Church. (<i>In his Occasional papers</i> , v. 2) | 824 |
| Church, Rev. R. W. Bacon B.B. 13 | |
| Same. (Engl. men of letters) ... B.B. 13 | |
| Beginning of the Middle ages ... | 940 |
| Dante and other essays | 850 |

CONTENTS:

| | | |
|-------------|--|------------|
| Dante | \| | Wordsworth |
| "Sordello." | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Miscellaneous essays | 824 |
|-----------------------------|-----|

CONTENTS:

| | | |
|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| Essays of Montaigne | \| | Cassiodorus |
| Brittany | \| | Letters of pope Gregory I. |
| Early Ottomans. | | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Church, Rev. R. W. Occasional papers; selected from <i>The Guardian</i> , <i>The Times</i> , and <i>The Saturday Review</i> , 1846-90. 2 v. | 824 |
|---|-----|

CONTENTS:

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| V. 1. Carlyle's Cromwell | \| | Stanley's Lectures on the Jewish church |
| Sequel to the "Vestiges" | \| | Merivale on the conversion of the Roman empire |
| Stanley on the study of ecclesiastical history | \| |  |

Church, Rev. R. W.—continued.**CONTENTS—continued:**

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Epictetus | New court | |
| Thierry's St. Jerome | Mozley's Bampton lectures | |
| Banke's "History of the popes" | Ecce homo | |
| Dean Milman's essays | Author of "Robert Elsmere" on a new reformation | |
| Gulciardini | Renan's "Vie de Jésus" | |
| Lecky's History of morals | Renan's "Les apôtres" | |
| Morison's St. Bernard | Renan's Hibbert lectures | |
| Ignatius Loyola | Renan's "Souvenirs d'enfance" | |
| Bossuet's earlier sermons | Life of Frederick Robertson | |
| Jansenist expositions of Scripture | Life of Baron Bunsen | |
| Fenelon's mysticism | Coleridge's Memoir of Keble | |
| Lamennais | Maurice's Theological essays | |
| Eirenicon | Frederick Denison Maurice | |
| Döllinger on the reunion of Christendom | Sir Richard Church | |
| Brewer's Henry VIII. | Death of Bishop Wilberforce | |
| Moore's Lectures on the reformation | Retirement of the Provost of Oriel | |
| Fragment on Elizabeth | Mark Pattison | |
| V. 2. Mr. Gladstone on the royal supremacy | Pattison's essays | |
| Joyce on courts of spiritual appeal | Bishop Frazer | |
| Privy council judgments | Newman's "Apologia" | |
| Sir John Coleridge on the Purchas case | Dr. Newman on the "Eirenicon" | |
| Mr. Gladstone's Letter on the English church | Newman's Parochial sermons | |
| Disendowment | Cardinal Newman | |
| | Cardinal Newman's course | |
| | Cardinal Newman's naturalness | |
| | Lord Blachford. | |
| Oxford movement, 1833-45 | ... | 280 |
| Saint Anselm | ... | B.An. 8 |
| Spenser | ... | B.Sp. 3 |
| Same. (Engl. men of letters) | ... | B.Sp. 3 |
| Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Church. (In his Five great Oxford leaders) | ... | 920 |
| Church, S. H. Oliver Cromwell | ... | B.C. 88 |
| Church, W. C. Life of John Ericsson. | ... | |
| 2 v. | ... | B.Ex. 4 |
| Ulysses S. Grant and the period of national preservation and reconstruction | ... | B.G.76.5 |

| | | |
|--|-----|--------|
| Church, The. Dale, Rev. R. W. Idea of the church in relation to modern Congregationalism. (In his Essays and addresses) | ... | 204 |
| Ede, Rev. W. M. Attitude of the church to some of the social problems of town life | ... | 239.03 |
| Fremantle, Rev. W. H. World as the subject of redemption | ... | 239.01 |
| Mivart, St. G. Contemporary evolution | ... | 260 |
| Powell, Rev. F. E. Church and civilisation. (In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) | ... | 300 |
| See also headings beginning with CHURCH; also the names of churches, denominations, and sects. | | |
| Church and creed. Momerie, Rev. A. W. | ... | 250 |
| Church and faith; being essays on the teaching of the Church of England, by Dr. Wace, Dean Farrar, etc. With introd. by the bishop of Hereford | ... | 280 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|-----|
| Wace, Rev. H. First principles of Protestantism | |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. Christ's teaching and the primitive church | |
| Wright, Rev. C. H. H. Voice of the Fathers | |
| Bartlett, Rev. R. E. Catholic church | |
| Drury, Rev. T. W. Lord's supper | |
| Meyrick, Rev. F. Confessional | |
| Moule, Rev. H. C. G. Tests of true religion | |
| Smith, P. V. Laity of the Church of England | |
| Barlow, M. As by law established | |
| Temple, Sir R. Evangelical movement in the Church of England | |
| Blakeney, E. H. Philosophy of religion | |
| Tomlinson, J. T. Reformation settlement. | |
| Church and her doctrine. Smith, W. S., bp., and others | 280 |
| Church and state. | |
| Arnold, M. Last essays on church and religion | 204 |
| Barlow, M. As by law established. (In Church and faith) | 280 |
| Döllinger, Dr. Church and the churches; or, the papacy and the temporal power | 260 |
| Elliot, Hon. A. State and the church | 320 |
| Macaulay, T. B., baron. Gladstone on church and state. (In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3) | 824 |
| Milton, J. Civil power in ecclesiastical causes. (In his Prose works, v. 2) | 828 |

Church and state—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Stanley, Rev. A. P. Essays chiefly on questions of church and state ... | 260 |
| Stephen, Sir J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity ... | 320 |
| <i>See also</i> ROYAL SUPREMACY. | |
| Church architecture. Petrie, G. Ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland | 720 |
| <i>See also</i> CATHEDRALS, — CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM, — GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE. | |
| Church authority. Stanton, V. H. Place of authority in matters of religious belief ... | 230 |
| Wilberforce, Rev. R. I. Inquiry into the principles of church authority | 260 |
| Church fathers. <i>See</i> FATHERS OF THE CHURCH. | |
| Church government. <i>See</i> CHURCH POLITY. | |
| Church history. Addis, Rev. W. E. Christianity and the Roman empire | 270 |
| Bartlett, Rev. R. E. Catholic church. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) ... | 280 |
| Bright, Rev. W. Roman see in the early church, and other studies in church history ... | 270 |
| Some aspects of primitive church life | 270 |
| Waymarks in church history ... | 270 |
| Cheetham, S. History of the Christian church during the first six centuries | 270 |
| Cruttwell, Rev. C. T. Literary history of early Christianity ... | 280 |
| Eusebius <i>Pamphili</i> . Ecclesiastical history ... | 270 |
| Evagrius. History of the church, A.D. 431-594. (<i>In Theodoret, bp. History of the church</i>) ... | 270 |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. Christ's teaching and the primitive church. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) ... | 280 |
| Early days of Christianity ... | 270 |
| Froude, J. A. Philosophy of Catholicism. (<i>In his Short Studies</i> , v. 1) | 824 |
| Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed. Church, past and present ... | 270 |
| Hatch, E. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church... ... | 290 |
| Henson, Rev. H. H. Apostolic Christianity ... | 270 |
| Hutton, Rev. W. H. Church of the sixth century ... | 270 |
| Johnson, E. Rise of Christendom ... | 270 |
| Milman, Rev. H. H. History of Christianity ... | 270 |

Church history—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Moeller, W. History of the Christian church, A.D. 1-600 ... | 270 |
| History of the Christian church in the Middle ages ... | 270 |
| Neander, J. A. W. General history of the Christian religion and church ... | 270 |
| History of the planting and training of the Christian church ... | 270 |
| Memorials of Christian life in the early and Middle ages... ... | 270 |
| Newman, J. H. Church of the Fathers. (<i>In his Hist. sketches</i> , v. 2) ... | 900 |
| Orr, Rev. J. Neglected factors in the study of the early progress of Christianity ... | 270 |
| Pfleiderer, O. Influence of the apostle Paul on Christianity ... | 290 |
| Prophets of the Christian faith ... | 204 |
| Renan, E. History of the origins of Christianity. | |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|-----|
| Bk. 1. Life of Jesus .. | 230 |
| 2. Apostles .. | 270 |
| 3. Saint Paul .. | 225 |
| 4. Antichrist .. | 270 |
| 5. Gospels .. | 225 |
| 7. Marcus Aurellus .. | 270 |
| Influences of the institutions of Rome on Christianity ... | 290 |
| Selborne, R. Palmer, <i>earl of</i> . Catholic and apostolic church ... | 270 |
| Slater, W. F. Faith and life in the early church ... | 270 |
| Smith, P. History of the Christian church ... | 270 |
| Socrates <i>Scholasticus</i> . Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-438 ... | 270 |
| Sozomen. Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-440 ... | 270 |
| Stanley, Rev. A. P. Glimpses into ecclesiastical history. (<i>In his Selection</i>) ... | 208 |
| Stoughton, Rev. J. Lights and shadows of church life ... | 270 |
| Theodoret, <i>bp.</i> History of the church, A.D. 322-427 ... | 270 |
| Watson, Rev. F. Defenders of the faith ... | 270 |
| Wells, Rev. C. L. Age of Charlemagne ... | 270 |
| <i>See also</i> APOSTLES, — APOSTOLIC FATHERS, — ARIANISM, — CATHEDRALS, — CHRISTIAN PLATONISM, — CHURCH AND STATE, — CHURCH | |

Church history—continued.

POLITY, — COUNCIL OF TRENT,—
 CRUSADES, — FATHERS OF THE
 CHURCH,—HUGUENOTS,—JESUITS,—
 JEWS,—MARTYRS,—MIDDLE AGES,
 — MISSIONS, — MONASTERIES AND
 MONASTICISM, — POPES, — PROTES-
 TANTISM, — PURITANS,—REFORMA-
 TION, — THEOLOGY (for history of
 doctrines); *also* the names of
 churches, countries, denominations,
 sects, *etc.*

Church law. *See* CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Church of England.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Abbey, C. J., and Overton, J. H. | |
| English church in the 18th century | 280 |
| Anderson, R. Buddha of Christendom | 280 |
| Arnold, M. Last essays on church and religion | 204 |
| Barry, Rev. A. Ecclesiastical expan- sion of England | 239.03 |
| Blunt, Rev. J. H. Book of church law | 340 |
| Carpenter, W. B., <i>bp.</i> Popular history of the Church of England, from the earliest times to the present day ... | 280 |
| Cheyne, Rev. T. K. Christian use of the Psalms; with essays on the proper Psalms in the Anglican prayer book | 260 |
| Church, Rev. R. W. | |
| Disendowment. (<i>In his</i> Occasional papers, v. 2) | 824 |
| Eirenicon. (<i>Ibid.</i> v. 1) | 824 |
| Joyce on courts of appeal. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 2) | 824 |
| New court. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 824 |
| Privy council judgments. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 824 |
| Sir John Coleridge on the Purchas case. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 824 |
| Church and faith | 280 |
| Church reform | 280 |
| Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Five great Oxford leaders | 920 |
| Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. Catholicism; Roman and Anglican | 280 |
| Gladstone, W. E. | |
| Church of England and ritualism, 1874-5. (<i>In his</i> Gleanings, v. 6) | 824 |
| Church under Henry VIII. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 8) | 824 |
| Elizabethan settlement of religion. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 824 |
| Evangelical movement. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 7) | 824 |
| Gleanings of past years, 1843-50. (<i>Ibid.</i> v. 5) | 824 |
| Queen Elizabeth and the Church of England. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 8) | 824 |

Church of England—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Goodman, Rev. G. Church in Victoria during the episcopate of the Right Rev. Charles Perry | 280 |
| Hague, Rev. D. Church of England before the Reformation | 280 |
| Harcourt, Sir W. G. G. V. V. Law- lessness in the national church ... | 280 |
| Hardwick, Rev. C. History of the articles of religion | 230 |
| Haweis, Rev. H. R. Broad church .. | 280 |
| Dead pulpit | 204 |
| Huntingdon, Rev. G. Random re- collections of some noted bishops, divines, and worthies | 920 |
| Hutton, R. H. Romanism, Protes- tantism, and Anglicanism. (<i>In his</i> Theol. essays) | 204 |
| Hutton, Rev. W. H. Short history of the church in Great Britain ... | 280 |
| Linklater, Rev. R., <i>ed.</i> True limits of ritual in the church | 260 |
| MacColl, Rev. M. Reformation settle- ment examined in the light of history and law | 280 |
| Mallock, W. H. Doctrine and doctrinal disruption | 280 |
| Momerie, Rev. A. W. Decadence of the English church. (<i>In his</i> Future of religion) | 204 |
| English church and the Romish schism | 280 |
| Newman, J. H. Prospects of the Anglican church. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 1) | 204 |
| Catholicity of the Anglican church. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 2) | 204 |
| Overton, J. H. Anglican revival ... | 280 |
| Church in England | 280 |
| English church in the 19th century | 280 |
| Pattison, M. Learning in the Church of England. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 2) | 824 |
| Perry, G. P. History of the English church, 596-1884 | 280 |
| Pullan, Rev. L. History of the Book of common prayer | 260 |
| Roberts, Rev. W. P. Our prayer book | 260 |
| Ruskin, J. Letters on the Lord's prayer and the church | 204 |
| Sandy, Rev. W. Conception of priest- hood in the early church and in the Church of England | 260 |
| Smith, W. S., <i>bp.</i> , and others. Church and her doctrine | 280 |
| Spence, Rev. H. D. M. History of the English church | 280 |

Church of England—continued.

- Swift, J., *dean*. Writings on religion and the church. (*In his Prose works*, v. 3-4) ... 828
- Symonds, E. Story of the Australian church ... 280
- Undercurrents of church life in the eighteenth century ... 280
- Wakeman, H. O. Introduction to the history of the Church of England ... 280
- Wheatly, *Rev. C.* Rational illustration of the Book of common prayer ... 260
- Whittuck, *Rev. C. A.* Church of England and recent religious thought ... 280
- See also* ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH,—APOSTLES' CREED,—ARCHBISHOPS,—CATHEDRALS,—CHURCH AUTHORITY,—CHURCH AND STATE,—CHURCH HISTORY,—CHURCH OF IRELAND, CHURCH POLITY,—CLERGY,—CONFESSION,—CONFIRMATION,—EPISCOPACY,—MARTYRS,—MISSIONS,—NICENE CREED,—NONCONFORMISTS,—OXFORD MOVEMENT,—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH,—PURITANS; *also* the lives of BISHOP ANDREWES,—SAINT ANSELM,—SAINT AUGUSTINE,—BISHOP BARKER,—BEDE,—ARCHBP. BENSON,—BISHOP BERKELEY,—DEAN BOYLE,—DEAN BURGON,—BISHOP COLLENZO,—ARCHBP. CRANMER,—BISHOP FRASER,—BISHOP GROSSETESTE,—BISHOP HEBER,—REV. J. KEBLE,—BISHOP KEN,—REV. C. KINGSLEY,—BISHOP LATIMER,—ARCHBP. LAUD,—BISHOP LIGHTFOOT,—BISHOP LINTON,—ARCHBP. MAGEE,—CARDINAL MANNING,—REV. F. D. MAURICE,—DEAN MERIVALE,—REV. J. B. MOZLEY,—CARDINAL NEWMAN,—BISHOP G. SELWYN,—BISHOP J. R. SELWYN,—REV. S. SMITH,—DEAN STANLEY,—ARCHBP. TAIT,—REV. J. WESLEY,—BISHOP WILBERFORCE,—REV. I. WILLIAMS,—CARDINAL WOLSEY,—BISHOP WORDSWORTH,—J. WYCLIF.
- Church of Ireland.** Gladstone, W. E. Chapter of autobiography, 1868. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 7) ... 824
- Olden, *Rev. T.* Church of Ireland ... 270
- Stokes, *Rev. G. T.* Some worthies of the Irish church ... 920
- Church of Scotland.** Irving, *Rev. E.* Notes on the standards of the Church of Scotland. (*In his Coll. writ.*, v. 1) ... 208

Church of Scotland—continued.

- McCrie, C. G. Public worship of Presbyterian Scotland historically treated ... 280
- Stanley, *Rev. A. P.* Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland ... 280
- See also* FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND; *also* the lives of JOHN BROWN, D.D.,—REV. T. CHALMERS,—T. ERSKINE,—REV. E. IRVING,—J. KNOX,—REV. N. MACLEOD.
- Church polity.** Hooker, R. Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity. (*In his Works*, v. 1-3) ... 260
- Milton, J. Considerations touching the likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the church. (*In his Prose works*, v. 3) ... 828
- Of reformation in England. (*Ibid.*, v. 2)... 828
- Reason of church government urged against prelacy. (*Ibid.*) ... 828
- See also* BAPTISM,—CHRISTIAN UNION,—CHURCH AND STATE,—CHURCH AUTHORITY,—CHURCH HISTORY,—CHURCH OF ENGLAND,—CLERGY,—CONFIRMATION,—EPISCOPACY,—LORD'S SUPPER,—MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM,—POPES,—PREACHING,—SACRAMENTS.
- Church reform;** ed. by A. Grey and Canon Fremantle ... 280
- CONTENTS :
- Harwood, G. Resources of the Church of England
- Stubbs, *Rev. C. W.* Comparative failure of the church system
- Reaney, *Rev. G. S.* Remedy—not disestablishment
- Fremantle, *Rev. W. H.* Lessons from the history of church reform
- Gell, P. L. Practical programme of reform
- Barnett, *Rev. S. A.* National church and social reform
- Davies, *Rev. J. L.* Bearing of national church reform on religion.
- Church unity.** *See* CHRISTIAN UNION.
- Church work.** *See* CLERGY,—MISSIONS.
- Churchill, Rev. C. H.** Druzes and the Maronites under Turkish rule, 1840-60 ... 956
- NOTE.—V. 4 of his Mount Lebanon.
- Mount Lebanon; a ten years' residence, 1842-52. 3 v. ... 956
- Churchill, J., duke of Marlborough.** *See* MARLBOROUGH.
- Churchill, Lord R. S.** Men, mines, and animals in South Africa ... 916.8
- Escott, T. H. S. Randolph Spencer Churchill ... B.C. 47.3

- Churchill, W. L. S.** London to Ladysmith *viâ* Pretoria. (*Three copies*) 968
 River war; an historical account of the reconquest of the Soudan. 2 v. 962
 Story of the Malakand field force ... 954
Churchill's technological handbooks.

CONTENTS :

- Cameron, J., ed.**
 Oils and varnishes 665
 Soaps and candles 668
Gardner, J., ed.
 Acetic acid and vinegar, ammonia and alum 661
 Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-printing 667
 Brewer, distiller, and wine manufacturer 663
Churchman as a citizen. Barnett, Rev. S. A. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E. ed.* Good citizenship) 300
Church's message to men. Rowe, J. T., ed. 250
Churchward, W. B. My consulate in Samoa 919.6
Churchyard, T. Life of Wolsey, by G. Cavendish; added, Churchyard's Tragedy of Wolsey. See CAVENDISH, G.
Cibber, Colley. Apology for the life of Colley Cibber, written by himself; new ed., with notes, by R. W. Lowe. 2 v. B.C. 48
 She wou'd and she wou'd not. (*In Crawford, O, ed.* English comic dramatists) 822
Cicero, M. T.
 Academic questions; De finibus, and Tusculan disputations; tr. by C. D. Yonge 875
 Letters; tr. by E. S. Shuckburgh, v. 1-3 876
 Orationes; with commentary by G. Long 875
 Orations; tr. by C. D. Yonge ... 875
 Oratory and orators; with his letters to Quintus and Brutus; tr. by J. S. Watson 875
 Three books of offices, or moral duties; Cato major; Laelius; Paradoxes; Scipio's dream, and Letter to Quintus on the duties of a magistrate ... 875
 Treatises; tr. by C. D. Yonge ... 875

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| On the nature of the Gods | On the republic |
| On divination | On the laws |
| On fate | On standing for the consulship. |
- Boissier, G. Cicero and his friends B.C. 48.2
 Collins, Rev. W. L. Cicero ... 875

Cicero, M. T.—continued.

- Davidson, J. L. S. Cicero, and the fall of the Roman republic B.C. 48.2
 Forsyth, W. Life of Cicero B.C. 48.2
 Hallam, A. H. Essay on the philosophical writings of Cicero. (*In his Remains*) 828
 Lamartine, A. de. Cicero. (*In his Memoirs, v. 1*) 920
 Newman, J. H. Marcus Tullius Cicero. (*In his Hist. sketches, v. 1*) 900
Cid. See DIAZ DE BIVAR, R.
Cid, Le. See CORNEILLE, P.
Cider. Brannet, W. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates, cider, etc. ... 664
 Cooke, C. W. R. Book about cider and perry 663
Cigarette-maker's romance. See CRAWFORD, F. M.
Cinna. See CORNEILLE, P.
Cinque ports. Burrows, M. ... 942
Cintra, Convention of. Wordsworth, W. Convention of Cintra, 1809. (*In his Prose works, v. 1*) 828
 Vindication of opinions in the treatise on the "Convention of Cintra." (*Ibid.*) 828
Circassia. Oliphant, L. Travels in Circassia. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6*) 910
Circuit rider. See EGGLESTON, E.
Circus. Frost, T. Circus life and circus celebrities 790
Cistellaria. See PLAUTUS.
Cities. Kingsley, Rev. C. Great cities. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 2*) ... 824
Citizen Bonaparte. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
Citizen of the world. Goldsmith, O. ... 824
Citizenship. Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship 300
 Maccunn, J. Ethics of citizenship ... 170
 See also PATRIOTISM.
Citoyenne Jacqueline. See TYTLER, S.
City government. See LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
City madam. See MASSINGER, P.
City of refuge. See BESANT, Sir W.
City of the plague. See WILSON, J.
Civil engineering. See ENGINEERING, —SURVEYING.
Civil service. See GREAT BRITAIN, Civil service.
Civilisation of Christendom. Bosanquet, B. 204

| | |
|---|--------|
| Civilised Christianity; a reply to "Modern Christianity a civilised heathenism" | 230 |
| Civilization. | |
| Balmes, <i>Rev. J.</i> European civilization | 900 |
| Buckle, <i>H. T.</i> History of civilization in England | 900 |
| Carpenter, <i>E.</i> Civilization ... | 824 |
| Crozier, <i>J. B.</i> Civilization and progress | 900 |
| Cunningham, <i>Rev. W.</i> Essay on western civilization | 330 |
| Modern civilisation in some of its economic aspects | 330 |
| Draper, <i>J. W.</i> History of the intellectual development of Europe ... | 900 |
| Guizot, <i>F. P. G.</i> History of civilization | 900 |
| Jackson, <i>L.</i> Ten centuries of European progress | 900 |
| Lubbock, <i>Sir J.</i> Origin of civilization | 571 |
| Morris, <i>W.</i> Hopes of civilization. (<i>In his Signs of change</i>) | 824 |
| Powell, <i>Rev. F. E.</i> Church and civilisation. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship</i>) | 300 |
| Tylor, <i>E. B.</i> Primitive culture ... | 571 |
| Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization | 571 |
| <i>See also</i> ARCHÆOLOGY, — HISTORY, Ancient, — HISTORY, Philosophy, — MAN, — SOCIOLOGY. | |
| Clacy, <i>Mrs. C.</i> Lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia, 1852-3 ... | 919.36 |
| Clairmonte, Mrs. E. (<i>George Egerton</i>). Hansson, <i>L. M.</i> Neurotic keynotes; George Egerton. (<i>In her Modern women</i>) | 920 |
| Clampitt, <i>J. W.</i> Echoes from the Rocky mountains | 917.3 |
| Clapham, <i>J. H.</i> Causes of the war of 1792 | 940 |
| Clapperton, <i>J. H.</i> Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness ... | 300 |
| Clara Vaughan. <i>See</i> BLACKMORE, <i>R. D.</i> | |
| Clarac, <i>C. O. F. J. B., comte de.</i> Description historique et graphique du Louvre et des Tuileries | 720 |
| Clare, <i>G.</i> ABC of foreign exchanges ... | 332 |
| Clarence. <i>See</i> HARTE, <i>B.</i> | |
| Clarence and Avondale, <i>Albert Victor, prince, duke of.</i> <i>See</i> ALBERT VICTOR. | |

Clarendon press series.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|---------|
| Addison, <i>J.</i> Selections from papers to the Spectator | 824 |
| Anson, <i>Sir W. R.</i> Principles of the English law of contract | 340 |
| Bacon, <i>F.</i> Advancement of learning .. | 190 |
| Novum organum | 190 |
| Brachet, <i>A.</i> Historical grammar of the French tongue | 440 |
| Bunyan, <i>J.</i> Pilgrim's progress; Grace abounding, and A relation of his imprisonment | B. 88.4 |
| Burke, <i>E.</i> Select works | 320 |
| Byron, <i>G. G. N., baron.</i> Childe Harold .. | 821 |
| Chaucer, <i>G.</i> Canterbury tales .. | 821 |
| Cowper, <i>W.</i> [Poetical works].. .. | 821 |
| Dryden, <i>J.</i> [Select poems] | 821 |
| Fowler, <i>T.</i> Elements of deductive logic | 160 |
| Elements of inductive logic | 160 |
| French classics; ed. by <i>G. Masson</i> .. | 840 |
| German classics; ed. by <i>C. A. Buchheim</i> | 830 |
| Goldsmith, <i>O.</i> Selected poems .. | 821 |
| Greswell, <i>Rev. W. P.</i> History of the dominion of Canada | 971 |
| Homer. Iliad, with notes, by <i>D. B. Monro</i> | 881 |
| Odyssey, with notes by <i>W. W. Merry</i> .. | 881 |
| Horace. Odes; Carmen seculare, and Epodes | 871 |
| Johnson, <i>S.</i> Select works | 828 |
| Kitchin, <i>G. W.</i> History of France .. | 944 |
| Lange, <i>H.</i> German course | 830 |
| Lessing, <i>G. E.</i> Laokoon | 700 |
| Lucas, <i>C. P.</i> Introduction to the historical geography of the British colonies .. | 911 |
| Márkby, <i>Sir W.</i> Elements of law | 340 |
| Milton, <i>J.</i> Areopagitica | 320 |
| English poems | 821 |
| Old English drama; select plays.. .. | 822 |
| Ouseley, <i>Sir F. A. G.</i> Treatise on counterpoint, canon, and fugue | 780 |
| Treatise on harmony | 780 |
| Pliny. Selected letters | 876 |
| Saintsbury, <i>G.</i> Short history of French literature | 840 |
| Sallust. De coniuratione Catilinæ liber; De bello Jugurthino liber | 878 |
| Sellar, <i>W. Y.</i> Roman poets of the Augustan age | 871 |
| Shakespeare, <i>W.</i> Select plays .. | 822.3 |
| Spenser, <i>E.</i> Faery queene | 821 |
| Steele, <i>Sir R.</i> Selections from the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian | 824 |
| Stubbs, <i>W.</i> Constitutional history of England | 840 |
| Select charters of English constitutional history | 340 |
| Sweet, <i>H.</i> New English grammar .. | 420 |
| Theocritus. Idylls and epigrams .. | 881 |
| Tibullus. Selections from Tibullus and Propertius | 871 |
| Tyrwhitt, <i>Rev. R. St. J.</i> Handbook of pictorial art | 750 |
| Virgil. Opera | 871 |
| Clarissa Harlowe. <i>See</i> RICHARDSON, <i>S.</i> | |
| Clark, <i>Sir A.</i> Enemy of the race. (<i>In Lectures on temperance</i>) ... | 178 |
| Clark, <i>C. H.</i> (<i>Max Adeler</i>). Elbow-room | 817 |

Clark, C. H. (*Max Adeler*)—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Old fogey, and other stories ... | 817 |
| Out of the hurly-burly; or, life in an odd corner ... | 817 |
| Random shots ... | 817 |
| <i>and others.</i> Desperate adventure, and other stories ... | 817 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Clark, D. K. Fuel; consisting of abridgments of "Treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke," by C. W. Williams, and "The economy of fuel," by T. S. Prideaux, with additions by D. K. Clark ... | 662 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-------|
| Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey | 949.5 |
|--|-------|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Clark, H. Introduction to heraldry; 18th ed., rev. by J. R. Planché ... | 929 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Clark, J. W. Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere ... | 920 |
|--|-----|

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| William Whewell | Henry Bradshaw |
| Connop Thirlwall | William Hepworth Thompson |
| Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton | Coutts Trotter |
| Edward Henry Palmer | Richard Okes |
| Francis Maitland Balfour | Henry Richards Luard |
| | Richard Owen. |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Clark, W. G. Vacation tours in 1860–61. (<i>In</i> Galton, F. Narrative of an explorer) ... | 916.8 |
|---|-------|

| | |
|---|--------|
| Clark, W. J. Commercial Cuba ... | 917.29 |
|---|--------|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Clarke, A. Effects of the factory system | 331 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-------|
| Clarke, C. C. Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate ... | 822.3 |
|--|-------|

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Clarke, F. A. Thomas Ken ... | B.K. 33 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Clarke, G. F. Double entry bookkeeping | 657 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Clarke, Sir G. S. Russia's sea-power, past and present; or, the rise of the Russian navy ... | 947 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Clarke, H. Manual of orchestration; with an appendix containing details of the various instruments of the orchestra, by G. Oakey ... | 780 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|--------|
| Clarke, H. B. Cid Campeador, and the waning of the crescent in the West | B.D.54 |
|--|--------|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Clarke, H. S. "A little flutter"; stage, story, and stanza ... | 827 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Clarke, J. F. Nineteenth century questions ... | 814 |
|---|-----|

CONTENTS:**Literary studies:—**

| | |
|---|--|
| Lyric and dramatic elements in literature and art | Did Shakespeare write Bacon's works? |
| Dualism in national life | Evolution of a great poem, Gray's Elegy. |

Clarke, J. F.—continued.**CONTENTS—continued:****Religious and philosophical:—**

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Affinities of Buddhism and Christianity | Have animals souls? |
| Why I am not a free religionist | Apropos of Tyndall |
| | Law and design in nature. |

Historical and biographical:—

| | |
|---|--|
| Two Carlyles; or, Carlyle, past and present | Ralph Waldo Emerson |
| Buckle and his theory of averages | Harriet Martineau |
| Voltaire | Rise and fall of the slave power in America. |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Ten great religions. 2 v. ... | 290 |
|-------------------------------|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Clarke, J. W. Lectures to plumbers... | 696 |
|--|-----|

Clarke, M.

| | |
|--|------|
| Chidiok Tichbourne. (<i>Two copies</i>)... | C.55 |
|--|------|

| | |
|--|------|
| For the term of his natural life. (<i>Five copies</i>) ... | C.55 |
|--|------|

| | |
|--|-----|
| History of Australia and Tasmania, 1787–1870 ... | 993 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---------------|------|
| Long odds ... | C.55 |
|---------------|------|

| | |
|--|------|
| <i>Same.</i> [Another ed., entitled "Heavy odds."] (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | C.55 |
|--|------|

| | |
|--|------|
| Mystery of Major Molineux, and Human repetends ... | C.55 |
|--|------|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Peripatetic philosopher, by Q., [<i>i.e.</i> , M. Clarke] ... | 824 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Stories of Australia in the early days | 993 |
|--|-----|

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Biography | Settlement of Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| William Dampier, navigator | Scotch martyr convicts |
| Barrington, prince of pickpockets | Jorgenson, king of adventurers |
| Governor Bligh and the "Rum" revolt | Michael Howe, the demon bush-ranger |
| Governor Ralph Darling's "Iron collar" | Seizure of the <i>Cyprus</i> |
| Leaf from an old newspaper | Last of Macquarie harbor |
| Settler's life in convict days | Buckley, the escaped convict |
| First Queensland explorer | South Australian land bubble |
| Australian Crusoe | Nelson gold robbery |
| Irish patriot-convict's escape | Port Arthur visited, 1870. |
| Abel Jansen Tasman, explorer | |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------|
| 'Twixt shadow and shine ... | C.55 |
|-----------------------------|------|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Byrne, D. Marcus Clarke. (<i>In his Aust. writers</i>) ... | 820 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Turner, H. G. Biography of Marcus Clarke. (<i>In</i> Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. Development of Australian literature) ... | 820 |
|---|-----|

- Clarke, Mary Cowden.** *Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines.* 5 v. ... 822.3
My long life; an autobiographic sketch ... B.C.55
- Clarke, W. R. W. Emerson.** (*In* Rickett, A., *ed.* *Prophets of the century*) ... 800
Walt Whitman. (*Two copies*) ... B.W.59
- Clarke, W. J.** (*G. F. Monkshood*)
Rudyard Kipling ... 820
ed. Woman and the wits ... 396
- Clarke, Rev. W. N.** *Outline of Christian theology* ... 230
What shall we think of Christianity? 230
- Clarke, William.** *Three courses and a dessert; illust. by G. Cruikshank* 827
- Clarke, William, M.A.** *Fabian essays in socialism. See SHAW, G. B., and others.*
- Clarke's foreign theological library.**
 CONTENTS:
Hagenbach, K. R. Compendium of the history of doctrines .. 230
Weiss, B. Biblical theology of the New Testament .. 225
- Clarkson, T.** *Memoir of the life of W. Penn; new ed., by W. E. Forster* B.P.38
- Clarson, W.** *Flower garden and shrubbery* ... 635
Fruit garden ... 634
Kitchen garden. [Bound with his Flower garden] ... 635
- Classes and masses.** Mallock, W. H. 331
- Classic tales** ... C.56
 CONTENTS:
Johnson, S. Rasselas
Goldsmith, O. Vicar of Wakefield
Swift, J. Gulliver's travels
Sterne, Rev. L. Sentimental journey through France and Italy.
- Claude, Le Lorrain.** *See GELÉE.*
- Claude Gueux.** *See HUGO, V.*
- Claudius Bombarnac.** *See VERNE, J.*
- Claus, C.** *Elementary textbook of zoology; tr. and ed. by A. Sedgwick, with the assistance of F. G. Heathcote.* 2 v. ... 590
- Claverings.** *See TROLLOPE, A.*
- Clayigo.** *See GOETHE, J. W.*
- Clay, H.** *Schurz, C. Life of Henry Clay* ... B.C.57.4
- Clayden, P. W.** *Early life of Samuel Rogers* ... B.R.63
England under the coalition ... 942
Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 v. B.R.63
- Clegg, Rev. J.** *Extracts from the diary and autobiography of the Rev. James Clegg, Non-conformist minister, A.D. 1679 to 1755; ed. by Henry Kirke* ... B.C.58.5

- Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.)** *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, Tom Sawyer's comrade. (Three copies)* 817
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. (Three copies) ... 817
American claimant ... 817
Choice humorous works. (Four copies) 817
 CONTENTS:
Life of S. L. Clemens
Innocents abroad
Humorous stories and sketches.
Innocents abroad; or, the new pilgrim's progress. (Three copies) ... 914
Library of humour. (Three copies) ... 817
Life on the Mississippi. (Three copies) 817
More tramps abroad. (Two copies) ... 910
£1,000,000 bank note and other new stories. (Two copies) ... 817
Personal recollections of Joan of Arc, by the Sieur Louis de Conte, her page and secretary ... T.91
Prince and the pauper. (Two copies) 817
Pudd'n head Wilson ... 817
Roughing it, and The innocents at home. (Two copies) ... 817
Stolen white elephant, etc. (Three copies) ... 817
Tom Sawyer abroad. (Two copies) ... 817
Tramp abroad. (Three copies) ... 914
Yankee at the court of King Arthur. (Four copies) ... 817
- Clemens, S. L., and Warner, C. D.**
Gilded age ... 817
- Clement I., saint, pope.** *Holland, Rev. H. S. St. Clement of Rome. (In his Apostolic fathers)* ... 270
- Clement of Alexandria.** *Dods, Rev. M. Clement of Alexandria. (In Prophets of the Christian faith)* ... 204
- Clement, C.** *Michelangelo* ... B.M.58
- Clement, Clara E.** *Angels in art* ... 750
Saints in art ... 750
- Cleomenes.** *See DRYDEN, J.*
- Cleopatra.** *See EBERS, G.*
- Cleopatra.** *See HAGGARD, H. R.*
- Clergy.**
Liddon, Rev. H. P. Clerical life and work ... 250
Moorhouse, J., bp. Church work ... 260
Moule, Rev. H. C. G. To my younger brethren; chapters on pastoral life and work ... 250
Sadler, L. R. Anecdotes of the clergy 827
Trevelyan, Rev. W. B. Clergy. (In Ritcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
See also PREACHING.

- Clerk, C.** Shiraz to Bushire. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6) 910
- Clerke, Agnes M.** Herschels and modern astronomy ... B.H.43.5
- Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century ... 520
- System of the stars ... 520
- Clerke, Miss E. M.** Fable and song in Italy ... 850
- Cleveland, A. R.** Woman under the English law from the landing of the Saxons to the present time ... 396
- Cleveland, S. G.** Whittle, J. L. Grover Cleveland ... B.C.59.5
- Cliffe, F. H.** Manual of Italian literature 850
- Clifford, E.** Father Damien... B.D.18
- Clifford, G., earl of Cumberland.** See CUMBERLAND.
- Clifford, Rev. J.** Thou shalt not hide thyself. (*In* Voice of the pulpit)... 178
- Clifford, W. K.** Common sense of the exact sciences ... 510
- Seeing and thinking ... 150
- Climate.** Brown, J. C. Forests and moisture ... 551.5
- Ellery, R. L. J. Climate. (*In* Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne) ... 504
- See also METEOROLOGY,—WEATHER.
- Climate and time.** Croll, J.... 551
- Climbing plants.** Darwin, C. Movements and habits of climbing plants 580
- Clinton, H. R.** From Crécy to Assye ; being five centuries of the military history of England ... 942
- War in the Peninsula, and Wellington's campaigns in France and Belgium ... 946
- Clipper of the clouds.** See VERNE, J.
- Clive, R.** Clive, baron.
- Adam, F. L., and Wilkinson, S. Clive. (*In* Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Arbuthnot, Sir A. J. Lord Clive B.C.61.6
- Gleig, Rev. G. R. Life of Clive B.C.61.6
- Griffith, G. Lord Clive. (*In* his Men who have made the empire) ... 920
- Macaulay, T. B., baron. Lord Clive. (*In* his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3) 824
- Malcolm, Sir J. Life of Clive B.C.61.6
- Malleon, G. B. Lord Clive B.C.61.6
- Wilson, Sir C. Lord Clive B.C.61.6
- Clockmaker.** Haliburton, T. C. ... 817
- Clocks and watches.** Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy ... 530

Clocks and watches—continued.

- Hasluck, P. N. Clock jobber's handy-book. (*Two copies*) ... 681
- Saunier, C. Watchmaker's handbook 681
- Clodd, E.** Antiquity of man in western Europe. (*In* Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings) ... 504
- Childhood of religions ... 290
- Dreams. (*In* Nature studies) ... 504
- Grant Allen ; a memoir ... B.A1.5.4
- Later stone age in Europe. (*In* Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings) 504
- Myths and dreams ... 291
- Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley ... 575
- Story of creation ... 575
- Story of "primitive" man... 571
- Story of the alphabet ... 400
- Tom Tit Tot ; an essay on savage philosophy in folk-tale ... 398
- Cloete, H.** History of the great Boer trek, and the origin of the South African republics ... 968
- Cloister and the hearth.** See READE, C.
- Cloncurry, V. B.** Lawless, baron. Personal recollections of the life and times of Valentine, Lord Cloncurry B.C.62.3
- Cloth.** See TEXTILE FABRICS.
- Clouds.** Walton, E. Clouds ; their forms and combinations ... 551.5
- Clouds.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Clough, A. H.** Poems ... 821
- Prose remains ; ed. by his wife. (*Two copies*) ... 828
- CONTENTS :
- Memoir
- Letters
- Consideration of objections against the Retrenchment association at Oxford during the Irish famine in 1747
- On the poetry of Wordsworth
- On the formation of classical English
- On the development of English literature from Chaucer to Wordsworth.
- Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Arthur Hugh Clough ; between the old faith and the new. (*In* his Faith and doubt in the century's poets) ... 821
- Bagehot, W. Clough's poems. (*In* his Lit. studies, v. 2) ... 920
- Hutton, R. H. Arthur Hugh Clough. (*In* his Lit. essays) ... 824
- Clough, Mrs. Emma R.** Study of Mary Wollstonecraft and the rights of woman ... 396
- While sewing sandals ; or, tales of a Telugu Pariah tribe ... 915.4

- Clovernook.** See CARY, A.
- Clubs and club life in London.** Timbs, J. ... 360
- Clubs for working girls.** Stanley, M. ... 331
- Clutterbuck, J. B.** Port Phillip in 1849 919.36
- Clutterbuck, W. J.** About Ceylon and Borneo... 915.4
- B. C., 1887; a ramble in British Columbia. See LEES, J. A., and CLUTTERBUCK, W. J.
- Clyde, C. Campbell, baron.** Burne, Sir O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn B.C.62.6
- Forbes, A. Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde ... B.C.62.6
- Clyde river.** Deas, J. River Clyde ... 627
- Coach-building.** Burgess, J. W. Practical treatise on coach-building 684
- Farr, W., and Thrupp, G. A. Coach-trimming ... 684
- Philipson, J. Art and craft of coach-building ... 684
- Richardson, M. T. Practical carriage-building ... 684
- Coach painting.** Arlot, M. Complete guide for coach painters ... 698
- Coach-trimming.** Farr, W., and Thrupp, G. A. ... 684
- Coal.**
- Hughes, H. W. Text-book of coal-mining... 622
- Martin, E. A. Story of a piece of coal ... 533
- Meldola, R. Coal and what we get from it ... 667
- Peel, R. Elementary text-book of coal mining ... 622
- Smyth, Sir W. W. Rudimentary treatise on coal and coal-mining ... 622
- Williams, C. W. Abridgment of "Treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke." (In Clark, D. K. Fuel)... 662
- Coates, T. F. G.** Hector Macdonald B.M.14.2
- Sir George White, V.C.; the hero of Ladysmith ... B.W.58
- Cobb, Rev. W. F.** Eucharistic ritual. (In Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual in the church) ... 260
- Cobb, Rev. W. H.** Study of Isaiah. (In Moulton, A. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ... 220
- Cobbe, Frances P.** Duties of women ... 396
- Cobbett, M., and Cobbett, J. R.** Swimming. (In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of ath. sports, v. 2) ... 796

- Cobbett, W.** History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland; new ed., with notes by F. A. Gasquet ... 270
- Saintsbury, G. William Cobbett. (In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2) ... 820
- Cobden, R.** Political writings. 2 v. ... 940
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. England, Ireland, and America
Russia
1793 and 1853
2. Letter to Henry Ashworth
How wars are got up in India
What next—and next?
Three panics.
- Same; with introd. by Sir L. Mallet.
1 v. ... 940
- Speeches on questions of public policy; ed. by J. Bright and J. E. T. Rogers 300
- Balfour, A. J. Cobden and the Manchester school. (In his Essays) ... 824
- Morley, J. Life of Cobden ... B.C.63
- Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden and modern political opinion ... 300
- Cobden club.**
- Cobden R. Political writings ... 940
- Correspondence relative to the budgets of various countries; ed. by J. W. Probyn ... 336
- Essays; systems of land tenure in various countries; ed. by J. W. Probyn. [1st ser.] ... 333
- CONTENTS:
- Longfield, M. Tenure of land in Ireland
Hoskyns, C. W. Land laws of England
Campbell, Sir G. Tenure of land in India
Laveleye, É. de. Land system of Belgium and Holland
Moriér, R. B. D. Agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present century
Leslie, T. E. C. Land system of France
Faucher, J. Russian agrarian legislation of 1861
Fisher, C. M. Farm laws and land laws of the United States
Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture.
- Essays; 2nd ser., 1871-2 ... 300
- CONTENTS:
- Laveleye, É. de. On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their number
Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture
Fowler, W. Present aspect of the land question
Leslie, T. E. C. Financial reform
Faucher, J. New commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany
Smith, J. P. English coinage question
Gostick, J. Trades unions
Rogers, J. E. T. Colonial question
Wells, D. A. Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States.

Cobden club—continued.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Essays; local government and taxation; ed. by J. W. Probyn. [3rd ser.] ... | 350 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Brodrick, G. C. Local government in England | |
| Caird, A. McN. Local government and taxation in Scotland | |
| Hancock, W. N. Local government and taxation in Ireland | |
| Dilke, Sir C., Ware, T. W., and Archer, W. H. Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand | |
| Laveleye, É. de. Provincial and communal institutions of Belgium and Holland | |
| Franqueville, A. C. E. F., <i>comte</i> de. Local government in France | |
| Dilke, A. W. Local government and taxation in Russia | |
| Morety Prendergast, <i>Señor</i> . Local government and taxation in Spain | |
| Morier, R. B. D. Local government considered in its historical development in Germany and England. | |
| Free trade and the European treaties of commerce ... | 337 |
| Report of the proceedings at the dinner of the Cobden club, June 28th, 1873; with preface by Sir L. Mallett ... | 337 |
| Stuart, J. M. History of free trade in Tuscany ... | 337 |
| Cochrane, C. H. Wonders of modern mechanism; a résumé of recent progress in mechanical, physical, and engineering science. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 600 |
| Cochrane, R., ed. English essayists; a selection from the essayists from Lord Bacon to Ruskin ... | 824 |
| Cochrane, T., <i>10th earl of Dundonald</i> . See DUNDONALD. | |
| Cock, Mrs. A. Life of Madame de Longueville. (Anne-Geneviève de Bourbon) ... | B.L.86.5 |
| Cock lane and common sense. Lang, A. | 133 |
| Cock-lane ghost. See GOLDSMITH, O. | |
| Cockayne, Carols of. Leigh, H. S. ... | 827 |
| Cockney Columbus. Murray, D. C. ... | 910 |
| Codman, J. American transport in the Crimea war ... | 947 |
| Codman, O. Decoration of houses. See WHARTON, E., and CODMAN, O. | |
| Codrington, Sir E. Memoir, with selections from his correspondence; ed. by Lady Bouchier. 2 v. ... | B.C. 64.5 |
| Codrington, R. H. Melanésians ... | 572 |
| Coffee and repartee. Bangs, J. K. ... | 817 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Coffee-houses. Callow, E. Old London taverns; with some account of the coffee houses ... | 640 |
| Coignet, Clarisse. Francis I. and his times ... | B.F.84.4 |
| Coinage. See MONEY. | |
| Coins and medals. | |
| Addison, J. Dialogues on ancient medals. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1) ... | 828 |
| Billing, A. Science of gems, jewels, coins, and medals, ancient and modern ... | 736 |
| Donaldson, T. L. Architectura numismatica; or, architectural medals of classic antiquity ... | 737 |
| Hazlitt, W. C. Coin collector ... | 737 |
| Henfrey, H. W. Guide to the study of English coins ... | 737 |
| Hill, G. F. Handbook of Greek and Roman coins ... | 737 |
| Humphrey, H. N. Coin collector's manual ... | 737 |
| Madden, F. W. History of Jewish coinage and of money in the Old and New Testament ... | 737 |
| Rawlings, G. B. Story of the British coinage ... | 737 |
| Thorburn, W. S. Guide to the history and valuation of the coins of Great Britain and Ireland ... | 737 |
| See also MONEY. | |
| Coit, S. Neighbourhood guilds; an instrument of social reform ... | 331 |
| Coke, Lady Mary. Dobson, A. Lady Mary Coke. (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes</i> , ser. 2) ... | 824 |
| Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, Turkey, and Russia ... | 914 |
| Colbert, J. B. Sargent, A. J. Economic policy of Colbert ... | 330 |
| Colchester. Cutts, Rev. E. L. Colchester ... | 942 |
| Colcord, Mrs. Anna L. Friend in the kitchen; or, what to cook, and how to cook it ... | 641 |
| Coldstream, J. P. Institutions of Italy ... | 914.5 |
| Coldstream guards. Ross, J. Coldstream guards in the Crimea ... | 947 |
| Cole, G. A. J. Aids in practical geology | 550 |
| Cole, R. S. Treatise on photographic optics ... | 535 |
| Cole, W. H. Light railways at home and abroad. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 656 |
| Notes on permanent-way, material, platelaying, and points and crossings; with remarks on signalling and interlocking ... | 625 |

- Colebrooke, H. T.** Comparative view of Sanskrit and other languages. (*In Müller F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 2*)... 824
- Müller, F. M.** Colebrooke. (*Ibid*)... 824
- Coleman, Rev. A.** Friars in the Philippines ... 270
- Coleman, J., ed.** Cattle, sheep, and pigs of Great Britain ... 636
- Coleman, J. B., and Addyman, F. T.** Practical agricultural chemistry ... 631
- Colenso, J. W., bp. of Natal.** Cox, Rev. Sir G. W. Life of John William Colenso ... B.C.67.4
- Wickes, Rev. W.** Moses or the Zulu? A detailed reply to the objections contained in Bishop Colenso's work 221
- Coleridge, H.** Bagehot, W. Hartley Coleridge. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 1*) 920
- Coleridge, Sir J. T.** Memoir of the Rev. J. Keble. 2 v. ... B.K.23.1
- Church, Rev. R. W.** Coleridge's Memoir of Keble. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) ... 824
- Coleridge, S. T.**
Aids to reflection, and The confessions of an inquiring spirit; added, his Essays on faith and the Book of common prayer, etc. ... 240
- Anima poetæ; ed. by E. H. Coleridge 828
- Biographia literaria; or, sketches of my literary life and opinions; and two lay sermons ... B.C.67.6
- Friend; a series of essays in politics, morals, and religion ... 824
- Lecture and notes on Shakspeare and other English poets; coll. by T. Ashe 822.3
- Miscellanies, æsthetic and literary; coll. by T. Ashe ... 824
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Essays on the fine arts | Miscellaneous pieces |
| On the Prometheus of Æschylus | Miscellaneous notes on books |
| Fragments and notes | Theory of life. |
- On poetic genius and poetic diction. (*In Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism*) ... 820
- Poetical works ... 821
- Poetical works; ed., with introd., by J. D. Campbell ... 821
- Table talk, and Omniana; ed. by T. Ashe ... 824
- Brandl, A.** Samuel T. Coleridge, and the English romantic school B.C.67.6
- Brooke, S. A.** Theology in the English poets ... 821

Coleridge, S. T.—continued.

- Caine, H.** Life of S. T. Coleridge B.C.67.6
- Campbell, J. D.** Samuel Taylor Coleridge ... B.C. 67.6
- Courthope, W. J.** Poetry, music, and painting; Coleridge and Keats. (*In his Liberal movement in Eng. lit.*) 820
- De Quincey, T.** Coleridge and opium eating. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 5*)... 828
- Dowden, E.** Coleridge as a poet. (*In his New studies, etc.*) ... 800
- Lowell, J. R.** Coleridge. (*In his Lit. and polit. add.*) ... 814
- Pater, W.** Coleridge. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 824
- Stephen, L.** Coleridge. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 3*) ... 824
- Swinburne, A. C.** Coleridge. (*In his Essays and studies*) ... 824
- Traill, H. D.** Coleridge ... B.C.67.6
- Whately, Rev. E. W.** Lake poets. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) ... 920
- Coleridge family.** Yarnall, E. Wordsworth and the Coleridges ... B.Y. 2
- Cole's Australasian gardening.** Elliott, W. ... 635
- Colet, J.** Seebohm, F. Oxford reformers 920
- Coligny, G. de., marquis de Chatillon.** Besant, Sir W. Gaspard de Coligny B.C.68.2
- Collection of antiquities.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Collections and recollections.** Russell, G. W. E. ... B.R.91.2
- Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school.** Naquet, A. ... 335
- Collector series.**
CONTENTS:
Hardy, W. J., and Bacon, E. D. Stamp collector ... 383
- Haweis, Rev. H. R. Old violins ... 780
- Hazlitt, W. C. Coin collector ... 737
- Wedmore, F. Fine prints ... 760
- College life at Maître Nablot.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Collegians.** See GRIFFIN, G.
- Colley, Sir G. P.** Butler, Sir W. F. Life of Sir George Pomeroy-Colley B.C.68.5
- Collier, Hon. J.** Manual of oil painting 750
- Collier, R., baron Monkswell.** See MONKS-
SWELL.
- Collier, W. F.** History of England; with a sketch of our Indian and colonial empire ... 942

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Collignon, M. Manual of mythology in relation to Greek art | 290 |
| Collings, E. T. In the kingdom of the shah | 915.5 |
| Collings, G. Circular work in carpentry and joinery | 694 |
| Practical treatise on hand-railing ... | 694 |
| Roof carpentry | 695 |
| Collingwood, Harry, pseud. See LANCASTER, W. J. C. | |
| Collingwood, H. W. Business hen ... | 636.5 |
| Collingwood, S. D. Life and letters of Lewis Carroll | B.D. 66 |
| Collingwood, W. G. Art teaching of John Ruskin | 700 |
| Life and work of John Ruskin. 2 v. B.R. | 89 |
| Life of John Ruskin | B.R. 89 |
| Limestone Alps of Savoy; with introd. by J. Ruskin | 550 |
| Philosophy of ornament | 740 |
| Collins, C. W. Plato. | 888 |
| Saint Simon | B.Sa.2.5 |
| Sophocles | 882 |
| Collins, F. H. Epitome of the synthetic philosophy; with preface by H. Spencer | 190 |
| Collins, H. F. Metallurgy of lead and silver. Pt. 1. Lead | 669 |
| Collins, J. Swinburne, A. C. Collins. (<i>In his</i> Miscellanies) | 824 |
| Collins, J. C. Essays and studies | 824 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| John Dryden | Porson of Shak- |
| Predecessors of | spearian |
| Shakspeare | criticism |
| Lord Chesterfield's | Menander. |
| Letters | |
| Illustrations of Tennyson | 821 |
| Jonathan Swift. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... B.Sw. | 5 |
| Study of English literature | 820 |
| Collins, J. H. First book of mining and quarrying | 622 |
| Collins, W. Poetical works | 821 |
| Collins, Rev. W. E. Beginnings of English Christianity | 270 |
| England before the Reformation. (<i>In</i> Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed. Church, past and present) ... | 270 |
| Collins, Wilkie. | |
| After dark. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Antonina. (<i>Five copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Armada. (<i>Four copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Basil. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Black robe. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Blind love. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Dead secret. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |

Collins, Wilkie—continued.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Evil genius. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Fallen leaves. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Frozen deep, and other tales. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Frozen deep | John Jago's |
| Dream woman | ghost. |
| Haunted hotel, and My lady's money. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Heart and science. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Hide and seek. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| "I say no." (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Jezebel's daughter. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Law and the lady. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Legacy of Cain. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Little novels. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Man and wife. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Miss or Mrs.? and other stories in outline. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Miss or Mrs.? | Fatal cradle |
| Blow up with the brig! | Mad marriage. |
| Moonstone. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| My miscellanies. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| New Magdalen. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| No name. (<i>Four copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Poor Miss Finch. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Queen of hearts. (<i>Five copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Rogue's life. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Two destinies. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Woman in white. (<i>Six copies</i>) | C.69 |
| Swinburne, A. C. Wilkie Collins. (<i>In his</i> Studies in prose and poetry) ... | 824 |
| Collins, Rev. W. L. | |
| Aristophanes | 882 |
| Cicero | 875 |
| Homer; The Iliad | 881 |
| Homer; The Odyssey | 881 |
| La Fontaine and other French fabulists | B.L. 13.5 |
| Livy | 878 |
| Lucian | 888 |
| Montaigne | B.M. 76.2 |
| Plautus and Terence | 872 |
| Thucydides | 888 |
| Virgil | 871 |
| Collinson, R. Journal of H.M.S. "Enterprise," 1850-5; ed. by T. B. Collinson | 919.8 |
| Colotype and photo-lithography. Schnauss, J. | 770 |
| Colman, saint, bp. of Lindisfarne. Stokes, Rev. G. F. St. Colman. (<i>In his</i> Some worthies of the Irish church) | 920 |

- Colman, G., the elder.** Dobson, A. 'Polly Honeycombe.' (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3*) ... 824
- Colman, G., the younger.** Broad grins; My nightgown and slippers, and other humorous works; ed. by G. Buckstone ... 827
- Colmans, The.** Timbs, J. (*In his Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1*) ... 920
- Colomb, P. H. Nelson.** (*In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson St. Vincent (Ibid.)*) ... 920
- Colomba.** See MÉRIMÉ, P.
- Colombe's birthday.** See BROWNING, R.
- Colonel Chabert.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Colonel Jack, Life of.** See DE FOE, D.
- Colonel Starbottle's client.** See HARTE, B.
- Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886, London.** See LONDON.
- Colonial constitutions.** Mills, A. ... 340
- Colonial question.** Rogers, J. E. T. (*In Cobden Club, Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300
- Colonial reformer.** See BROWN, T. A.
- Colonies.**
- Byrne, J. C. Colonisation and emigration. (*In his Twelve years' wanderings, v. 2*) ... 914.2
- Cairnes, J. E. Colonization and colonial government. (*In his Polit. essays*) ... 300
- Ireland, A. Tropical colonization ... 325
- Jenkins, E. Discussions on colonial questions ... 325
- Kidd, B. Control of the tropics ... 325
- Lewis, Sir G. C. Essay on the government of dependencies ... 325
- Senior, N. W. Lewis on dependencies. (*In his Hist. and phil. essays, v. 2*) ... 300
- See also GREAT BRITAIN, *Empire and colonies*; also the names of colonies, and the names of countries having colonies.
- Colonization and church work in Victoria.** Ross, Rev. C. S. ... 280
- Colonna, Vittoria.** Trollope, T. A. Vittoria Colonna. (*In his Decade of Ital. women, v. 1*) ... 920
- Colour.** Abney, W. de W. Colour measurement and mixture ... 535
- Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours ... 750
- Field, G. Grammar of colouring ... 750
- Richmond, W. D. Colour and colour-printing ... 760
- Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics ... 535
- Wilkinson, Sir J. G. On colour ... 700
- See also LIGHT,—PAINTING.

- Colour-blindness.** Green, F. W. E. Colour-blindness and colour-perception ... 617
- Colour in nature.** Newbiggin, Miss M. I. ... 570
- Colour of animals.** Beddard, F. E. Animal coloration ... 580
- Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals ... 580
- Colour-sense.** Allen, G. Colour-sense ... 150
- Colours of flowers.** Allen, G. ... 580
- Colquhoun, A. R.** China in transformation ... 915.1
- Key of the Pacific; the Nicaragua canal ... 917.28
- 'Overland' to China ... 915.1
- Coltman, R.** Chinese; their present and future ... 915.1
- Columbia university biological series.**
- CONTENTS:
- Osborn, H. F. From the Greeks to Darwin 575
- Columbian knowledge series.**
- CONTENTS:
- Greely, A. W. Handbook of Arctic discoveries 919.8
- Columbus, C.**
- Helps, Sir A. Life of Columbus B.C.72.2
- Irving, W. Life and voyages of Columbus. (*In his Works, v. 6-7*) ... 818
- Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus (*Ibid.*)... 818
- Lamartine, A. de. Christopher Columbus. (*In his Memoirs, v. 1*) ... 920
- Markham, C. R. Life of Columbus B.C.72.2
- Winsor, J. Christopher Columbus B.C.72.2
- Columbus of literature; or, Bacon's new world of sciences.** Wigston, W. F. C. ... 822.3
- Colville, Sir H.** Land of the Nile springs; being an account of how we fought Kabarega ... 916.7
- Colville, J.** By-ways of history; studies in the social life and rural economy of the olden time ... 941
- CONTENTS:
- Lowland Scotland Familiar autocrat in the time of Scottish tour in Burns the days of Antiquarian Charles I. ramble in Kintyre Scotland under the Roundheads Bruce and Bannockburn Covenanter abroad Complaynt of New statistical account of Scotland Scotlands Town life in the eighteenth century. Scottish trade in the olden time
- Colville, Z.** Round the black man's garden ... 916

- Colvin, Sir A.** John Russell Colvin, the last lieutenant-governor of the North-west under the company B.C.72.5
- Colvin, J. R.** Colvin, Sir A. John Russell Colvin ... B.C.72.5
- Colvin, S. Keats** ... B.K.22.5
- Landor** ... B.L.23.1
- Combe, W.** Doctor Syntax's three tours in search of the picturesque, of consolation, and of a wife ... 827
- Combustion.** Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle ... 540
- See also* FIRE,—SMOKE.
- Comedie humaine.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Comedy.** Meredith, G. Essay on comedy ... 808
- Comedy of errors.** *See* SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Comedy of errors.** *See* SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- Comet of a season.** *See* MCCARTHY, J.
- Comic history of England.** A'Beckett, G. A. ... 827
- Comic literature.** *See* SATIRE,—WIT AND HUMOUR; *also* the references under the above.
- Comines, Philip de.** *See* COMMINES.
- Coming race.** *See* LYTTON, Baron.
- Coming terror.** Buchanan, R. ... 824
- Cominges, G. J. B., comte de.** Jusserand, J. J. French ambassador at the court of Charles II. B.C.73.4
- Commanders.** *See* GENERALS.
- Commandments, Ten.** Farrar, Rev. F. W. Voice from Sinai ... 221
- Commentaries.** *See* BIBLE, or other subject commented on.
- Commerce.** Bastable, C. F. Commerce of nations ... 380
- Bourne, H. R. F. Romance of trade ... 380
- Farrer, T. H. State in its relation to trade ... 380
- Spencer, H. Morals of trade. (*In his Essays*, v. 3) ... 824
- Whitfield, E. E. School introduction to the commercial sciences ... 300
- See also* BANKS AND BANKING,—BOOKKEEPING,—BUSINESS,—CAPITAL,—COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE,—COMMERCIAL LAW,—COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS,—CONTRACTS,—GREAT BRITAIN, *Commerce and industries*,—MERCHANTS,—MONEY, MONOPOLIES,—PANICS,—POLITICAL ECONOMY,—PRICES,—PROFIT-SHARING,—RAILWAYS,—SHIPS AND SHIPPING,—TRADES UNIONS,—TRUSTS.
- Commercial botany of the 19th century.** Jackson, J. R. ... 580
- Commercial correspondence.** Adam, J. Commercial correspondence ... 658
- Anderson, W. Practical mercantile correspondence ... 658
- Bally, S. E. Manual of French commercial correspondence ... 658
- Manual of German commercial correspondence ... 658
- Coumbe, E. H. Commercial correspondence ... 658
- Whitfield, E. E. Précis writing and office correspondence ... 658
- Commercial crises.** *See* PANICS.
- Commercial education.** *See* BUSINESS EDUCATION.
- Commercial law.** Edwards, W. D. Commercial law ... 340
- Munro, J. E. C. Commercial law ... 340
- See also* ARBITRATION,—CONTRACTS.
- Commercial products of the Sea.** Simmonds, P. L. ... 639
- Commercial travellers.** Allen, A. P. Ambassadors of commerce ... 650
- Commines, Philip de.** Memoirs, containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII., Kings of France, and Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy; added, the Scandalous chronicle by Jean de Troyes, ed. by A. R. Scoble. 2 v. ... 944
- Commission in lunacy.** *See* BALZAC, H. de.
- Common sense of the exact sciences.** Clifford, W. K. ... 510
- Common-place philosopher in town and country.** Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. ... 824
- Commons, J. R.** Distribution of wealth. (*Two copies*) ... 330
- Commons, House of.** *See* GREAT BRITAIN, *Politics and government*.
- Communion.** *See* LORD'S SUPPER.
- Communipaw.** Irving, W. (*In his Works*, v. 11.) ... 818
- Commutators.** Weymouth, M. F. Drum armatures and commutators ... 537
- Companions of Jehu.** *See* DUMAS, A.
- Companions of my solitude.** Helps, Sir A. ... 824
- Companions of the sorrowful way.** Watson, Rev. J. ... 230
- Company of Jehu.** *See* DUMAS, A.
- Company work.** Van de Linde, G. (*In his Bookkeeping*) ... 657
- Comparative literature.** Posnett, H. M. ... 800

- Compayre, G.** Abelard, and the origin and early history of universities ... 370
- Complete angler.** Walton, I., and Cotton, C. ... 796
- Composers.** See MUSICIANS.
- Composition.** See RHETORIC.
- Composition, Musical.** See MUSICAL COMPOSITION.
- Compromise.** Morley, J. Compromise 170
- Compton, A. J.** Australasian book of poultry ... 636.5
Malays, game fowls, and bantams in Australia ... 636.5
- Compton, Rev. B.** Edward Meyrick Goulburn ... B.G.72
- Comte, A.** Appeal to conservatives ... 190
Catechism of positive religion ... 190
Positive philosophy; with introd. by F. Harrison. 3 v. ... 190
Ingram, J. K. Outlines of the history of religion ... 200
Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences ... 190
Mackintosh, Rev. R. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd ... 300
Mill, J. S. Auguste Comte and positivism ... 190
Morley, J. Auguste Comte. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 3) ... 824
Spencer, H. Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of Comte. (*In his Essays*, v. 2) ... 824
Thomson, Rev. J. R. Auguste Comte and the religion of humanity. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 8) ... 204
- Conant, C. A.** History of modern banks of issue; with an account of the economic crises of the present century ... 332
- Concerning the Jones family.** Holland, J. G. ... 170
- Conchology.** See MOLLUSCA.
- Concrete.** Newman, J. Notes on concrete and works in concrete ... 691
See also CEMENTS.
- Conde, J. A.** History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3 v. (*Two copies*) ... 946
- Conde, Louis I. de Bourbon, prince de.** See LOUIS I.
- Conde, Louis II. de Bourbon, prince de.** See LOUIS II.
- Condemned as a Nihilist.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Condensed novels.** See HARTE, B.
- Conder, C. R.** Hebrew tragedy ... 933
Hittites and their language ... 939
Origin of the Hebrew religion. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 5) ... 204
Palestine ... 915.6
- Conder, E. R.** Moral difficulties in the Old Testament Scriptures. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 10) ... 204
- Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C.** Morley, J. Condorcet. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 2) ... 824
- Conduct and duty.** Pyke, W. T. ... 808
- Conduct of life.** Davenant, F. Starting in life ... 170
Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life. (*In his Complete works*, v. 1) ... 818
Same. (*In his Works*, v. 2) ... 818
- Hardy, Rev. E. J.** Business of life... 170
"Manners makyth man" ... 170
- Helps, Sir A.** On the miseries of human life. (*In his Friends in council*; new ser., v. 2) ... 824
Life not so miserable after all (*Ibid.*) ... 824
- Holland, J. G.** Concerning the Jones family ... 170
- Lecky, W. E. H.** Map of life ... 170
- Marden, O. S.** Architects of fate ... 170
Secret of achievement ... 170
- Munger, T. T.** On the threshold ... 170
- Parker, Rev. J.** Well begun ... 170
Successful life, being words of counsel, comfort, and warning; by an elder brother ... 170
- Thayer, W. M.** Hints and helps for young men ... 170
Hints and helps for young women ... 170
- Tolstoi, L. N.** Life ... 170
See also CHARACTER, — CHRISTIAN LIFE, — CONVERSATION, — DUTY, — ETHICS, — SELF-CULTURE, — WOMEN.
- Conducting.** Wagner, R. Onconducting 780
- Confectionery.** Wells, R. Bread and biscuit baker's and sugar-boiler's assistant ... 641
Modern flour confectioner ... 642
Ornamental confectionery ... 642
Pastrycook and confectioners' guide 642
- Confederacy.** See VANBRUGH, Sir J.
- Confederacy and union.** Senior, N. W. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) ... 300
- Confederation.** See FEDERATION.
- Confessio amantis.** Gower, J. ... 821
- Confessio viatoris.** Paul, C. K. ... B.P.28
- Confession.** Meyrick, Rev. F. Confessional. (*In Church and faith*)... 280

- Confessions.** Rousseau, J. J. ... B.R.76
- Confessions of a clarionet player.** *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Confessions of a phoenix.** *See* HOOD, T.
- Confessions of an English opium-eater.** De Quincey, T. (*In his Collected writings*, v. 3) ... 828
- Confessions of an inquiring spirit.** Coleridge, S. T. ... 240
- Confessions of Catherine Sforza.** *See* RUFF, J. B.
- Confessions of Con Cregan.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Confessions of Harry Lorrequer.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Confidential agent.** *See* PAYN, J.
- Confirmation.** Hall, A. C. A., *bp. of Vermont.* Confirmation ... 260
- Conformity.** Helps, Sir A. (*In his Friends in council*, ser. 1) ... 824
- Conformity and conscience.** Roberts, Rev. W. P. ... 260
- Confucianism.** Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism ... 299
- Legge, Rev. J. Christianity and Confucianism compared. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 3) ... 204
- Confucius.** Alexander, G. G. Confucius ... B.C.76.1
- Life and teachings of Confucius. (*In Legge, J. Chinese classics*, v. 1) ... 299
- Congo Free State.** *See* CONGO INDEPENDENT STATE.
- Congo, French.** *See* FRENCH CONGO.
- Congo Independent State.**
- Bentley, Rev. W. H. Pioneering on the Congo ... 916.7
- Boulger, D. C. Congo State ... 967
- Burrows, G. Land of the pigmies ... 916.7
- Hinde, S. L. Fall of the Congo Arabs ... 967
- Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition ... 916.7
- Stanley, Sir H. M. Congo and the founding of its Free State ... 916.7
- Troup, J. R. With Stanley's rear column ... 916.7
- Ward, H. Five years with the Congo cannibals ... 916.7
- My life with Stanley's rear guard ... 916.7
- See also* AFRICA, Central.
- Congo river.** Johnston, Sir H. H. River Congo ... 916.7
- Congregational church.** Bradford, A. H. Pilgrim in Old England ... 280
- Dale, Rev. R. W. Congregationalism. (*In his Essays and addresses*) ... 204
- Idea of the church in relation to modern Congregationalism. (*Ibid.*) ... 204
- Gosman, Rev. A., and others. Principles and history of Independency ... 280
- See also* the life of H. ALLON.
- Congreve, R. West.** (*In International policy*) ... 320
- Congreve, W.** Best plays; ed. by A. C. Ewald ... 822
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|---------------|------------------|
| Old bachelor | Way of the world |
| Double-dealer | Mourning bride. |
| Love for love | |
- Double dealer. (*In Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists*) ... 822
- Way of the world. (*Ibid.*) ... 822
- Gosse, E. Life of W. Congreve B.C.76.3
- Henley, W. E. Congreve. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Swinburne, A. C. Congreve. (*In his Miscellanies*) ... 824
- Coningsby.** *See* BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.
- Conjuring.** Hopkins, A. A. Magic ... 790
- Conjurors.** Frost, T. Lives of the conjurors ... 920
- Conn, H. W.** Living world; whence it came and whither it is drifting ... 575
- Story of germ life; bacteria ... 589
- Story of life's mechanism ... 570
- Connaught, Duke of.** *See* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT.
- Connell, F. N.** How soldiers fight ... 355
- Connoisseur.** Robinson, F. S. ... 700
- Conquest of Granada.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Conscience, H.** Tales of Flemish life... C.76
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Recruit | Blind Rosa |
| Mine host Gansen- | Poor nobleman. |
| donck | |
- Conscientious stranger.** *See* CLARKE, M.
- Conscript.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Conscript.** *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Conscription.** La Ramée, L. de. Conscription. (*In her Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Conservation of energy.** *See* FORCE.
- Conservation, révolution, et positivisme.** Littré, É. ... 190
- Conspiracy of the Pazzi.** *See* ALFIERI, V.
- Conspirators of Trieste.** *See* VERNE, J.

Constable's Oriental miscellany.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bernier, F. Travels in the Mogul empire, A.D. 1656-68 | 915.4 |
| Gall, J., and Robertson, D. Popular read- ings in science | 504 |

Constantine the Great, emperor. Cutts,
Rev. E. L. Constantine the Great
B.C.76.6

| | |
|---|--------|
| Constantinople. Brassey, Lady A. Sunshine and storm in the East ... | 914.96 |
| Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople | 914.96 |
| Harrison, F. Constantinople as an historic city. (<i>In his</i> Meaning of history) | 900 |
| Problem of Constantinople. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 900 |
| Paspates, A. G. Great palace of Con- stantinople | 913 |
| Constitution of Athens. Aristotle ... | 888 |

Constitutional law. See GREAT BRITAIN,
Constitution.

Constitutions. See this sub-head under
the names of countries and states.

Consuelo. See DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L.
A. D.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Consumption. Candler, C. Prevention of consumption | 616 |
| Thomson, W. On phthisis | 614 |
| Third analysis of the statistics of phthisis in Victoria | 614 |

See also CHEST DISEASES.

Contagion. Tyndall, J. Essays on the
floating matter in the air ...
 614 |

See also BACTERIA, — DISINFECTION,
— TYPHOID FEVER.

Contarini Fleming. See BEACONSFIELD,
Earl of.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Contemplations, Les. Hugo, V. ... | 841 |
| Contemporary evolution. Mivart, H. G. | 260 |

Contemporary science series.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Donaldson, H. H. Growth of the brain | 612 |
| Ellis, H. Criminal | 360 |
| Man and Woman | 612 |
| Geddes, P., and Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex | 575 |
| Gillespie, A. L. Natural history of digestion | 570 |
| Gomme, G. L. Village community... | 320 |
| Guyau, J. M. Education and here- dity | 370 |
| Haddon, A. C. Evolution in art ... | 740 |
| Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales | 398 |
| Hobson, J. A. Evolution of modern capitalism | 331 |
| Houssay, F. Industries of animals ... | 590 |
| Hull, E. Volcanoes, past and present | 551 |

Contemporary science series—continued.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Letourneau, C. Evolution of marriage Property; its origin and develop- ment | 390 |
| Lombroso, C. Man of genius .. | 150 |
| Manacéine, M. de. Sleep | 135 |
| Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression | 138 |
| Mason, O. T. Origins of invention... | 600 |
| Mercier, C. Sanity and insanity ... | 132 |
| Moll, A. Hypnotism | 134 |
| Morgan, C. L. Introduction to com- parative psychology | 150 |
| Parish, E. Hallucinations and illu- sions | 133 |
| Pearson, K. Grammar of science ... | 110 |
| Podmore, F. Apparitions and thought transference | 134 |
| Reclus, É. Primitive folk | 572 |
| Ribot, T. Psychology of the emotions | 150 |
| Scharff, R. F. History of the European fauna | 590 |
| Scripture, E. W. New psychology .. | 150 |
| Starbuck, E. D. Psychology of religion | 150 |
| Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease | 616 |
| Sykes, J. F. J. Public health prob- lems | 614 |
| Taylor, I. Origin of the Aryans ... | 572 |
| Tunzelmann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life | 537 |
| Waldo, F. Modern meteorology ... | 551.5 |
| Weismann, A. Germ plasm | 575 |
| Woodhead, G. S. Bacteria and their products | 616 |
| Woodward, C. M. Manual training in education | 370 |
| Contes d'une grand mère. See DUDE- VANT, <i>Mme.</i> , A. L. A. D. | |
| Contracts. Anson, Sir W. R. Prin- ciples of the English law of contract | 340 |
| Contrat social. Rousseau, J. J. ... | 320 |
| Controversy. Schopenhauer, A. Art of controversy | 834 |
| Conventional lies of our civilization. Nordau, M. | 170 |
| Conversation. Mahaffy, J. P. Prin- ciples of the art of conversation ... | 374 |
| Conversion of England. Montalembert, C. F. R., <i>comte de</i> | 270 |
| Conversion to God. Brown, A. ... | 225 |
| Convict. See WILSON, J. | |
| Convict once, and other poems. Ste- phens, J. B. | 821 |
| Convicts. See CRIME AND CRIMINALS. | |
| Convivial Caledonia. Kempt, R. ... | 640 |

- Convocation of Canterbury.** Newman, J. H. (*In his Hist. sketches*, v. 3) 900
- Conway, Hugh**, *pseud.* See FARGUS, F. J.
- Conway, J.** English grammar, composition, and précis writing ... 420
- Conway, Sir M.** With ski and sledge over Arctic glaciers ... 919.8
- Conway, M. D.** Life of N. Hawthorne B.H.31.5
- Life of Thomas Paine. 2 v. ... B.P.16
- Solomon and Solomonic literature ... 221
- Conway, W. M.** Dawn of art in the ancient world ... 913
- Conybeare, F. C.** Dreyfus case ... 944
- Conybeare, Rev. W. J., and Howson, Rev. J. S.** Life and epistles of St. Paul ... 225
- Cook, A. S.** Influence of Biblical upon modern English literature. (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature*) ... 220
- Cook, Eliza.** Poems ... 821
- Cook, F. C. (J. Bickerdyke).** Curiosities of ale and beer ... 663
- Cook, James, captain.**
- Three voyages round the world; ed. by C. R. Low ... 910
- Voyages of discovery. 2 v. ... 910
- Voyages round the world; with an introd. life by M. B. Synge ... 910
- Banks, Sir J. Journal during Cook's first voyage, 1768-71 ... 910
- Besant, Sir W. Captain Cook ... B.C.77
- Griffith, G. James Cook. (*In his Men who have made the empire*) ... 920
- Kippis, Rev. A. Narratives of the voyages round the world by Cook ... 910
- Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920
- Cook, Joseph.** Labour; with preludes on current events ... 331
- Fiske, J. Guessing at half and multiplying by two. (*In his Century of of science*) ... 814
- Cook, T. A.** Story of Rouen ... 944
- Cooke, C. W. R.** Book about cider and perry ... 663
- Cooke, J. P.** Laboratory practice ... 540
- New chemistry ... 540
- Cooke, M. C.**
- Freaks and marvels of plant life; or, curiosities of vegetation ... 580
- Fresh water algæ ... 589
- Fungi; ed. by the Rev. M. J. Berkeley ... 589
- Toilers in the sea ... 590
- Vegetable wasp and plant worms; a popular history of entomogenous fungi, or fungi parasitic upon insects ... 589

Cookery.

- Australian plain cookery ... 641
- Boland, M. A. Century invalid cookery book ... 641
- Colcord, Mrs. A. L. Friend in the kitchen ... 641
- Maclurcan, Mrs. H. Cookery book ... 641
- Ninet, M. Dainty meals for small households ... 641
- Peel, Mrs. C. S. Ten shillings a head per week for house books ... 641
- Rawson, Mrs. L. Antipodean cookery book ... 641
- Rorer, Mrs. S. T. Hot weather dishes ... 641
- Ross, Mrs. L. Antipodean cookery book ... 641
- Sala, G. A. Thorough good cook ... 641
- S., H. L. What one can do with a chafing-dish ... 641
- Vaile, Miss R. M. Cottage cookery ... 641
- Wells, R. Bread and biscuit baker's assistant ... 641
- Whybrow, Mrs. A. N. Day-by-day cookery book ... 641
- Wicken, Mrs. H. F. Kingswood cookery book ... 641
- Recipes of lenten dishes ... 641
- See also CANNING,—CONFECTIONERY,—DINING,—DOMESTIC ECONOMY,—PRESERVES,—RECIPTS.
- Cooksland.** Lang, Rev. J. D. ... 919.34
- Cookson, C.** Scholarship question. (*In Thirteen essays on education*) ... 370
- ed. Essays on secondary education ... 370
- Cookson, C. A.** England and Japan. (*In International policy*) ... 320
- Cooley, A. J.** Cyclopædia of practical receipts; 6th ed., rev. by R. V. Tuson. 2 v. ... 600
- Same; 7th ed., rev. by W. North. 2 v. ... 600
- Coolgardie gold-field.** Calvert, A. T. ... 553
- Coollo.** Tyacke, Mrs. R. H. How I shot my bears ... 915.4
- Coomassie.** Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala ... 966
- Coop, T., and Exley, H.** Trip round the world ... 910
- Cooper, A. A., earl of Shaftesbury.** See SHAFTESBURY.
- Cooper, C. A., editor of the "Scotsman."** Editor's retrospect; fifty years of newspaper work ... B.C.78
- Cooper, F. E.** Peterborough. (*In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Cooper, H. S. | Islands of the Pacific | 919.47 |
| Cooper, J. F. | | |
| Afloat and ashore. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Bravo. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Chainbearer. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Crater. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Deerslayer. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Headsmen. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Heidenmauer. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Home as found; sequel to "Homeward bound." (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Homeward bound. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Jack Tier. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Last of the Mohicans. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Lionel Lincoln. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Mark's reef. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Mercedes of Castile. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Miles Wallingford; sequel to "Afloat and ashore." (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Monikins. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Oak openings. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Pathfinder. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Pilot. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Pioneers. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Prairie. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Precaution. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Red rover. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Redskins. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Satanstoe. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Sea lions. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Spy. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Two admirals. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Water witch. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Ways of the hour. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Wept of the Wish-ton-Wish. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Wing-and-wing. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Wyandotté. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | C.78 |
| Lounsbury, T. R. | J. Fenimore Cooper | B.C.78.5 |
| Co-operation. | | |
| A. M. | Co-operation in land tillage | 334 |
| Holyoake, G. J. | Co-operative movement of to-day | 334 |
| | History of co-operation in England | 334 |
| | Self-help a hundred years ago | 334 |
| Jones, B. | Co-operative production | 334 |
| Lloyd, H. D. | Labor co-partnership | 334 |
| Pizzamiglio, L. | Distributing co-operative societies | 334 |
| Stubbs, Rev. C. W. | Land and the labourers | 334 |
| Webb, B. | Co-operative movement in Great Britain | 334 |
| | Relationship between co-operation and trade unionism. (<i>In Webb, S., and B., Problems of modern industry</i>) | 330 |

Co-operation—continued.

See also FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—PROFIT-SHARING,—SOCIALISM.

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|-----|----------|
| Co-operative commonwealth. | Gronlund, L. | ... | ... | 335 |
| Coote, Sir E. | Pratt, S. C. | Coote. (<i>In Wilkinson, S., ed., From Cromwell to Wellington</i>) | ... | 920 |
| Cope, C. H. | Reminiscences of C. W. Cope | ... | ... | B.C.79 |
| Cope, C. W. | Cope, C. H. | Reminiscences of C. W. Cope | ... | B.C.79 |
| Cope, E. M. | Introduction to Aristotle's rhetoric | ... | ... | 888 |
| Cope, R. | Distribution of wealth | ... | ... | 331 |
| Copleston, R. S., bp. of Colombo. | Æschylus | ... | ... | 882 |
| Copper. | Blinn, L. J. | Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron, and copper-plate workers | ... | 671 |
| | Peters, E. D. | Modern copper smelting | ... | 669 |
| | <i>See also</i> METALS. | | | |
| Coppinger, R. W. | Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82 | ... | ... | 910 |
| Copyright. | Putnam, G. H. | Authors and their public in ancient times | ... | 655 |
| | Spencer, H. | Views concerning copyright. (<i>In his Various fragments</i>) | ... | 824 |
| Copyright and copywrong. | Hood, T. | (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4, 6) | ... | 828 |
| Coral reefs. | Darwin, C. | On the structure and distribution of coral reefs | ... | 551 |
| Coram, F. | Dobson, A. | Captain Coram's charity. (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes</i> , ser. 1) | ... | 824 |
| Corballis, J. H. | Forty-five years of sport; ed. by A. T. Fisher | ... | ... | 796 |
| Corbett, E. | Old coachman's chatter | ... | ... | 796 |
| Corbett, J. | Monk | ... | ... | B.M.74 |
| | Sir Francis Drake | ... | ... | B.D.78.5 |
| Corday, Charlotte. | Dobson, A. | Mademoiselle de Corday. (<i>In his Four Frenchwomen</i>) | ... | 920 |
| Cordials. | Stevenson, W., and Howell, R. | Manufacture of aerated beverages, cordials, etc. | ... | 663 |
| Corea. | <i>See</i> KOREA. | | | |
| Corfield, W. H. | Dwelling houses; their sanitary construction and arrangements | ... | ... | 628 |
| Corilla, Maria M. F. | Trollope, T. A. | La Corilla. (<i>In his Decade of Ital. women</i> , v. 2) | ... | 920 |
| Corinne. | <i>See</i> STAËL, <i>Mme.</i> de. | | | |

- Coriolanus.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Corisco.** Kingsley, Miss M. H. Travels in West Africa ... 916.7
- Corneille, P.**
 Le Cid ... 842
 Cinna ... 842
Same. (In French classics, v. 1) .. 840
 Horace ... 842
 Le menteur. (In French classics, v. 2) 840
 Polyeucte ... 842
 Guizot, F. P. G. Corneille and his times ... B.C.81.3
 Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine B.C.81.3
- Corner, Miss J.** China, pictorial, descriptive, and historical; with some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam, and Anam ... 915.1
 India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. [Anon.] ... 915.4
- Cornet of horse.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Cornford, L. C.** Robert Louis Stevenson ... B.St.4.5
- Cornill, C. H.** History of the people of Israel ... 933
- Cornish, C. J.** Animals of to-day; their life and conversation ... 590
 Life at the Zoo; notes and traditions of the Regent's park gardens ... 590
- Cornish, V.** Short studies in physical science; mineralogy, chemistry, physics ... 504
- Cornwall, P.** Gaveston, earl of. Dodge, W. P. Piers Gaveston ... B.G. 24.3
- Cornwall.** Cumming, Miss C. F. G. Via Cornwall to Egypt ... 916.2
 Gould, S. B. Book of the west, v. 2 914.2
 Norway, A. H. Highways and by-ways in Devon and Cornwall ... 914.2
- Cornwallis, C., marquis.** Karr, W. & S. Marquess Cornwallis ... B.C. 81.8
- Corot, J. B. C.** Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon ... 920
- Corrected impressions.** Saintsbury, G. 824
- Correggio.** See ALLEGRI, A.
- Correspondence.** See COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE.
- Corrosion and fouling.** Newman, J. Metallic structures; corrosion and fouling ... 620
- Corroyer, E.** Gothic architecture; ed. by W. Armstrong ... 720
- Corsairs.** Poole, S. L. Barbary corsairs 961
- Corsairs of France.** Norman, C. B. ... 944
- Corsica.** Bergerat, E. Wild sheep chase ... 914.5
 Caird, L. H. History of Corsica ... 945
- Cort, Mary L.** Siam ... 915.9
- Cortes, H.** Helps, Sir A. Life of Hernando Cortes ... B.C.81.6
- Cosmic Philosophy, Outlines of.** Fiske, J. ... 110
- Cosmography.** See UNIVERSE.
- Cosmos.** Humboldt, F. H. A. von ... 500
- Cossa, L.** Introduction to the study of political economy ... 330
- Cossacks.** See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Costelloe, B. F. C.** Gospel story ... 230
- Costume.** Blanc, C. Art in ornament and dress ... 390
 Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England 390
 Haweis, M. E. Art of beauty ... 390
 Art of dress ... 390
 Holt, A. Gentlemen's fancy dress ... 390
 Logan, J. McIan's costumes of the clans of Scotland ... 390
 Planché, J. R. History of British costume ... 390
 See also ARMS AND ARMOUR,—DRESS-MAKING,—MILLINERY,—TARTAN.
- Cotman, J. S.** Wedmore, F. Cotman. (In his On books and art) ... 824
- Cotswold village.** Gibbs, J. A. ... 914.2
- Cottage gardening.** Hobday, E. ... 635
- Cotterill, C. C.** Prospective character of school training. (In Thirteen essays on education) ... 370
- Cotterill, J. H., and Slade, J. H.** Lessons in applied mechanics ... 620
- Cotton, C.** Complete angler. See WALTON, I., and COTTON, C.
- Cotton, J. S.** Mountstuart Elphinstone B.El.6.3
 and Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies ... 325
- Cotton, Louise.** Palmistry ... 133
- Cotton, N.** Selections from works. (In Cowper, W. Poetical works, v. 3) 821
- Cotton, W. C.** Manual for New Zealand bee-keepers ... 633
- Cotton.** Cassels, W. R. Cotton ... 633
 Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain ... 677
 Wilkinson, F. Story of the cotton plant ... 633
 See also DYEING.
- Coubertin, P., baron de.** Evolution of France under the third republic ... 944
 France since 1814 ... 944
- Couch, A. T.** Quiller. (Q.) Astonishing history of Troy town ... Q.1
 Blue pavilions. (Three copies) ... Q.1
 Dead man's rock. (Three copies) ... Q.1

Couch, A. T.—continued.

- Delectable duchy. (*Three copies*) ... Q.1
 Historical tales from Shakespeare ... 822.3
 I saw three ships, and other winter
 tales. (*Three copies*) ... Q.1

CONTENTS :

- I saw three ships
 Haunted dragoon
 Blue pantomime
 Two householders
 Disenchantment of 'Lizabeth.
 Ia. (*Three copies*) ... Q.1
 Noughts and crosses. (*Two copies*) ... Q.1
 Splendid spur (*Three copies*) ... Q.1
 Wandering heath. (*Three copies*) ... Q.1

Coulanges, N. D. Fustel de. *See*
 FUSTEL DE COULANGES.

Coultas, H. Home naturalist ... 579

Coumbe, F. H. Commercial corres-
 pondence ... 658

Council of Trent. Canons and decrees
 of the council of Trent ... 270

Counsel and comfort spoken from a city
 pulpit. Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. ... 250

Counsels and maxims. Schopenhauer,
 A. ... 834

Count Alarcos. *See* BEACONSFIELD, *Earl*
of.

Count of Monte-Christo. *See* DUMAS, A.

Count Robert of Paris. *See* SCOTT, Sir
 W.

Counterfeit presentment. *See* HOWELLS,
 W. D.

Counterpoint.

- Bridge, J. F. Counterpoint ... 780
 Double counterpoint and canon ... 780
 Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Treatise
 on counterpoint and fugue ... 780
 MacFarren, Sir G. A. Counterpoint ... 780
 Ouseley, Sir F. A. G. Treatise on
 counterpoint, canon, and fugue ... 780
 Prout, E. Counterpoint, strict and
 and free ... 780
 Double counterpoint and canon ... 780

Countess de Charny. *See* DUMAS, A.

Countess Gisela. *See* JOHN, E.

Countess of Exarbagas. *See* MOLIÈRE,
 J. P. B.

Countess of Rudolstadt. *See* DUDEVANT,
 Mme. A. L. A. D.

Countess Sarah. *See* OHNET, G.

Country by-ways. *See* JEWETT, Miss
 S. O.

Country doctor. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

Country gentleman and his family. *See*
 OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

Country in danger, 1792. *See* ERCK-
 MANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.

Country life. Hubert, P. G. Liberty
 and a living ... 630

See also AGRICULTURE,—PEASANTRY.

Country parson. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

Country pleasures. Milner, G. ... 824

Country wife. *See* WYCHERLEY, W.

Coup d'état. *See* FRANCE, *History,*
Since 1815.

Coupe et les lèvres, La. Musset, A. de.
 (*In his Premières poésies*) ... 841

Courage. Tollemache, L. A., and
 Mrs L. A. Physical and moral
 courage. (*In their Safe studies*) ... 824

Courier, P. L. Reynolds, Rev. S. H.
 Paul Louis Courier. (*In his Studies,*
etc.) ... 824

Course of true love never did run smooth.
See READE, C.

Coursing. Cox, H., and Lascelles, G.
 Coursing and falconry ... 796

Court, A. Abercromby. (*In Wilkin-*
son, S., ed. From Cromwell to
Wellington) ... 920

Court customs, Old. Armytage, Hon.
 Mrs. F. F. ... 390

Court fools, History of. Deran, J. ... 390

Court life below stairs, 1714-1830.
 Molloy, J. F. ... 942

Court life in France, Old. Elliot, F. ... 944

Courtesy. Norton, H. E. Book on
 courtesy ... 170

Courthope, W. J. Addison... B.Ad.2
 Liberal movement in English literature ... 820

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Introductory | Poetry, music, |
| Conservatism of the | and painting; |
| eighteenth century | Coleridge and |
| Wordsworth's theory | Keats |
| of poetry | Conclusion; the |
| Revival of romance; | prospects of |
| Scott, Byron, Shel- | poetry. |
| ley | |

Life of Pope. (*In Pope, A. Works,*
 v. 5) ... 828

Courtney, J. Boilermaker's assistant;
 ed. by D. K. Clark ... 621.1

Boilermaker's ready-reckoner; ed. by
 D. K. Clark ... 621.1

Courtney, W. P. English whist and
 English whist players ... 793

Courvoisier, C. Technics of violin
 playing ... 780

Courvoisier, F. B. Atlay, J. B. Queen
 against Courvoisier. (*In his Famous*
trials of the century) ... 340

Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the
 beautiful, and the good ... 190

Simon, J. Victor Cousin ... B.C. 83.2

- Cousin Betty.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
Cousin Geoffry. See HOOK, T.
Cousin Henry. See TROLLOPE, A.
Cousin Mary. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
Cousin Pons. See BALZAC, H. DE.
Cousine Bette. See BALZAC, H. DE.
Cousins. See WALFORD, L. B.
Coutts, Angela G. Burdett, baroness. See BURDETT-COUTTS.
Coutts, J. Man's organic constitution 139
Couvreux, J. C., formerly Miss Huybers, Mme. A. (Tasma).
 In her earliest youth ... T.18
 Knight of the white feather ... T.18
 Not counting the cost .. T.18
 Penance of Portia James ... T.18
 Sydney sovereign, and other tales ... T.18
- CONTENTS:
- Sydney sovereign
 How a claim was nearly jumped in Gum tree gully
 Barren love
 Philanthropist's experiment
 Monsieur Caloche.
 Uncle Piper of Piper's hill ... T. 18
 Byrne, D. Tasma. (*In his Aust. writers*) ... 820
- Covent garden.** Dobson, A. Tour of Covent garden. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3*) ... 824
- Cowham, J. H.** School organization, hygiene and discipline ... 370
- Cowie, W. G., bp. of Auckland.** Our last year in New Zealand, 1887 ... 919.38
- Cowles, J. L.** General freight and passenger post; a practical solution of the railroad problem ... 380
- Cowley, A.** Essays ... 824
- Cowper, H. S.** Hill of the graces; a record of investigation among the trilithons and megalithic sides of Tripoli ... 913
 Through Turkish Arabia ... 915.6
- Cowper, S. Stephen, H. L., ed.** Spencer Cowper and others. (*In his State trials, v. 2*) ... 340
- Cowper, W.**
 Works; with a life of the author by R. Southey. 8 v. ... 828
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1-2. Life by Southey
 2-4. Letters
 4. Papers in the Connoisseur
 Letter from an owl to a bird of paradise
 Fragment of an intended commentary on Paradise lost
 Treatment of Cowper's hares

Cowper, W. (Works)—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

- 5-6. Poems
 6. Adam, a sacred drama, by G. B. Andreini; tr. by W. Cowper
 7. Homer's Iliad; tr. by W. Cowper
 8. Homer's Odyssey; tr. by W. Cowper.
- Poetical works; ed. by R. Bell. 3 v. 821
 Poetical works; ed. by J. Bruce. 3 v. 821
 [Poetical works]; ed. by H. T. Griffiths. 2 v. ... 821
- Selections from Cowper's poems; with introd. by Mrs. Oliphant ... 821
- Bagehot, W. William Cowper. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 1*) ... 920
- Bailey, J. C. Cowper. (*In his Studies in some famous letters*) ... 826
- Birrell, A. William Cowper. (*In his Res judicatae*) ... 824
Same. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Brooke, S. A. Theology in the English poets ... 821
- Dobson, A. In Cowper's harbour. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1*) ... 824
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. William Cowper. (*In his Select essays*) ... 844
- Smith, G. Cowper ... B.C.83.4
- Stephen, L. Cowper and Rousseau. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 2*) ... 824
- Cowper, Rev. W. M.** Episcopate of Frederic Barker, bishop of Sydney B.B.24
- Cows.** Guenon, F. Guenon on milch cows ... 637
 See also BUTTER,—CATTLE,—CHEESE,—DAIRY FARMING,—MILK.
- Cox, D. Redgrave, G. R.** David Cox B.C.83.6
- Cox, Rev. Sir G. W.** Athenian empire 938
 Crusades ... 940
 Greeks and the Persians ... 938
 Life of John William Colenso, bishop of Natal. 2 v. ... B.C.67.4
- Cox, H.** Land nationalization ... 333
- Cox, H., and Lascelles, G.** Coursing and falconry ... 796
- Cox, S. H.** Prospecting for minerals ... 549
- Coxcomb.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Coxe, Rev. W.** History of the house of Austria, 1218-1792. 4 v. ... 943.6
Note.—V. 4, continuation by W. K. Kelly.
- Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough; new ed., rev. by J. Wade. 3 v. B.M.34.3
- Memoirs of the life and administration of Sir R. Walpole; with correspondence. 3 v. ... B.W.16.3
- Coxon fund.** See JAMES, H.

- Cox's diary.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Coxwell, H.** My life and balloon experiences ; ser. I.-II. 2 v. B.C.83.7
- Crabbe, G.** Keibel, T. E. Life of G. Crabbe ... B.C.84
- Saintsbury, G. Crabbe. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) ... 820
- Stephen, L. Crabbe's poetry. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 2*) ... 824
- Craddock, C. E., pseud.** See MURFREE, M. N.
- Craddock Nowell.** See BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Craftsman, Training of a.** Miller, F. 700
- Craib, A.** America and the Americans 917.3
- Craig, G. C.** Federal defence of Australasia ... 355
- Craig, O.** Agencies for the prevention of pauperism. (*In Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities*) ... 339
- Craigie, Mrs. P. M.** (*John Oliver Hobbes*). Byssche. (*In Among my books*) ... 824
- Gods, some mortals, and Lord Wickenham. (*Three copies*) ... H.65.5
- Herb-moon. (*Three copies*) ... H.65.5
- Osbern and Ursyne; drama ... 812
- School for saints ... H.65.5
- Craigie, W. A.** Primer of Burns ... 821
- Craik, Mrs. D. M., formerly Miss Muloch.**
- Agatha's husband. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Brave lady. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Christian's mistake. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Domestic stories. (*Two copies*) ... C.84.5
- Fairy book ... C.84.5
- Hannah. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Head of the family. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- His little mother, and other tales ... C.84.5
- John Halifax, gentleman. (*Five copies*) ... C.84.5
- King Arthur. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Laurel bush. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Life for a life. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Miss Tommy. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Mistress and maid. (*Five copies*) ... C.84.5
- My mother and I. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Noble life. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Nothing new. (*Three copies*) ... C.84.5
- Ogilvies. (*Five copies*) ... C.84.5
- Olive. (*Three copies*) ... C.84.5
- Plain speaking ... 824
- Romantic tales. (*Two copies*) ... C.84.5
- Sermons out of church ... 824
- Studies from life ... C.84.5
- Two marriages. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Unkind word. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Woman's kingdom. (*Three copies*) ... C.84.5
- Craik, Mrs. D. M.—continued.**
- Woman's thoughts about women. (*Two copies*) ... 396
- Young Mrs. Jardine. (*Two copies*) ... C.84.5
- Craik, G. L.** Compendious history of English literature and of the English language. 2 v. ... 820
- Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties 920
- Craik, H.** Life of Jonathan Swift. 2 v. B.Sw.5
- State in its relation to education ... 370
- ed. English prose selections. 5 v. 820
- Crane, Lucy.** Art, and the formation of taste ... 700
- Crane, N.** Baseball. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4*) ... 796
- Crane, W.** Claims of decorative art ... 700
- England to her own rescue. (*In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium*) ... 300
- New era. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) ... 300
- Crane, W. J. E.** Sheet-metal worker's guide ... 671
- Smithy and forge ... 682
- Cranford.** See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- Cranmer, T., archbp. of Canterbury.**
- Innes, A. D. Cranmer and the Reformation in England B.C.85.2
- Mason, Rev. A. J. Thomas Cranmer B.C.85.2
- Crater.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Craufurd, Rev. A. H.** Christian instincts and modern doubt ... 204
- Craven, Mrs. A.**
- Fleurange. 2 v. ... C.85
- Sister's story ... C.85
- Bishop, M. C. Memoir of Mrs. Craven ... B.C.85.5
- Craven, pseud.** See CARLETON, J. W.
- Crawford, F. M.**
- American politician. (*Four copies*) ... C.85.5
- Ave Roma immortalis; studies from the chronicles of Rome. 2 v. ... 945
- Casa Braccio. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Cigarette-maker's romance. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Doctor Claudius. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Don Orsino. [Sequel to Sant' Ilario]. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Greifenstein. (*Two copies*) ... C.85.5
- Katharine Lauderdale. (*Three copies*) C.85.5
- Khaled. (*Two copies*) ... C.85.5
- Marzio's crucifix. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Mr. Isaacs. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Novel; what it is ... 808
- Paul Patoff. (*Two copies*) ... C.85.5
- Pietro Ghisleri. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Ralstons. [Sequel to Katharine Lauderdale]. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5

Crawford, F. M.—continued.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Roman singer. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | C.85.5 |
| Rose of yesterday. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | C.85.5 |
| Sant' Ilario. [Sequel to <i>Saracinesca</i>]. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | C.85.5 |
| <i>Saracinesca</i> . (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | C.85.5 |
| Tale of a lonely parish. (<i>Three copies</i>) | C.85.5 |
| Taquisara. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | C.85.5 |
| Three fates. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | C.85.5 |
| To leeward. (<i>Two copies</i>)... | C.85.5 |
| With the immortals. (<i>Three copies</i>) | C.85.5 |
| Zoroaster. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | C.85.5 |
| Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel in New Zealand and Australia ... | 919.3 |
| Crawford, Mrs. Virginia M. Studies in foreign literature ... | 800 |

CONTENTS :

Present decadence in France
Cyrano de Bergerac
Alphonse Daudet
J. K. Huysmans
Emile Verhaeren
Maurice Maeterlinck
Singer of Bruges
Gabriele d'Annunzio
Antonio Fogazzaro
Henryk Sienkiewicz
War and peace.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Crawford and Balcarres, A. W. Crawford, <i>earl of, formerly Lord Lindsay</i> . Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land ... | 916.2 |
|--|-------|

| | |
|--|--------|
| Crawford, O. Portugal, old and new. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 914.69 |
| <i>ed.</i> English comic dramatists ... | 822 |

CONTENTS :

Shakespeare, W. King Henry IV. Part I.
Jonson, B. Alchemist
Fox
Every man in his humour
Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. King and no king
Wycherley, W. Plain dealer
Vanbrugh, Sir J. Journey to London
Relapse; or, virtue in danger
Confederacy
Cibber, C. She wou'd and she wou'd not
Congreve, W. Way of the world
Double dealer
Addison, J. Drummer; or, the haunted house
Farquhar, G. Beaux' stratagem
Inconstant; or, the way to win him
Recruiting officer
Gay, J. Beggar's opera
Goldsmith, O. Good-natured man
She stoops to conquer
Cumberland, R. West Indian
Sheridan, R. B. School for scandal.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Crayfish. Huxley, T. H. Crayfish ... | 590 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|--|
| Crayon, Geoffrey, pseud. See IRVING, W. | |
|--|--|

| | |
|---|-------|
| Creasy, Sir E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo ... | 355 |
| History of the Ottoman Turks ... | 949.6 |
| Later decisive battles of the world, from Hastings to Waterloo ... | 355 |
| Memoirs of eminent Etonians ... | 920 |
| Rise and progress of the English constitution ... | 340 |

Creation.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Chambers, R. Vestiges of the natural history of creation ... | 575 |
| Clodd, E. Story of creation ... | 575 |
| Davis, J. D. Genesis and Semitic tradition ... | 221 |
| Haeckel, E. History of creation ... | 575 |
| Newnham, Rev. W. O. Bible story of creation. (<i>In his Alresford essays</i>) ... | 204 |
| See also EARTH, — EVOLUTION, — GEOLOGY, — RELIGION AND SCIENCE, — UNIVERSE. | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Creatures of other days. Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. ... | 560 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Credit mobilier and banking companies in France. Bagehot, W. (<i>In his Lit. studies, v. 3</i>) ... | 920 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Credulities, past and present. Jones, W. ... | 398 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|--|
| Creeds. See APOSTLES' CREED, — NICENE CREED. | |
|---|--|

Creighton, M., bp. of London.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Age of Elizabeth ... | 940 |
| Cardinal Wolsey ... | B.W.83.6 |
| Carlisle ... | 942 |
| Lessons from the Cross ... | 230 |
| Queen Elizabeth ... | B.El.4.3 |
| Reformation. (<i>In Gwatkin, H. M., ed. Church, past and present</i>) ... | 270 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Cremation. Robinson, W. Cremation and urn-burial ... | 614 |
| Thompson, Sir H. Modern cremation | 614 |

See also URNS.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Crepaz, Adele. Emancipation of women, and its probable consequences ... | 396 |
|--|-----|

Cressy. See HARTE, B.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Creswell, F. O. Handrailing and stair-casing ... | 694 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Creswell, F. S. Hockey. (<i>In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1</i>) ... | 796 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|--------|
| Crete. Smith, R. A. H. B. Cretan sketches ... | 914.99 |
|--|--------|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Crewe, R. O. A. Crewe-Milnes, <i>earl of</i> . Leaf from an inn album. (<i>In Among my books</i>) ... | 824 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Crews, A. W. Manures ... | 631 |
|---------------------------------|-----|

| | |
|---|-------|
| Crichton, D. A. Australasian fruit culturist. 2 v. | 634 |
| Crichton. See AINSWORTH, W. H. | |
| Cricket. | |
| Daft, R. Kings of cricket ... | 796 |
| Ford, W. J. Cricketer on cricket ... | 796 |
| Giffen, G. With bat and ball ... | 796 |
| Grace, W. G. "W. G."; cricketing reminiscences | 796 |
| Lyttleton, Rev. E. Cricket. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) | 796 |
| Ranjitsinhji, K. S. Jubilee book of cricket | 796 |
| With Stoddart's team in Australia | 796 |
| Warner, P. F. Cricket in many climes | 796 |
| Cricket on the hearth. See DICKENS, C. | |
| Crime and criminals. | |
| Drähms, A. Criminal; his personnel and environment | 360 |
| Du Cane, Sir E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime | 340 |
| Ellis, H. Criminal | 360 |
| Ferri, E. Criminal sociology ... | 360 |
| Griffiths, A. Criminals I have known | 360 |
| Hamon, A. Universal illusion of free will and criminal responsibility ... | 360 |
| Hoyle, W. Crime in England and Wales in the 19th century ... | 360 |
| McKim, W. D. Heredity and human progress | 613 |
| Morrison, Rev. W. D. Crime and its causes | 360 |
| Juvenile offenders | 360 |
| Treatment of criminals. (<i>In</i> Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) | 300 |
| Mudie, J. Felony of New South Wales | 993.5 |
| Proal, L. Political crime | 170 |
| Rook, C. Hooligan nights ... | 360 |
| See also BUSHRANGERS, — PRISONS AND PRISON DISCIPLINE, — REFORMATORIES, — TRAMPS, — TRIALS. | |
| Crimean war. | |
| Codman, J. American transport in the Crimean war | 947 |
| Hamley, Sir E. War in the Crimea | 947 |
| Heath, Sir L. G. Letters from the Black Sea during the Crimean war, 1854-5 | 947 |
| Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea | 947 |
| Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles and two wars... .. | 940 |
| Ross, J. Coldstream guards in the Crimea | 947 |

Crimean war—continued.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Russell, Sir W. H. Great war with Russia | 947 |
| Walker, Sir C. P. B. Days of a soldier's life | B.W. 15.2 |
| See also SEBASTOPOL. | |
| Criminology. See CRIME. | |
| Criminology series. | |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Ferri, E. Criminal sociology | 360 |
| Lombroso, C., and Ferrero, W. Female offender | 360 |
| Morrison, Rev. W. D. Juvenile offenders | 360 |
| Proal, L. Political crime | 170 |
| Cripps, the carrier See BLACKMORE, R. D. | |
| Crises. See PANICS. | |
| Crispi, F. On the temporal power of the pope. (<i>In</i> Lilly, W. S. Essays) | 824 |
| La Ramée, L. de. L'uomo fatale. (<i>In</i> her Views, etc.)... .. | 824 |
| Stillman, W. J. Francesco Crispi B.C. | 86.6 |
| Cristiani, R. S. Perfumery and kindred arts | 668 |
| Critical character. Reynolds, Rev. S. H. (<i>In</i> his Studies, etc.) | 824 |
| Critical kit-kats. Gosse, E | 824 |
| Criticism. | |
| Allingham, W. Some curiosities of criticism. (<i>In</i> his Varieties in prose, v. 3) | 824 |
| Arnold, M. Essays in criticism ... | 824 |
| De Quincey, T. Literary theory and criticism. (<i>In</i> his Coll. writ., v. 10-11) | 828 |
| Gayley, C. M., and Scott, F. N. Introduction to the methods and materials of literary criticism ... | 800 |
| Helps, Sir A. Criticism. (<i>In</i> his Friends in council; new ser., v. 1) | 824 |
| On giving and taking criticism. (<i>In</i> his Friends in council; ser. 1) ... | 824 |
| Irving, W. Desultory thoughts on criticism. (<i>In</i> his Works, v. 11)... | 818 |
| Jennings, H. J. Curiosities of criticism | 800 |
| Scott, Sir W. Periodical criticism. (<i>In</i> his Prose works, v. 17-21) ... | 828 |
| Spingarn, J. E. History of literary criticism in the Renaissance .. | 800 |
| Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism | 820 |
| Whittier, J. G. Criticism. (<i>In</i> his Writings, v. 7) | 818 |
| Worsfold, W. B. Principles of criticism | 800 |
| See also LITERATURE; also the names of arts and literatures, and of authors criticised. | |

- Criticism and fiction.** Howells, W. D. 808
- Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers.** Hutton, R. H. ... 824
- Critique of practical reason.** Kant, I. 170
- Critique of pure reason.** Kant, I. ... 190
- Crivelli, C.** Rushforth, G. M. Carlo Crivelli ... B.C. 862
- Croall lectures.**
 CONTENTS :
 Nicol, Rev. T. Recent archæology and the Bible 220
- Crochet work.** Alquié de Rieuepeyroux, *Mme.* Les ouvrages de main en famille 740
- Crockett, S. R.**
 In the matter of Incubus and Co. (*In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium*) ... 300
 Lilac sunbonnet. (*Three copies*) ... C.87
 Play actress C.87
 Raiders. (*Three copies*) C.87
 Stickit minister. (*Three copies*) ... C.87
- Crofts, A.** How to make a dynamo ... 621.3
- Crofts, C. H.** Britain on and beyond the sea 942
- Croker, T. C.** Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland 398
- Croll, J.** Climate and time in their geological relations 551
 Philosophical basis of evolution ... 575
 Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time 520
- Croly, Rev. G.** Salathiel C.87.5
- Cromwell, J. H.** Treatise on belts and pulleys 621
- Cromwell, Oliver.**
 Aveling, F. W. Cromwell and Puritans 270
 Baldock, T. S. Cromwell as a soldier B.C.88
 Carlyle, T., *ed.* Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 4 v. ... B.C.88
 Church, S. H. Oliver Cromwell ... B.C.88
 Douglas, W. S. Cromwell's Scotch campaigns 941
 Firth, C. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England ... B.C.88
 Gardiner, S. R. Cromwell's place in history B.C.88
 Griffith, G. Oliver Cromwell. (*In his Men who have made the empire*) ... 920
 Harrison, F. Oliver Cromwell ... B.C.88
 James, G. P. R. Oliver Cromwell. (*In his Memoirs of great commanders*) 920
 King, C. C., and Wilkinson, S. Cromwell. (*In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920
 Lamartine, A. de. Cromwell. (*In his Memoirs, v. 2*) 920
- Cromwell, Oliver—continued.**
 Macaulay, J. Cromwell anecdotes ... B.C.88
 Palgrave, R. F. D. Oliver Cromwell B.C.88
 Pike, G. H. Oliver Cromwell and his times B.C.88
 Southey, R. Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan B.C.88
- Cromwell, Richard.** Guizot, F. P. G. History of Richard Cromwell and the restoration of Charles II. ... 942
- Cromwellian settlement of Ireland.** Prendergast, J. P. 941.5
- Cronwright, Mrs. S. C., formerly Miss Olive Schreiner** (*Ralph Iron.*)
 Dream life and real life Sch.7
 Dreams 828
 English-South African's view of the situation 968
 Story of an African farm. (*Two copies*) Sch.7
 Trooper Peter Halkett of Mashonaland Sch.7
- Crookall, Rev. L.** British Guiana; or, work and wanderings among the creoles and coolies, the Africans and Indians of the wild country ... 918.8
- Crooke, W.** North-western provinces of India 954
- Crooked stick.** See BROWN, T. A.
- Crookes, W.** Dyeing and tissue-printing. (*Two copies*) 667
- Crookes, Sir W.** Wheat problem; with two chapters on the future wheat supply of the United States, by C. W. Davis and J. Hyde ... 338
- Crooks, W.** Cask-making. (*In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries*) 600
- Crops.**
 Bowick, T., and others. Crops ... 663
 Burn, R. S. Soils, manures, and crops. (*In his Outlines of modern farming, v. 1*) 630
 Wilson, J. Our farm crops ... 633
 Wrightson, J. Fallow and fodder crops 633
 Farm crops 633
 See also AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY,—
 AGRICULTURAL PESTS.
- Crosland, Mrs. N.** Landmarks of a literary life, 1820-92. (*Two copies*) B.C.88.4
- Crosleigh, Rev. C.** Bible in the light of to-day 220
- Cross, Mrs. G. F., formerly Miss Ada** Cambridge.
 Marked man. C. 14

Cross, Mrs. G. F.—continued.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Marriage ceremony. 2 v. ... | C. 14 |
| Byrne, D. Ada Cambridge. (<i>In his Aust. writers</i>) ... | 820 |
| Cross, J. W. Impressions of Dante, and of the new world ... | 814 |
| ed. George Eliot's life. 3 v. ... | B. El. 4 |
| Cross, Mrs. M. A., formerly Miss Evans and Mrs. G. H. Lewes. (<i>George Eliot</i>). Works. 22 v. | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Adam Bede. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) .. | El. 4 |
| Daniel Deronda. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) .. | El. 4 |
| Essays .. | 824 |
| Worldliness and other worldliness; the poet Young | |
| German wit; Heine | |
| Evangelical teaching; Dr. Cumming | |
| Influence of rationalism; Lecky's History | |
| Natural history of German life; Riehl | |
| Three months in Weimar | |
| Address to workingmen | |
| Felix Holt. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) .. | El. 4 |
| Impressions of Theophrastus Such .. | 824 |
| Leaves from a note-book .. | 824 |
| Legend of Jubal, and other poems .. | 821 |
| Middlemarch. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) .. | El. 4 |
| Mill on the Floss. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) .. | El. 4 |
| Romola. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) .. | El. 4 |
| Scenes of clerical life. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) | El. 4 |
| Silas Marner. Lifted veil. Brother Jacob. (<i>Two copies</i>) .. | El. 4 |
| Spanish gypsy .. | 822 |
| Adam Bede. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | El. 4 |
| Daniel Deronda. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | El. 4 |
| Felix Holt. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | El. 4 |
| Middlemarch. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | El. 4 |
| Mill on the Floss. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | El. 4 |
| Romola. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | El. 4 |
| Scenes of clerical life. (<i>Five copies</i>) | El. 4 |
| Silas Marner. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | El. 4 |
| Browning, O. Life of George Eliot | B. El. 4 |
| Cross, J. W., ed. George Eliot's life | B. El. 4 |
| Darresteter, J. George Eliot's letters. (<i>In his English studies</i>) | 844 |
| Life of George Eliot. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 844 |
| Harrison, F. George Eliot. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>) ... | 824 |
| Life of George Eliot. (<i>In his Choice of books, etc.</i>) ... | 824 |
| Henley, W. E. George Eliot. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) ... | 824 |
| Hutton, R. H. George Eliot as author. (<i>In his Essays on some of the modern guides, etc.</i>) ... | 824 |
| George Eliot's life and letters. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 824 |
| Lilly, W. S. George Eliot. (<i>In his Four English humourists</i>) ... | 827 |

Cross, Mrs. M. A.—continued.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Linton, Mrs. E. L. First meeting with George Eliot. (<i>In her My literary life</i>) ... | B. L. 65.4 |
| Morley, J. Life of George Eliot. (<i>In his Miscellanies, v. 3</i>) ... | 824 |
| Myers, F. W. H. George Eliot. (<i>In his Essays, modern</i>) ... | 824 |
| Oliphant, J. George Eliot. (<i>In his Victorian novelists</i>) ... | 823 |
| Rickett, A. George Eliot. (<i>In his Prophets of the century</i>) ... | 800 |
| Saintsbury, G. Three mid-century novelists. (<i>In his Corrected impressions</i>) ... | 824 |
| Stephen, L. George Eliot. (<i>In his Hours in a lib., v. 3</i>) ... | 824 |
| Walford, L. B. George Eliot. (<i>In her Twelve English authoresses</i>) ... | 920 |
| Wedmore, F. George Eliot. (<i>In his On books and arts</i>) ... | 824 |
| Cross, W. L. Development of the English novel ... | 820 |
| Cross, Lessons from the. Creighton, M., bp. ... | 230 |
| Crosse, L. R. Destruction of Szegedin. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5</i>) ... | 910 |
| Crossfield, H. Wood engraving. (<i>In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries</i>) ... | 600 |
| Crotchet castle. See PEACOCK, T. L. | |
| Crowd. Le Bon, G. ... | 150 |
| Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 750 |
| Crowell, E. Identity of primitive Christianity and modern spiritualism. 2 v. ... | 133.9 |
| Crowest, F. J. Cherubini ... | B. C. 42.5 |
| Great tone poets; being short memoirs of musical composers ... | 920 |
| Verdi; man and musician ... | B. V. 58 |
| Crown of wild olive. Ruskin, J. ... | 824 |
| Crowns and coronations. Jones, W. ... | 390 |
| Crozier, J. B. Civilization and progress | 900 |
| My inner life ... | B. C. 88.6 |
| Crucifixion of Phillip Strong. See SHELDON, C. M. | |
| Cruikshank, G. | |
| Punch and Judy; with illust. ... | 790 |
| Jerrold, W. B. Life of G. Cruikshank | B. C. 88.8 |
| Stephens, F. G. Memoir of Cruikshank ... | B. C. 88.8 |
| Thackeray, W. M. George Cruikshank. (<i>In his Catherine</i>) ... | T. 32.2 |

- Cruise, R. A.** Journal of a ten months' residence in New Zealand ... 919.38
- Cruise in an opium clipper.** Anderson, L. ... 915.1
- Crusade of the "Excelsior."** See HARTE, B.
- Crusades.**
- Archer, T. A., and Kingsford, C. L. Crusades ... 940
- Besant, Sir W., and Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem ... 956
- Chronicles of the crusades; narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, and of the crusade of St. Louis ... 940
- Cox, Rev. Sir G. W. Crusades ... 940
- See also the life of RICHARD I.
- Crustacea.** Stebbing, Rev. T. R. R. History of crustacea ... 590
- See also APODIDAE.
- Cruttwell, Rev. C. T.** Literary history of early Christianity. 2 v. ... 280
- Cruttwell, Maud.** Luca Signorelli ... B.Si 2
- Cryptogram.** See VERNE, J.
- Crystallography.** Dana, E. S. Text-book of mineralogy; with treatise on crystallography ... 549
- Lewis, W. J. Treatise on crystallography ... 548
- Ruskin, J. Ethics of the dust ... 548
- Cuba.**
- Cabrera, R. Cuba and the Cubans ... 917.29
- Clark, W. J. Commercial Cuba ... 917.29
- Davey, R. Cuba, past and present ... 917.29
- Davis, R. H. Cuba in war time ... 972.9
- Same. (In his Year from a correspondent's note-book) ... 900
- Porter, R. P. Industrial Cuba ... 917.29
- See also SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.
- Cuchullin saga.** Cuchullin saga in Irish literature; compiled and ed., with introd. and notes, by E. Hull ... 890
- Cuckoo in the nest.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Cucuel, E.** Bohemian Paris. See MORROW, W. C., and CUCUEL, E.
- Cuijp, A.** Cundall, F. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland ... 920
- Culley, R. S.** Handbook of practical telegraphy ... 654
- Cultural industries for Queensland.** Bernays, L. A. ... 633
- Culture.**
- Arnold, M. Culture and anarchy ... 824
- Harrison, F. Culture. (In his Choice of books, etc.) ... 824

Culture—continued.

- Mabie, H. W. Books and culture ... 814
- Essays on nature and culture ... 814
- Morley, J. On popular culture. (In his Miscellanies, v. 3) ... 824
- Sidgwick, H. Pursuit of culture. (In his Practical ethics) ... 170
- Tucker, T. G. Things worth thinking about ... 800
- See also CIVILIZATION,—EDUCATION,—SELF-CULTURE.
- Cumberland, C. S.** Sport on the Pamirs and Turkistan steppes ... 915.8
- Cumberland, G. Clifford, earl of.** Southey, R. English seamen ... 920
- Cumberland, R.** West Indian. (In Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists) ... 822
- Cumberland, S.** What I think of South Africa, its people and politics ... 916.8
- Cuming, E. D.** In the shadow of the pagoda; sketches of Burmese life and character ... 915.9
- With the jungle folk; a sketch of Burmese village life ... 915.9
- Cumming, Miss C. F. G.** Fire fountains; the kingdom of Hawaii, its volcanoes, and the history of its missions. 2 v. ... 919.6
- Granite crags of California ... 917.3
- In the Hebrides ... 914.1
- In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains ... 915.4
- Two happy years in Ceylon. 2 v. ... 915.4
- Via Cornwall to Egypt ... 916.2
- Cumming, Rev. J., D.D.** Cross, Mrs. M. A. Evangelical teaching; Dr. Cumming. (In her Essays) ... 824
- Cumming, J. E.** Holy men of God, from St. Augustine to yesterday ... 920
- Cummings, W. H.** Purcell ... B.P.97
- Cummins, M. S.** El Fureidis. 2 v. ... C.91
- Lamplighter. [Anon.] ... C.91
- Cundall, F.** Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland; Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter ... 920
- Cunningham, A.** Lives of the most eminent British painters; continued to the present time by Mrs. C. Heaton. 3 v. ... 920
- Cunningham, C. D.** Swiss confederation. See ADAMS, Sir F. O., and CUNNINGHAM, C. D.
- Cunningham, Rev. E. E.** Modern chess primer ... 7

| | |
|--|--------|
| Cunningham, G. C. Scheme for imperial federation | 325 |
| Cunningham, Sir H. S. Earl Canning B C.16.2 | |
| Cunningham, P. Two years in New South Wales. 2 v. | 919.35 |
| Cunningham, Rev. W. | |
| Alien immigrants to England' ... | 325 |
| Essay on western civilization in its economic aspects. (Ancient times) | |
| Growth of English industry and commerce during the early and Middle ages | 330 |
| Modern civilisation in some of its economic aspects | 330 |
| Use and abuse of money | 331 |
| and McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history ... | 330 |
| Cunningham lectures. | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Stalker, Rev. J. Christology of Jesus .. | 230 |
| Cunynghame, H. On the theory and practice of art-enamelling upon metals | 666 |
| Cup. See TENNYSON, A., baron. | |
| Cupid's revenge. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J. | |
| Curate in charge. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. | |
| Curculio. See PLAUTUS. | |
| Cure for incurables. Tollemache, L. A. (<i>In his Stones of stumbling</i>) ... | 824 |
| Cure for melancholy. More, Mrs. H. (<i>In her Works</i> , v. 3) | 828 |
| Cure of souls. Watson, Rev. J. ... | 250 |
| Curiosities of law and lawyers. James, C. | 340 |
| Curiosities of literature. Disraeli, I. ... | 824 |
| Curiosities of the American stage. Hutton, L. | 790 |
| Curling. Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, baseball-rounders, curling, etc. (<i>In Bell, E. ed. Hbk. of athl. sports</i> , v. 4) ... | 796 |
| Curr, E. Account of Van Diemen's Land | 919.37 |
| Curr, E. M. Australian race. 4 v. ... | 572 |
| Pure saddle-horses, and how to breed them in Australia | 636.1 |
| Recollections of squatting in Victoria, 1841-51 | 919.36 |
| Curran, Rev. J. M. Geology of Sydney and the Blue Mountains | 550 |
| Currency. See MONEY. | |
| Curse of Carne's hold. See HENTY, G. A. | |
| Curtels, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire | 938 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Curtels, Rev. G. H. Bishop Selwyn of New Zealand and of Lichfield ... | B.Se.4 |
| Curtis, G. W. Potiphar papers ... | 817 |
| Prue and I | C.94 |
| Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America | 918 |
| Venezuela | 918.7 |
| Curtiss, Rev. S. L. Ezekiel and his times. (<i>In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, A. B., and others. Bible as literature</i>) | 220 |
| Curtius, G. Smaller grammar of the Greek language | 480 |
| Student's Greek grammar; ed. by W. Smith | 480 |
| Curzon, G. N., baron. Persia and the Persian question 2 v. | 915.5 |
| Problems of the far East; Japan, Korea, China | 950 |
| Curzon, R. Visits to monasteries in the Levant | 915.6 |
| Cusack, M. F. Story of my life ... | B.C.95 |
| Cussans, J. E. Handbook of heraldry | 929 |
| Cust, R. N. Linguistic and Oriental essays, ser. II. | 900 |
| Custance, F. H. Trout, by the Marquess of Granby; Breeding, by F. H. Custance. See GRANBY. | |
| Custom and myth. Lang, A. ... | 398 |
| Custom of the country. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J. | |
| Customs. See MANNERS AND CUSTOMS. | |
| Cuthell, E. E. Indian memories. See BURRELL, W. S., and CUTHELL, E. E. | |
| Cutta, Rev. E. L. | |
| Augustine of Canterbury ... | B.Au.4 |
| Charlemagne | 940 |
| Colchester | 942 |
| Constantine the Great ... | B.C.76.6 |
| History of early Christian art ... | 240 |
| Parish priests and their people in the • Middle ages in England | 260 |
| Saint Augustine | B.Au.4 |
| Saint Jerome | B.J.48.5 |
| Turning points of English church history | 270 |
| Cuvier, G. L. C. F., baron. Animal kingdom; new ed., by W. B. Carpenter and J. O. Westwood ... | 590 |
| Cyanide process. | |
| Bosqui, F. L. Practical notes on the cyanide process | 669 |
| Eissler, M. Cyanide process ... | 669 |
| Gaze, W. H. Handbook of practical cyanide operations | 669 |

Cyanide process—continued.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Park, J. Cyanide process of gold extraction | 669 |
| Scheidel, A. Cyanide process | 669 |
| Wilson, E. B. Cyanide processes | 669 |
| Cycles and cycling. | |
| Burr, S. D. V. Bicycle repairing | 621 |
| Garratt, H. A. Modern safety bicycle | 621 |
| Griffin, H. H. Cycling. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. <i>Hbk. of athl. sports</i> , v. 5) | 796 |
| Hasluck, P. N., ed. Cycle building and repairing | 621 |
| Pemberton, A. C., and others. Complete cyclist | 796 |
| Richardson, Sir B. W., and others. All round cycling. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. <i>Hbk. of athl. sports</i> , v. 5) | 796 |
| Sharp, A. Bicycles and tricycles | 621 |
| Taylor, A. J. W. Modern cycles | 621 |
| Cyclopædia of home arts. Marks, M., ed. | 700 |
| Cyclopædia of nature teachings ; with introd. by H. Macmillan | 080 |
| Cyclopædia of practical receipts. Cooley, A. J. | 600 |
| Cyclopædias. See ENCYCLOPÆDIAS. | |
| Cyclops. See EURIPIDES. | |
| Cymbeline. See SHAKESPEARE, W. | |
| Cyprian, saint. Treatises | 280 |
| Cyprus. Brassey, Lady A. Sunshine and storm in the East | 914.96 |
| Fyler, A. E. Development of Cyprus | 915.6 |
| Cyrano de Bergerac. See ROSTAND, E. | |
| Cyril, saint. Catechetical lectures | 280 |
| Cyrylla. See TAUTPHÆUS, J. M., baroness. | |
| Cyrus the younger. Xenophon. Anabasis | 888 |
| Czartoryski, A., prince. Memoirs ; ed. by A. Gieglund. 2 v. | B.C.99 |
| | |
| Daft, R. Kings of cricket | 796 |
| Dagonet abroad. Sims, G. R. | 914 |
| Dagonet ballads. Sims, G. R. | 821 |
| Dahomey. Burton, Sir R. F. Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome | 916.6 |
| Dairy bacteriology. Aikman, C. M. Milk ; its nature and composition | 637 |
| Freudenreich, E. von. Dairy bacteriology | 637 |
| Dairy chemistry. Richmond, H. D. Dairy chemistry | 637 |

Dairy farming.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Burn, R. S. Dairy. (<i>In</i> his <i>Outlines of modern farming</i> , v. 4) | 630 |
| Donaldson, J. Suburban farming | 636 |
| Fleischmann, W. Book of the dairy | 637 |
| Long, J. Dairy farm | 637 |
| Long, J., and Morton, J. C. Dairy of the farm | 637 |
| Sheldon, J. P. British dairying | 637 |
| Upton, H. M. Profitable dairy farming | 637 |
| See also BUTTER,—CATTLE,—CHEESE, COWS,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—MILK. | |
| Dalsh, W. Melbourne to Tokio | 915.2 |
| Daisy chain. See YONGE, Miss C. M. | |
| Daisy Miller. See JAMES, H. | |
| D'Albertis, L. M. New Guinea. 2 v. | 919.41 |
| Dale, Rev. R. W. Essays and addresses | 204 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Christ and the controversies of Christendom | |
| Holy Spirit in relation to the ministry, the worship, and the work of the church | |
| Idea of the church in relation to modern Congregationalism | |
| Congregationalism | |
| Mr. Matthew Arnold and the Nonconformists | |
| Doctrine of the real presence and of the Lord's supper. | |
| Dale, T. F. Riding, driving, and kindred sports | 796 |
| Dale, Rev. T. P. Life and letters ; ed. by H. P. Dale. 2 v. | B.D.15 |
| Daley, V. J. At dawn and dusk | 821.9 |
| Dalhousie, J. A. B. Ramsay, <i>marquis of</i> Hunter, Sir W. W. Marquess of Dalhousie | B.D.15.3 |
| Dallaway, Rev. J. Anecdotes of painting in England, by H. Walpole ; with additions, by the Rev. J. Dallaway. See WALPOLE, H. | |
| Dallinger, W. H. Microscope, by W. B. Carpenter ; enlarged by W. H. Dallinger. See CARPENTER, W. B. | |
| Dalton, D. How to swim | 796 |
| Dalton, J. Roscoe, Sir H. E. John Dalton | B.D.17 |
| Dalton, J. C. Army book. See GOOD-ENOUGH, W. H., and DALTON, J. C. | |
| Daltons. See LEVER, C. | |
| Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism | 320 |
| Ireland in '98. Sketches of the principal men of the time ; based upon the published volumes and unpublished mss. of R. R. Madden | |
| Damascus. Porter, Rev. J. L. Five years in Damascus | 915.6 |

- Damien de Veuster, J.** Clifford, E.
 Father Damien ... B.D.18
 Stevenson, R. L. Father Damien ... B.D.18
- Damon.** See LESSING, G. E.
- Dampier, W.** Early English voyagers;
 or, the adventures of Drake, Caven-
 dish, and Dampier ... 910
 Russell, W. C. William Dampier B.D.18 5
- Dana, E. S.** Minerals, and how to study
 them ... 549
 Text-book of mineralogy; with treatise
 on crystallography, and physical
 mineralogy ... 549
- Dana, J. D.** Characteristics of volcanoes 551
 Manual of geology ... 550
 Manual of mineralogy and petrography 549
- Dana, R. H., jr.** Two years before the
 mast ... 910
- Dance of death.** Holbein, H. ... 760
- Dancing.** Lawson, E. Guide to dancing 793
 Scott, E. Dancing in all ages ... 793
- Dandliker, K.** Short history of Switzer-
 land ... 949.4
- Daniel, G.** Merrie England in the olden
 time ... 390
- Daniel. More, Mrs. H.** (*In her Works*,
 v. 1) ... 828
- Daniel Deronda.** See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.
- Daniel Rock, the blacksmith.** See
 ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Daniell, A. E.** London city churches 914.2
- Daniell, G. W.** Bishop Wilberforce B.W.64
- Daniels, W. H.** Short history of the
 people called Methodists. (*Two*
copies) ... 280
- Danish fairy legends and tales.** Ander-
 sen, H. C. ... An.2
- Danish fiction.**
 This Library contains novels by H. C.
 Andersen,—W. A. Thisted.
- Dante Alighieri.**
 Divine comedy; tr. by H. W. Long-
 fellow. (*In Longfellow, H. W.*
Writings, v. 9-11) ... 850
Same; tr. by I. C. Wright ... 850
Same; tr. by C. E. Norton, v. 1, Hell... 850
Same. The Inferno; tr. by J. A.
 Carlyle ... 850
Same. The Purgatorio; tr. by W. S.
 Dugdale ... 850
 Vision; or, hell, purgatory, and
 paradise; tr. by the Rev. H. F.
 Cary. (*Two copies*) ... 850
 Caird, E. Dante in his relation to the
 theology and ethics of the Middle
 ages. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) ... 824
 Church, Rev. R. W. Dante, and other
 essays ... 850

Dante Alighieri—continued.

- Cross, J. W. Impressions of Dante 814
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Dante. (*In his*
Great books) ... 800
Same. (*In his Sermons, etc.*) ... 250
- Fay, E. A. Concordance to the
 Divina Commedia ... 850
- Hogan, Rev. J. F. Life and works of
 Dante Alighieri ... 850
- Lowell, J. R. Dante. (*In his Lit.*
essays, v. 4) ... 814
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Dante B.D.23.4
 Makers of Florence ... 920
- Phillimore, Miss C. M. Dante at
 Ravenna ... B.D.23.4
- Plumtre, Rev. E. H. Life of Dante
 B.D.23.4
- Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Dante and his
 English translators. (*In his Studies*,
etc.) ... 824
- Rossetti, D. G. Dante and his circle,
 with the Italian poets preceding
 him. (*In his Coll. works*, v. 2) ... 821
- Rossetti, M. F. Shadow of Dante ... 850
- Scartazzini, G. A. Companion to
 Dante ... 850
- Witte, K. Essay on Dante ... 850
- Dante Society, Cambridge, Mass.** Fay,
 E. A. Concordance of the Divina
 Commedia ... 850
- Danton, G. J.** Belloc, H. Danton B.D 23.5
- Danube river.** Millet, F. D. Danube
 from the Black Forest to the Black
 Sea ... 914.36
- D'Anvers, N., pseud.** See BELL, Mrs. N.
- D'Arcy, Rev. C. F.** Idealism and
 theology ... 230
- Daniel.** See BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Darien, G.** Can we disarm? See
 McCABE, J., and DARIEN, G.
- Dark ages.** See MIDDLE AGES.
- Dark days.** See FARGUS, J. F.
- Dark night's work.** See GASKELL, Mrs.
 E. C.
- Darkness and dawn.** See FARRAR, Rev.
 F. W.
- Darling, Miss Grace H.** Carey, Miss
 R. N. Grace Darling. (*In her*
Twelve notable good women of the
19th century) ... 920
- Darmesteter, J.** English studies ... 844
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Joan of Arc in England | George Eliot's letters |
| French revolution and Wordsworth | Oliver Madox- Brown |
| Life of George Eliot | Poetry of Mary Robinson |

Darmesteter, J. English studies—cont.**CONTENTS—continued.**

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Celtica | Calcutta |
| Irish literature and Ossian | Two Indian books |
| Irish political bal- lads | Mage in Paris. |

Selected essays; ed. by M. Jastrow... 844

CONTENTS :

Religions of the future
Prophets of Israel
Afghan life in Afghan songs
Race and tradition
Ernest Renan
Essay on the history of the Jews
Supreme god in the Indo-European myth-
ology.

**Darmesteter, Mme. J., formerly Miss A.
M. F. Robinson.** End of the Middle
ages; essays and questions in his-
tory 940

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Beguines and the weaving bro- thers | French claim to Milan |
| Convent of Helfta | Malatestas of Ri- mini |
| Attraction of the abyss | Ladies of Milan |
| Schism | Flight of Piers de Medici |
| Valentine Visconti | French at Pisa. |

Froissart B.F.92

Life of Ernest Renan B.R.29

Darmesteter, J. Poetry of Mary Rob-
inson. (*In his English studies*) ... 844

Darnley. See JAMES, G. P. R.

Dartmoor. Gould, S. B. Rook of
Dartmoor 914.2

Darwin, C. Charles Darwin; mem-
orial notices reprinted from
"Nature" B.D.25.5

Descent of man. (*Four copies*) ... 575

Different forms of flowers on plants
of the same species 580

Effects of cross and self fertilisation
in the vegetable kingdom ... 580

Expression of the emotions in man
and animals; ed. by F. Darwin ... 138

Formation of vegetable mould through
the action of worms; with observa-
tions on their habits 590

Insectivorous plants; 2nd ed., rev. by
F. Darwin 580

Movements and habits of climbing
plants 580

Naturalist's voyage; journal of re-
searches in the natural history and
geology of the countries visited
during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Beagle'
round the world 508

Darwin, C.—continued.

On the structure and distribution of
coral reefs; also, Geological observa-
tions on the volcanic islands and
South America 551

Origin of species. (*Two copies*) ... 575

Posthumous essay on instinct. (*In*
Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution
in animals) 590

Variation of animals and plants under
domestication. 2 v. 575

Various contrivances by which or-
chids are fertilized by insects ... 580

Aveling, E. B. Student's Darwin ... 500

Bettany, G. T. Life of C. Darwin B.D.25.5

Darwin, F. Charles Darwin B.D.25.5

Life and letters of Charles Darwin
B.D.25.5

Flower, Sir W. H. Eulogium of
Charles Darwin. (*In his Essays on*
museums, etc.) 504

Hebert, M. Plato and Darwin ... 100

Holder, C. F. Charles Darwin B.D.25.5

Huxley, T. H. Darwiniana ... 575

Poulton, E. B. Charles Darwin B.D.25.5

See also EVOLUTION.

Darwin, Erasmus. Selections from
works. (*In Cowper, W. Poetical*
works, v. 3) 821

Darwin, F. Charles Darwin; with por-
trait B.D.25.5

Life and letters of Charles Darwin.

3 v. B.D.25.5

Darwin, G. H. Tides and kindred
phenomena in the solar system ... 525

Darwinism. See DARWIN, C.—Evo-
LUTION.

Darwinism and other essays. Fiske, J. 814

Daryl, P. Dictionary of painters, etc. 920

Dasent, Sir G. W., tr. Popular tales
from the Norse, [coll. by P. C.
Asbjørnsen and J. I. Moe]; tr. by
Sir G. W. Dasent. See ASBJØRN-
SEN, P. C., and MOE, J. I.

Dash for Khartoum. See HENTY, G. A.

Dates. See CHRONOLOGY.

Daubigny, C. F. Mollett, J. W.
Painters of Barbizon 920

Daudet, A.

Fromont junior and Risler senior.
(*Three copies*) D.26

Jack. [In French] D.26

Same; tr. (*Five copies*) D.26

Kings in exile. (*Four copies*) ... D.26

Les rois en exil D.26

Notes sur la vie 848

Daudet, A.—continued.

- Port Salvation; or, the evangelist ... D.26
 Recollections of a literary man B.D.26.4
 Tartarin of Tarascon. (*Four copies*) D.26
 Tartarin on the Alps. (*Three copies*) D.26
 Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life B.D.26.4
 Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Alphonse Daudet. (*In her Studies in foreign literature*) 800
 Daudet, L. A. Daudet ... B.D.26.4
 Sherard, R. H. Alphonse Daudet B.D.26.4
 Daudet, L. A. Daudet ... B.D.26.4
 Daughter of Eve. *See* BALZAC, H. de.
 Daughter of Heth. *See* BLACK, W.
 Daughters of Troy. *See* EURIPIDES.
 Daunt, W. J. O'N. Life spent in Ireland; being selections from the journals of W. J. O'N. Daunt; ed. by his daughter ... B.D.26.5
 D'Aurevilly, J. A. Barbey. *See* BARBEY D' AURÉVILLY.
 Davenant, F. Starting in life; hints for parents on the choice of a profession or trade for their sons ... 170
 Davenport, C. English embroidered bookbindings 090
 Davenport, R. A. History of the Bastille 944
 Davenport Dunn. *See* LEVER, C.
 Dave's sweetheart. *See* MILLER, Mrs.
 Davey, R. Cuba, past and present ... 917.29
 Mary Tudor B.M.36.4
 Victoria, queen and empress ... B.V.66
 David, Mrs. E. Funafuti; or, three months on a coral island ... 919.6
 David and Goliath. More, Mrs. H. (*In her Works*, v. 1) 828
 David Copperfield. *See* DICKENS, C.
 David Elginbrod. *See* MACDONALD, G.
 David Grieve, History of. *See* WARD, Mrs. H.
 Davids, T. W. R. Buddhism ... 294
 Davidson, E. A.
 Drawing for bricklayers 740
 Drawing for cabinet-makers ... 740
 Drawing for carpenters and joiners. (*Two copies*) 740
 Drawing for metal-plate workers ... 740
 Drawing for stonemasons 740
 Elements of practical perspective ... 740
 Gothic stonework 720
 Grammar of colouring. *See* FIELD, G.
 Model-drawing 740
 Orthographic and isometrical projection 740

Davidson, E. A.—continued.

- Practical manual of house-painting, graining, marbling, and sign-writing. (*Two copies*) 698
 Davidson, Mrs. H. C. What our daughters can do for themselves ... 396
 Davidson, J. Ballads and songs ... 821
 Fleet-street eclogues. 2 v. ... 821
 Godfrida; a play 822
 Last ballad and other poems ... 821
 New ballads 821
 Davidson, J., professor. Bargain theory of wages 331
 Davidson, J. L. S. Cicero, and the fall of the Roman republic ... B.C.48.2
 Davidson, M. M. Irving, W. Margaret Miller Davidson. (*In his Works*, v. 11) 818
 Davidson, R. T., bp., and Benham, Rev. W. Life of A. C. Tait, archbishop of Canterbury. 2 v. ... B.T.13
 Davidson, S. Hebrew text of the Old Testament 221
 Davidson, T. Aristotle, and ancient educational models 370
 Education of the Greek people, and its influence on civilization ... 370
 Rousseau, and education according to nature 370
 Davidson, T. Japp, A. H. Thomas Davidson; Scottish probationer. (*In his Labour and victory*) ... 920
 Davies, Mrs. C. Mrs. Christian Davies. (*In Dowie, M. M., ed. Women adventurers*) 920
 Davies, D. C. Metalliferous minerals and mining 622
 Treatise on earthy and other minerals and mining 622
 Treatise on slate and slate quarrying 622
 Davies, E. H. Machinery for metalliferous mines 622
 Davies, Rev. J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius 871
 Hesiod and Theognis 881
 Davies, Sir J. Ireland under Elizabeth and James I., by E. Spenser, Sir J. Davies, and F. Moryson. *See* SPENSER, E.
 Davies, Rev. J. L. Apostolic age. (*In Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed. Church, past and present*) 270
 Bearing of national church reform on religion. (*In Church reform*) ... 280
 Davies, P. J. Standard practical plumbing. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 696

| | | |
|-------------------------|---|----------|
| Da Vinci, L. | See VINCI, L. da. | |
| Davis, A. J. | Beyond the valley; a sequel to "The magic staff;" an autobiography | 133.9 |
| | Death and the after life; also, A voice from J. V. Wilson | 133.9 |
| | Memoranda of persons, places, and events | 133.9 |
| | Present age and inner life; ancient and modern spirit mysteries classified and explained | 133.9 |
| Davis, C. T. | Manufacture of leather... .. | 675 |
| | Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. | 666 |
| Davis, C. W. | Chapter on the wheat supply of the United States. (<i>In Crookes, Sir W. Wheat problem</i>) | 338 |
| Davis, G. G. | In Arctic seas. See KEELY, R. N., and DAVIS, G. G. | |
| Davis, H. W. C. | Charlemagne | B.C.37.7 |
| Davis, J. | Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia; ed. by W. Westgarth | 919.34 |
| Davis, J. D. | Genesis and Semitic tradition | 221 |
| Davis, J. R. A. | Textbook of biology. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 570 |
| Davis, N. | Carthage and her remains. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 913 |
| Davis, N. N. | Transvaal under the queen | 916.8 |
| Davis, N. S. | Verdict of science concerning the effects of alcohol on man. (<i>In Voice of sci. on temperance</i>) | 178 |
| Davis, R. H. | Cuba in war time | 972.9 |
| | Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns | 972.9 |
| | Rulers of the Mediterranean | 916 |
| | Soldiers of fortune | D. 29.5 |
| | Year from a correspondent's notebook | 900 |
| CONTENTS: | | |
| | Coronation | |
| | Millennial celebration at Budapest | |
| | Cuba in war-time | |
| | Inauguration | |
| | With the Greek soldiers | |
| | Queen's jubilee. | |
| Davis, T. | Patriot parliament of 1689. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 941.5 |
| Duffy, Sir C. G. | Short life of T. Davis | B D.29.5 |
| | Thomas Davis, 1840-46 | B.D.29.5 |
| Davis, W. E. | Quantities and quantity taking | 692 |
| Davison, J. | Newman, J. H. John Davison. (<i>In his Essays, v. 2</i>) | 204 |

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|---------|
| Davitt, M. | House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed. | |
| | Life and progress in Australasia | 919.3 |
| Davy, Sir H. | Thorpe, T. E. Humphry Davy | B.D. 31 |
| Dawn of radicalism. | Daly, J. B. | 320 |
| Dawson, J. | Australian aborigines | 572 |
| Dawson, Sir J. W. | Canadian ice age | 551 |
| | Day of rest in relation to the world that now is, and that which is to come. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 9</i>) | 204 |
| | Fossil men and their modern representatives | 571 |
| | Geological history of plants | 560 |
| | Meeting place of geology and history | 573 |
| | Modern ideas of evolution | 575 |
| | Origin of the world | 215 |
| | Points of contact between revelation and natural science. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 7</i>) | 204 |
| | Relics of primeval life | 560 |
| | Some salient points in the science of the earth | 550 |
| | Story of the earth and man. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 551 |
| Dawson, R. | Present state of Australia, with reference to emigration | 919.35 |
| Dawson, S. E. | Canada and Newfoundland. (<i>In Stanford's comp. of geog. and trav. North America, v. 1</i>)... | 917 |
| Dawson, S. S. | Accountant's compendium | 657 |
| Dawson, W. H. | Bismarck and state socialism. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 335 |
| | German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle | 335 |
| | Germany and the Germans. 2 v. | 914.3 |
| | Social Switzerland; studies of present-day social movements and legislation in the Swiss republic | 330 |
| | Unearned increment | 333 |
| Dawson, W. J. | Makers of modern English; a popular handbook to the greater poets of the century | 821 |
| | Makers of modern prose | 820 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Johnson's England | Carlyle; characteristics |
| Johnson's mission | |
| Boswell's Johnson | Ralph Waldo Emerson |
| Oliver Goldsmith | James Antony Froude |
| Edmund Burke | John Ruskin |
| Edward Gibbon | Teaching of Ruskin |
| Lord Macaulay | Ruskin's ideal of woman |
| Walter Savage Landor | John Ruskin; |
| Thomas De Quincey | characteristics |
| Charles Lamb | John Henry Newman |
| Thomas Carlyle | Frederick W. |
| Carlyle's teaching | Robertson. |

Dawson, W. J.—continued.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Quest and vision ; essays in life and literature | 824 |
| Song of the peoples. (<i>In Reid, A. ed. New party</i>) | 300 |
| Day, A. Summary and analysis of the Dialogues of Plato | 888 |
| Day, J. Humour out of breath. (<i>In Nero and other plays</i>) | 822 |
| Parliament of bees. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 822 |
| Symons, A. John Day. (<i>In his Studies</i>) | 824 |
| Day, L. F. | |
| Alphabets, old and new | 740 |
| Anatomy of pattern | 740 |
| Application of ornament | 740 |
| Nature in ornament | 740 |
| Ornamental design | 740 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Anatomy of pattern | |
| Planning of ornament | |
| Application of ornament. | |
| Planning of ornament | 740 |
| Some principles of every-day art | 740 |
| and Buckle, Mary. Art in needlework ; a book about embroidery | 740 |
| Day, S. P. Down south ; or, an Englishman's experience at the seat of the American war. 2 v. | 973 |
| Day, T. History of Sandford and Merton. (<i>Three copies</i>) | D.33 |
| Day, W., otherwise W. Derricourt. Old convict days ; ed. by L. Becke | B.D.33 |
| Day-book of wonders. Thomas, D. M. | 080 |
| Dayananda Sarasvati. Müller, F. M. Dayānanda Sarasvati. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 2</i>) | 824 |
| Days and hours in a garden. Boyle, Mrs. E. V. | 635 |
| Days of auld langsyne. See WATSON, Rev. J. | |
| Days of Bruce. See AGUILAR, G. | |
| Days of judgment and years of peace. Hamilton, Rev. R. | 250 |
| Days of my life. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. | |
| Days of yore. See TYTLER, S. | |
| Day's ride. See LEVER, C. | |
| Days spent on a Doge's farm. Symonds, M. | 914 5 |
| Day's stalking. See BLACK, W. | |
| Day's work. See KIPLING, R. | |
| Deacon Brodie. See HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L. | |
| Dead lake. See HEYSE, P. | |
| Dead man's rock. See COUCH, A. T. Q. | |
| Dead pulpit. Haweis, Rev. H. R. | 204 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Dead secret. See COLLINS, W. | |
| Deadwood mystery. See HARTE, B. | |
| Deakin, A. Irrigated India | 631 |
| Irrigation in western America .. | 631 |
| Dear Lady Disdain. See MCCARTHY, J. | |
| Dear neighbours. Blouët, L. P. | 914.2 |
| Dearmer, Rev. P. Social work of the undivided church. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. New party</i>) | 300 |
| Dearmer, Percy. Highways and byways in Normandy | 914.4 |
| Deas, J. River Clyde ; an historical description of the harbour of Glasgow | 627 |
| Death. Lessing, G. E. How the ancients represented death. (<i>In his Selected prose works</i>) | 838 |
| Tollemache, L. A. Fear of death. (<i>In his Stones of stumbling</i>) | 824 |
| Fearless deaths. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 824 |
| Death and the after life. Davis, A. J. | 133.9 |
| Death of Mr. Fantom. More, Mrs. H. (<i>In her Works, v. 3</i>) | 828 |
| Death of Samuel Pickwick. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J. | |
| Death of the lion. See JAMES, H. | |
| Death of Wallenstein. See SCHILLER, J. | |
| "Death or glory boys." Parry, D. H. | 942 |
| Debacle, La. See ZOLA, E. | |
| Debateable claims. Tarver, J. C. | 370 |
| Debating. Brookings, A. B., and Ringwalt, R. C. Briefs for debate | 808 |
| Gibson, L. M. Handbook for literary and debating societies | 808 |
| Holyoake, G. J. Public speaking and debate | 808 |
| See also ELOCUTION,—ORATORY. | |
| Debenham's vow. See EDWARDS, Miss A. B. | |
| Debit and credit. See FREYTAG, G. | |
| De Brath, S., and Beatty, F. Overpressure | 370 |
| Debts, Public. See PUBLIC DEBTS. | |
| De Burgh, A. Elizabeth, Empress of Austria | B.El.4.1 |
| Deceitful marriage. See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. | |
| De Chatillon ; or, the crusaders. Hemans, Mrs. F. (<i>In her Poems</i>) | 821 |
| Decle, L. Trooper 3809 ; a privatesoldier of the third republic | 355 |
| Decoration and ornament. | |
| Benson, W. A. S. Elements of handicraft and design | 700 |
| Blagrove, G. H. Marble decoration | 730 |
| Collingwood, W. G. Philosophy of ornament | 740 |

Decoration and ornament—continued.

- Crane, W. Claims of decorative art 700
- Day, L. F.
- Anatomy of pattern ... 740
 - Application of ornament ... 740
 - Nature in ornament ... 740
 - Ornamental design ... 740
 - Planning of ornament ... 740
 - Some principles of every-day art 740
- Glazier, R. Manual of historic ornament ... 740
- Haddon, A. C. Evolution in art ... 740
- Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Decorative designs ... 740
- Hulme, F. E. Birth and development of ornament ... 740
- Jackson, F. G. Theory and practice of design ... 740
- Lilley, A. E. V., and Midgley, W. Book of studies in plant form ... 740
- Meyer, F. S. Handbook of ornament 740
- Morris, W. Some hints on pattern-designing ... 740
- Petrie, W. M. F. Egyptian decorative art ... 740
- Poynter, Sir E. J. Decorative art. (*In his Lectures on art*) ... 700
- Some remarks on ancient decorative art. (*Ibid.*) ... 700
- Redgrave, G. R. Manual of design 740
- Saward, B. C. Decorative painting 740
- Schauermann, F. L. Theory and analysis of ornament ... 740
- Ward, J. Elementary principles of ornament ... 740
- White, G., *ed.* Practical designing 740
- See also* ALPHABETS,—BOOK ILLUSTRATION,—CABINET MAKING,—CHINA PAINTING,—EMBROIDERY,—ENAMEL,—GEMS,—GLASS PAINTING,—HOUSE DECORATION,—METAL WORK,—PAINTING,—POTTERY,—WOOD CARVING.
- Deeds that won the empire. Fitchett, Rev. W. H. ... 942
- Deemster. *See* CAINE, H.
- Deephaven. *See* JEWETT, Miss S. O.
- Deeralayer. *See* COOPER, J. F.
- Defaulter. *See* HOOD, T.
- Defenders of the faith. Watson, Rev. F. ... 270
- De Foe, D.
- Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe ... D.36

De Foe, D.—continued.

- Novels and miscellaneous works. 7 v. D. 36
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Life, adventures, and piracies of Captain Singleton
 - Life of Colonel Jack
 - 2. Memoirs of a cavalier
 - Memoirs of Captain Carleton
 - Dumb philosopher
 - Everybody's business is nobody's business, by A. Moreton, [*i.e.*, D. Defoe]
 - 3. Moll Flanders
 - Political history of the devil
 - 4. Roxana
 - Mrs. Christian Davies
 - 5. History of the plague in London, 1665
 - Historical narrative of the fire of London, 1666
 - Storm, 1703
 - True born Englishman; a satire
 - 6. Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell
 - New voyage round the world
 - Political tracts relating to the Hanoverian succession
 - 7. Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe.
- Robinson Crusoe; *ed.* by J. W. Clark D.36
- Minto, W. Daniel Defoe ... B.D.36.5
- Stephen, L. De Foe's novels. (*In his Hours in a lib.*, v. 1) ... 824
- Wright, T. Life of Defoe ... B.D.36.5
- Deformed transformed. *See* BYRON, *Baron.*
- Deformity. Flower, Sir W. H. Fashion in deformity. (*In his Essays on museums, etc.*) ... 504
- De Garmo, C. Herbart, and the Herbartians ... 370
- Degeneration. Nordau, M. ... 800
- Delphosophists. Athenæus ... 888
- Deism. Shelley, P. B. Refutation of deism. (*In his Prose works*, v. 1) 828
- Deiters, H. Johannes Brahms B.B.73.5
- Dekker, T. Best plays; *ed.* by E. Rhys 822
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Shoemaker's holiday | Old Fortunatus |
| Honest whore | Witch of Edmon-ton. |
- Delagoa Bay. Jessett, M. G. Key to South Africa, Delagoa Bay ... 916.8
- Monteiro, R. Delagoa Bay ... 916.8
- Deland, Margaret. John Ward, preacher. (*Two copies*) ... D.37
- Delany, Mrs. Mary, formerly Miss Granville. Autobiography and correspondence; with reminiscences of King George III. and Queen Charlotte; *ed.* by Lady Llanover. 6 v. B.D.37
- De la Ramee, Louise. *See* LA RAMÉE, L. DE
- Delectable duchy. *See* COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Delegate. *See* MORE, Mrs. H.

- De Leon, T. C.** Four years in rebel capitals; an inside view of life in the Southern Confederacy from birth to death ... 973
- Delle, E.** Some French writers ... 840
- Dellas, A.** Key to the pronunciation of French as spoken in Paris. (*Two copies*) ... 440
- De Lolme, J. L.** Constitution of England ... 340
- Delphine.** See STAËL, *Mme.* DE.
- Deluge.** See SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- Deluge, Story of the.** Newnham, W. O. (*In his* Alresford essays) ... 204
- Delusions.** Fiske, J. Some cranks and their crotchets. (*In his* Century of science) ... 814
- Demarr, J.** Adventures in Australia fifty years ago, 1839-44 ... 919.31
- Demaus, Rev. R.** Hugh Latimer. (*Two copies*) ... B.L. 34
William Tyndale ... B.T. 97
- Demetrius.** See SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Demmin, A.** Illustrated history of arms and armour ... 390
- Democracy.**
Adams, F. W. L. Democracy. (*In his* Essays in modernity) ... 824
Arnold, M. Democracy. (*In his* Mixed essays) ... 824
Brown, W. J. New democracy ... 320
Godkin, E. L. Problems of modern democracy ... 300
Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty ... 300
Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Papacy, socialism, and democracy ... 335
Lilley, Rev. A. L. Of democratic government. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed., Good citizenship) ... 300
Lowell, J. R. Democracy. (*In his* Lit. and polit. add.) ... 815
Maine, Sir H. Popular government ... 320
Rose, J. H. Rise of democracy ... 320
Walker, H. de R. Australasian democracy ... 325
White, A. English democracy ... 320
Woodberry, G. E. Democracy. (*In his* Heart of man) ... 814
See also LIBERTY,—REFERENDUM,—REPRESENTATION.
- Demolins, E.** Anglo-Saxon superiority; to what it is due ... 914.2
- Demon of Cawnpore.** See VERNE, J.
- Demoniac.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Demonology.** Spalding, T. A. Elizabethan demonology ... 133
See also WITCHCRAFT.
- De Montfort, Simon, earl of Leicester.** See MONTFORT.
- Demoor, J., Massart, J., and Vander-velde, E.** Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology ... 575
- De Morgan, Mrs. S. E.** Three score years and ten; reminiscences of S. E. De Morgan; added, letters to and from her husband, Augustus De Morgan, and others ... B.D. 39
- Demos.** See GISSING, G.
- Demosthenes.** Demosthenes; with commentary by the Rev. R. Whiston. 2 v. ... 885
Orations; tr. by C. R. Kennedy. 5 v. 885
Pro Ctesiphonte de corona oratio; ed., with notes, by R. Drake ... 885
Brodribb, Rev. W. J. Demosthenes 885
- Dempsey, G. D.** On the drainage of lands, towns, and buildings; rev. by D. K. Clark ... 628
Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine; with large additions, by D. K. Clark ... 621.1
- Dendy, A., and Lucas, A. H. S.** Introduction to the study of botany ... 580
- Dendy, H.**
Children of working London. (*In* Bosanquet, B., ed. Aspects of the social problem) ... 300
Industrial residuum. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Marriage in East London. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Meaning and methods of true charity. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Old pensioners. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Origin and history of the English poor law. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Position of women in industry. (*Ibid.*) 300
- Denio, Elizabeth H.** Nicolas Poussin B.P. 86.5
- Denis Duval.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Denison, E. B., aftw. Sir E. Beckett.** See BECKETT, Sir E.
- Denmark.** Chapman, A. Wild Norway, &c. ... 914.8
Mackintosh, Sir J. Sketch of the administration and fall of Struensee. (*In his* Misc. works) ... 828
Sidgwick, C. S. Story of Denmark 948
Weitemeyer, H. Denmark ... 948
- Denmark, Queen of.** See LOUISE.
- Dennett, E.** Christian household and the relative duties ... 240

| | |
|--|-------|
| Denning, D. Art and craft of cabinet-making | 694 |
| Fretwork and marquetry | 740 |
| Dennis, J. Age of Pope | 820 |
| Realms of gold; a book for students of English literature | 820 |
| Denniss, E. W. Practical gas-fitting. (<i>In</i> Young, F. C., ed. Metal-working for amateurs) | 671 |
| Denovan, W. C. Evidences of spiritualism | 133.9 |
| Dent, C. T. Mountaineering | 796 |
| Dent, H. C. Year in Brazil | 918.1 |
| Dent, R. K. Cathedrals of England and Wales through a camera | 720 |
| Dentistry. Hardie, J. Dental vade mecum | 617 |
| Hunter, C, Mechanical dentistry | 617 |
| Denyir, J. Irish in Britain from the earliest times to the death of Parnell | 942 |
| Denzil Quarrier. See GISSING, G. | |
| De omnibus rebus. Byrne, Mrs. W. P. | 827 |
| Departmental ditties. Kipling, R. | 821 |
| Deploige, S. Referendum in Switzerland; with a letter on the referendum in Belgium, by J. van den Heuvel | 320 |
| De Quincey, T. Collected writings; new and enlarged ed. by D. Masson. 14 v. | 828 |

CONTENTS :

- v. 1-2. Autobiography
2. Literary and Lake reminiscences
3. London reminiscences
Confessions of an English opium-eater
4. Shakspeare
Life of Milton
Richard Bentley
Alexander Pope
Oliver Goldsmith
Last days of Kant
Herder
Goethe
Schiller
5. Samuel Parr
Anecdote; Miss Hawkins's anecdotes
Marquess Wellesley
Coleridge and opium eating
Charles Lamb
Professor Wilson
Sir W. Hamilton
Charlemagne
Joan of Arc
- 6-7. Historical essays and researches
8. Speculative and theological essays
9. Political economy and politics
- 10-11. Literary theory and criticism
12. Tales and romances
13. Tales and prose phantasies
- 13-14. Miscellanea.

De Quincey, T.—continued.

| | |
|--|---------|
| De Quincey memorials; ed. by A. H. Japp. 2 v. | B.D. 44 |
| Posthumous works; ed. by A. H. Japp. 2 v. | 828 |

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Suspiria de profundis; with other essays
2. Conversation and Coleridge; with other essays.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Uncollected writings; with preface and annotations by J. Hogg. 2 v. | 828 |
|--|-----|

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Brief appraisal of the Greek literature in its foremost pretensions
German language and the philosophy of Kant
Moral effects of revolutions
Prefigurations of remote events
Measure of value
Letter in reply to Hazlitt concerning the Malthusian doctrine of population
Services of Mr. Ricardo to the science of political economy
Education, and Case of appeal
Abstract of Swedenborgianism
Sketch of Professor Wilson
Lake dialect
Storms in English history
English in India
On novels
De Quincey's portrait
2. English in China
Shakspeare's text — Suetonius unravelled
How to write English
Casultry of duelling
Love-charm; from the German of Tieck
Ludwig Tieck
Last will and testament
Household wreck
Mr. Schnackenberger
Anglo-German dictionaries.

| | |
|--|-----|
| What is literature? (<i>In</i> Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland) | 028 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Dawson, W. J. Thomas De Quincey. (<i>In</i> his Makers of modern prose) | 820 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Japp, A. H. Thomas de Quincey | B.D. 44 |
| Masson, D. De Quincey | B.D. 44 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Prose and verse; De Quincey. (<i>In</i> his Wordsworth, Shelley, etc.) | 824 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Saintsbury, G. De Quincey. (<i>In</i> his Essays in Eng. lit.) | 820 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Stephen, L. De Quincey. (<i>In</i> his Hours in a lib., v. 1) | 824 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Derby, E. G. Stanley, earl of. Saintsbury, G. Earl of Derby | B.D. 44.3 |
|--|-----------|

Derelict. See STOCKTON, F. R.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| De Ros, Lady G. Swinton, Mrs. J. R. Sketch of the life of Georgiana, Lady de Ros | B.D. 44.5 |
|--|-----------|

| | | |
|--|--|-----|
| Derrick Vaughan. | <i>See</i> BAYLY, A. E. | |
| Derricourt, W., | <i>otherwise</i> W. Day. <i>See</i> DAY, W. | |
| Dervise Alfouran. | <i>See</i> RIDLEY, Rev. J. | |
| De Salis, Mrs. H. A. | Housewife's referee... | 640 |
| Des Cars, A. | Tree pruning ... | 634 |
| Descartes, R. | Method, meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes; tr., with essay, by J. Veitch ... | 190 |
| Caird, E. | Cartesianism. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 2) ... | 824 |
| Huxley, T. H. | On Descartes' "Discourse touching the method of using one's reason rightly and of seeking scientific truth." (<i>In his</i> Method and results) ... | 824 |
| Descent, Doctrine of, and Darwinism. | Schmidt, O. ... | 575 |
| Descent of man. | Darwin, C. ... | 575 |
| Deschanel, A. P. | Elementary treatise on natural philosophy ... | 530 |
| <i>Same.</i> | Pt. 4. Sound and light ... | 534 |
| Design. | <i>See</i> DECORATION AND ORNAMENT; DRAWING. | |
| Desire of beauty. | Child, T.... | 700 |
| Despair. | Helps, Sir A. Despair. (<i>In his</i> Friends in council, ser. 1) ... | 824 |
| Despard, the sportsman. | <i>See</i> REID, M. | |
| Desperate adventure. | Clark, C. H., and others ... | 817 |
| Desperate remedies. | <i>See</i> HARDY, T. | |
| Despotism. | Helps, Sir A. Despotism. (<i>In his</i> Friends in council; new ser., v. 2) ... | 824 |
| De Stael, Mme. | <i>See</i> STAËL, Mme. de. | |
| Destitute alien in Great Britain. | White, A., ed. ... | 325 |
| De Tabley, J. B. L. | Warren, baron. Gosse, E. Lord De Tabley. (<i>In his</i> Critical kit-kats) ... | 824 |
| De Thierry, C. | Imperialism; with an introd. by W. E. Henley ... | 325 |
| Deutsch, E. | Literary remains ... | 208 |
| CONTENTS: | | |
| Memoir | | |
| Talmud | | |
| Notes of a lecture on the Talmud | | |
| Lecture delivered at the Midland Institute, Birmingham | | |
| Notes of a lecture on Semitic palæography | | |
| Notes of three lectures on Semitic culture | | |
| Egypt, ancient and modern | | |
| Hermes Trismegistus | | |
| Judæo-Arabic metaphysics | | |
| Les apôtres | | |
| Five lectures on the Œcumenical council | | |
| Apostolicæ sedis | | |

Deutsch, E. Literary remains—cont.

CONTENTS—continued:

Roman passion drama
 Semitic languages
 Targums
 Samaritan Pentateuch
 Book of Jasher
 Early Arabic poetry
 Arabic poetry in Spain and Sicily.

| | | |
|---|--|-----|
| Deutsche Lyrik. | Buchheim, C. A., ed. | 831 |
| Deux trouvailles de Gallus, Les. | Hugo, V. (<i>In his</i> Les quatre vents de l'esprit, v. 1) ... | 841 |
| Development of English thought. | Patten, S. N. ... | 330 |
| De Vere, Aubrey. | Essays, chiefly on poetry. 2 v. ... | 824 |

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Characteristics of Spencer's poetry
 Spencer as a philosophic poet
 Genius and passion of Wordsworth
 Wisdom and truth of Wordsworth's poetry
 Sir Henry Taylor's poetry:—
 Philip van Artevelde
 v. 2. Edwin the fair
 Later plays
 Minor poems
 Two chief schools of English poetry;
 Poetic versatility. Shelley and Keats
 Landor's poetry
 Subjective difficulties in religion
 Saint
 Human affections in the early Christian time
 Recollections of Wordsworth.

RecollectionsB. D. 49

Devereux, Mrs. Roy, pseud. *See* PEMBER, Mrs. D.

Devereux. *See* LYTTON, Baron.

Devey, J. Logic 160

Devil, Political history of the. *See* DE FOE, D.

Devil's die. *See* ALLEN, G.

Devil's ford. *See* HARTE, B.

Devil's pool. *See* DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.

Devine, Rev. A. Sacraments explained according to the doctrine of the Catholic church 260

Devon. Gould, S. B. Book of the west, v. 1 914.2
 Norway, A. H. Highways and byways in Devon 914.2

Dewar, J. C. Voyage of the Nyanza 910

D'Ewes, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands, 1853-56 919

- De Windt, H.** Ride to India across Persia and Baluchistan ... 915.5
Through the gold-fields of Alaska to Bering straits ... 917.1
True tales of travel and adventure ... 910
- De Wint, P.** Redgrave, G. R. D. Cox and Peter De Wint ... B.C. 83.6
- De Winton, G. J. de W.** Soldiering fifty years ago; Australia in "the forties" ... B.D. 51.3
- De Witt, Mme. G.** See WITT.
- Dexter, G. T.** Spiritualism. See EDMONDS, J. W., and DEXTER, G. T.
- Dexter, S.** Treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations ... 334
- Dexter, T. F. G., and Garlick, A. H.** Psychology in the schoolroom ... 150
- Dhanajibhai Naurozji.** Smith, G. Dhanajibhai Naurozji. (*In his Twelve pioneer missionaries*) ... 920
- Diabolical suggestions.** See HOOD, T.
- Dialectics.** See CONTROVERSY.
- Dialogue between Scipio and Berganza.** See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Diamagnetism.** Tyndall, J. Researches on diamagnetism ... 538
- Diamond rose.** See TYTLER, S.
- Diamonds.** Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones ... 549
- Diana of the crossways.** See MEREDITH, G.
- Diary.** See BREMER, Miss F.
- Diary of a late physician.** See WARREN, S.
- Diary of a superfluous man.** See TURGÉNIEFF, I. S.
- Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Diaz de Bivar, R.** Clarke, H. B. Cid Campeador ... B.D. 54
- Diaz de la Peña, N. V.** Mollett, J. W., Painters of Barbizon ... 920
- Dicast turned gentleman.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Dicey, A. V.** Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution ... 340
Leap in the dark; or, our new constitution ... 340
- Dicey, E.** Peasant state; an account of Bulgaria in 1894 ... 914.97
- Dick, R.** Japp, A. H. Robert Dick, baker and geologist. (*In his Leaders of men*) ... 920
Smiles, S. Robert Dick ... B.D. 54.3
- Dick Netherby.** See WALFORD, L. B.
- Dick Sands, the boy captain.** See VERNE, J.

Dickens, C.

- Adventures of Oliver Twist. (*Three copies*) ... D.55
- Adventures of Oliver Twist, and A tale of two cities. (*Two copies*) ... D.55
- American notes; Pictures from Italy, and A child's history of England. (*Two copies*) ... 917.3
- Barnaby Rudge. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Bleak house. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Child's history of England... 942
- Christmas books. (*Four copies*) ... D.55

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Christmas carol | Battle of life |
| Chimes | Haunted man. |
| Cricket on the hearth | |

- Christmas books, and Hard times. (*Two copies*) ... D.55
- Christmas stories, and other stories. (*Six copies*) ... D.55

CONTENTS:

- Christmas stories
Master Humphrey's clock
Other stories.

- David Copperfield. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Six copies*) ... D.55
- Dombey and son. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Edwin Drood, and reprinted pieces. (*Two copies*) ... D.55
- Great expectations. (*Three copies*) ... D.55
- Great expectations, and The uncommercial traveller. (*Three copies*) ... D.55
- Hard times ... D.55
- Hard times, and Pictures from Italy. (*Four copies*) ... D.55
- Letters; ed. by his sister-in-law and his eldest daughter. 2 v. ... B.D. 55
- Letters to Wilkie Collins, 1851-70; ed. by L. Hutton ... B.D. 55
- Little Dorrit. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Martin Chuzzlewitt. 2 v. ...
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Mystery of Edwin Drood, and other stories. (*Four copies*) ... D.55

CONTENTS:

- Mystery of Edwin Drood
Master Humphrey's clock
Hunted down
Holiday romance
George Silverman's explanation.

- Nicholas Nickleby. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Old curiosity shop. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55

Dickens, C.—continued.

- Oliver Twist ... D.55
 Our mutual friend. 2 v. ... D.55
 Same. 1 v. (*Four copies*) ... D.55
 Posthumous papers of the Pickwick club. 2 v. ... D.55
 Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
 Sketches by Boz. (*Six copies*) ... D.55
 Tale of two cities. (*Two copies*) ... D.55
 Uncommercial traveller. (*Five copies*) D.55
 Allbut, R. Rambles in Dickens' land 914.2
 Bagehot, W. Charles Dickens. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 2*) ... 920
 Dolby, G. Charles Dickens as I knew him ... B.D.55
 Fitzgerald, P. Pickwickian manners and customs ... 823
 Forster, J. Life of C. Dickens ... B.D.55
 Gissing, G. Charles Dickens ... B.D.55
 Harrison, F. Charles Dickens. (*In his Studies, etc.*) ... 824
 Henley, W. E. Dickens. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
 Hughes, W. R. Week's tramp in Dickensland ... 914.2
 Kilton, F. G. Novels of Dickens ... B.D.55
 Langton, R. Childhood and youth of Dickens ... B.D.55
 Lilly, W. S. Dickens. (*In his Four English humorists*) ... 827
 Linton, Mrs. E. L. Landor, Dickens, Thackeray. (*In her My literary life*) ... B.L.65
 Lockwood, Sir F. Law and lawyers of Pickwick ... 823
 Marzials, F. T. Life of Dickens ... B.D.55
 Oliphant, J. Charles Dickens. (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
 Rideal, C. F. Charles Dickens' heroines and womenfolk ... 823
 Saintsbury, G. Dickens. (*In his Corrected impressions*) ... 824
 Ward, A. W. Dickens ... B.D.55
 Dickins, F. V. Life of Sir Harry Parkes. See POOLE, S. L., and DICKINS, F. V.
 Dickinson, G. L. Greek view of life ... 913
 Revolution and reaction in modern France ... 944
 Dicksee, L. R. Auditing ... 657
 Bookkeeping for accountant students. (*Three copies*) ... 657
 Bookkeeping for company secretaries 657
 Dickson, W. G. Gleanings from Japan 915.2
 Diderot, D. Le neveu de Rameau ... D.56.3
 Morley, J. Diderot and the encyclopædists ... B.D.56.5
- Didron, A. N. Christian iconography; or, history of Christian art in the Middle ages. 2 v. ... 240
 Dieffenbach, E. Travels in New Zealand. 2 v. ... 919.38
 Dietetics. See FOOD.
 Dietrich, A., and Widmann, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms. B.B.73.5
 Differential calculus. Edwards, J. Elementary treatise on the differential calculus ... 517
 Lambert, P. A. Differential and integral calculus ... 517
 Digestion. Gillespie, A. L. Natural history of digestion ... 570
 Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion ... 215
 Diggle, Rev. J. W. Lancashire life of Bishop Fraser ... B.F.86.3
 Dilemma. See CHESNEY, G. T.
 Dilke, Mrs. A. Women's suffrage; with introd. by W. Woodall ... 320
 Dilke, A. W. Local government and taxation in Russia. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.*) ... 350
 Dilke, Sir C. W. British empire ... 942
 Problems of Greater Britain ... 325
 and Wilkinson, S. Imperial defence 355
 Ware, T. W., and Archer, W. H. Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.*) ... 350
 Dill, S. Roman society in the last century of the western empire ... 913
 Dillon, E. J. Sceptics of the Old Testament; Job, Koheleth, Agur ... 221
 Dimitri Roudine. See TURGÉNIEFF, I.
 Dining. Hayward, A. Art of dining 640
 See also COOKERY,—FOOD.
 Dinkinbar. See MACLWAIN, H. C.
 Diogenes Laertius. Life of Plato. (*In Plato. Works, v. 6*) ... 888
 Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers ... 888
 Diosy, A. New far east ... 915
 Diplomacy. Bernard, M. Four lectures on subjects connected with diplomacy 320
 Murray, C. E. G. Embassies and foreign courts ... 320
 See also AMBASSADORS.
 Dircks, H. Life, times, and scientific labours of the 2nd marquis of Worcester; added, his Century of inventions, with a commentary thereon ... B.W.89

| | |
|---|-----|
| Disarmament. McCabe, J., and Darien, G. Can we disarm? ... | 170 |
| Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. Routledge, R. ... | 600 |
| Discussions on colonial questions. Jenkins, E. ... | 325 |
| Disease. See PATHOLOGY. | |
| Diseases of plants. See AGRICULTURAL PESTS. | |
| Disenchantment of 'Elizabeth. See COUCH, A. T. Q. | |
| Disinfection. Rideal, S. Disinfection and disinfectants ... | 614 |
| Disowned. See LYTTON, Baron. | |
| Disraeli, B., earl of Beaconsfield. See BEACONSFIELD. | |
| Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature; new ed., ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 v. ... | 824 |
| Calamities and quarrels of authors; ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield ... | 824 |
| Curiosities of literature; ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield. 3 v. ... | 824 |
| Literary character of men of genius; ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield ... | 824 |
| Distinguished provincial at Paris. See BALZAC, H. DE. | |
| Distracted preacher. See HARDY, T. | |
| Distribution, Economics of. Hobson, J. A. ... | 330 |
| Distribution of income. Smart, W. ... | 330 |
| Distribution of products. Atkinson, E. ... | 331 |
| Distribution of wealth. Commons, J. R. ... | 330 |
| Distribution of wealth. Cope, R. ... | 331 |
| Ditchfield, P. H. Old English customs extant at the present time ... | 390 |
| Diversions of Purley. Tooke, J. H. ... | 420 |
| Divided heart. See HEYSE, P. | |
| Dividend to labour. Gilman, N. P. ... | 331 |
| Divine comedy. See DANTE ALIGHIERI. | |
| Divine right of kings. Gairdner, J. (<i>In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies</i>) ... | 942 |
| Divorce. Gladstone, W. E. Bill for divorce, 1857. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 6) ... | 824 |
| Milton, J. Judgment of M. Bucer concerning divorce. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 3) ... | 828 |
| Colasterion. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 828 |
| Doctrine and discipline of divorce. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 828 |
| Tetrachordon. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 828 |
| See also MARRIAGE. | |
| Dix, Rev. M. Gospel and philosophy; six lectures ... | 239 |

| | |
|---|--------|
| Dixon, C. Curiosities of bird life ... | 590 |
| Lost and vanishing birds ... | 590 |
| Dixon, F. E. Rudimentary treatise on surveying, by T. Baker; 17th ed., by F. E. Dixon. See BAKER, T. | |
| Dixon, H. John Howard, and the prison world of Europe ... | B.H.83 |
| Dixon, J., archbp. of Armagh. General introduction to the Sacred Scriptures ... | 220 |
| Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's tower. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 942 |
| New America ... | 917.3 |
| Dixon, W. M. Primer of Tennyson ... | 821 |
| Do your duty. See HENTY, G. A. | |
| Dobbin, L., and Walker, J. Chemical theory for beginners ... | 540 |
| Dobson, A. Adventures of Cherubina. (<i>In Among my books</i>) ... | 824 |
| Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1-3. 3 v. ... | 824 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Ser. 1. Steele's letters | |
| Prior's 'Kitty' | |
| Spencer's 'Anecdotes' | |
| Captain Coram's charity | |
| 'The female Quixote' | |
| Fielding's 'Voyage to Lisbon' | |
| Hanway's travels | |
| Garret in Gough square | |
| Hogarth's Sigismunda | |
| 'The citizen of the world' | |
| Old London bookseller | |
| Gray's library | |
| New Chesterfield | |
| Day at Strawberry hill | |
| Goldsmith's library | |
| In Cowper's arbour | |
| Quaker of art | |
| Bewick's tailpieces | |
| German in England | |
| Old Vauxhall gardens | |
| 2. Journal to Stella | |
| At 'Tully's head' | |
| Richardson at home | |
| 'Little Roubillac' | |
| Nivernais in England | |
| Topography of 'Humphry Clinker' | |
| Prisoners' chaplain | |
| Johnson's library | |
| Two Paynes | |
| Berlin Hogarth | |
| Lady Mary Coke | |
| Ranelagh | |
| Epilogue | |
| 3. Prologue | |
| 'Exit Roscius' | |
| Dr. Mead's library | |
| Grosley's 'Londres' | |
| 'Polly Honeycombe' | |
| Thos. Gent, printer | |
| Adventures of five days | |

Dobson, A. Eighteenth century vignettes—*continued*.

CONTENTS—*continued* :

Rival of Reynolds
Fielding's library
'Cambridge, the everything'
Officina arbuteana
Matthew Prior
Puckle's 'club'
Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey
Tour of Covent garden.

Fielding B.F.46
Four Frenchwomen 920

CONTENTS :

Mademoiselle de Corday
Madame Roland
Princess de Lamballe
Madame de Genlis.

Handbook of English literature ; new ed., rev., with new chapters, and extended to the present time, by W. H. Griffin 820

Horace Walpole ; a memoir. (*Three copies*) B.W.16

Life of Oliver Goldsmith B.G.57

Paladin of philanthropy, and other papers 824

CONTENTS :

Paladin of philanthropy
Goldsmith's poems and plays
Angelo's 'Reminiscences'
Latest life of Steele
Author of 'Monsieur Tonson'
Boswell's predecessors and editors
English engraver in Paris
Old Whitehall
Luttrell's 'Letters to Julia'
Changes at Charing Cross
John Gay
Grub street of the arts
Martellhe's 'Memoirs'
Appendix ('The burning of Whitehall').

Thomas Bewick and his pupils B.B.46.7

William Hogarth B.H.67.1

ed. Eighteenth century essays 824

Henley, W. E. Dobson. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824

Dobson, E. Pioneer engineering 620

Dr. Birch and his young friends. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.

Doctor Breen's practice. *See* HOWELLS, W. D.

Doctor Claudius. *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.

Dr. Dumany's wife. *See* JÓKAI, M.

Doctor Faustus. *See* MARLOWE, C.

Dr. Heidenhoff's process. *See* BELLAMY, E.

Doctor in spite of himself. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.

Doctor Jacob. *See* EDWARDS, M. B.

Dr. Ox's experiment. *See* VERNE, J.

Dr. Rameau. *See* OHNET, G.

Doctor Syntax's three tours. Combe, W. 827

Doctor Thorne. *See* TROLLOPE, A.

Dr. Wortle's school. *See* TROLLOPE, A.

Doctor's family. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

Doctrine and doctrinal disruption. Mallock, W. H. 280

Doctrines. *See* THEOLOGY.

Dodd, C. R. Manual of dignities, privilege, and precedence 929

Dodd, Rev. H. P. Epigrammatists ; a selection from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, mediæval, and modern times 808

Dodd, J. T. House of Lords question. *See* REID, A., *ed.*

Poor-law. (*In Hand*, Rev. J. E., *ed.* Good citizenship) 300

Dodd family abroad. *See* LEVER, C.

Dodge, W. P. Piers Gaveston B.G. 24.3

Dodgson, Rev. C. L. (*Lewis Carroll*)

Alice's adventures in wonderland ... C. 23

Alice's adventures under ground ... C. 23

Doublets ; a word puzzle 828

Hunting of the snark ; an agony in eight fits 827

Lewis Carroll picture book ; *ed.* by S. D. Collingwood 828

Rhyme? and reason? 827

Sylvie and Bruno ; *illust.* by H. Furniss C. 23

Sylvie and Bruno concluded ; *illust.* by H. Furniss C. 23

Symbolic logic ; pt. 1, elementary ... 160

Tangled tale ; *illust.* by A. B. Frost ... C. 23

Three sunsets, and other poems 821

Three sunsets, and other poems ; with twelve fairy-fancies by E. G. Thomson 821

Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there ; *illust.* by J. Tenniel C. 23

Collingwood, S. D. Life and letters of Lewis Carroll B.D. 66

Dods, J. B. Philosophy of mesmerism and electrical psychology ; *ed.* by J. Burns 134

Dods, Rev. M. Clement of Alexandria. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*) 204

Dodsley, R. Dobson, A. At 'Tully's head.' (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2*) 824

Dogmatic theology. *See* THEOLOGY.

Dogs.

- Beilby, W. Dog in Australasia ... 636.7
 Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs ... 636.7
 Lane, C. H. All about dogs ... 636.7
 Mills, W. Dog book ... 636.7
 Shaw, V., and Hayes, M. H. Dogs
 for hot climates... ... 636.7
 Stables, G. Our friend the dog ... 636.7
 Walsh, J. H. Dog ... 636.7
 Youatt, W. Dog... ... 636.7
See also HYDROPHOBIA.

- Dolbear, A. E.** Machinery of the uni-
 verse 530
 Matter, ether, and motion ... 530

- Dolby, G.** Charles Dickens as I knew
 him B.D. 55

- Dollar, J. A., and Wheatley, A.** Hand-
 book of horse-shoeing; with in-
 trod. chapters on the anatomy and
 physiology of the horse's foot ... 682

Dollinger, J. I. von.

- Church and the churches; or, the
 papacy and the temporal power ... 260
 Studies in European history. (*Two*
copies) 940
 Church, Rev. R. W. Dollinger on the
 reunion of Christendom. (*In his*
Occasional papers, v. 1) ... 824

- Doll's house.** *See* IBSSEN, H.

- Doll's house—and after.** *See* BESANT,
 Sir W.

- Dolly.** *See* BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.

- Dolman, F.** Municipalities at work;
 the municipal policy of six great
 towns, and its influence on their
 social welfare 350

- Dembey and son.** *See* DICKENS, C.

- Domesday book and beyond.** Mait-
 land, F. W. 333

Domestic animals.

- Brisbin, J. S. Beef bonanza ... 636
 Brown, G. T. Life on the farm;—
 animal life 590
 Burn, R. S. Stock; cattle, sheep,
 and horses. (*In his* *Outlines of*
modern farming, v. 3) ... 630
 Carrington, W. T., and others. Live
 stock 636
 Coleman, J. Cattle, sheep, and pigs
 of Great Britain ... 636
 Dunstan, W. Butcher's guide and
 farmer's companion ... 689
 Ewart, J. Meat production ... 636
 Hehn, V. Cultivated plants and
 domestic animals ... 580

Domestic animals—continued.

- Henry, W. A. Feeds and feeding;
 a handbook for the student and
 stockman 636
 Sutherland, G. Australasian live
 stock manual and breeder's guide... 636
 Wallace, R. Farm live stock of Great
 Britain 636
See also CAGE BIRDS,—CANARIES,—
 CATTLE,—COWS,—DOGS,—HORSES,
 —PIGS,—POULTRY,—SHEEP,—
 VETERINARY MEDICINE,—ZOOLOGY.

Domestic economy.

- De Salis, H. A. Housewife's referee 640
 House manager ... 640
 Paul, F. T. Textbook of domestic
 economy ... 640
 Praga, Mrs. A. Appearances; how
 to keep them up on a limited in-
 come ... 640
 Starting housekeeping ... 640
See also CANNING,—COOKERY,—DIN-
 ING,—DRESSMAKING,—FOOD,—
 GARDENING,—HOUSE DECORATION,
 —NEEDLEWORK,—RECEIPTS.

- Domestic house planner and the sanitary
 architect** 720

- Domestic stories.** *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D.
 M.

- Don Carlos.** *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. von
Don Carlos, prince of Spain. *See*
 OTWAY, T.

- Don Garcia.** *See* ALFIERI, V.

- Don Garcia of Navarre.** *See* MOLIÈRE,
 J. B. P.

- Don John.** *See* INGELow, Miss J.

- Don Juan.** *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.

- Don Orsino.** *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.

- Don Quixote.** *See* CERVANTES SAAVE-
 DRA, M. DE.

- Don Sebastian.** *See* DRYDEN, J.

- Dona Luz.** *See* VALERA, J.

- Donal Grant.** *See* MACDONALD, G.

- Donald Ross of Heimra.** *See* BLACK,
 W.

- Donaldson, Rev. A. B.** Five great Ox-
 ford leaders; Keble, Newman,
 Pusey, Liddon, and Church ... 920

- Donaldson, H. H.** Growth of the
 brain; a study of the nervous sys-
 tem in relation to education ... 612

- Donaldson, J.** Suburban farming; with
 additions by R. S. Burn... 636

- Donaldson, J. W.** Theatre of the
 Greeks 882

- Donaldson, T. L.** Architectura numismatica; or, architectural medals of classic antiquity ... 737
- Donegal.** Gwynn, S. Highways and byways of Donegal and Antrim ... 914.15
- Donisthorpe, W.** Law in a free state... 320
- Limits of liberty. (*In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty*) ... 335
- Donna Quixote.** See MCCARTHY, J.
- Donne, J.** Dowden, E. Poetry of John Donne. (*In his New studies, etc.*) ... 800
- Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, etc. 920
- Donne, W. B.** Euripides ... 882
- Tacitus ... 878
- Donnellan lectures.**
- CONTENTS:
- Berry, Rev. T. S. Christianity and Buddhism .. 294
- D'Arcy, Rev. C. F. Idealism and theology .. 230
- Hardy, Rev. E. J. Doubt and faith .. 239
- Donnelly, I.** Atlantis; the antediluvian world ... 572
- Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel 551
- Donovan, C.** Handbook of phrenology 139
- Donovan.** See BAYLY, Miss A. E.
- Doom of Devorgoil.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Dora, Sister.** See PATTISON, D. W.
- Doran, J.**
- Book of the princes of Wales ... 920
- History of court fools ... 390
- Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover. 2 v. ... 920
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Sophia Dorothea, of Zell, wife of George I.
- Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, wife of George II.
2. Charlotte Sophia, wife of George III.
- Caroline of Brunswick.
- Memories of our great towns ... 942
- New pictures and old panels ... 824
- "Their majesties' servants"; or, annals of the English stage ... 790
- Dore, G.** Jerrold, W. B. Life of Gustave Doré ... B.D.73
- Doreen.** See BAYLY, Miss A. E.
- Doris, C.** Secret memoirs of Napoleon B.N.16.3
- Dorothy Forster.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Dorothy Fox.** See PARR, Mrs. L.
- Dorothy's double.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Dorset, Thomas Sackville, earl of, formerly Baron Buckhurst.** Poems. (*In Surrey, Earl of. Poet. works*) 821
- Dosia.** See DURAND, Mme. A.
- Double dealer.** See CONGREVE, W.

- Double marriage.** See BRAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Double marriage.** See READE, C.
- Doublets.** Dodgson, Rev. C. L. ... 828
- Doubt and faith.** Hardy, Rev. E. J. ... 239
- Doubting heart.** See KEARY, A.
- Doubts of Dives.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Douce, F.** Dance of death ... 760
- Doudney, Sarah.** Janet Darney ... D.74
- Doughty, C. M.** Travels in Arabia deserta. 2 v. ... 915.3
- Douglas, Amanda M.**
- Lost in a great city ... D.74.5
- Douglas, Sir G.** "Blackwood" group 920
- CONTENTS:
- John Wilson | Miss Ferrier
- John Galt | Michael Scott
- D. M. Moir | Thomas Hamilton.
- History of the border counties; Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peebles ... 941
- James Hogg; [with notices of R. Tannahill, W. Motherwell, and W. Thom]... B.H.67.6
- Douglas, J.** Canadian independence, annexation, and British imperial federation ... 325
- Douglas, R. K.**
- China ... 951
- Confucianism and Taouism... 299
- Li Hungchang ... B.L.62
- Society in China ... 915.1
- Douglas, W. S.** Cromwell's Scotch campaigns ... 941
- Dourga, Dutch ship.** Kolff, D. H.
- Voyages of the "Dourga," 1825-6 919.2
- Dove, H. W.** Law of storms ... 551.5
- Dove in the eagle's nest.** See YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Dowden, E.**
- French revolution and English literature; lectures ... 820
- History of French literature ... 840
- Introduction to Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Life of P. B. Shelley. 2 v. B.Sh.4.2
- New studies in literature ... 800
- CONTENTS:
- Mr. Meredith in his poems | Goethe
- Poetry of Robert Bridges | Coleridge as a poet
- Poetry of John Donne | Edmond Scherer
- Amours de voyage | Literary criticism in France
- Teaching of English literature.
- Shakspeare ... 840
- Shakspeare; a critical study of his mind and art ... 822.3
- Southey ... B.So.8.2
- Studies in literature, 1789-1877 ... 800

Dewden, E.—continued.

Transcripts and studies ... 824

CONTENTS :

Carlyle's lectures on the periods of European culture

Shelley's "Philosophical view of reform"

Last words on Shelley

Text of Wordsworth's poems

Victorian literature

Interpretation of literature

Spenser, the poet and teacher

Heroines of Spenser

Shakspeare's portraiture of women

Romeo and Juliet

Christopher Marlowe

Idealism of Milton

Browning's "Sordello."

Dowie, M. M., ed. Women adventurers; lives of Madame Velazquez, Hannah Snell, Mary Anne Talbot, and Mrs. Christian Davies ... 920

Dowling, W. Lives of Dr. J. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, etc., by I. Walton; with memoir of Walton, by W. Dowling. See WALTON, I.

Down south. Day, S. P. ... 973

Downfall. See ZOLA, E.

Downfall of Spain Wilson, H. W. ... 973

Downfall of the dervishes. Bennett, E. N. ... 962

Dowsett, C. F., ed. Land; its attractions and riches... 630

Doyle, A. C.

Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. (Three copies) ... D.77

Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. (Three copies) ... D.77

Micah Clarke. (Three copies) ... D.77

Refugees. (Three copies) ... D.77

Rodney Stone. (Three copies) ... D.77

Sign of four. (Three copies) ... D.77

Songs of action ... 821

Stark Munro letters. (Three copies) D.77

White company. (Three copies) ... D.77

Drage, G. Labour problem ... 331

Problem of the aged poor ... 339

Unemployed ... 331

Dragon and the raven. See HENTY, G. A.

Drahms, A. Criminal; his personnel and environment ... 360

Drainage.

Dempsey, G. D. On the drainage of lands, towns, and buildings ... 628

Miles, M. Land drainage... 631

Scott, J. Draining and embanking 631

See also IRRIGATION. For the drainage of towns and buildings see SEWERAGE.

Drake, Sir F.

Barrow, Sir J. Life, voyages, and exploits of Sir F. Drake... B.D.78.5

Bedford, Sir F. G. S. Drake. (In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson) ... 920

Corbett, J. Sir F. Drake ... B.D.78.5

Early English voyagers; or, the adventures of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier ... 910

Griffith, G. Queen's little pirate. (In his Men who have made the empire) ... 920

Hakluyt, R. Drake. (In his Voy. of Eliz. seamen, ser. 1) ... 910

Southey, R. English seamen ... 920

Drake, S. A.

Making of New England, 1580-1643 973

Making of the great west, 1512-1883 973

Making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578-1701 ... 973

Drama.

Archer, W. Study and stage ... 790

Charles, P. Études contemporaines 844

Grein, J. T. Dramatic criticism ... 790

Matthews, J. B. Books and play-books ... 814

Lessing, G. E. Dramatic notes. (In his Selected prose works) ... 838

Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature ... 808

Scott, Sir W. Essay on the drama. (In his Prose works, v. 6) ... 828

See also ACTING AND ACTORS,—BUELLESQUE,—CHARADES,—COMEDY,—ENGLISH DRAMA,—FRENCH DRAMA,—GERMAN DRAMA,—GREEK DRAMA,—ITALIAN DRAMA,—LATIN DRAMA,—MIRACLE PLAYS,—OPERA,—NORWEGIAN DRAMA,—RUSSIAN DRAMA,—SWEDISH DRAMA,—THEATRE

Draper, Rev. D. J. Symons, Rev. J. C.

Life of the Rev. D. J. Draper B.D.79.4

Draper, J. W. Conflict between religion and science. (Two copies) ... 215

History of the American civil war. 3 v. ... 973

History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 v. ... 900

Draughts. Anderson, A. Game of draughts simplified ... 793

Drawing.

Harper, C. G. Practical hand-book of drawing for modern methods of reproduction ... 740

Hatton, R. G. Figure drawing and composition ... 740

Drawing—continued.

- Hutchinson, G. W. C. Some hints on learning how to draw ... 740
- Morris, I. H. Teaching of drawing 740
- Ruskin, J. Elements of drawing ... 740
- Ryan, C. Systematic drawing and shading ... 740
- Skeaping, J. Light, shade, and shadow ... 740
- White, G. Drawing for reproduction. (*In his Practical designing*) ... 740
- See also* ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS,—ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING,—CARICATURE,—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT,—GEOMETRICAL DRAWING.—MECHANICAL DRAWING,—PERSPECTIVE,—PROJECTION.
- Drayson, A. W.** Handbook of games. *See* POLE, W., and others.
- Dream.** *See* ZOLA, E.
- Dream-life.** Mitchell, D. G. ... 818
- Dream life and real life.** *See* CRONWRIGHT, Mrs. S. C.
- Dream tales.** *See* TURGENIEFF, I.
- Dream woman.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- Dreams.** Clodd, E. Myths and dreams 291
- Lang, A. Book of dreams and ghosts 133
- Stevenson, R. L. Chapter on dreams. (*In his Across the plains, etc.*) ... 824
- See also* SLEEP.
- Dreams.** Cronwright, Mrs. S. C. ... 828
- Dreams of a spirit seer.** Kant, I. ... 190
- Dress.** *See* COSTUME,—DRESSMAKING.
- Dressmaking.** Broughton, Mrs. J. Practical dressmaking ... 646
- Wood, Miss J. A. E. How to make a dress ... 646
- See also* NEEDLEWORK.
- Dreyfus, A.**
- Letters to his wife ... B.D. 82.7
- Conybeare, F. C. Dreyfus case ... 944
- Gohier, U. L'armée contre la nation 944
- Sanderson, E. Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus ... 940
- Steevens, G. W. Tragedy of Dreyfus 944
- Zola, E. Dreyfus case; four letters to France ... 944
- Dreyfus, Mdlle. I.** Lectures on French literature ... 840
- Drift from longshore.** Visger, Mrs. J. A. O., and Jordan, D. ... 828
- Driftwood.** *See* LONGFELLOW, H. W.
- Drink question.** Mitchell, K. ... 178
- Drinks.** *See* BEVERAGES.
- Drinkwater, J.** History of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779–83 ... 946

- Driving.** Dale, T. F. Riding, driving, and kindred sports ... 796

Dropped from the clouds. *See* VERNE, J.

- Druids.** Bonwick, J. Irish Druids and old Irish religions ... 299

- Drum armatures and commutators** Weymouth, M. F. ... 537

Drummer. *See* ADDISON, J.

Drummond, H.

- Greatest thing in the world, and other addresses ... 204

CONTENTS :

Greatest thing in the world
Programme of Christianity
City without a church
Changed life
Pax vobiscum

- Ideal life, and other unpublished addresses; with memorial sketches by W. R. Nicoll and Ian Maclaren. (*Two copies*)** ... 204

CONTENTS :

Memorial sketches
Ill-temper
Why Christ must depart
Going to the Father
Eccentricity of religion
"To me to live is Christ"
Clairvoyance
Three facts of sin
Three facts of salvation
Marvel not
Penitence
Man after God's own heart
"What is your life?"
What is God's will?
Relation of the will of God to sanctification
How to know the will of God.

- Lowell lectures on the ascent of man. (*Two copies*)** ... 575

- Natural law in the spiritual world. (*Two copies*)** ... 210

- New evangelism, and other papers** ... 204

CONTENTS :

New evangelism
Method of the new theology
Survival of the fittest
Third kingdom
Problem of foreign missions
Contribution of science to Christianity
Spiritual diagnosis.

- Stones rolled away, and other addresses to young men** ... 204

- Tropical Africa** ... 916.7

- Smith, G. A.** Life of Henry Drummond ... B.D. 84

- Drummond, W. H.** Large game, and natural history of South and South-east Africa ... 796

Drunkenness. *See* TEMPERANCE.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Drury, Rev. T. W. Lord's supper. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) | 280 |
| Druzes. Churchill, C. H. Druzes and the Maronites | 956 |
| Dry leaves from young Egypt. Eastwick, J. B. | 915.4 |
| Dryden, J. Works; with notes and a life of the author, by Walter Scott. 18 v. | 828 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|-----|
| v. 1. Life of Dryden | |
| 2. Wild gallant | |
| Rival ladies | |
| Indian queen | |
| Indian emperor | |
| Secret love; or, the maiden queen | |
| 3. Sir Martin Mar-all | |
| Tempest | |
| Evening's love | |
| Tyrannic love | |
| 4. Almanzor and Almahide; or, the conquest of Granada | |
| Marriage à la-mode | |
| Assignation | |
| 5. Amboyna | |
| State of innocence, and fall of man | |
| Aureng-Zebe | |
| All for love | |
| 6. Limberham | |
| Œdipus | |
| Troilus and Cressida | |
| Spanish friar | |
| 7. Duke of Guise | |
| Alblon and Albanus | |
| Don Sebastian | |
| 8. Amphitryon | |
| King Arthur | |
| Cleomenes | |
| Love triumphant | |
| 9-11. Poems | |
| 11. Fables.—Tales from Chaucer | |
| Tales from Boccace | |
| 12. Translations from Ovid, Theocritus, Lucretius, Horace, and Homer | |
| 13. Translations from Juvenal, Persius | |
| 13-15. Works of Virgil; tr. by Dryden | |
| 15. Essay on dramatic poesy, etc. | |
| 16. Life of St. Francis Xavier | |
| 17. Life of Plutarch | |
| Specimen of the translation of the History of the League | |
| Controversy between Dryden and Stillingfleet concerning the duchess of York's paper | |
| Art of painting, by C. A. Du Fresnoy; tr. by Dryden | |
| 18. Preface to a dialogue concerning women | |
| Character of M. St. Evremont | |
| Character of Polybius | |
| Life of Lucian | |
| Letters. | |
| Dryden [select poems]; ed. by W. D. Christie | 821 |
| Poetical works. 3 v. | 821 |
| Same; ed. by the Rev. R. Hooper. 5 v. | 821 |

Dryden, J.—continued.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Preface to the fables. (<i>In Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism</i>) | 820 |
| Collins, J. C. John Dryden. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>) | 824 |
| Johnson, S. Life of Dryden. (<i>In his Select works</i>) | 828 |
| Lowell, J. R. Dryden. (<i>In his Lit. essays, v. 3</i>) | 814 |
| Saintsbury, G. Dryden | B.D.84.6 |
| Dryden, Age of. Garnett, R. | 820 |
| Dryden anthology. Arber, E., ed. | 821 |
| Du Bellay, J. Pater, W. Joachim Du Bellay. (<i>In his Renaissance</i>) | 824 |
| Dublin. Gerard, E. Picturesque Dublin | 914.15 |
| Du Bois, W. E. B. Suppression of the African slave-trade to the United States, 1638-1870 | 320 |
| Dubourg, G. Violin | 780 |
| Du Camp, M. Literary recollections. 2 v. | B.D.85 |
| Théophile Gautier | B.G.23.5 |
| Du Cane, Sir E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime | 340 |
| Du Chaillu, P. B. Adventures in the great forests of equatorial Africa and the country of the dwarfs. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 916.7 |
| Ivar the Viking | D.85 |
| Land of the midnight sun; summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and northern Finland. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 914.8 |
| Viking age. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 913 |
| Duchesne, Rose P. Belloc, Mrs. B. R. Madame Duchesne. (<i>In her Historic nuns</i>) | 920 |
| Duchess de la Vallière. See LYTON, Baron. | |
| Duchess of Malfi. See WEBSTER, J. | |
| Duchess of Powysland. See ALLEN, G. | |
| Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D. (<i>George Sand</i>). | |
| Consuelo. 3 v. [<i>In French</i> .] | Sa.5 |
| <i>Same</i> ; tr. 1 v. (<i>Three copies</i>) | Sa.5 |
| Contes d'une grand-mère | Sa.5 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| La chateau de Pic-tordu | Le nuage rose |
| La Reine Coax | Les ailes de courage |
| | Le géant Yéous. |
| | |
| Countess of Rudolstadt; sequel to "Consuelo." (<i>Three copies</i>) | Sa.5 |
| Devil's pool | Sa.5 |
| Fadette; tr. | Sa.5 |

Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D.—continued.

| | | | |
|--|-----|-----|------|
| François le champi | ... | ... | Sa.5 |
| François the waif | ... | ... | Sa.5 |
| Master mosaic-workers. (<i>Two copies</i>) | ... | ... | Sa.5 |
| Mauprat. [In French.] | ... | ... | Sa.5 |
| <i>Same</i> ; tr. | ... | ... | Sa.5 |
| Miller of Angibault | ... | ... | Sa.5 |
| Le péché de Monsieur Antoine | ... | ... | Sa.5 |

CONTENTS :

| | | |
|---|-----------------|------------|
| Le péché de Monsieur Antoine | Pauline L'Orco. | |
| La petite Fadette | ... | Sa.5 |
| Snow man | ... | Sa.5 |
| Arnold, M. George Sand. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>) | ... | 824 |
| James, H. George Sand. (<i>In his French poets and novelists</i>) | ... | 840 |
| Myers, F. W. H. George Sand. (<i>In his Essays, modern</i>) | ... | 824 |
| Thomas, B. George Sand | ... | B.Sa.5 |
| Duelling. De Quincey, T. Casuistry of duelling. (<i>In his Uncoll. writ., v. 2</i>) | ... | 828 |
| Duenna. See SHERIDAN, R. B. | | |
| Duff, Rev. A. Smith, G. Alexander Duff. (<i>In his Twelve pioneer missionaries</i>) | ... | 920 |
| Duff, Sir M. E. G. Notes from a diary, 1851-86. 6 v. | ... | B.D.87 |
| Dufferin and Ava, F. T. Blackwood, marquis of. Letters from high latitudes | ... | 914.91 |
| Speeches delivered in India, 1884-8 | ... | 825 |
| Dufferin and Ava, H. G. T. Blackwood, marchioness of | | |
| My Canadian journal, 1872-8 | ... | 917.1 |
| Our vice-regal life in India, 1884-8 | ... | 915.4 |
| Duffield, P. W. Losses in gold amalgamation. See M'DERMOTT, W., and DUFFIELD, P. W. | | |
| Duffy, Bella. Madame de Staël. Tuscan republics, with Genoa | ... | B.St.1 945 |
| Duffy, Sir C. G. Conversations with Carlyle | ... | B.C.19.1 |
| My life in two hemispheres. 2 v. | ... | B.D.87.3 |
| Short life of Thomas Davis | ... | B.D.29.5 |
| Thomas Davis, 1840-6 | ... | B.D.29.5 |
| Duffy, Miss Susan Gavan. English abroad, sketched by an Australian cousin. (<i>Two copies</i>) | ... | 914 |
| Du Fresnoy, C. A. Art of painting. (<i>In Reynolds, Sir J. Lit. works, v. 2</i>) | ... | 750 |
| <i>Same</i> ; tr. into English verse by the Rev. W. Watson. (<i>In Reynolds, Sir J. Works, v. 3</i>) | ... | 750 |

Du Fresnoy, C. A.—continued.

| | | |
|--|----------|-----------|
| <i>Same</i> ; tr. by J. Dryden. (<i>In Dryden, J. Works, v. 17</i>) | ... | 828 |
| Sentiments on the principal painters of the two last ages. (<i>In Reynolds, Sir J. Works, v. 3</i>) | ... | 750 |
| Du Guesclin, B. Stoddard, E. V. Bertrand du Guesclin | ... | B.B. 87.5 |
| Duke, B. W. Romance of Morgan's rough riders; the raid. (<i>In Cable, G. W., and others, ed. Famous adventures, etc.</i>) | ... | 973 |
| Duke of Guise. See DRYDEN, J. | | |
| Duke of Milan. See MASSINGER, P. | | |
| Duke of Monmouth. See GRIFFIN, G. | | |
| Duke's children. See TROLLOPE, A. | | |
| Dulcie Everton. See LINTON, Mrs. E. L. | | |
| Dulles, O. J. Claude Gellée le Lorrain | B.C.57.2 | |
| Dumaresq's daughter. See ALLEN, G. | | |
| Dumas, A., the elder. | | |
| Black tulip. (<i>Six copies</i>) | ... | D.89 |
| Chevalier de Maison Rouge; sequel to "The countess de Charny." (<i>Seven copies</i>) | ... | D.89 |
| Companions of Jehu. 2 v. [<i>Same as his Company of Jehu</i>] | ... | D.89 |
| Company of Jehu. 2 v. | ... | D.89 |
| Count of Monte Christo. (<i>Nine copies</i>) | ... | D.89 |
| Countess de Charny; sequel to "Taking the Bastile." (<i>Seven copies</i>) | ... | D.89 |
| First republic; or, the whites and the blues. 2 v. | ... | D.89 |
| Forty-five guardsmen; sequel to "Marguerite de Valois," and "Chicot, the jester." (<i>Six copies</i>) | ... | D.89 |
| Last Vendée; or, the she-wolves of Machecoul. 2 v. | ... | D.89 |
| Marguerite de Valois. (<i>Ten copies</i>) | ... | D.89 |
| Memoirs. 2 v. | ... | B.D.89 |
| Memoirs of a physician. (<i>Six copies</i>) | ... | D.89 |
| Queen's necklace; sequel to "Memoirs of a physician." (<i>Six copies</i>) | ... | D.89 |
| Regent's daughter; sequel to "The conspirators." (<i>Six copies</i>) | ... | D.89 |
| Snow on Shah-Dagh, and Ammalat Bey | ... | D.89 |
| Taking the Bastile; sequel to "Queen's necklace." (<i>Six copies</i>) | ... | D.89 |
| Three musketeers. 2 v. | ... | D.89 |
| <i>Same.</i> 1 v. (<i>Ten copies</i>) | ... | D.89 |
| Twenty years after. (<i>Ten copies</i>) | ... | D.89 |
| Vicomte de Bragelonne. 2 v. (<i>Six copies</i>) | ... | D.89 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|--|
| v. 1. Ten years later; sequel to "The three musketeers," and "Twenty years after" | |
|---|--|

Dumas, A., the elder. *Vicomte de Bragelonne—continued.*

CONTENTS—continued:

v. 2. Man in the iron mask; being the completion of "The three musketeers," and "Twenty years after."

- Vicomte de Bragelonne; Son of Athos, or, ten years later ... D.89
- Henley, W. E. Dumas. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Saintsbury, G. A. Dumas. (*In his Essays on French novelists*) ... 840
- Dumas, J. B. A.** Thorpe, T. E. Jean B. A. Dumas. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*)... 740
- Du Maurier, G.**
- Martian. (*Three copies*) ... G.89.3
- Peter Ibbetson. (*Three copies*) ... G.89.3
- Social pictorial satire. (*Three copies*) 740
- Trilby. (*Three copies*) ... G.89.3
- Du Moncel, T., comte.** Electric lighting 621.3
- Telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph ... 654
- Dun.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Dunbar, W.** Smeaton, O. William Dunbar ... B.D.91
- Duncan, F.** Blogg, H. B. Life of Francis Duncan... B.D.91.3
- Duncan, J.** Japp, A. H. John Duncan, weaver and botanist. (*In his Leaders of men*) ... 920
- Duncan, P. M.** Heroes of science ... 920
- Duncan Campbell,** Life and adventures of. See DE FOX, D.
- Dunckley, H.** Lord Melbourne. B.M.48.3
- Dunderdale, G.** Book of the bush ... 919.36
- Dundonald, T.** Cochrane, earl of. Autobiography of a seaman; ed. by Douglas, 12th Earl of Dundonald B.D.91.5
- Fortescue, Hon. J. W. Dundonald B.D.91.5
- Sanderson, E. Lord Cochrane. (*In his Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus*) ... 940
- Dunkin, E.** Midnight sky ... 520
- Dunlop, Mrs. F. A.** Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop. See BURNS, R.
- Dunlop, J. C.** History of prose fiction; new ed., with notes, by H. Wilson. 2 v. ... 800
- Dunmore, C. A.** Murray, earl of. Pamirs. 2 v. ... 915.8
- Dunn, H. A. C. ed.** Fencing. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3*) 796
- Dunn, J.** History of the Oregon territory and British North American fur trade ... 917.3
- Dunn, J.** Violin playing ... 780
- Dunstan, W.** Butcher's guide and farmer's companion ... 689
- Dunton, T. Watts.** Jubilee greeting at Spithead to the men of Greater Britain ... 821
- Dupleix, J. F.** Malleson, G. B. Dupleix ... B.D.92.5
- Duppa, R., and** Quatremere de Quincey, A. C. Lives and works of Michel Angelo and Raphael ... B.M.58
- Dupre, A.** Treatise on ... wine. See THUDICHUM, J. L. W., AND DUPRÉ, A.
- Dupre, J. L.** Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon ... 920
- Durand, Mme. A.** (*Henry Gréville.*)
- Dosia Gabrielle ... G.86
- Marrying off a daughter ... G.86
- Princess Oghérof ... G.86
- Trials of Raïssa ... G.86
- Xénie's inheritance ... G.86
- Durand, A. G. A.** Making of a frontier 915.4
- Duras, C., duchesse de.** Ourika. (*In French classics, v. 5*) ... 840
- Durban.** Ingram, J. F. Story of an African seaport... 968
- Durer, A.** Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer B.D.93
- Durham, W.** Science in plain language 500
- Durrance, F. J.** Brass casting at home. (*In Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs*) ... 671
- Duse, Eleonora.** Hansson, L. M. Modern women on the stage; Eleonora Duse. (*In her Modern women*) ... 920
- Dutch fiction.**
- This library contains several novels by J. M. W. van der P. Schwartz (*Maarten Maartens*).
- Du Toit, S. J.** Rhodesia, past and present ... 968
- Dutt, R. C.** Civilization of India ... 954
- England and India; a record of progress, 1785–1885 ... 954
- Dutt, T.** Gosse, E. Toru Dutt. (*In his Critical kit-kats*) ... 824
- Dutton, F.** South Australia and its mines; with an historical sketch ... 919.33
- Duty.** Smiles, S. Duty ... 170
- Duval, M.** Artistic anatomy ... 740
- Duvar, J. Hunter.** Stone, bronze, and iron ages ... 571
- Dwarfs.** Du Chaillu, P. B. Adventures in the great forests of equatorial Africa and the country of the dwarfs ... 916.7
- Lloyd, A. B. In dwarf land ... 916.7
- Quartrefages, A. de. Pygmies ... 573

- Dwellings of the poor.** Worthington, T. L. ... 331
- Dyce, Rev. A.** Glossary to the works of Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Dyeing.** Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue-printing ... 667
- Gardner, J., *ed.* Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-printing ... 667
- Hurst, G. H. Handbook of garment dyeing and cleaning ... 667
- Dyer, E. J.** Routes and mineral resources of north western Canada ... 917.1
- Dyer, H.** Evolution of industry ... 331
- Dyer, O.** Great senators of the United States forty years ago ... 920
- Dyer, Rev. T. F. T.** British popular customs, past and present ... 390
- Folk-lore of plants ... 398
- Love and marriages of some eminent persons. 2 v. ... 920
- Dyer, T. H.** City of Rome; its vicissitudes and monuments ... 937
- History of the kings of Rome ... 937
- Pompeii; its history, buildings, and antiquities ... 913
- Dyke, Rev. H. J. Van.** *See* VAN DYKE.
- Dykes, Rev. J. O.** Written word, and other essays ... 204
- Dynamics.** *See* FORCE,—MOTION.
- Dynamiter.** *See* STEVENSON, R. L., and F. VAN DE G.
- Dynamos.**
- Bottone, S. R. Dynamo ... 621.3
- Crofts, A. How to make a dynamo ... 621.3
- Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Dynamos and electric motors ... 621.3
- Hawkins, C. C., and Wallis, F. Dynamo ... 621.3
- Paterson, G. W. L. Management of dynamos ... 621.3
- Urquhart, J. W. Dynamo construction ... 621.3
- Dynevor terrace.** *See* YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Dyson, E.** Below and on top ... D.99
- Rhymes from the mines and other lines ... 821.9
- Eadburga.** *See* CAPPER, R.
- Eaglehawk and crow.** Mathew, Rev. J. ... 572
- Eagle's nest.** Ruskin, J. ... 700
- Eales, S. J.** St. Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux ... B.B.45.8
- Eardley-Wilmot, S.** *See* WILMOT, S. E.
- Earl, A.** Living organism; an introduction to the problems of biology ... 570
- Earl, G. W.** Native races of the Indian archipelago; Papuans ... 919.41
- Earle, A.** Ninemonths' residence in New Zealand in 1827; with a journal of a residence in Tristan d'Acunha ... 919.38
- Earle, A. M.** Customs and fashions in old New England ... 917.3
- Sabbath in puritan New England ... 260
- Earle, Mrs. C. W.** More pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. (*Two copies*) ... 635
- Earle, H.** Ups and downs; incidents of Australian life ... Ea.7
- Earle, Rev. J.** Alfred as a writer. (*In* Bowker, A., *ed.* Alfred the Great B.A1.2.5
- Earles, J.** Benson, A. C. Minute philosopher. (*In his* Essays) ... 824
- Early English voyagers; or, the adventures and discoveries of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier** ... 910
- Earth.** *See* GEOLOGY,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.
- Earth and animated nature.** Goldsmith, O. (*In his* Works, *ed.* by P. Cunningham, v. 4; and *in his* Works, *ed.* by J. W. M. Gibbs, v. 5) ... 828
- Earth, plants, and man.** Schouw, J. F. ... 580
- Earth sculpture.** Geikie, J. ... 551
- Earthquakes.** Milne, J. Earthquakes Seismology ... 551
- See also* VOLCANOES.
- Earth's history.** Roberts, R. D. ... 550
- East, The.**
- Anderson, R. E. Story of extinct civilizations of the East ... 930
- Baynes, H. Ideals of the East ... 890
- Beaman, A. J. H. Twenty years in the near East ... B.B.37
- Brassey, Lady A. Sunshine and storm in the East ... 914.96
- Cust, R. N. Linguistic and Oriental essays ... 900
- Hodgetts, E. A. B. Round about Armenia ... 915.6
- Keary, A. Nations around Israel ... 930
- Kinglake, A. W. Eothen ... 915.6
- Nöldeke, T. Sketches from eastern history ... 960
- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world ... 935
- Saint Michon, Abbé de. Narrative of a religious journey in the East, 1850-51 ... 914.95
- Smith, P. Ancient history of the East ... 930

East, The—continued.

- Thackeray, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo.
(*In his Works*, 13 v., v. 7) ... 914.4
Same. (*In his Works*, 26 v., v. 12.) T.32.2
See also ASIA,—EASTERN QUESTION;
also the names of eastern countries.
- East Africa, British.** See BRITISH EAST AFRICA.
- East Africa, German.** See GERMAN EAST AFRICA.
- East Africa, Portuguese.** See PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.
- East angels.** See WOOLSON, C. F.
- Eastern archipelago.** Powell, B. F. S. B.
In savage isles and settled lands ... 919
Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago 919.1
Malaysia. (*In Stanford's Compendium of geog. and travel. Australasia*, v. 2) 919
See also BORNEO,—CELEBES,—JAVA,—MOLUCCAS,—PHILIPPINE ISLANDS;
also the life of SIR S. RAFFLES.
- Eastern church.** Stanley, Rev. A. P.
Lectures on the history of the Eastern church 280
See also RUSSIAN CHURCH.
- Eastern customs in Bible lands.** Tristram, Rev. H. B. 220
- Eastern empire.** See BYZANTINE EMPIRE.
- Eastern question.**
MacColl, Rev. M. Sultan and the powers 949.6
Maitland, E. England and Islam ... 949.6
Palgrave, W. G. Essays on eastern questions 914.96
Sorel, A. Eastern question ... 940
See also ASIA,—CRIMEA; also the names of eastern countries.
- Eastern sketches.** See HARTE, B.
- Eastlake, C. L.** Hints on household taste 740
- Eastlake, Lady E.** History of our Lord
See JAMESON, Mrs. A. M., and EASTLAKE, Lady E.
- Easton, H. T.** Banks and banking ... 332
Work of a bank 332
- Eastwick, J. B.** Dry leaves from young Egypt; being a glance at Sindh.
[Anon.] 915.4
- Eaton, C. A.** Rome in the 19th century.
2 v. 914.5
- Ebers, G.**
Arachne. 2 v. Eb.3
Cleopatra. 2 v. Eb.3

Ebers, G.—continued.

- Egyptian princess. (*Two copies*) ... Eb.3
Emperor. 2 v. Eb.3
Same. 1 v. Eb.3
Homo sum. 2 v. Eb.3
Same. 1 v. Eb.3
In the fire of the forge. 2 v. (*Two copies*) Eb.3
Question. (*Two copies*) Eb.3
Sisters. 2 v. Eb.3
Same. 1 v. Eb.3
Story of my life B.Eb.3
Uarda. 2 v. Eb.3
Same. 1 v. Eb.3
- Ebrard, J. H. A.** Gospel history ... 225
- Ecce homo.** Seeley, Sir J. R. ... 230
- Eccles, A. S.** Practice of massage ... 615
- Ecclesiastical architecture.** See CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.
- Ecclesiastical art.** See CHRISTIAN ART.
- Ecclesiastical history.** See CHURCH HISTORY.
- Ecclesiastical institutions.** Spencer, H. 260
- Ecclesiastical polity.** See CHURCH POLITY.
- Ecclesiastusæ.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Echo club, Diversions of the.** Taylor, B. 818
- Echoes of old country life.** Fowler, J. K. 914.2
- Eckermann, J. P.** Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret B.G.55.3
- Eclipses.** Chambers, G. F. Story of eclipses 520
Lockyer, Sir N. Recent and coming eclipses 520
- Economic botany.** Boulger, G. S. Uses of plants 580
Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants 580
Jackson, J. R. Commercial botany of the 19th century 580
Maiden, J. H. Useful native plants of Australia 580
See also AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.
- Economic crises.** See FINANCIAL CRISES.
- Economic foundations of society.**
Loria, A. 300
- Economic interpretation of history.**
Rogers, J. E. T. 330
- Economics.** See POLITICAL ECONOMY.
- Edda.** Translation of the prose Edda, by I. A. Blackwell. (*In Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities*) ... 913
- Ede. Rev. W. M.** Attitude of the church to some of the social problems of town life 239.03

- Edelweis.** See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Eden, C. H.** Africa, seen through its explorers ... 916
 Australia's heroes... 919.31
 Fifth continent, with the adjacent islands; an account of Australia, Tasmania, and New Guinea ... 919.3
 Frozen Asia; sketch of modern Siberia ... 915.7
 Journey across the western interior of Australia; with an introd. and additions by C. H. Eden. See WARBURTON, P. E.
- Eden, Hon. E.** Semi-attached couple Ed.2
 Semi-detached house ... Ed.2
- Eden, G., earl of Auckland.** See AUCKLAND.
- Eden, Story of.** Newnham, Rev. W. O. (*In his Alresford essays*) ... 204
- Edersheim, Rev. A.**
 History of the Jewish nation after the destruction of Jerusalem under Titus; rev. by the Rev. H. A. White 933
 Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ ... 220
 Temple; its ministry and services ... 220
- Edgar, J. D.** Canada and its capital... 917.1
- Edgar, Rev. R. McC.** Resurrection of Christ. (*In Present day tracts, v. 8*) ... 204
- Edgcumbe, E. R. P.** Zephyrus; a holiday in Brazil and on the river Plate 918.1
- Edgeworth, Miss M.** Life and letters; ed. by A. J. C. Hare. 2 v. ... B. Ed.3
 Popular tales ... Ed.3
 Tales and novels. 10 v. ... Ed.3
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Absentee, v. 6 | Leonora, v. 8 |
| Almeria, v. 5 | Letters, v. 8 |
| Angelina, v. 1 | Love and law, v. 8 |
| Belinda, v. 3 | Madame de Fleury, v. 6 |
| Castle Rackrent, v. 4 | Mademoiselle Panache, v. 1 |
| Dun, v. 4 | Manœuvring, v. 5 |
| Emilie de Coulanges, v. 6 | Modern Griselda, v. 6 |
| Ennui, v. 4 | Moral tales, v. 1 |
| Forester, v. 1 | Noble science of self-justification, v. 4 |
| Good aunt, v. 1 | Ormond, v. 9 |
| Good French governess, v. 1 | Patronage, v. 7-8 |
| Harrington, v. 9 | Popular tales, v. 2 |
| Helen, v. 10 | Prussian vase, v. 1 |
| Irish bulls, Essay on, v. 4 | Rose, thistle, and shamrock, v. 8 |
| Knapsack, v. 1 | Thoughts on bores, v. 9 |
| | Vivian, v. 5. |
- Walford, L. B.** Maria Edgeworth. (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) 920

- Edgeworth, R. L.** Hale, E. F. Theorists of the eighteenth century. (*In his Stories of invention*) ... 600
- Edgren-Leffler, A. C.** See LEFFLER.
- Edinburgh, Alfred Ernest Albert, duke of.** See ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT.
- Edinburgh.** Masson, D. Edinburgh sketches and memories ... 824
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Royal Edinburgh ... 941
- Edinburgh reviewers, The first.** Bagehot, W. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 1*) 920
- Editor's retrospect.** Cooper, C. A. ... B.C.78
- Editor's tales.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Edkins, J.** Evolution of the Chinese language ... 490
- Edmonds, H.** Elementary botany ... 580
- Edmonds, J. W.** Letters and tracts on spiritualism; also, Two inspirational orations, by C. L. V. Tappan 133.9
 and Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism. 2 v. 133.9
- Edmunds, J.** Alcoholic drinks as an article of diet for nursing mothers. (*In Voice of sci. on temperance*) ... 178
- Edom.** Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of. Letters on Egypt, Edom, etc. 916.2
- Education.**
 Addison, J. Discourse upon ancient and modern learning. (*In his Works, v. 5*) ... 828
 Alford, Rev. B. H. Free education. (*In Mackey, T., ed. Plea for liberty*) ... 335
 Arnold, M. Literature and science. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2*) 824
 Porro unum est necessarium. (*In his Mixed essays*) ... 824
 Ascham, R. Scholemaster. (*In his Works, v. 3*) ... 828
 Bain, A. Education as a science ... 370
 Barnett, P. A. Common sense in education and teaching ... 370
 Bowen, H. C. Froebeland education by self-activity ... 370
 Boyd, H. V. Letters on education... 370
 Caird, J. General and professional education. (*In his University add.*) 370
 Cookson, C. Essays on secondary education ... 370
 Davidson, T. Rousseau, and education according to nature ... 370
 De Brath, S., and Beatty, F. Overpressure ... 370
 De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians ... 370

Education—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| De Quincey, T. Education, and Case of appeal. (<i>In his Uncoll. writ., v. 1</i>) | 828 |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. Modern education; its sphere and aims. (<i>In his Sermons, etc.</i>) | 250 |
| ed. Essays on a liberal education ... | 370 |
| Foster, J. Essay on the evils of popular ignorance | 370 |
| Fonillée, A. Education from a national standpoint | 370 |
| Froude, J. A. Education. (<i>In his Short studies, v. 2</i>) | 824 |
| Grasby, W. C. Teaching in three continents | 370 |
| Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity | 370 |
| Hanus, P. H. Educational aims and educational values | 370 |
| Helps, Sir A. Education. (<i>In his Friends in council, ser. 1</i>) ... | 824 |
| Herbart, J. F. Science of education | 370 |
| Hughes, J. L. Froebel's educational laws for all teachers | 370 |
| Huxley, T. H. Science and education | 370 |
| Jebb, R. C. Humanism in education | 370 |
| Kingsley, Rev. C. Health and education | 824 |
| Leland, C. G. Practical education ... | 370 |
| Martineau, Miss H. Household education | 370 |
| Milton, J. Of education. (<i>In his Prose works, v. 3</i>) | 828 |
| More, Mrs. H. Hints towards forming the character of a princess. (<i>In her Works, v. 6</i>) | 828 |
| Strictures on female education. (<i>Ibid. v. 5</i>) | 828 |
| Payne, W. H. Contributions to the science of education | 370 |
| Playfair, Sir L. Subjects of social welfare | 300 |
| Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers | 370 |
| Richter, J. P. F. Levana; or, the doctrine of education | 370 |
| Rousseau, J. J. Émile; or, treatise on education | 370 |
| Rusden, G. W. National education | 370 |
| Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies ... | 824 |
| Spencer, H. Education | 270 |
| State education for the people ... | 370 |
| Tarver, J. C. Debateable claims ... | 370 |
| Thirteen essays on education ... | 370 |

Education—continued.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Ware, F. Educational reform ... | 370 |
| West, A. F. Alcuin, and the rise of the Christian schools | 370 |
| Wordsworth, W. Of education. (<i>In his Prose works, v. 1</i>) | 828 |
| See also BUSINESS EDUCATION,—CHILDREN,—CULTURE,—EUROPE, Education,—GERMANY, Education,—GREAT BRITAIN, Education,—GREECE, Education,—JESUITS,—KINDERGARTEN,—KNOWLEDGE,—MANUAL TRAINING,—MORAL EDUCATION,—PHYSICAL EDUCATION,—PSYCHOLOGY,—RELIGIOUS EDUCATION,—SCHOOLS,—SELF-CULTURE,—TEACHING,—TECHNICAL EDUCATION,—UNIVERSITIES,—VICTORIA, Education. | |
| Edward I., king of England. Griffith, G. Edward of the long legs. (<i>In his Men who have made the empire</i>) | 920 |
| Tout, T. F. Edward I. | B. Ed.9 |
| Edward the second. See MARLOWE, C. | |
| Edward III., king of England. Longman, W. History of the life and times of Edward III. | B. Ed.9.3 |
| Edward III. See SHAKESPEARE, W. | |
| Edward V., king of England. Strickland, Miss A. Life of Edward V. (<i>In her Lives of the bachelor kings of England</i>) | 920 |
| Edward VI., king of England. Strickland, Miss A. Life of Edward VI. (<i>In her Lives of the bachelor kings of England</i>) | 920 |
| Edward, T. Japp, A. H. Thomas Edward. (<i>In his Labour and victory</i>) | 920 |
| Smiles, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist | B. Ed.9.7 |
| Edwardes, Mrs. A. Archie Lovell ... | Ed.9 |
| Blue stocking | Ed.9 |
| Point of honour | Ed.9 |
| Edwardes, C. Rides and studies in the Canary islands | 914.6 |
| Sardinia and the Sardes | 914.5 |
| Edwardes, M. Silkworms | 638 |
| Edwardes, Miss Amelia B. Barbara's history | Ed.9.3 |
| Debenham's vow | Ed.9.3 |
| Ladder of life. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | Ed.9.3 |
| My brother's wife. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | Ed.9.3 |
| Thousand miles up the Nile ... | 916.2 |
| Edwardes, C. Railway nationalization | 380 |
| Edwardes, E. American steam engineer | 621.1 |

- Edwards, E. J.** Story of an African crisis. *See* GARRETT, E., and EDWARDS, E. J.
- Edwards, Edward.**
 Chapters on the biographical history of the French academy ... 840
 Free town libraries ... 020
 Libraries, and founders of libraries ... 020
 Lives of the founders of the British museum; with notices of its chief augmentors and other benefactors, 1570-1870. 2 v. ... 020
 Memoirs of libraries, including a handbook of library economy. 2 v. 020
- Edwards, H. S.**
 Old and new Paris. 2 v. ... 914.4
 Idols of the French stage. 2 v. ... 920
 Romanoffs; tsars of Moscow and emperors of Russia ... 920
 Rossini and his school ... B.R.73.7
- Edwards, J.** Elementary treatise on the differential calculus ... 517
- Edwards, Jonathan.** Fairbairn, *Rev.* A. M. Jonathan Edwards. (*In* Prophets of the Christian faith) ... 204
 Stephen, L. Jonathan Edwards. (*In* his Hours in a lib., ser. II.) ... 824
- Edwards, M. Betham.**
 Anglo-French reminiscences, 1875-79 . 914.4
 Doctor Jacob. (*Two copies*) ... Ed.9.5
 Forestalled ... Ed.9.5
 France of to-day. 2 v. ... 914.4
 Kitty. (*Two copies*) ... Ed.9.5
 North-country comedy ... Ed.9.5
- Edwards, W. D.** Commercial law ... 340
- Edwin Drood.** *See* DICKENS, C.
- Edwinson, G.** Brazing and soldering. (*In* Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs) ... 671
 Electrician at home; ed. by F. C. Young 621.3
- CONTENTS :
- Electro-plating at home
 Electric bells.
- Edwards, C. E.** Camp-fires of a naturalist ... 796
- Elle Ogilvie.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Egerton, George, pseud.** *See* CLAIRMONT, Mrs. E.
- Egerton, H. E.** Short history of British colonial policy ... 325
- Egg farm.** Stoddard, H. H. ... 636.5
- Eggar, W. D.** Light. (*In* Aldous, *Rev.* J. C. P., ed. Elementary course of physics) ... 530
 Sound. (*Ibid.*) ... 530
 Wave motion. (*Ibid.*) ... 530
- Eggleston, E.** Beginners of a nation; a history of the earliest English settlements in America ... 973
 Circuit rider ... Eg.3
 Roxy ... Eg.3
- Egmont, L. count.** Schiller, J. C. F. von. Egmonts Leben und Tod. (*In* German classics, v. 4) ... 830
- Egmont.** *See* GOETHE, J. W. von.
- Egoist.** *See* MEREDITH, G.
- Egotism, Literary.** Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. (*In* their Safe studies) ... 824
- Egypt.**
Antiquities.
 Berkley, E. Pharaohs and their people ... 913
 Budge, E. A. W. Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics ... 490
 Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt, etc. ... 916.2
 Rawnsley, H. D. Notes for the Nile 913
 Sharpe, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics... 490
 Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians ... 913
See also PYRAMIDS.
Art.
See DECORATION AND ORNAMENT.
Description and travel.
 Crawford and Balcarres, *Earl of.* Letters on Egypt, Edom, etc. ... 916.2
 Cumming, Miss C. F. G. Via Cornwall to Egypt ... 916.2
 Haggard, A. C. P. Under crescent and star ... 916.2
 Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt, etc. ... 916.2
 King, A. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886 ... 916.2
 Lane, E. W. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians ... 916.2
 Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt, etc. 916.2
 Manning, *Rev.* S. Land of the Pharaohs ... 916.2
 Merrick, Miss E. M. With a palette in Eastern palaces ... 915.4
 Penfield, F. C. Present-day Egypt... 916.2
 Pollard, J. Land of the monuments 916.2
 Steevens, G. W. Egypt in 1898 ... 916.2
 Thruston, A. B. African incidents; personal experiences in Egypt and Unyoro ... 916.7
 Ward, J. Pyramids and progress; sketches from Egypt ... 916.2

Egypt—Description and travel. —cont.

- White, A. S. Expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian condominium ... 916.2
 Worsfold, W. B. Redemption of Egypt ... 916.2
See also CAIRO,—EAST, THE,—NILE,—SOUDAN.

History.

- Brugsch, H., *bey.* Egypt under the Pharaohs ... 932
 Cameron, D. A. Egypt in the nineteenth century ... 962
 Deutsch, E. Egypt, ancient and modern. (*In his Lit. remains*) ... 208
 Gladstone, W. E. Aggression on Egypt and freedom in the East. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 4) ... 824
 Mahaffy, J. P. Empire of the Ptolemies ... 932
 Male, *Rev.* A. Scenes through the battle smoke ... 958
 Mariette, A. Outlines of ancient Egyptian history ... 932
 Miéville, *Sir* W. F. Under queen and khedive ... B.M. 58.4
 Milner, *Sir* A. England in Egypt ... 962
 Molyneux, W. C. F. Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt ... 968
 Muir, *Sir* W. Mameluke; or, slave dynasty of Egypt ... 962
 Petrie, W. M. F., *and others.* History of Egypt ... 932
 Rawlinson, G. Ancient Egypt ... 932
 Sayce, A. H. Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos ... 932
 Sharpe, S. History of Egypt to A.D. 640 ... 932
See also EAST, THE,—SOUDAN.

Religion.

- Adams, W. M. Book of the Master ... 299
 Budge, E. A. W. Egyptian ideas of the future life ... 299
 Egyptian magic ... 133
 Petrie, W. M. F. Religion and conscience in ancient Egypt ... 299
 Egyptian princess. *See* EBERS, G.
 Eha, *pseud.* *See* AITKEN, E. H.
 Ehrenfechter, C. A. Delivery in the art of pianoforte playing ... 780
 Technical study in the art of pianoforte playing ... 780
 Eight hours question. *See* HOURS OF LABOUR.
 Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon. *See* VERNE, J.

- Eight lectures on prophecy. Trotter, M., *and* Smith, T. ... 230
 Eighteenth century essays. Dobson, A., *ed.* ... 824
 Eighteenth century vignettes. Dobson, A. ... 824
 'EIKON *Βασιλική*. Mackintosh, *Sir* J. Refutation of the claim on behalf of King Charles I. to the authorship of the *'Εκων Βασιλική*. (*In his Misc. works*) ... 828
 Eikonoclastes. Milton, J. (*In his Prose works*, v. 1) ... 828
 Eira, *ship*. Swire, H. In search of the "Eira" ... 910
 Eissler, M. Cyanide process for the extraction of gold, and its practical application on the Witwatersrand gold-fields in South Africa ... 669
 Handbook on modern explosives ... 662
 Metallurgy of argentiferous lead ... 669
 Metallurgy of gold. (*Four copies*) ... 669
 Metallurgy of silver ... 669
 El Fureidis. *See* CUMMINS, M. S.
 Elbow room. Clark, C. H. ... 817
 Elder brother. *See* BEAUMONT, F., *and* FLETCHER, J.
 Elect lady. *See* MACDONALD, G.
 Election of representatives. Hare, T. ... 320
 Electorate and the legislature. Walpole, S. ... 328
 Elective affinities. *See* GOETHE, J. W. von.
 Electra. *See* EURIPIDES.
 Electra. *See* SOPHOCLES.
 Electric batteries. Gladstone, J. H., *and* Tribe, A. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure ... 537
 Electric bells. Allsop, F. C. Practical electric bell fitting ... 621.3
 Edwinson, E. Electrician at home... 621.3
 Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Electric bells ... 621.3
 Electric currents. Blakesley, T. H. Papers on alternating currents of electricity ... 537
 Loppe, F., *and* Bouquet, R. Alternate currents in practice ... 537
 Thompson, S. P. Polyphase electric currents, and alternate-current motors ... 537
 Electric engineering. Kapp, G. Electrical transmission of energy ... 621.3
 Rankine, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, *etc.*; with tables for electrical engineers ... 620

Electric engineering—continued.

- Slingo, W., and Brooker, A. Electrical engineering ... 621.3
See also the headings beginning with **ELECTRIC**.
- Electric lamps.** Fleming, J. A. Electric lamps and electric lighting ... 621.3
 Maier, J. Arc and glow lamps ... 621.3
- Electric light.**
 Bax, E. I. Popular electric lighting 621.3
 Du Moncel, T., *comte*. Electric lighting ... 621.3
 Fleming, J. A. Electric lamps and electric lighting ... 621.3
 Gordon, J. E. H. Practical treatise on electric lighting ... 621.3
 Maycock, W. P. Electric lighting and power distribution .. 621.3
 Electric wiring, fittings, switches, and lamps ... 621.3
 Salomons, Sir D. Electric light installations ... 621.3
 Urquhart, J. W. Electric light fitting 621.3
See also **CARBONS**,—**ELECTRIC LAMPS**,—**ELECTRIC WIRES**.
- Electric measurement.** Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) ... 504
 Foster, G. C. On electrical measurements. (*Ibid.*) ... 504
- Electric motors.** Hasluck, P. N., *ed.*
 Dynamos and electric motors ... 621.3
 Thompson, S. P. Polyphase electric currents, and alternate-current motors... 537
See also **DYNAMOS**.
- Electric telegraph.** *See* **TELEGRAPHY**.
- Electric traction.** Reckenzaun, A.
 Electric traction on railways and tramways ... 621.3
 Wilson, E. Electrical traction ... 621.3
- Electric transformers.** Kapp, G.
 Transformers for single and multi-phase currents ... 621.3
- Electric waves.** Hertz, H. Electric waves ... 537
- Electric wires.** Leaf, H. M. Internal wiring of buildings ... 621.3
- Electrician series.**
 CONTENTS :
 Jehl, F. Manufacture of carbons .. 621.3
- Electricians.** Jeans, W. T. Lives of the electricians ... 920
- Electricity.**
 Aveling, E. Mechanics and experimental science; magnetism and electricity ... 538
 Ayrton, W. E. Practical electricity 537

Electricity—continued.

- Benjamin, P. Intellectual rise in electricity ... 537
- Burch, G. J. Manual of electrical science ... 537
- Caillard, E. M. Electricity ... 537
- Fleming, J. A. Short lectures to electrical artisans ... 537
- Heaviside, O. Electrical papers ... 537
- Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism ... 537
- Lodge, O. J. Modern views of electricity ... 537
- Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity ... 537
- Munro, J. Story of electricity ... 537
- Poyser, A. W. Magnetism and electricity ... 538
- Slingo, W., and Brooker, A. Problems and solutions in elementary electricity ... 537
- Spencer, H. What is electricity? (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Stewart, B., and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics, v. 2 ... 530
- Thomson, J. J. Discharge of electricity through gases ... 537
 Elements of the mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism ... 537
- Trowbridge, J. What is electricity? 537
- Tunzlemann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life ... 537
See also **ARMATURES**,—**COMMUTATORS**,—**DYNAMOS**,—**INDUCTION COILS**,—**PHONOGRAPH**,—**TELEGRAPHY**,—**TELEPHONE**,—**X RAYS**; *also* the headings beginning with **ELECTRIC**,—**ELECTRO**
- Electro-magnets.** Thompson, S. P.
 Electro-magnet and electro-magnetic mechanism ... 538
See also **ARMATURES**,—**COMMUTATORS**.
- Electro-metallurgy.**
 Borchers, W. Electric smelting and refining ... 537.85
 Gore, G. Art of electro-metallurgy 537.85
 McMillan, W. G. Treatise on electro-metallurgy ... 537.85
 Napier, J. Manual of electro-metallurgy ... 537.85
 Watt, A. Electro-metallurgy ... 537.85
- Electro-plating.** Bonney, G. E. Electro-platers' handbook ... 537.85
 Edwinson, E. Electrician at home... 621.3
 Urquhart, J. W. Electroplating ... 537.85

- Electro-typing.** Urquhart, J. W.
Electroplating, including electro-
typing 537.85
Electro-typing 655
Wilson, F. J. F. Stereo-typing and
electro-typing 655
Elia, Essays of. Lamb, C. 824
Elia. Lamb, C. 824
Elinor Dryden. See MACQUOID, Mrs.
K. S.
Eliot, George, pseud. See CROSS, Mrs.
M. A.
Elliott, G. A., baron Heathfield. See
HEATHFIELD.
Elixir of life. See BALZAC, H. DE.
**Elizabeth Amelia Eugenia, empress of
Austria.** Bothmer, A. von, ed.
Late empress of Austria. (*In her
Sovereign ladies of Europe*) ... 920
De Burgh, A. Elizabeth, Empress of
Austria B.El.4.1
Martyrdom of an empress. [Anon.] B.El.4.1
Elizabeth, princess of Bohemia. Blaze
de Bury, Marie, baroness. *Memoirs
of the Princess Palatine, Princess
of Bohemia* B.El.4.3
Elizabeth, queen of England.
Beesly, E. S. Queen Elizabeth B.El.4.3
Church, Rev. R. W. Fragment on
Elizabeth. (*In his Occasional
papers, v. 1*) 824
Creighton, M., bp. Queen Elizabeth
B.El.4.3
Ewald, A. C. Princess of the period.
(*In his Stories from the state papers,
v. 1*) 942
Hume, M. A. S. Courtships of Queen
Elizabeth B.El.4.3
Elizabeth de Valois, queen of Spain.
Freer, Martha W. Elizabeth de
Valois and the court of Philip II. B.El.4.4
Elizabeth and her German garden ... 828
Elizabethan demonology. Spalding,
T. A. 133
Elizabethan literature, History of.
Saintsbury, G. 820
Elkin, J. Old G.P.O. (*In Fisher,
Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully*) F.53
Ellacombe, Rev. H. N. Plant-lore and
garden-craft of Shakespeare ... 822.3
Ellen Middleton. See FULLERTON, Lady
G.
Ellen Montgomery's bookshelf. See
WARNER, Miss S.
Ellery, R. L. J. Climate. (*In Aust.
assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand-
book of Melbourne*) 504

- Ellice islands.** See FUNAFUTI.
**Ellicott, C. J., bp. of Gloucester and
Bristol, ed.** New Testament com-
mentary for English readers. 12 v. 225
Old Testament commentary for Eng-
lish readers. 5 v. 221
Elliot, Hon. A. State and the church 320
Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in
Constantinople 914.96
Old court life in France. 2 v. ... 944
Old court life in Spain. 2 v. ... 946
Roman gossip 945
Elliot, R. H. Gold, sport, and coffee
planting in Mysore 915.4
Elliott, A. G. Gas and petroleum en-
gines; tr. etc., from the French of
H. de Graffigny, by A. G. Elliott.
See GRAFFIGNY, H. DE.
Elliott, Charlotte. Selections from the
poems of Charlotte Elliott ... 240
Elliott, W. Cole's Australian garden-
ing and domestic floriculture ... 635
Ellis, A. B. History of the Gold Coast
of west Africa 966
Yoruba-speaking peoples of the Slave
Coast of west Africa 572
Ellis, Beth. English girl's first impres-
sions of Burmah 915.9
Ellis, G., ed. Specimens of early Eng-
lish metrical romances; prefixed an
introd. on the rise and progress of
romantic composition in France
and England. New ed., rev. by J.
O. Halliwell 821
Ellis, H. Affirmations 800

CONTENTS :

- | | | |
|-----------|------------------|--|
| Nietzsche | Huysmans | |
| Casanova | St. Francis, and | |
| Zola | others. | |
- Criminal 360
Man and woman 612
Ellis, J. H. Chess sparks; or, short
and bright games of chess ... 793
Ellis, Rev. J. J. William Ewart Glad-
stone. (*Two copies*) ... B.G.45.2
Ellis, W. Polynesian researches during
a residence of six years in the South
Sea islands. 2 v. 919.6
Ellis, W. Japp, A. H. William Ellis.
(*In his Labour and victory*) ... 920
Elliston, T. Organs and tuning ... 780
Ellwood, T. History of the life of
Thomas Ellwood; ed. by C. G.
Crump... .. B.El.5.8
Elmira. Winter, A. New York state
reformatory in Elmira 360

- Elmslie, W. Japp, A. H. William Elmslie and Kashmir. (*In his Master missionaries*)** ... 920
- Elmslie, Rev. W. G. Ernest Renan, and his criticism of Christ. (*In Present day tracts, v. 4*)**... 204
- Elocution.**
- Bell, D. C., and A. M. Standard elocutionist ... 808
- Caird, J. Art of public speaking. (*In his University addresses*) ... 370
- Fleming, Rev. J. Art of reading and speaking ... 808
- Ford, H. Art of extempore speaking 808
- Harrison, C. Reading and readers ... 808
- Holyoake, G. J. Public speaking and debate ... 808
- Raynham, G. W., ed. Select readings and recitations ... 808
- See also* DEBATING,—EXPRESSION,—ORATIONS,—ORATORY,—PREACHING,—RHETORIC,—VOICE.
- Eloise.** *See* HELOISE.
- Eloquence.** *See* ORATORY.
- Elphinstone, M. Cotton, J. S. Mount-stuart Elphinstone** ... B.El.6.3
- Elsdale, H. Studies in the Idylls; an essay on Tennyson's Idylls of the king** ... 821
- Elsie Venner.** *See* HOLMES, O. W.
- Elsing, W. F. Life in New York tenement-houses. (*In Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities*)** ... 339
- Elsmie, G. R. Lumsden of the Guides. *See* LUMSDEN, Sir P. S., and ELSMIE, G. R.**
- Elson, H. W. Side lights on American history; national period before the civil war** ... 973
- Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's piano-forte sonatas explained** ... 780
- Beethoven's symphonies in their ideal significance; with an account of the facts relating to the tenth symphony, by L. Nohl ... 780
- Elton, O. Augustan ages** ... 800
- Elworthy, F. T. Evil eye; an account of this ancient and widespread superstition** ... 133
- Ely, R. T. Labour movement in America** ... 331
- Socialism ... 335
- Elze, K. William Shakespeare; a literary biography** ... 822.3
- Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones** ... 549
- Embankments. Scott, J. Draining and embanking** ... 631
- Embarrassments.** *See* JAMES, H.
- Embassies and foreign courts. Murray, E. C. G.** ... 320
- Embroidery. Day, L. F., and Buckle, M. Art in needlework** ... 740
- Lafébure, E. Embroidery and lace ... 740
- Townsend, W. G. P. Embroidery ... 740
- See also* NEEDLEWORK.
- Embryology. Balfour, F. M. Treatise on comparative embryology** ... 590
- Foster, M., and Balfour, F. M. Elements of embryology ... 590
- Emerson, O. F. History of the English language** ... 420
- Emerson, P. H. Naturalistic photography** ... 770
- Emerson, R. W. Works. 3 v.** ... 818
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Essays
- New England reformers
- Representative men;
- Uses of great men
- Plato; or, the philosopher
- Plato; new readings
- Swedenborg; or, the mystic
- Montaigne; or, the sceptic
- Shakespeare; or, the poet
- Napoleon; or, the man of the world
- Goethe; or, the writer
- Poems
- v. 2. English traits
- Nature
- Conduct of life
- v. 3. Society and solitude
- Letters and social aims
- Miscellaneous papers
- May-day and other pieces
- Additional poems.
- Complete works. 2 v.** ... 818
- Arnold, M. Emerson. (*In his Discourses in America*)** ... 824
- Birrell, A. Emerson. (*In his Obiter dicta, 2nd ser.*)** ... 824
- Same.* (*In his Coll. essays, v. 1*) ... 824
- Cabot, J. E. Memoir of Emerson** B.Em.3
- Clarke, J. F. Ralph Waldo Emerson. (*In his Nineteenth century questions*)** ... 814
- Clarke, W. R. W. Emerson. (*In Ricketts, A., ed. Prophets of the century*)** ... 800
- Dawson, W. J. Ralph Waldo Emerson. (*In his Makers of modern prose*)** ... 820
- Holmes, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson** ... B.Em.3
- Lawton, W. C. New England poets** 811

Emerson, R. W.—continued.

- Lowell, J. R. Emerson, the lecturer.
(*In his Lit. essays*, v. 1) ... 814
- Morley, J. Emerson. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 1) ... 824
- Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists 920
- Stedman, E. C. Ralph Waldo Emerson. (*In his Poets of America*) ... 811
- Emerton, E.** Desiderius Erasmus B.Er.1.7
- Emery, M. S.** How to enjoy pictures; with a special chapter on pictures in the school-room, by S. Skinner .. 700
- Emigrant in Australia** ... 919.31
- Emigration.** See IMMIGRATION.
- Emilia Galotti.** See LESSING, G. E.
- Emilie de Coulanges.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Emin Pasha.** See SCHNITZER, E.
- Emin Pasha relief expedition.**
- Barttelot, W. G. Life of E. M. Barttelot ... B.B.28
- Bourne, H. R. F. Other side of the Emin Pasha relief expedition ... 916.7
- Casati, G. Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha ... 916.7
- Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition ... 916.7
- Jephson, A. J. M. Emin Pasha, and the rebellion at the equator ... 916.7
- Parke, T. H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa ... 916.7
- Stanley, Sir H. M. In darkest Africa 916.7
- Ward, H. My life with Stanley's rear guard ... 916.7
- See also SCHNITZER, E.
- Eminent actors.**
- CONTENTS:
- Archer, W. William Charles Macready B.M.24.5
- Lowe, R. W. Thomas Betterton .. B.B.46.6
- Parry, E. A. Charles Macklin ... B.M.21
- Eminent persons, biographies reprinted from *The Times*, v. 1-6** ... 920
- Eminent women series.**
- CONTENTS:
- Duffy, B. Madame de Staël .. B.St.1
- Thomas, B. George Sand .. B.Sa.5
- Emma.** See AUSTEN, Miss J.
- Emma.** See BRONTË, C.
- Emmet, T. A.** Madden, R. R. Memoir of T. A. Emmet. (*In his United Irishmen*, v. 2) ... 920
- Emotions.** Bain, A. Emotions and the will ... 150
- Ribot, T. Psychology of the emotions 150
- Spencer, H. Bain on the emotions and the will. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) ... 824
- See also PAIN,—PLEASURE.

Emotions, Expression of. See EXPRESSION.**Empedocles on Etna.** See ARNOLD, M.**Emperor.** See EBERS, G.**Emperor and Galilean.** See IBSEN, H.**Emperor Julian.** See IBSEN, H.**Emperors.**

For individual lives of emperors see the names of emperors mentioned in the cross-references under the names of countries, sub-head *History*.

Emtage, W. T. A. Light ... 535**En route.** See HUYSMANS, J. K.**Ena; or, the ancient Maori.** See WILSON, G. H.**Enamel painting.** See GLASS PAINTING.**Enamels.** Cunynghame, H. On the theory and practice of art-enamelling upon metals ... 666**Enchanters.** See RIDLEY, Rev. J.**Enchanting and enchanted.** See HACKLÄNDER, F. W.**Encyclopædias.**

Chambers's information for the people 030

New popular educator ... 080

Nuttall encyclopædia ... 030

Universal instructor ... 080

End of Elfintown. Barlow, Miss J. ... 821**Endowments.** Mill, J. S. Corporation and church property. (*In his Early essays*)... 824**Endymion.** See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.**Enemy of the people.** See IBSEN, H.**Energy.** See FORCE.**Engadine.** Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Upper Engadine. (*In their Safe studies*) ... 824**Engel, L.** From Handel to Hallé. (*Two copies*) ... 920**Engels, F.** Condition of the working-class in England in 1844. (*Two copies*) ... 331

Socialism, utopian and scientific ... 335

Engine driving. See LOCOMOTIVES,—STEAM ENGINE.**Engineering.**

Burn, R. S. Technical students' introduction to mechanics ... 621

Campin, F. Practical treatise on mechanical engineering ... 621

Cotterill, J. H., and Slade, J. H. Lessons in applied mechanics ... 620

Dobson, E. Pioneer engineering ... 620

Frith, H. Romance of engineering 620

Engineering—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Harcourt, L. F. V. Achievements in engineering during the last half century | 620 |
| Hutton, W. S. Works' manager's handbook | 621 |
| Jamieson, A. Text-book on applied mechanics | 620 |
| Law, H. Rudiments of civil engineering | 620 |
| Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of applied mechanics | 620 |
| Manual of civil engineering ... | 620 |
| Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, etc. ... | 620 |
| Templeton, W. Millwright and engineer's pocket companion ... | 620 |
| Weisbach, J. Mechanics of engineering | 531 |

See also BRIDGES,—CORROSION AND FOULING,—DRAINAGE,—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING,—EMBANKMENTS,—ENGINEERS,—ENGINES,—GEOMETRICAL DRAWING,—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING,—IRRIGATION,—MACHINERY,—MARINE ENGINEERING,—MECHANICAL DRAWING,—MECHANICS,—MILITARY ENGINEERING,—MINES AND MINING,—PLATING,—RAILWAYS,—SANITARY ENGINEERING,—STEAM ENGINE,—STRENGTH OF MATERIALS,—SURVEYING.

Engineering instruments. *See* SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS.

Engineers. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 920

See also the lives of F. DE LESSEPS,—G. NASMYTH,—G. STEPHENSON.

Engineer's guide to the royal and mercantile navies; rev. by D. F. McCarthy 621.1

Engines. Anderson, W. Conversion of heat into work 621

See also FUEL,—GAS ENGINES,—LOCOMOTIVES,—OIL ENGINES,—PETROLEUM ENGINES,—STEAM ENGINE.

England.

NOTE.—For all subjects other than Church history, and Description and travel see GREAT BRITAIN.

See also BRISTOL,—CARLISLE,—CINQUE PORTS,—COLCHESTER,—EXETER,—LONDON,—MAN, ISLE OF,—OXFORD,—WINCHESTER,—YORK.

England—continued.*Church history.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Anderson, J. C. Old Testament and monumental coincidences; with essay on Christianity and its introduction into Britain | 204 |
| Cobbett, W. History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland | 270 |
| Collins, Rev. W. E. Beginnings of English Christianity | 270 |
| Cutts, Rev. E. L. Parish priests and their people in the Middle ages | 260 |
| Turning points of English church history | 270 |
| Gasquet, F. A. Henry VIII. and the English monasteries | 270 |
| Lightfoot, J. B., bp. Leaders in the northern church | 270 |
| Maitland, Rev. S. R. Essays on subjects connected with the Reformation in England... .. | 270 |
| Montalembert, C. F., <i>comte de</i> . Conversion of England | 270 |
| Moore, A. L. Lectures and papers on the history of the Reformation | 270 |
| Skeats, H. S., and Miall, C. S. History of the free churches of England, 1688-1891 | 280 |
| <i>See also</i> ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH,—CHURCH OF ENGLAND,—CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH,—FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF,—METHODISTS,—PURITANS,—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. | |

Description and travel.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Allbut, R. Rambles in Dickens' land | 914.2 |
| Allingham, W. Rambles by Patricius Walker. (<i>In his Varieties in prose</i> , v. 1-2)... .. | 824 |
| Ashton, J. History of gambling in England | 170 |
| Blouët, P. Dear neighbours | 914.2 |
| John Bull and his island... | 914.2 |
| Champlin, J. D. Chronicle of the coach; Charing Cross to Ilfracombe | 914.2 |
| Daniel, G. Merrie England in the olden time | 390 |
| Demolins, E. Anglo-Saxon superiority; to what it is due | 914.2 |
| Emerson, R. W. English traits. (<i>In his Complete works</i> , v. 2) ... | 818 |
| Same. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) ... | 818 |
| Fowler, J. K. Echoes of old country life | 914.2 |
| Records of old times | 914.2 |

England—Description and travel—cont.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Gearey, C. Rural life | 914.2 |
| Goldsmith, O. Citizen of the world. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) | 828 |
| Gordon, W. J. Midland sketches ... | 914.2 |
| Gould, S. B. Old country life ... | 914.2 |
| Hamerton, P. G. French and Eng- lish | 914.4 |
| Harper, C. G. Brighton road ... | 914.2 |
| From Paddington to Penzance ... | 914.2 |
| Hawthorne, N. Our old home ... | 914.2 |
| Holmes, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe | 914.2 |
| Howitt, W. Visits to remarkable places | 914.2 |
| Kebbel, T. E. Old and the new Eng- lish country life | 914.2 |
| Le Gallienne, R. Travels in England | 914.2 |
| Manning, Rev. S., and Green, Rev. S. G. English pictures | 914.2 |
| Oliveira Martins, J. P. England of to-day | 914.2 |
| Stables, G. Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy | 914.2 |
| Warner, C. D. People for whom Shakespeare wrote | 914.2 |
| Windle, B. C. A. Shakespeare's country | 914.2 |
| Winter, W. Shakespeare's England | 914.2 |
| Wordsworth, W. Guide through the district of the lakes. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 2) | 914.2 |

See also CORNWALL,—DARTMOOR,—
DEVONSHIRE,—GLOUCESTERSHIRE,
—HURSLEY,—KENT,—LONDON,—
OTTERBOURNE,—THAMES,—YORK-
SHIRE.

England, Church of. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| England and India. Dutt, R. E. ... | 954 |
| England and Islam. Maitland, E. ... | 949.6 |
| England in Egypt. Milner, Sir A. ... | 962 |
| England's darling. Austin, A. ... | 822 |
| England's ideal. Carpenter, E. ... | 330 |

English.

For many subjects beginning with this
word see GREAT BRITAIN.

| | |
|---|-----|
| English abroad. Duffy, Miss S. G. ... | 914 |
| English and foreign philosophical library. | |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Allen, G. Colour-sense | 150 |
| Fichte, J. G. Science of ethics .. | 170 |
| Science of knowledge | 190 |
| Science of rights | 340 |
| Schopenhauer, A. World as will and idea.. .. | 190 |

English at the North Pole. See VERNE, J.**English citizen; his life and duties.**

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Wyatt, C. H. | 300 |
|---------------------|-----|

English citizen; his rights and responsibilities.**CONTENTS:**

| | |
|--|-----|
| Cotton, J. S., and Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies | 325 |
| Craik, H. State in its relation to educa- tion | 370 |
| Du Cane, Sir E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime | 340 |
| Elliot, Hon. A. State and the church .. | 320 |
| Farrer, T. H. State in its relation to trade | 380 |
| Fowle, T. W. Poor law | 339 |
| Jevons, W. S. State in relation to labour | 331 |
| Mackay, T. State and charity | 360 |
| Maitland, F. W. Justice and police .. | 340 |
| Maurice, J. F. National defences .. | 355 |
| Odgers, W. B. Local government .. | 350 |
| Pollock, Sir F. Land laws | 340 |
| Traill, H. D. Central government .. | 350 |
| Walpole, S. Electorate and the legis- lature | 328 |
| Foreign relations | 320 |
| Wilson, A. J. National budget .. | 336 |

English composition. See RHETORIC.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| English democracy. White, A. ... | 320 |
|----------------------------------|-----|

English drama.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Collins, J. C. Predecessors of Shake- speare. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>) | 824 |
| Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists | 822 |
| Filon, A. English stage | 790 |
| Jones, H. A. Renascence of the English drama | 822 |
| Kingsley, Rev. C. Plays and Puri- tans. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 2) | 824 |
| Plays and Puritans, and other his- torical essays | 942 |
| Lamb, C., ed. Specimens of English dramatic poets | 822 |
| Lowell, J. R. Old English drama- tists | 822 |
| Nero and other plays | 822 |
| Ward, A. W. History of English dramatic literature | 822 |

See also ACTORS AND ACTING,—
BURLESQUE,—MIRACLE PLAYS.

The Library also contains dramatic works
by Sir E. Arnold,—A. Austin,—F. Beau-
mont and J. Fletcher,—R. Capper,—
W. Congreve,—Mrs. Cross (*G. Eliot*),—
J. Davidson,—T. Dekker,—J. Finna-
more,—J. Ford,—O. Goldsmith,—R.
Greene,—W. E. Henley and R. L.
Stevenson,—T. Heywood,—B. Jonson,
—Baron Lytton,—C. Marlowe,—P.

English drama—continued.

Massinger,—T. Middleton,—G. Moore,
—W. Morris,—T. Otway,—S. Phillips,
—A. W. Pinero,—T. W. Robertson,—
W. Shakespeare,—R. B. Sheridan,—A.
C. Swinburne,—Sir J. Vanbrugh,—J.
Webster and C. Tourneur,—W.
Wycherley.

Lives of the following English dramatists
are also in the Library:—Congreve,
Goldsmith,—Shakespeare,—Sheridan.

English essays.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Among my books | 824 |
| Cochrane, R., <i>ed.</i> English essayists | 824 |
| Dobson, A., <i>ed.</i> Eighteenth century essays | 824 |
| Lobban, J. H., <i>ed.</i> English essays ... | 824 |

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

The Library contains essays by the fol-
lowing writers:—

| | |
|--|---|
| Adams, F. | Hapgood, N. |
| Adams, F. W. L. | Hare, A. W., and J. C. |
| Addison, J. | Harrison, F. |
| Allen, G. | Hazlitt, W. |
| Allingham, W. | Helps, <i>Sir</i> A. |
| Arnold, M. | Henley, W. E. |
| Bacon, F. | Hogan, J. F. |
| Balfour, A. J. | Hollingshead, J. |
| Battye, A. T. | Hutton, R. H. |
| Bax, E. B. | Huxley, T. H. |
| Beerbohm, M. | " " |
| Benson, A. C. | Jefferies, R. |
| Birrell, A. | Jessopp, <i>Rev.</i> A. |
| Bosanquet, B. | Jusserand, J. J. |
| Boyd, <i>Rev.</i> A. K. H. | Kingsley, C. |
| Brown, J. | Laing, S. |
| Buchanan, R. | Lamb, C. |
| Caird, E. | Lang, A. |
| Carlyle, T. | La Ramée, <i>Mlle.</i> <i>de (Ouida)</i> |
| Carpenter, E. | Le Gallienne, R. |
| Church, <i>Rev.</i> R. W. | Lilly, W. S. |
| Coleridge, S. T. | Lubbock, <i>Sir</i> J. |
| Collins, J. C. | Macaulay, <i>Baron</i> |
| Cowley, A. | Manning, H. E. |
| Craik, <i>Mrs.</i> D. M. | Masson, D. |
| Cross, <i>Mrs.</i> (G. <i>Eliot</i>) | Maurice, <i>Rev.</i> F. D. |
| Dawson, W. J. | Maxwell, <i>Sir</i> H. |
| De Vere, A. | Meynell, <i>Mrs.</i> A. |
| Disraeli, I. | Mill, J. S. |
| Dobson, A. | Miller, H. |
| Dowden, E. | Miller, W. H. |
| Doran, J. | Milner, G. |
| Ellis, H. | Mivart, <i>St.</i> G. |
| Farrar, <i>Rev.</i> F. W. | Monkhouse, A. |
| Fitzgerald, P. | Moore, G. |
| Forbes, E. | Morley, J. |
| Foster, J. | Morris, W., |
| Friswell, J. | Müller, F. M. |
| Froude, J. A. | Myers, F. W. H. |
| Gates, L. E. | Newbigging, T. |
| Gladstone, W. E. | Noble, J. A. |
| Goldsmith, O. | Paget, V. (<i>Vernon Lee</i>) |
| Gosse, E. | Pater, W. |
| Green, J. R. | Pattison, M. |
| Greg, W. R. | Payn, J. |
| Hales, J. W. | |

English drama—continued.**INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS—continued.**

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Pearson, C. H. | Street, G. S. |
| Rees, J. R. | Swinburne, A. C. |
| Reynolds, S. H. | Symons, A. |
| Robinson, P. | Symonds, J. A. |
| Runciman, J. | Thackeray, W. M. |
| Ruskin, J. | Thomson, J. |
| Saintsbury, G. | Tollemache, L. A., and <i>Mrs.</i> |
| Scott, C. | Traill, H. D. |
| Seeley, J. R. | Walkley, A. B. |
| Spedding, J. | Wallace, W. |
| Spencer, H. | Watson, W. |
| Steele, <i>Sir</i> R. | Wedmore, F. |
| Stephen, L. | Wilson, J. C. <i>North</i>) |
| Steuart, J. A. | |
| Stevenson, R. L. | |

For list of American essayists repre-
sented in the Library see UNITED
STATES, *Literature*.

English fiction.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Cross, W. L. Development of the English novel | 823 |
| Jack, A. A. Essays on the novel as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen... .. | 823 |
| Jusserand, J. J. English novel in the time of Shakespeare | 823 |
| Murray, D. C. My contemporaries in fiction | 823 |
| Oliphant, <i>Mrs.</i> M. O. W., and others. Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign | 823 |
| Raleigh, W. A. English novel ... | 823 |
| Saintsbury, G. Historical novel. (<i>In</i> <i>his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>) ... | 820 |
| Scott, <i>Sir</i> W. Memoirs of eminent novelists. (<i>In his Prose works, v.</i> <i>3-4</i>) | 828 |
| Smith, G. B. Poets and novelists ... | 820 |
| Selby, T. G. Theology of modern fiction | 823 |
| Traill, H. D. New fiction, and other essays | 824 |

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

The Library contains novels by the fol-
lowing writers:—

| | |
|---|--|
| Aguilar, Grace | Besant, <i>Sir</i> W. |
| Ainsworth, W. H. | Besant, <i>Sir</i> W., and Rice, J. |
| Alexander, <i>Miss</i> F. | Black, W. |
| Allen, Grant | Blackmore, R. D. |
| Arblay, <i>Mme.</i> d' | Blake, <i>Lady</i> |
| Austen, Jane | Borrow, G. |
| Barlow, Jane | Bradley, E. (<i>Cuth-</i> <i>bert Bede</i>) |
| Barrie, J. M. | Brontë, A. |
| Bayly, <i>Miss</i> A. E. (<i>Edna Lyall</i>) | Brontë, C. |
| Beaconsfield, <i>Earl</i> <i>of</i> | Brontë, E. |
| Beckford, W. | Brooks, S. |
| Bedford, <i>Rev.</i> W. K. R. | Buchanan, R. |
| | Bullen, F. T. |

English fiction—continued.

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS—continued.

| | |
|--|--|
| Bunyan, J. | Helps, Sir A. |
| Butler, S. | Henty, G. A. |
| Caine, Hall | Hook, T. |
| Carleton, W. | Hooper, L. H. |
| Carpenter, W. B. | Howitt, W. |
| Caunter, Rev. H. | Hughes, T. |
| Chesney, G. T. | Hutchinson, H. G. |
| Collins, W. | Ingelow, Jean |
| Couch, A. T. Q. (Q.) | James, G. P. R. |
| Craik, Mrs. D. M. | Jefferies, R. |
| Crockett, S. R. | Keary, Annie |
| Croly, Rev. G. | Ker, D. |
| Cronwright, Mrs. | Kingsley, C. |
| S. C. (<i>Olive Schreiner</i>) | Kingsley, H. |
| Cross, Mrs. (<i>George Eliot</i>) | Kipling, R. |
| Day, T. | Lamb, C. |
| De Foe, D. | Lang, A. |
| Dickens, C. | Le Fanu, J. S. |
| Dodgson, Rev. C. L. (<i>Lewis Carroll</i>) | Le Queux, W. |
| Doudney, Sarah | Lever, C. |
| Doyle, A. C. | Linton, Mrs. E. L. |
| Du Maurier, G. | Lover, S. |
| Earle, H. | Lynch, E. M. |
| Eden, Hon. E. | Lytton, Baron |
| Edgeworth, Miss M. | McCarthy, J. |
| Edwardes, Mrs. A. | MacDonald, G. |
| Edwards, Miss A. B. | McFarlane, C. |
| Edwards, M. Betham | Macquoid, Mrs. K. S. |
| Fergus, F. J. (<i>Hugh Conway</i>) | Maitland, E. |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. | Maitland, E. F., and Pollock, Sir F. |
| Fenn, G. H. | Mallock, W. H. |
| Fielding, H. | Manning, Miss |
| Fielding, Henry | Marryat, Capt. F. |
| Fitzgerald, P. | Martineau, H. |
| Fothergill, Miss J. | Maxwell, Sir H. |
| Fullarton, Lady G. | Maxwell, Mrs. J. (<i>Miss Braddon</i>) |
| Galt, J. | Melville, G. J. W. |
| Gaskell, Mrs. | Meredith, G. |
| Gibbon, C. | Milman, R. |
| Gissing, G. | Mitford, B. |
| Goldsmith, O. | Mitford, Miss M. R. |
| Gosse, E. | Moore, F. F. |
| Gould, S. B. | More, Sir T. |
| Griffin, G. | Morier, J. P. |
| Guthrie, T. A. (<i>F. Anstey</i>) | Morris, W. |
| Haggard, R. H. | Neele, H. |
| Hall, Mrs. S. C. | Newman, J. H. |
| Hamerton, P. G. | Norris, W. E. |
| Hamley, Sir E. B. | Oliphant, L. |
| Hardy, T. | Oliphant, Mrs. |
| Harraden, Miss B. | <i>Onyx</i> |
| Harrison, Mrs. M. (<i>Lucas Malet</i>) | Pain, B. |
| Hartley, Mrs. | Parr, Miss H. (<i>Holme Lee</i>) |
| Hawkins, A. H. (<i>Anthony Hope</i>) | Parr, Mrs. L. |
| Hector, Mrs. (<i>Mrs. Alexander</i>) | Pater, W. |
| | Payn, J. |
| | Peacock, T. L. |
| | Peard, F. M. |
| | Pollock, W. H. |
| | Prentiss, Mrs. E. |
| | Prentiss, S. |
| | Raspe, R. E. |
| | Reade, O. |

English fiction—continued.

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS—continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Reeve, Clara | Street, G. S. |
| Richardson, S. | Tanner, H. |
| Ridley, Rev. J. | Tautphoeus, Baroness |
| Ritchie, Mrs. A. I. (<i>Miss Thackeray</i>) | Temple, C. |
| Roberts, Margaret | Thackeray, W. M. |
| Rossetti, Christine | Tracey, L. |
| Ruff, J. B. | Trollope, A. |
| Ruskin, J. | Tytler, Sarah |
| Russell, W. C. | Walford, Mrs. L. B. |
| Sargent, G. E. | Walpole, H. |
| Sartoris, Mrs. A. K. | Ward, Mrs. H. |
| Scott, H. S. (<i>Seton Merriman</i>) | Warren, S. |
| Scott, M. | Watson, Rev. J. (<i>Ian MacLaren</i>) |
| Scott, Sir W. | Watters, T. |
| Shelley, Mrs. M. W. | Wedmore, F. |
| Sidney, Sir P. | Wells, H. G. |
| Smedley, F. E. | Weyman, S. |
| Smollett, T. | Whitehead, C. |
| Steel, Mrs. F. A. | Wilson, G. H. |
| Sterne, L. | Wiseman, Cardinal, |
| Steuart, J. A. | Worthey, Mrs. |
| Stevenson, Mrs. | Wyss, J. R. |
| Stevenson, R. L. | Yonge, Miss C. M. |
| | Zangwill, I. |

For lists of the names of Australian and of American novelists represented in the Library see AUSTRALASIA, Literature,—UNITED STATES, Literature.

For separate lives of the English novelists see G. ALLEN,—MME. D'ARLAY,—JANE AUSTEN,—J. M. BARRIE,—EARL OF BEACONSFIELD,—G. BORROW,—C. BRONTE,—MRS. CROSS (*G. Eliot*),—C. DICKENS,—REV. C. L. DODGSON (*Lewis Carroll*),—MISS M. EDGEWORTH,—H. FIELDING,—O. GOLDSMITH,—G. GRIFFIN,—C. KINGSLEY,—J. MCCARTHY,—D. C. MURRAY,—MRS. OLIPHANT,—SIR W. SCOTT,—T. SMOLLETT,—L. STERNE,—R. L. STEVENSON,—W. M. THACKERAY,—C. WHITEHEAD,—MRS. H. WOOD.

English humour and satire.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Ashton, J., ed. Humour, wit, and satire of the 17th century | 827 |
| Du Maurier, G. Social pictorial satire | 740 |
| Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers | 821 |
| Jerrold, W., ed. Bon-mots of the nineteenth century | 827 |
| Lemon, M., ed. Jest book | 827 |
| Lilly, W. S. Four English humourists | 827 |
| Saintsbury, G. Three humourists—Hook, Barham, Maginn. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>) | 820 |
| Twenty years of political satire. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>) | 820 |
| Smeaton, O., ed. English satires | 827 |
| Thackeray, W. M. English humourists of the 18th century. (<i>In his Works, 13 v., v. 10</i>) | 827 |
| Same. (<i>In his Works, 26 v., v. 23</i>) | 827 |

English humour and satire—continued.

Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of wits and
humourists 920

See also ANECDOTES,—CARICATURE,—
IRISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE,—PUNCH,
—SCOTTISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE.

The Library also contains works by G.

A. A'Beckett,—Rev. R. H. Barham,—
H. Belloc,—P. Blouët (*Max O'Rell*),
—G. B. Burgin,—S. Butler,—F. C.
Burnand,—Mrs. W. P. Byrne,—H. S.
Clarke,—W. Clarke,—G. Colman,—W.
Combe,—Rev. C. L. Dodgson (*Lewis
Carroll*),—W. S. Gilbert,—C. L.
Graves,—F. A. Guthrie (*F. Anstey*),—
T. Hood,—T. Hook,—Bishop How,—J.
H. L. Hunt,—J. K. Jerome,—D. Jer-
rold,—*Junius*,—R. C. Lehmann,—H.
S. Leigh,—Rev. F. S. Mahoney (*Father
Prout*),—Sir T. Martin and W. E.
Aytoun,—B. Pain,—W. C. Platts,—O.
Seaman,—Dean Swift,—W. M. Thac-
keray,—B. B. West,—C. Whibley.

*For the names of American writers of
humour represented in the Library
see CANADA, Literature,—UNITED
STATES, Literature.*

English in the West Indies. Froude,
J. A. 917.29

English lands, letters, and kings.
Mitchell, D. G. 820

English language.

Conway, J. English grammar, com-
position and précis writing ... 420

Emerson, O. F. History of the Eng-
lish language 420

Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of
English 420

Marsh, G. P. Lecture on the English
language 420

Moon, G. W. Learned men's Eng-
lish 420

Morell, J. D. Grammar of the Eng-
lish language 420

Mornay, A. A. de. Grammar of the
English language 420

Morris, R. Elementary lessons in
historical English grammar ... 420

Nesfield, J. C. Historical English
and derivation 420

Pearson, C. H., and Strong, H. A.
Student's English grammar ... 420

Student's primer 420

Pitman, I. Phonetic shorthand and
pronouncing dictionary of the Eng-
lish language 653

Sweet, H. New English grammar ... 420

Tooke, J. H. *'Επεα πτερόεντα*; or,
the diversions of Purley ... 420

Walker, J. Rhyming dictionary ... 420

English language—continued.

Wright, T. Dictionary of obsolete
and provincial English 420

See also AMERICANISMS,—RHETORIC,
—SYNONYMS.

English leaders of religion.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Andrewes, by R. L. Ottley .. | .. B.An.2.5 |
| Augustine, <i>saint</i> , by the Rev. E. L. Cutts | B.Au.4 |
| Cranmer, by the Rev. A. J. Mason .. | .. B.C.85.2 |
| Fox, by T. Hodgkin .. | .. B.F.83.2 |
| Howe, by R. F. Horton .. | .. B.H.83.5 |
| Keble, by the Rev. W. Lock .. | .. B.K.23.1 |
| Ken, by F. A. Clarke .. | .. B.K.33 |
| Knox, by F. A. Maccunn .. | .. B.K.77 |
| Latimer, by R. M., and A. J. Carlyle .. | .. B.L.34 |
| Laud, by the Rev. W. H. Hutton .. | .. B.L.36 |
| Manning, by A. W. Hutton .. | .. B.M.31 |
| Newman, by R. H. Hutton .. | .. B.N.46.3 |
| Simeon, by the Rev. H. C. G. Moule .. | .. B.Si.4 |
| Wesley, by J. H. Overton .. | .. B.W.51 |
| Wilberforce, by G. W. Daniell ... | .. B.W.64 |

English letters.

Bailey, J. C. Studies in some famous
letters 826

Knight, C., *ed.* Half-hours with the
best letter-writers 826

Scoones, W. B., *ed.* Four centuries
of English letters 826

The following are the chief English
letter-writers represented in this
Library:—

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Arblay, <i>Mme. d'</i> | Lamb, C. |
| Arnold, M. | Leslie, G. D. |
| Arnold, T. | Macaulay, <i>Baron</i> . |
| Bacon, F. | Magee, <i>Archbp.</i> |
| Borrow, G. | Martineau, H. |
| Browning, <i>Mrs.</i> | Mary, <i>queen of Scots</i> . |
| Browning, R. | Maurice, <i>Rev. F. D.</i> |
| Burns, R. | Montagu, <i>Lady M. W.</i> |
| Byron, <i>Baron</i> | Newman, <i>Cardinal</i> |
| Carlyle, T. | Oliphant, <i>Mrs.</i> |
| Chesterfield, <i>Earl</i> | Palgrave, F. T. |
| of | Pope, A. |
| Cromwell, O. | Rogers, S. |
| Delany, <i>Mrs.</i> | Ruskin, J. |
| De Quincey, T. | Rossetti, D. G. |
| Dickens, C. | Scott, <i>Sir W.</i> |
| Foster, J. | Smith, S. |
| Freeman, E. A. | Southey, R. |
| Gibbon, E. | Stanley, <i>Dean</i> . |
| Hood, T. | Stevenson, R. L. |
| Huxley, T. H. | Swift, <i>Dean</i> . |
| Johnson, S. | Symonds, J. A. |
| Jowett, B. | Tennyson, <i>Baron</i> . |
| <i>Junius</i> | Walpole, H. |
| Keats | Wilson, J. (C. |
| Kingsley, C. | North). |

English literature.

See also ANGLO-SAXONS,—AUSTRAL-
ASIA, *Literature*,—CANADA, *Litera-
ture*,—ENGLISH DRAMA,—ENGLISH
ESSAYS,—ENGLISH FICTION,—ENG-
LISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE,—ENG-

English literature—continued.

GLISH LETTERS,—ENGLISH POETRY,—
IRISH LITERATURE,—ORATIONS,—
SCOTTISH LITERATURE,—UNITED
STATES, *Literature.*

Biography.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Bagehot, W. Literary studies ... | 920 |
| Black, H. C. Notable women authors of the day | 920 |
| Kavanagh, J. English women of letters | 920 |
| Mayer, G. M. Women of letters ... | 920 |
| Walford, Mrs. L. B. Twelve English authoresses | 920 |

See also ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS,—
GREAT WRITERS.

Collections.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Craik, H., ed. English prose selec- tions | 820 |
| Mackay, C., ed. Thousand and one gems of English prose | 820 |
| Raynham, G. W., ed. Select readings and recitations | 808 |

History and Criticism.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Arnold, M. Guide to English litera- ture. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>) ... | 824 |
| Arnold, T. Manual of English litera- ture | 820 |
| Beers, H. A. History of English romanticism in the eighteenth cen- tury | 820 |
| Brink, R. ten. History of early Eng- lish literature to Wiclif | 820 |
| Clough, A. H. On the development of English literature from Chaucer to Wordsworth. (<i>In his Prose re- mains</i>) | 828 |
| Collins, J. C. Study of English literature | 820 |
| Courthope, W. J. Liberal movement in English literature | 820 |
| Craik, G. L. Compendious history of English literature | 820 |
| Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern prose | 820 |
| Quest and vision | 824 |
| Dennis, J. Age of Pope | 820 |
| Realms of gold; book for students of English literature | 820 |
| Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature | 824 |
| Dobson, A. Handbook of English literature | 820 |
| Eighteenth century vignettes ... | 824 |
| Dowden, E. French revolution and English literature | 820 |
| Transcripts and studies | 824 |
| Garnett, R. Age of Dryden ... | 820 |

English literature—History and Criticism—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Geikie, A. Types of scenery and their influence on literature ... | 820 |
| Gosse, E. History of eighteenth cen- tury literature | 820 |
| Short history of modern English literature | 820 |
| Graham, R. D. Masters of Victorian literature | 820 |
| Hales, J. W. Folia literaria; essays and notes on English literature ... | 824 |
| Hallam, A. H. Oration on the in- fluence of Italian works of imagina- tion on the same class of composi- tions in England. (<i>In his Remains</i>) | 828 |
| Harrison, F. Studies in early Vic- torian literature | 824 |
| Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the litera- ture of the age of Elizabeth ... | 820 |
| Herford, C. H. Age of Wordsworth | 820 |
| Hill, G. B. Writers and readers ... | 820 |
| Hutton, R. H. Literary essays ... | 824 |
| Jusserand, J. J. Literary history of the English people | 820 |
| Lowell, J. R. Library of old authors. (<i>In his Lit. essays, v. 1</i>) | 814 |
| Masson, D. Scottish influence in British literature. (<i>In his Words- worth, Shelley, etc.</i>) | 824 |
| Masterman, Rev. J. H. B. Age of Milton | 820 |
| Mellows, E. S. Short story of Eng- lish literature | 820 |
| Minto, W. Literature of the Georgian era | 820 |
| Mitchell, D. G. English lands, letters, and kings | 820 |
| Morley, H. English writers ... | 820 |
| First sketch of English literature | 820 |
| Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century | 820 |
| and F. R. Victorian age of Eng- lish literature | 820 |
| Poe, E. A. Criticisms. (<i>In his Works, v. 4</i>) | 818 |
| Royal society of literature. After- noon lectures on English literature | 820 |
| Ryan, W. P. Literary London ... | 820 |
| Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Select essays, chiefly on English literature ... | 844 |
| Saintsbury, G. Corrected impres- sions; essays on Victorian writers | 824 |
| Essays in English literature, 1780- 1860 | 820 |

English literature—History and Criticism—continued.Saintsbury, G.—*continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| History of Elizabethan literature... | 820 |
| History of nineteenth century literature | 820 |
| Short history of English literature | 820 |
| Scherer, E. Essays on English literature | 820 |
| Seccombe, T. Age of Johnson ... | 820 |
| Shaw, T. B. History of English literature | 820 |
| Shorter, C. Victorian literature ... | 820 |
| Stephen, L. History of English thought in the 18th century ... | 820 |
| Symons, A. Studies in two literatures | 824 |
| Taine, H. A. History of English literature | 820 |
| Texte, J. Jean-Jacques Rousseau and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature | 840 |
| Walker, H. Age of Tennyson ... | 820 |

The Library also contains the collected works of J. Addison,—R. Ascham,—Baron Brougham,—Sir T. Browne,—H. T. Buckle,—E. Burke,—A. H. Clough,—W. Cowper,—T. De Quincey,—J. Dryden,—O. Goldsmith,—T. Gray,—Rev. R. Hall,—A. H. Hallam,—S. Johnson,—J. Hogg,—T. Hood,—W. S. Landor,—Baron Macaulay,—Sir J. Mackintosh,—W. Maginn,—J. Milton,—Mrs. H. More,—A. Pope,—Sir W. Scott,—P. B. Shelley,—Lady L. Stuart,—Dean Swift,—J. Wilson,—W. Wordsworth.

English men of action.**CONTENTS:**

| | |
|--|----------|
| Clive, by Sir C. Wilson .. | B.C.61.6 |
| Clyde, by A. Fortes .. | B.C.62.6 |
| Cook, by Sir W. Besant .. | B.C.77 |
| Dampier, by W. C. Russell .. | B.D.18.5 |
| Drake, by J. Corbett .. | B.D.78.5 |
| Dundonald, by the Hon. J. W. Fortescue | B.D.91.5 |
| Gordon, by Sir W. F. Butler .. | B.G.65.8 |
| Hastings, by Sir A. Lyall .. | B.H.27.6 |
| Havelock, by A. Forbes .. | B.H.29.4 |
| Henry V., by the Rev. A. J. Church .. | B.H.89.6 |
| Lawrence, by Sir R. Temple.. | B.L.43.5 |
| Livingstone, by T. Hughes .. | B.L.76 |
| Monk, by J. Corbett .. | B.M.74 |
| Montrose, by M. Morris .. | B.M.76.8 |
| Napier, by Sir W. F. Butler .. | B.N.16.2 |
| Peterborough, by W. Stebbing .. | B.P.44.8 |
| Rodney, by D. Hannay .. | B.R.61 |
| Strafford, by H. D. Traill .. | B.St.8 |
| Warwick, by C. W. Oman .. | B.W.26 |
| Wellington, by G. Hooper .. | B.W.46 |
| Wolfe, by A. G. Bradley .. | B.W.83 |

English men of letters.**CONTENTS:**

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Addison, by W. J. Courthope .. | B.Ad.2 |
| Bacon, by R. W. Church .. | B.B.13 |
| Bentley, by R. C. Jebb .. | B.B.44.5 |
| Bunyan, by J. A. Froude .. | B.B.88.5 |
| Burke, by J. Morley .. | B.B.91.4 |
| Burns, by J. C. Shairp .. | B.B.93 |
| Byron, by J. Nichol .. | B.B.99 |
| Carlyle, by J. Nichol .. | B.C.19.1 |
| Chaucer, by A. W. Ward .. | B.C.39.5 |
| Coleridge, by H. D. Traill .. | B.C.67.6 |
| Cowper, by G. Smith .. | B.C.83.4 |
| Defoe, by W. Minto .. | B.D.36.5 |
| De Quincey, by D. Masson .. | B.D.44 |
| Dickens, by A. W. Ward .. | B.D.55 |
| Dryden, by G. Saintsbury .. | B.D.84.6 |
| Fielding, by A. Dobson .. | B.F.46 |
| Gibbon, by J. C. Morison .. | B.G.35 |
| Goldsmith, by W. Black .. | B.G.57 |
| Gray, by E. Gosse .. | B.G.78.5 |
| Hawthorne, by H. James .. | B.H.81.5 |
| Hume, by T. Huxley .. | B.H.88.4 |
| Johnson, by L. Stephen .. | B.J.63.3 |
| Keats, by S. Colvin .. | B.K.22.5 |
| Lamb, by A. Ainger .. | B.L.16 |
| Landor, by S. Colvin .. | B.L.23.1 |
| Locke, by T. Fowler .. | B.L.79 |
| Macaulay, by J. C. Morison .. | B.M.11.7 |
| Milton, by M. Pattison .. | B.M.64 |
| Pope, by L. Stephen .. | B.P.81 |
| Scott, by R. H. Hutton .. | B.Sco.8 |
| Shelley, by J. A. Symonds .. | B.Sh.4.2 |
| Sheridan, by Mrs. Oliphant .. | B.Sh.5.4 |
| Sidney, by J. A. Symonds .. | B.Si.1.4 |
| Southey, by E. Dowden .. | B.So.8.2 |
| Spenser, by R. W. Church .. | B.Sp.3 |
| Sterne, by H. D. Traill .. | B.St.4.3 |
| Swift, by L. Stephen .. | B.Sw.5 |
| Thackeray, by A. Trollope .. | B.T.32.2 |
| Wordsworth, by F. W. H. Myers .. | B.W.89.4 |

English poetry.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Walker, J. English rhyming dictionary | 420 |
|--|-----|

Biography.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Johnson, S. Lives of the poets ... | 920 |
|------------------------------------|-----|

The Library also contains separate biographies of the following English poets:—M. Arnold,—Blake,—Mrs. Browning,—R. Browning,—Burns,—Byron,—Campbell,—Chatterton,—Chaucer,—Coleridge,—Cowper,—Dryden,—Goldsmith,—Gray,—Griffin,—Houghton,—Keats,—F. A. Kemble,—C. Kingsley,—Landor,—Lytton,—Milton,—Newman,—Pope,—Rogers,—D. G. Rossetti,—Ruskin,—Scott,—Shelley,—Shakespeare,—Southey,—Spenser,—Stevenson,—Swift,—Tennyson,—Thomson,—Wilson,—Wordsworth.

Collections.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Arber, E., ed. British anthologies ... | 821 |
| Ellis, G., ed. Specimens of early English metrical romances ... | 821 |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. With the poets | 821 |

English poetry—Collections—continued.

- Fitzgibbon, H. M., *ed.* Early English and Scottish poetry ... 821
- Henley, W. E., *ed.* English lyrics, Chaucer to Poe ... 821
- Hunt, J. H. L. Imagination and fancy ... 821
- Living English poets, 1893... 821
- Locker-Lampson, F., *ed.* *Lyra elegantiarum* ... 821
- Mackay, C., *ed.* Thousand and one gems of English poetry ... 821
- Manning, Rev. S., *ed.* Months ... 821
- Miles, A. H., *ed.* Poets and poetry of the century ... 821
- Morris, M., *ed.* Poet's walk ... 821
- Patmore, C., *ed.* Children's garland ... 821
- Percy, T., *ed.* Reliques of ancient English poetry ... 821
- Robertson, E. S., *ed.* Children of the poets ... 821
- Tileston, M. W., *ed.* Tender and true; poems of love ... 821
- Ward, T. H., *ed.* English poets ... 821
- White, G., *ed.* Book-song ... 821
- See also AUSTRALASIA, Literature,—CANADA, Literature,—IRISH POETRY,—RELIGIOUS POETRY,—SONGS AND BALLADS,—UNITED STATES, Literature.*

History and Criticism.

- Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Faith and doubt in the century's poets ... 821
- Bayne, Rev. R. Citizenship in poets. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.* Good citizenship) ... 300
- Brooke, S. A. Theology in the English poets ... 821
- Browning, Mrs. E. B. Book of the poets. (*In her Poet. works, v. 5*) ... 821
- Coleridge, S. T. Lectures and notes on Shakspeare and other English poets 822.3
- Courthope, W. J. Prospects of poetry. (*In his Liberal movement in Eng. lit.*) ... 820
- Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern English ... 821
- De Vere, A. Essays, chiefly on poetry 821
- Gosse, E. From Shakespeare to Pope Jacobean poets ... 821
- Seventeenth century studies ... 821
- Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets ... 821
- Innes, A. D. Seers and singers ... 821
- Masson, D., *and others.* In the footsteps of the poets ... 821

English poetry—History and Criticism—continued.

- Minto, W. Characteristics of English poets from Chaucer to Shirley 821
- Newbigging, T. Occasional poets. (*In his Essays at eventide*) ... 824
- Patmore, C. Essay on English metrical law. (*In his Poems, v. 2*) ... 821
- Robinson, P. Poets' beasts ... 821
- Poets' birds ... 821
- Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry ... 821
- Sharp, Amy. Victorian poets ... 821
- Smith, G. B. Poets and novelists ... 820
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets ... 821
- Swinburne, A. C. Century of English poetry. (*In his Miscellanies*) 824
- Short notes on English poets. (*Ibid.*) 824
- Wright, J. C. Poets laureate ... 821

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

The Library contains works by the following English poets:—

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Addison, J. | Hardy, T. |
| Arnold, Sir E. | Hemans, F. |
| Arnold, M. | Henley, W. E. |
| Austin, A. | Herbert, G. |
| Begbie, H. | Herrick, R. |
| Blatchford, A. N. | Hood, T. |
| Barlow, J. | Houghton, Baron |
| Blake, W. | Ingelow, Jean |
| Blunt, W. S. | Jones, Miss L. |
| Bridges, R. | Jonson, B. |
| Browning, Mrs. E. | Keats, J. |
| B. | Kemble, F. A. |
| Browning, R. | Kingsley, C. |
| Buchanan, R. | Kipling, R. |
| Burns, R. | Landor, W. S. |
| Byron, Baron | Lytton, Baron |
| Calverley, C. S. | MacDonald, G. |
| Campbell, T. | Mackay, E. |
| Chatterton, T. | Marlowe, C. |
| Chaucer, G. | Marvell, A. |
| Clough, A. H. | Melville, G. J. W. |
| Coleridge, S. T. | Meredith, G. |
| Collins, W. | Middleton, A. G. |
| Cook, E. | Milton, J. |
| Cowley, A. | Moore, T. |
| Cowper, W. | Morris, Sir L. |
| Cross, Mrs. (George Eliot) | Morris, W. |
| Davidson, J. | Newbolt, H. |
| Dodgson, Rev. C. L. (<i>Lewis Carroll</i>) | Newcastle, Duke and Duchess of |
| Doyle, A. C. | Newman, J. H. |
| Dryden, J. | Oldham, J. |
| Dunton, T. W. | Patmore, C. |
| Falconer, W. | Phillips, S. |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. | Pope, A. |
| Goldsmith, O. | Prior, M. |
| Gosse, E. | Procter, A. A. |
| Gower, J. | Rodd, R. |
| Gray, T. | Rogers, S. |
| Greene, R. | Rossetti, C. G. |
| Griffin, G. | Rossetti, D. G. |
| Hallam, A. H. | Ruskin, J. |
| | Scott, Sir W. |
| | Seaman, O. |

English poetry—History and Criticism
—continued.

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS—continued.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Shakespeare, W. | Thomson, J. |
| Shelley, P. B. | Tuttlott, M. G. |
| Sims, G. R. | (Maxwell Gray) |
| Southey, R. | Wallace, E. |
| Spenser, E. | Waller, E. |
| Stevenson, R. L. | Watson, W. |
| Surrey, <i>Earl of</i> | Wilde, O. |
| Swift, J. | Wilson, J. (C. |
| Swinburne, A. C. | North) |
| Tennyson, <i>Baron</i> | Wither, G. |
| Tennyson, C. | Wordsworth, W. |
| Tennyson, F. | Wyatt, Sir T. |
| Thompson, F. | Yeats, W. B. |

For the names of Australian and of American poets represented in the Library see AUSTRALASIA, *Literature*, —UNITED STATES, *Literature*.

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-------|
| English republic. | Linton, W. J. | ... | 320 |
| English sacred poetry of the olden time. | White, Rev. L. B. | ... | 240 |
| English seamen in the sixteenth century. | Froude, J. A. | ... | 942 |
| English social movements. | Woods, R. A. | ... | 300 |
| English stage. | Filon, A. | ... | 790 |
| English studies. | Darmesteter, J. | ... | 844 |
| English theological library. | | | |
| CONTENTS : | | | |
| | Wilson, T., <i>bp.</i> | Maxims of piety and of Christianity | 240 |
| English thought, Development of. | Patten, S. N. | ... | 330 |
| English thought in the 18th century, History of. | Stephen, L. | ... | 820 |
| English traveller. | See HEYWOOD, T. | | |
| English wayfaring life in the Middle ages. | Jusserand, J. J. | ... | 914.2 |
| Englishman in Paris. | Vandam, A. D. | ... | 944 |
| Englishman's house. | Richardson, C. J. | ... | 720 |
| Engravers. | Bryan, M. | Dictionary of painters and engravers | 920 |
| | Ottley, H. | Biographical dictionary of painters and engravers | 920 |
| See also the lives of T. BEWICK,—W. BLAKE,—A. DÜRER,—A. VAN DYCK. | | | |
| Engraving. | Ruskin, J. | Ariadne Florentina | 760 |
| | Singer, H. W., and Strang, W. | Etching, engraving, etc. | 760 |
| See also BOOK ILLUSTRATION,—GEMS,—LITHOGRAPHY,—PHOTO-ENGRAVING,—WOOD ENGRAVING. | | | |
| Engravings. | Wedmore, F. | Fine prints | 760 |
| Enigmas of life. | Greg, W. R. | ... | 824 |
| Ennemoser, J. | History of magic; with an appendix by M. Howitt. | | |
| 2 v. | ... | ... | 133 |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|-------|
| Ennui. | See EDGEWORTH, Miss M. | | |
| Ensilage. | Miles, M. | Silos, ensilage, and silage | 633 |
| | Rew, R. H. | Stack ensilage | 633 |
| Entail. | See GALT, J. | | |
| Enterprise, H.M.S. | Collinson, R. | Journal of H.M.S. "Enterprise," 1850-5... | 919.8 |
| Entomology. | See INSECTS. | | |
| Eothen. | Kinglake, A. W. | ... | 915.6 |
| Ephphatha. | Farrar, Rev. F. W. | ... | 250 |
| Epic and romance. | Ker, W. P. | ... | 800 |
| Epictetus. | Discourses, with the Encheiridion and fragments; tr. by G. Long. (Two copies) | | |
| | Translation of the Enchiridion of Epictetus. (In Montagu, Lady M. W. Letters and works, v. 2) | | |
| | Church, Rev. R. W. | Epictetus. (In his Occasional papers, v. 1) | 824 |
| | Farrar, Rev. F. W. | Epictetus. (In his Seekers after God) | 920 |
| Epidemics. | Richardson, B. W. | Lecture on the poison of the spreading diseases. (In Hitchman, J. Sewage of towns) | 628 |
| Epidicus. | See PLAUTUS. | | |
| Epigrams. | Callimachus. | Epigrams. (In Hesiod. Works of Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis) | 881 |
| | Clarke, W. J., ed. | Woman and the wits | 396 |
| | Dodd, Rev. H. P. | Epigrammatists | 808 |
| | Jonson, Ben. | Epigrams. (In his Poet. works) | 821 |
| | Lowell, J. R. | Epigrams. (In his Poems, v. 4) | 811 |
| | Pope, A. | Epigrams and inscriptions. (In his Works, v. 4) | 828 |
| | | Epigrams, and other poems. (In his Poet. works, v. 2) | 821 |
| | Waller, E. | Epigrams, epitaphs, and fragments. (In his Poet. works) | 821 |
| | Wyatt, Sir J. | Songs and epigrams. (In his Poet. works) | 821 |
| Episcopacy. | Milton, J. | Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's defence against Smectymnus. (In his Prose works, v. 3) | 828 |
| | | Of prelatial episcopacy. (Ibid., v. 2) | 828 |
| Episode of the Terror. | See BALZAC, H. DE. | | |
| Episode in the life of Charles Mordaunt. | See KINGSLEY, H. | | |
| Epistemology. | Mivart, St. G. | Ground-work of science | 110 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Epitaphs. Dryden, J. Elegies and and epitaphs. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 11) | 828 |
| Epitaphs and inscriptions. (<i>In his</i> <i>Poet. works</i> , v. 3) | 821 |
| Pettigrew, T. J. Chronicles of the tombs | 929 |
| Pope, A. Epitaphs. (<i>In his Poet.</i> <i>works</i> , v. 1) | 821 |
| <i>Same.</i> (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4) | 828 |
| Waller, E. Epigrams, epitaphs, and fragments. (<i>In his Poet. works</i>) ... | 821 |
| Wordsworth, W. Of epitaphs. (<i>In</i> <i>his Prose works</i> , v. 2) | 828 |

Epochs of American history.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|-----|
| Hart, A. B. Formation of the union, 1750-1829 | 973 |
| Thwaites, R. G. Colonies, 1492-1750 .. | 973 |
| Wilson, W. Division and reunion, 1829-89 | 973 |

Epochs of ancient history.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Beesly, A. H. Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla | 937 |
| Capes, W. W. Roman empire of the 2nd century | 937 |
| Roman history ; the early empire .. | 937 |
| Cox, Rev. Sir G. W. Athenian empire .. | 938 |
| Greeks and the Persians .. | 938 |
| Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire | 938 |
| Ihne, W. Early Rome | 937 |
| Merivale, Rev. C. Roman triumvirates .. | 937 |
| Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban suprema- cies | 938 |
| Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage .. | 937 |

Epochs of modern history.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. | 940 |
| Church, Rev. R. W. Beginning of the Middle ages | 940 |
| Cox, Rev. Sir G. W. Crusades .. | 940 |
| Creighton, Rev. M. Age of Elizabeth .. | 940 |
| Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York | 942 |
| Gardiner, Mrs. B. M. French revolution, 1789-95 | 944 |
| Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-60 .. | 942 |
| Thirty years' war, 1618-48 | 943 |
| Hale, Rev. E. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-97 | 942 |
| Johnson, Rev. A. H. Normans in Europe | 940 |
| Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the Seven years' war | 943 |
| Ludlow, J. M. War of American in- dependence, 1775-83 | 973 |
| McCarthy, J. Epoch of reform, 1880-50 | 942 |
| Morris, E. E. Age of Anne | 940 |
| Early Hanoverians | 940 |
| Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant revolu- tion | 940 |
| Stubbs, W., bp. Early Plantagenets .. | 942 |
| Warburton, Rev. W. Edward III. .. | 942 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Epps, W. Land systems of Australasia | 333 |
| Equal woman. See BESANT, Sir W. | |
| Equality. Arnold, M. Equality. (<i>In</i> <i>his Mixed essays</i>) | 824 |
| Equality. See BELLAMY, E. | |
| Equatoria, Ten years in. Casati, G.... | 916.7 |
| Equites. See ARISTOPHANES. | |
| Erasmus, D. Caird, J. Erasmus. (<i>In his University addresses</i>) ... | 370 |
| Emerton, E. Desiderius Erasmus B.Er.1.7 | |
| Seebohm, F. Oxford reformers ... | 920 |
| Erastus. Gladstone, W. E. Theses of Erastus and the Scottish church establishment. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 3) | 824 |

Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, P. A.

| | |
|---|------|
| Alsacian school-master | Er.2 |
| Blockade ; or, episodes at the siege of Phalsbourg. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | Er.2 |
| Brigadier Frederick. (<i>Three copies</i>) | Er.2 |
| Citizen Bonaparte, 1794-1815 ; the story of a peasant. (<i>Four copies</i>) | Er.2 |
| Confessions of a clarionet player, and other tales. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | Er.2 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|------|
| Confessions of a clarionet player | |
| Hostelry of the Mayence ham | |
| Catherine's suitors. | |
| Conscript ; or, the invasion of France. (<i>Four copies</i>) | Er.2 |
| Country in danger, 1792 ; or, episodes of the great French revolution. (<i>Four copies</i>) | Er.2 |
| Daniel Rock, the blacksmith. (<i>Four</i> <i>copies</i>)... .. | Er.2 |
| Friend Fritz, a tale of the banks of the Lauter. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | Er.2 |
| Great invasion of 1813-14 ; or, after Leipzig. (<i>Four copies</i>) | Er.2 |
| Illustrious Dr. Mathéus. (<i>Four</i> <i>copies</i>) | Er.2 |
| Madame Thérèse ; or, the volunteers of '92. (<i>Four copies</i>) | Er.2 |
| Man-wolf, and other tales. (<i>Four</i> <i>copies</i>) | Er.2 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Man-wolf | Bear baiting |
| Myrtle | Scapegoat |
| Uncle Christian's inheritance | Night in the woods. |
| Polish Jew. (<i>Four copies</i>)... .. | Er.2 |
| States general, 1789 ; or, the begin- ning of the great French revolution. (<i>Four copies</i>) | Er.2 |
| Stories of the Rhine. (<i>Four copies</i>) | Er.2 |

- Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, P. A. —**
continued.
 Story of a campaign in Kabylia, and
 other tales. (*Four copies*) ... Er.2
- CONTENTS :
- Story of a campaign in Kabylia
 College life of Maître Nablot
 Secret of reaction
 Village talk about 1814.
- Story of the plébiscite. (*Four copies*) Er.2
- Le vieux tailleur. (*In French classics,*
 v. 5) 840
- Waterloo; a sequel to "The conscript
 of 1813." (*Four copies*) ... Er.2
- Wild huntsman, and other tales.
 (*Four copies*) Er.2
- CONTENTS :
- Wild huntsman | Gipsies
 Murderer's violin.
- Year one of the republic—1793; the
 story of a peasant. (*Four copies*) Er.2
- Erectheus.** See SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Erema.** See BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Erewhon.** See BUTLER, S.
- Eric.** See FARRAR, Rev. F. W.
- Ericsson, J.** Church, W. C. Life of
 John Ericsson B.Er.4
- Ermyn.** See LYNN, R.
- Ernest Maltravers.** See LYTON, Baron.
- Errera, L.** Russian Jews; extermina-
 tion or emancipation 296
- Errors.** Browne, Sir T. Pseudoxia
 epidemica. (*In his Works, v. 1-2*) 828
- Erskine, T.** Henderson, H. F. Ers-
 kine of Linlathen; selections and
 biography B.Er.8
- Esca.** Hugo, V. (*In his Les quatre*
vents de l'esprit, v. 1) 841
- Eschatology.** See FUTURE LIFE.
- Escorial.** Hay, J. (*In his Castilian*
days) 914.6
- Escott, T. H. S.** Personal forces of the
 period 920
- Randolph Spencer Churchill as a
 product of his age ... B.C.47.3
- Eskimos.** See ESQUIMAUX.
- Esmond.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Esoteric Buddhism.** See THEOSOPHY.
- Espinasse, F.** Life of Ernest Renan. B.R.29
 Life of Voltaire B.V.88
 Literary recollections and sketches ... B.Es.6
- Esquimaux.** Nansen, F. Eskimo life 919.8
See also GREENLAND.
- Essay-writing, Manual of.** Fowler,
 J. H. 808

Essays.

For literary essays see ENGLISH ESSAYS,—
FRENCH ESSAYS,—GERMAN ESSAYS,—
UNITED STATES, Literature.

For essays on special subjects see their
names.

- Essays of Elia.** Lamb, C. 824
- Essays of Elia and Eliana.** Lamb, C. 824
- Essays on a liberal education.** Farrar,
 Rev. F. W., ed. 370
- Essex, R. Devereux, earl of.** Ewald,
 A. C. Earl of Essex's rebellion.
 (*In his Stories from the state*
papers, v. 1) 942
- Landor, W. S.** Citation and examina-
 tion of W. Shakespeare, E. Treen,
 J. Carnaby, and S. Gough before Sir
 T. Lucy, touching deer-stealing;
 added, A conference of E. Spenser
 with the Earl of Essex, touching
 the state of Ireland 822.3
- Este, Beatrice d'.** See BEATRICE D'ESTE.
- Esthetics.** See ÆSTHETICS.
- Etching.** Singer, H. W., and Strang,
 W. Etching, engraving, etc. ... 760
- Etchingham letters.** See MAITLAND,
 E. F., and POLLOCK, Sir F.
- Eternal hope.** Farrar, Rev. F. W. ... 230
- Eternal punishment.** See FUTURE
 PUNISHMENT.
- Ethelwerd, F.** Chronicle to A.D. 975.
 (*In Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl.*
chron.) 942
- Ethical library.**
- CONTENTS :
- Bosanquet, B. Civilisation of Christendom,
 and other studies 204
- Bryant, S. Short studies in character ... 170
- Teaching of morality 170
- Sidgwick, H. Practical ethics 170
- Stephen, L. Social rights and duties ... 170
- Ethics.**
- Aristotle. Nicomachean ethics ... 888
- Aurelius Antoninus, M. Thoughts... 180
- Bain, A. Mental and moral science 150
- Calderwood, H. Handbook of moral
 philosophy 170
- Chesterfield, P. Stanhope, earl of.
 Letters of Philip Dormer, fourth
 Earl of Chesterfield, to his godson 826
- Cicero. De finibus. (*In his Aca-*
ademic questions) 875
- Three books of offices 875
- Tusculan disputations. (*In his*
Academic questions) 875
- Cobbe, F. P. Duties of women ... 396
- Coleridge, S. T. Friend 824
- Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the
 beautiful, and the good 190

Ethics—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Epictetus. Discourses ... | 888 |
| Fichte, J. G. Science of ethics ... | 170 |
| Fiske, J. Cosmic roots of love and self-sacrifice. (<i>In his</i> Through nature to God) ... | 210 |
| Fry, Rev. T. C. Obligations of social service. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.</i> Good citizenship) ... | 300 |
| Gore, G. Scientific basis of morality | 170 |
| Green, T. H. Prolegomena to ethics | 170 |
| Gronlund, L. Our destiny ... | 335 |
| Hamerton, P. G. Human intercourse | 170 |
| Hiller, H. C. Heresies; or, agnostic theism, ethics, sociology, and metaphysics ... | 828 |
| Holland, J. G. Concerning the Jones family ... | 170 |
| Gold-foil ... | 814 |
| Titcomb's letters to young people | 814 |
| Hume, D. Enquiry concerning the human understanding, and An enquiry concerning the principles of morals ... | 190 |
| Inquiry concerning the principles of morals. (<i>In his</i> Philos. works, v. 4) ... | 190 |
| Huxley, T. H. Evolution and ethics | 170 |
| Kant, I. Critique of practical reason | 170 |
| Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne ... | 170 |
| Lilly, W. S. On right and wrong ... | 170 |
| Mackintosh, Sir J. Dissertation on the progress of ethical philosophy chiefly during the 17th and 18th centuries. (<i>In his</i> Misc. works) ... | 828 |
| Mallock, W. H. Social equality ... | 170 |
| Maurice, F. D. Social morality ... | 170 |
| Mill, J. S. Ethics ... | 170 |
| Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics | 170 |
| Nietzsche, F. Genealogy of morals. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 1) ... | 838 |
| Nordau, M. Conventional lies of our civilization ... | 170 |
| Norton, J. Australian essays on subjects political, moral, and religious ... | 824 |
| Paulsen, F. System of ethics ... | 170 |
| Plutarch. Morals—ethical essays ... | 888 |
| Morals—theosophical essays ... | 888 |
| Present day tracts ... | 204 |
| Seeley, Sir J. R. Church as a teacher of morality. (<i>In his</i> Lectures and essays) ... | 824 |

Ethics—continued.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Sidgwick, H. Methods of ethics ... | 170 |
| Outlines of the history of ethics ... | 170 |
| Practical ethics... ... | 170 |
| Smith A. Theory of moral sentiments ... | 170 |
| Spencer, H. Data of ethics ... | 170 |
| Essays; scientific, political, and speculative ... | 824 |
| Justice ... | 170 |
| Principles of ethics ... | 170 |
| Spinoza, B. Ethics. (<i>In his</i> Chief works, v. 2) ... | 190 |
| Same. (<i>In</i> Willis, R. Benedict de Spinoza) ... | B.Sp.4 |
| Stephen, L. Social rights and duties | 170 |
| Strong, Rev. T. B. Christian ethics | 239.01 |
| Sullivan, W. R. W. Morality as a religion ... | 170 |
| Sutherland, A. Origin and growth of the moral instinct ... | 170 |
| Thompson, H. M. Purse and the conscience ... | 330 |
| Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution ... | 170 |
| Wilson, Rev. J. M. Progress of morality in the relations of men and women. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.</i> Good citizenship) ... | 300 |
| See also CHARACTER,—CHRISTIAN LIFE, — CITIZENSHIP, — COMPROMISE, — COURAGE, — CRIME, — CULTURE, — DEATH,—DISARMAMENT,—DIVORCE, — DUTY, — ETIQUETTE, — FRIENDSHIP,—GAMBLING,—HAPPINESS,—ILLEGITIMACY,—LOVE,—MARRIAGE, —MORAL EDUCATION,—PEACE,—POLITICAL CRIME,—SOCIOLOGY,—SUICIDE,—THRIFT,—TEMPERANCE, —UTILITARIANISM,—WOMEN. | |
| Ethics, Practical. See CONDUCT OF LIFE. | |
| Ethics of drink. Runciman, J. ... | 178 |
| Ethics of socialism. Bax, E. B. ... | 335 |
| Ethics of the dust. Ruskin, J. ... | 548 |
| Ethiopia. Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, etc. ... | 916.2 |
| Ethnology. | |
| Figuier, L. Human race ... | 572 |
| Keane, A. H. Ethnology ... | 572 |
| Man, past and present ... | 572 |
| Le Bon, G. Psychology of peoples... | 150 |
| Müller, F. M. On the classification of mankind by language or by blood. (<i>In his</i> Chips from a German workshop, v. 1) ... | 824 |

Ethnology—continued.

- Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography ... 911
- Pickering, C. Races of man ... 572
- Reclus, E. Primitive folk... ... 572
- See also* ARCHÆOLOGY, — ARYANS, — AUSTRALIA, *Aborigines*, — FOLKLORE, — GERMAN EAST AFRICA, — GIPSIES, — INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA, — JAPAN, *Aborigines*, — MAN, — MAORIS, — MELANESIA, — NEGROES, — POLYNESIA, — SOUTH AUSTRALIA, *Aborigines*, — TASMANIA, *Aborigines*, — VICTORIA, *Aborigines*, — YORUBA.
- Ethnology** in folklore. Gomme, G. L. 398
- Etiquette.** More, Mrs. H. Thoughts on the manners of the great. (*In her Works*, v. 11) ... 828
- Spencer, H. Manners and fashion. (*In his Essays*, v. 3) ... 824
- See also* COURTESY.
- Eton.** Creasy, Sir E. S. Memoirs of eminent Etonians ... 920
- Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of. Eton. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 825
- Etudes contemporaines.** Chasles, V. ... 844
- Eucalyptographia.** Mueller, F. von, baron ... 580
- Euchred.** *See* TAYLOR, T.
- Euclid.** Elements of geometry; with notes by R. Potts ... 513
- Plane geometry according to Euclid; with additions [by A. Bell.] ... 513
- Eudiometers.** M'Leod, H. On eudiometers. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens.*, v. 2) ... 504
- Eugene Aram.** *See* LYTTON, Baron.
- Eugene François, of Savoy.** James, G. P. R. Prince Eugene of Savoy. (*In his Memoirs of great commanders*) ... 920
- Eugenie, empress of France.** Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., baron. Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo ... B.N.16.4
- Tschudi, C. Eugénie ... B.Eu.4
- Eugenie Grandet.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Eumenides.** *See* ÆSCHYLUS.
- Eunuchus.** *See* TERENCE.
- Euphemia** among the pelicans. *See* STOCKTON, F. R.
- Eureka.** Poe, E. A. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 818

Euripides. Opera omnia. 3 v. ... 882

CONTENTS:

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Alcestis, v. 1 | Iphigenia in Aulide, v. 3 |
| Andromache, v. 2 | Iphigenia in Tauris, v. 3 |
| Bacchæ, v. 2 | Medea, v. 1 |
| Cyclops, v. 3 | Orestes, v. 3 |
| Electra, v. 2 | Phœnissæ, v. 3 |
| Hecuba, v. 3 | Rhesus, v. 1 |
| Helen, v. 2 | Suppliants, v. 1 |
| Heraclidæ, v. 1 | Troades, v. 1. |
| Hercules furens, v. 2 | |
| Hippolytus, v. 1 | |
| Ion, v. 2 | |

Iphigenia at Aulis; ed., with notes, by E. B. England ... 882

Student's first Greek play; Ion, with notes by C. Badham ... 882

Tragedies in English verse by A. S. Way. 3 v. ... 882

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| v. 1. Alcestis | v. 2. Helen |
| Medea | Madness of Herakles |
| Hippolytus | 3. Introduction |
| Hecuba | Phœnician maidens |
| Ion | Orestes |
| Suppliants | Iphigenia in Taurica |
| 2. Euripides and his work | Iphigenia at Aulis |
| Andromache | Bacchanals |
| Children of Herakles | Rhesus. |
| Daughters of Troy | |
| Electra | |

Tragedies; tr. by T. A. Buckley. 2v. 882

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| v. 1. Hecuba | v. 1. Iphigenia in Tauris |
| Orestes | 2. Hercules furens |
| Phœnissæ | Troades |
| Media | Ion |
| Hippolytus | Andromache |
| Alcestis | Suppliants |
| Bacchæ | Helen |
| Heraclidæ | Electra |
| Iphigenia in Aulide | Cyclops |
| | Rhesus. |

Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the fables of Æsop ... 888

Donne, W. B. Euripides ... 882

Keene, C. H. Euripides. (*In his Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets*) ... 882

Pater, W. Bacchanals of Euripides. (*In his Greek studies*) ... 824

Hippolytus veiled. (*Ibid.*) ... 824

Europe.*Antiquities.*

Clodd, E. Antiquity of man in western Europe. (*In* Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings) ... 504

Later stone age in Europe. (*Ibid.*) 504

Du Chaillu, P. B. Viking age ... 913

Europe—continued.*Biography.*

- Bothmer, A. von., *ed.* Sovereign ladies of Europe ... 920
See also the names of the countries of Europe.

Description and travel.

- Allen, G. European tour ... 914
 Beckford, W. European travels. (*In his History of Caliph Vathek, and European travels*) ... B.38.6
 Berkeley, H., *ed.* Japanese letters; eastern impressions of western men and manners ... 914
 Chisholm, G. G. Europe ... 914
 Clemens, S. L. Innocents abroad ... 914
 Tramp abroad ... 914
 Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, Turkey, and Russia ... 914
 Duffy, Miss S. G. English abroad ... 914
 Goethe, J. W. von. Miscellaneous travels ... 914
 Heine, H. Pictures of travel. (*In his Works, v. 2-3*) ... 838
 Hugo, V. Alps and Pyrenees ... 914
 Laing, S. Observations on the social and political state of the European people, 1848-9 ... 914
 Newbigging, T. Through the heart of Europe. (*In his Essays at eventide*) ... 824
 North, M. Some further recollections of a happy life ... 914
 Sims, G. R. Dagonet abroad ... 914
 Warner, C. D. Roundabout journey ... 914
See also BALKAN PENINSULA,—MEDITERRANEAN SEA; *also* the names of places in Europe.

Education.

- Goldsmith, O. Enquiry into the present state of polite learning in Europe. (*In his Works; ed. by P. Cunningham, v. 2*) ... 828
Same. (*In his Works; ed. by J. W. M. Gibbs, v. 3*) ... 828

Geology.

See GEOLOGY,—PALÆONTOLOGY.

History.

- Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. ... 940
 Alison, Sir A. History of Europe, 1815-52 ... 940
 Balmes, Rev. J. European civilization ... 900
 Benedetti, V. Studies in diplomacy ... 940

Europe—History—continued.

- Bryce, J. Holy Roman empire ... 940
 Cobden, R. Political writings ... 940
 Creighton, M., *bp.* Age of Elizabeth ... 940
 Döllinger, J. I. von. Studies in European history ... 940
 Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe ... 900
 Freeman, E. A. Chief periods of European history ... 940
 Froissart, J. Les chroniques ... 940
 Stories from Froissart [by] H. Newbolt ... 940
 Fyffe, C. A. History of modern Europe ... 940
 Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization ... 900
 History of the origin of representative government in Europe ... 320
 Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe during the Middle ages ... 940
 Hassall, A. Balance of power ... 940
 Hume, M. A. S. Year after the Armada ... 940
 Innes, A. D. Britain and her rivals in the eighteenth century ... 940
 Jackson, L. Ten centuries of European progress ... 900
 Johnson, Rev. A. H. Europe in the sixteenth century ... 940
 Kingsley, Rev. C. Roman and the Teuton ... 940
 Lavissee, E. General view of the political history of Europe ... 940
 Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne ... 170
 History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe ... 210
 Lilly, W. S. Century of revolution... 940
 Lodge, R. History of modern Europe, 1453-1878 ... 940
 Lord, W. F. Lost empires of the modern world ... 940
 Merivale, H. Historical studies ... 940
 Morris, E. E. Age of Anne ... 940
 Early Hanoverians ... 940
 Murdock, H. Reconstruction of Europe ... 940
 Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles ... 940
 Oman, C. W. C. Europe, 476-918 ... 940
 Sanderson, E. Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus ... 940
 Schlegel, F. von. Course of lectures on modern history ... 940

Europe—History—continued.

- Stead, W. T. United states of Europe
on the eve of the parliament of peace 940
- Stephens, H. M. Europe, 1789–1815 940
- Syllabus of a course of lectures on
modern European history (1600–
1890) ... 940
- Tout, T. F. Empire and the papacy,
918–1273 ... 940
- Wakeman, H. O. Europe, 1598–1715 940

See also BALKAN PENINSULA, — CRU-
SADES, — EASTERN QUESTION, —
GOTHS, — MIDDLE AGES, — NORMANS,
— POPES, — REFORMATION, — RE-
NAISSANCE; *also* the names of places
in Europe and the lives of CHARLE-
MAGNE, — CHARLES V., — NAPOLEON
I., — BARON DE RIMINI.

Literature.

- Hallam, H. Introduction to the
literature of Europe in the 15th,
16th, and 17th centuries... 800
- Ker, W. P. Epic and romance ... 800
- Periods of European literature ... 800

CONTENTS:

- Elton, O. Augustan ages
- Hannay, D. Later Renaissance
- Saintsbury, G. Flourishing of romance
and the rise of allegory
- Smith, G. G. Transition period
- Snell, F. J. Fourteenth century.

See also RENAISSANCE, — ROMANCE
LITERATURE.

Military and naval history.

- Clapham, J. H. Causes of the war
of 1792 ... 940
- Fitchett, Rev. W. H. How England
saved Europe ... 940
- Wood, Sir H. E. Achievements of
cavalry ... 940

See also BATTLES, — CRIMEAN WAR, —
PENINSULAR WAR, — 'THIRTY YEARS'
WAR, — WATERLOO; *also* the names
of the countries of Europe.

Zoology.

See ZOOLOGY.

- European republicans. Linton, W. J. 920
- Eurynome. *See* CAPPER, R.
- Eusebius Pamphili. Ecclesiastical his-
tory ... 270
- Eustace diamonds. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Eutropius. Abridgment of history.
(In Justin. Justin, Cornelius
Nepos, and Eutropius) ... 878
- Evagrius. History of the church, A.D.
431–594. (In Theodoret. History
of the church) ... 270

- Evan Harrington. *See* MEREDITH, G.
- Evangelism, New. Drummond, H. ... 204
- Evans, G. E. Loraine, and other
verses ... 821.9
- Evans, Mrs. M. A. (*Maud Jeanne
Franc*). Golden gifts ... F.84
- Evans, R. Lord Amherst. *See* RITCHIE,
Mrs. A. I., and EVANS, R.
- Evans, S. In quest of the Holy graal;
an introd. to the study of the
legend ... 398
- Evelina. *See* ARBLAY, Mme. D.'
- Evelyn, J. Diary and correspondence;
ed. by W. Bray. 4 v. ... R.Ev.2
- Even with this. *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Evening tales. *See* ORTOLI, F.
- Evenings at Haddon Hall; a series of
romantic tales of the olden times,
with illust. by G. Cattermole ... Ev.2
- Evening's love. *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Everett, J. D. Elementary treatise on
natural philosophy, based on A. P.
Deschanel. *See* DESCHANDEL, A. P.
- Units and physical constants ... 530
- Vibratory motion and sound ... 534
- Everitt, G. English caricaturists and
graphic humourists of the nine-
teenth century ... 740
- Every-day of life. Miller, Rev. J. R. 824
- Every-day topics. Holland, J. G. ... 814
- Every man in his humour. *See* JON-
SON, B.
- Every man out of his humour. *See*
JONSON, B.
- Evidence. Spencer, H. Valuation of
evidence. (*In his Essays*, v. 2) ... 824
- Evidences of Christianity. *See* CHRIS-
TIANITY, *Evidences*.
- Evil. Fiske, J. Mystery of evil. (*In
his Through nature to God*) ... 210
- Evil eye. Elworthy, F. T. ... 133
- Evil genius. *See* COLLINS, W.
- Evil of the East. Kesnin, Bey ... 914.96
- Evolution.
- Allen, G. Evolutionist at large ... 575
- Argyll, G. D. Campbell, *duke of*.
Organic evolution cross-examined... 575
- Bastian, H. C. Evolution and the
origin of life ... 576
- Besant, Mrs. A. Evolution of life
and form ... 210
- Bodington, A. Studies in evolution
and biology ... 570
- Butler, S. Evolution, old and new ... 575
- Calderwood, H. Evolution and man's
place in nature ... 575

Evolution—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Clodd, E. Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley ... | 575 |
| Story of creation ... | 575 |
| Conn, H. W. Living world ... | 575 |
| Croll, J. Philosophical basis of evolution ... | 575 |
| Darwin, C. Descent of man ... | 575 |
| Origin of species ... | 575 |
| Variation of animals and plants under domestication ... | 575 |
| Dawson, Sir J. W. Modern ideas of evolution ... | 575 |
| Demoor, J., Massart, J., and Vander- velde, E. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology ... | 575 |
| Drummond, H. Lowell lectures on the ascent of man ... | 575 |
| Durham, W. Science in plain language ... | 500 |
| Fiske, J. Doctrine of evolution. (<i>In</i> <i>his Century of science</i>) ... | 814 |
| Outlines of cosmic philosophy ... | 110 |
| Part played by infancy in the evo- lution of man. (<i>In his Century</i> <i>of science</i>) ... | 814 |
| Geddes, P., and Thomson, J. A. Evo- lution of sex ... | 575 |
| Green, T. H. Mr. H. Spencer and Mr. G. H. Lewes; their application of the doctrine of evolution to thought. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1) ... | 190 |
| Hæckel, E. Evolution of man ... | 575 |
| Freedom in science and teaching ... | 575 |
| History of creation ... | 575 |
| Last link ... | 575 |
| Haycraft, J. B. Darwinism and race progress ... | 575 |
| Hertwig, O. Biological problem of to-day ... | 575 |
| Hutton, F. W. Darwinism and Lamarckism ... | 575 |
| Huxley, T. H. Darwiniana ... | 575 |
| Evolution and ethics, and other essays ... | 170 |
| Lectures on evolution. (<i>In his</i> <i>Science and Hebrew tradition</i>) .. | 215 |
| Three lectures on evolution. (<i>In</i> <i>his American addresses</i>) ... | 575 |
| Iverach, Rev. J. Ethics of evolution examined. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 8) ... | 204 |
| Jones, Rev. E. G. Ascent through Christ ... | 230 |
| Kidd, B. Social evolution ... | 300 |
| Mitchell, H. W. Evolution of life... | 575 |

Evolution—continued.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Mivart, St. G. Essays and criticisms | 824 |
| Lessons from nature ... | 575 |
| Morris, C. Man and his ancestor ... | 575 |
| Osborn, H. F. From the Greeks to Darwin ... | 575 |
| Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics ... | 300 |
| Romanes, G. J. Darwin and after Darwin ... | 575 |
| Schiller, F. C. S. Riddles of the sphinx ... | 110 |
| Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism ... | 575 |
| Spencer, H. Development hypo- thesis. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) ... | 824 |
| Factors of organic evolution ... | 575 |
| Same. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) ... | 824 |
| Mr. Martineau on evolution. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 824 |
| Stirling, J. H. Darwinianism ... | 575 |
| Varigny, H. de. Experimental evo- lution ... | 575 |
| Wainwright, S. Scientific sophisms | 575 |
| Wallace, A. R. Contributions to the theory of natural selection ... | 575 |
| Darwinism ... | 575 |
| Natural selection, and Tropical nature ... | 575 |
| Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution ... | 170 |
| Wilson, A. Chapters on evolution... | 575 |
| <i>See also</i> BIOLOGY, — COLOUR OF ANIMALS, — CREATION, — DARWIN, C., — HEREDITY, — RELIGION AND SCIENCE, — SPECIES. | |
| Evolution and disease. Sutton, J. B. | 616 |
| Evolution in art. Haddon, A. C. ... | 740 |
| Evolution of Christianity. Abbott, Rev. L. ... | 200 |
| Evolution of general ideas. Ribot, T. | 150 |
| Evolution of industry. Dyer, H. ... | 331 |
| Evolution of plant life. Massee, G. ... | 580 |
| Evolutionist at large. Allen, G. ... | 575 |
| Ewald, A. C. Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart. (<i>Two copies</i>) | B.C.38.7 |
| Stories from the state papers. 2 v. | 942 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| v. 1. Our waste paper office | |
| Youth of Henry V. | |
| Captive of Castile | |
| Love match | |
| Sweating sickness | |
| Holy mission | |
| Princess of the period | |
| Invincible armada | |
| Earl of Essex's rebellion | |

Ewald, A. C. Stories from the state papers. 2 v.—*continued*.

CONTENTS—*continued*:

- v. 2. Gunpowder plot
Perished kernel
Massacre of Amboyna
Gathering of the storm
Lancashire witches
Great fire of London
National scare.

Ewart, H. C. Heroes and martyrs of science ... 920
ed. Toilers in art ... 920

Ewart, J. Meat production .. 636

Ewart, K. Dorothea. Cosimo de' Medici... B.M.46.5

Ewing, R. M. School and college handbook of agriculture ... 630

Ex-libris series.

CONTENTS:

Pennell, J. Modern illustration .. 740

Examination papers. Gibbins, H. de B. Commercial examination papers 658

Exchange. Clare, G. ABC of foreign exchanges ... 332

See also MONEY.

Excursions in criticism. Watson, W. 824

Executorship accounts. Whinney, F. 657

Exemplary novels. *See* CERVANTES
SAAVEDRA, M. DE.

Exercise.

Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise ... 613

Walker, D. Manly exercises ... 796

Proctor, R. A. Strength .. 613

See also PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

Exeter. Freeman, E. A. Exeter ... 942

Exhibitions. *See* CAXTON EXHIBITION, 1877; LONDON—*Colonial and Indian exhibition*, 1886.

Exiles. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

Exiles. *See* TISSOT, V., and AMÉRO, C.

Exley, H. Trip round the world. *See* COOP, T., and EXLEY, H.

Exner, Lieut.-col. German army. (*In* Armies of to-day) ... 355

Military situation in Europe. (*Ibid.*) 355

Exodus of the western nations. Bury, W. C. K., *viscount* ... 970

Exon, E. Lost flower found, and other poems ... 821.9

Exotics and retrospectives, Hearn, L. 915.2

Expanse of heaven. Proctor, R. A. ... 520

Expansion of England. Seeley, Sir J. R. ... 942

Expedition of Humphrey Clinker. *See* SMOLLETT, T.

Experimental science. Hopkins, G. M. 530

Exploratio evangelica. Gardner, P. ... 230

Explorers. Greely, A. W. Explorers and travellers ... 920

Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920

See also the names of discoverers and explorers, as SIR R. F. BURTON,—J. CABOT,—S. CABOT,—C. COLUMBUS,—CAPTAIN COOK,—W. DAMPIER,—M. FLINDERS,—SIR J. FRANKLIN,—D. LIVINGSTONE,—F. MAGELLAN,—M. PARK,—C. STURT,—J. THOMSON.

Explorers, and other poems. Martin, Mrs. F. ... 821.9

Explosives. Eissler, M. Handbook on modern explosives ... 662

See also GUNPOWDER.

Expression.

Bell, Sir C. Anatomy and philosophy of expression ... 740

Darwin, C. Expression of the emotions in man and animals ... 138

Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression ... 138

Warner, F. Physical expression ... 138

See also ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS.

Extinct monsters. Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. ... 560

Eye for an eye *See* TROLLOPE, A.

Eyes like the sea. *See* JÓKAI, M.

Eyrbyggja saga. Abstract of the Eyrbyggja saga, by Sir W. Scott. (*In* Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities) ... 913

Eyre's march. *See* KINGSLEY, H.

F., A. M. Foreign courts and foreign homes ... B.F.11

On the banks of the Seine ... 944

Fabert, A. Hooper, G. Abraham Fabert... B.F.11.3

Fabian essays in socialism. Shaw, G. B., and others ... 335

Fabiola. *See* WISEMAN, N. P. S.

Fable and song in Italy. Clerke, Miss E. M. ... 850

Fables.

Æsop. Hundred fables of Æsop, from the English version of Sir R. L' Estrange ... 888

Bentley, R. Dissertations upon the epistles of Phalaris and the fables of Æsop ... 888

Fables—continued.

- | | | | |
|---|----------|--|--------|
| Gay, J. Fables | 828 | Fairbanks, G. R. History of Florida, 1512-1842 | 973 |
| La Fontaine, J. de. Fables ... | 841 | Faire gospeller. <i>See</i> MANNING, Miss A. | |
| Müller, F. M. On the migration of fables. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop</i> , v. 4) | 824 | Fairfield, C. State socialism in the Antipodes. (<i>In Mackay, C., ed. Plea for liberty</i>) | 335 |
| Newbigging, T. Fables and their authors. (<i>In his Essays at eventide</i>) | 824 | Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England; 3rd ed., rev. by H. A. Dillon ... | 390 |
| Phædrus. Fables. (<i>In Terence. Comedies, and The fables of Phædrus</i>) | 872 | Fairs. Frost, T. Old showmen and the old London fairs | 390 |
| Faces and places. Lucy, H. W. ... | 828 | <i>See also</i> BARTHOLOMEW FAIR. | |
| Facey, J. W. Elementary decoration | 740 | Fairy mythology. Keightley, T. ... | 398 |
| Practical house decoration | 740 | Fairy tales. Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy legends and tales | An.2 |
| Facing death. <i>See</i> HENTY, G. A. | | Ballard, S., <i>tr.</i> Fairy tales from far Japan | 398 |
| Facino Cane. <i>See</i> BALZAC, H. DE. | | Craik, Mrs. D. M. Fairy book ... | C.84 |
| Factories. Wilson, Miss M. Factories and workshops. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship</i>) ... | 300 | Croker, T. C. Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland... | 398 |
| Factory system. Clarke, A. Effects of the factory system | 331 | Dodgson, Rev. C. L. Alice's adventures in wonderland | C.23 |
| Taylor, R. W. C. Factory system and the factory acts... .. | 331 | Alice's adventures under ground ... | C.23 |
| Webb, B. Women and the factory acts. (<i>In Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry</i>) ... | 330 | Sylvie and Bruno | C.23 |
| Fadette. <i>See</i> DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D. | | Sylvie and Bruno concluded ... | C.23 |
| Faery queene. <i>See</i> SPENSER, E. | | Tangled tale | C.23 |
| Faguet, É. Flaubert | B.F.61.5 | Through the looking-glass and what Alice found there | C.23 |
| Fahie, J. J. History of electric telegraphy to 1837 | 654 | Grimm, J. L. K., and W. C. German popular stories and fairy tales ... | 398 |
| History of wireless telegraphy ... | 654 | Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales | 398 |
| Faija, H. Portland cement | 666 | Hawthorne, N. Wonder-book for girls and boys | H.31.2 |
| Fair barbarian. <i>See</i> BURNETT, Mrs. F. H. | | Jacobs, J. More English fairy tales | 398 |
| Fair girls and grey horses. Ogilvie, W. H. | 921.9 | Kingsley, Rev. C. Heroes | K.61 |
| Fair god. <i>See</i> WALLACE, L. | | Water babies | K.61 |
| Fair maid of Perth. <i>See</i> SCOTT, Sir W. | | Lang, A., <i>ed.</i> Green fairy-book ... | 398 |
| Fair maid of the inn. <i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J. | | Ortoli, F. Evening tales | Or.8.5 |
| Fair maid of the west. <i>See</i> HEYWOOD, T. | | Polevoi, P. N. Russian fairy tales; from the <i>Skazki</i> of Polevoi, by R. N. Bain | 398 |
| Fair quarrel. <i>See</i> MIDDLETON, T. | | <i>Same</i> ; selected and <i>tr.</i> from the <i>Skazki</i> of Polevoi, by R. N. Bain | 398 |
| Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. Catholicism; Roman and Anglican | 280 | Ruskin, J. King of the golden river | R.89 |
| Jonathan Edwards. (<i>In Prophets of the Christian faith</i>) | 204 | Waite, A. E., <i>ed.</i> Songs and poems of fairyland | 398 |
| Religion in history and in modern life; with an essay on the Church and the working classes. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 204 | Whitfield, J. M. Spirit of the bush fire, and other Australian fairy tales | W.58.6 |
| Fairbairn, Rev. P. Typology of Scripture | 220 | <i>See also</i> FOLKLORE. | |
| Fairbairn family. Smith, G. B. Fairbairns. (<i>In his Leaders of modern industry</i>) | 920 | Faith and criticism; essays by Congregationalists | 204 |

CONTENTS :

- Bennett, W. H. Old Testame
Adeney, W. F. New Testament
Forsyth, Rev. P. T. Revelation of the person of Jesus Christ

Faith and criticism—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Lawrence, Rev. E. A. Christ and the Christian | |
| Horton, R. F. Atonement | |
| Thomas, H. A. Prayer | |
| Stead, F. H. Kingdom and the church | |
| Armitage, E. Christian missions | |
| Raleigh, T. Church and state | |
| Faith and doubt in the century's poets. | |
| Armstrong, Rev. R. A. ... | 821 |
| Faith cure. Fielding, A. Faith-healing and Christian science ... | 130 |
| Faith Gartney's girlhood. See WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. | |
| Faithful friends. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J. | |
| Faithful shepherdess. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J. | |
| Falcon. See TENNYSON, A. | |
| Falcon rover. See REID, M. | |
| Falconer, I. G. N. K. Smith, G. Hon. Ion G. N. Keith-Falconer. (<i>In his Twelve pioneer missionaries</i>) ... | 920 |
| Falconer, W. Poetical works; with memoir by the Rev. J. Mitford ... | 821 |
| Falconberg. See BOYSEN, H. H. | |
| Falconry. Cox, H., and Lascelles, G. Coursing and falconry ... | 796 |
| Michell, E. B. Theory and practice of hawking ... | 796 |
| Falkland, L. Cary, viscount. Arnold, M. Falkland. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>) ... | 824 |
| Falkland. See LYTTON, Baron. | |
| Fall of Robespierre. Coleridge, S. T. (<i>In his Poet. works</i>) ... | 821 |
| Fallacies. Sidgwick, A. Fallacies ... | 160 |
| Fallacy of saving. Robertson, J. M. ... | 330 |
| Fallen fortunes. See PAYN, J. | |
| Fallen leaves. See COLLINS, W. | |
| Fallow and fodder crops. Wrightson, J. | 633 |
| False one. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J. | |
| Fame. La Ramée, L. de. Penalties of a well-known name. (<i>In her Views, etc.</i>) ... | 824 |
| Familiar objects of everyday life. Hassell, J. ... | 500 |
| Familiar science studies. Proctor, R. A. | 504 |
| Families. See GENEALOGY. | |
| Family. Hearn, W. E. Aryan household ... | 320 |
| Starcke, C. N. Primitive family ... | 571 |
| See also MARRIAGE. | |
| Family affair. See FARGUS, F. J. | |
| Family feud. See HARDER, R. | |
| Family happiness. See TOLSTOÏ, L. N. | |
| Family romance. Burke, Sir B. ... | 929 |

Famous Scots series.

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Balladists, by J. Geddie .. | 821 |
| "Blackwood" group, by Sir G. Douglas | 920 |
| Boswell, by W. K. Leask .. | B.B.65.1 |
| Buchanan, by R. Wallace .. | B.B.85.3 |
| Burns, by G. Setoun .. | B.B.93 |
| Cameron, by G. Herkless .. | B.C.14.5 |
| Campbell, by J. C. Haddon .. | B.C.15.25 |
| Carlyle, by H. C. MacPherson .. | B.C.19.1 |
| Chalmers, by W. G. Blaikie .. | B.C.85 |
| Dunbar, by O. Smeaton .. | B.D.91 |
| Fergusson, by A. B. Grosart .. | B.F.33 |
| Ferrier, by E. S. Haldane .. | B.F.41 |
| Fletcher, of Saltoun, by G. W. T. Omond | B.F.63.3 |
| Guthrie, by O. Smeaton .. | B.G.98.4 |
| Hogg, by Sir G. Douglas .. | B.H.67.6 |
| Hume, by H. Calderwood .. | B.H.88.4 |
| Kirkcaldy, by L. A. Barbé .. | B.K.63 |
| Knox, by A. T. Innes .. | B.K.77 |
| Macleod, by J. Wellwood .. | B.M.22 |
| Melville, by W. Morison .. | B.M.49.5 |
| Miller, by W. K. Leask .. | B.M.61.3 |
| Park, by T. B. MacLachlan .. | B.P.21.4 |
| Ramsay, by O. Smeaton .. | B.R.14.3 |
| Reid, by A. C. Fraser .. | B.R.27.3 |
| Robert the Bruce, by A. F. Murison .. | B.R.54 |
| Scott, by G. Saintsbury .. | B.Sco.8 |
| Simpson, by E. B. Simpson .. | B.Si.5 |
| Smith, Adam, by H. C. MacPherson .. | B.Sm.5 |
| Smollett, by O. Smeaton .. | B.Sm.7 |
| Stevenson, by M. M. Black .. | B.St.4.5 |
| Thomson, by W. Bayne .. | B.T.38.3 |
| Wallace, by A. F. Murison .. | B.W.15.4 |
| Wilkie, by E. Pinnington .. | B.W.65.3 |
| Fanaticism. Gould, S. R. Freaks of fanaticism ... | 900 |
| Fancy dress, Gentlemen's. Holt, A. ... | 390 |
| Fantasy. See SCARFOGLIO, M. | |
| Far Cathay and farther India. MacMahon, A. R. ... | 915.9 |
| Far from the madding crowd. See HARDY, T. | |
| Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle; ed. by W. Crookes ... | 540 |
| On the various forces of nature; ed. by W. Crookes ... | 530 |
| Thompson, S. P. Michael Faraday | B.F.22 |
| Thorpe, T. E. Michael Faraday. (<i>In his Essays in hist. chem.</i>) ... | 540 |
| Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer | B.F.22 |
| Farewell. See BALZAC, H. DE. | |
| Farewell love! See SCARFOGLIO, M. | |
| Fergus, F. J. (Hugh Conway). Called back ... | C.76.6 |
| Dark days ... | C.76.6 |
| Family affair ... | C.76.6 |
| Living or dead ... | C.76.6 |
| Farina. See MEREDITH, G. | |
| Farini, L. C. Gladstone, W. F. Farini on the states of the church. (<i>In his Gleanings, v. 4</i>) ... | 824 |

| | |
|---|--------|
| Farjeon, B. L. Grif. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | F.22 |
| Farm and selection. Lincolne, A. † ... | 630 |
| Farm engineering text-books. See SCOTT, J. | |
| Farm live stock of Great Britain. Wallace, R. ... | 636 |
| Farm-yard. Helps, Sir A. (<i>In his Friends in Council, new ser., v. 2</i>) ... | 824 |
| Farman, D. Auto-cars; cars, tram-cars, and small cars ... | 625 |
| Farming. See AGRICULTURE. | |
| Farmstead. Roberts, I. P. ... | 630 |
| Faroe islands. Jeaffreson, J. R. Farøe islands... ... | 914.91 |
| Farquhar, G. Beaux' stratagem. (<i>In Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists</i>) ... | 822 |
| Inconstant; or, the way to win him. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 822 |
| Recruiting officer. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 822 |
| Farquhar, H. D. Grammar of photo-engraving ... | 770 |
| Farquhar, Miss M. Biographical catalogue of Italian painters; ed. by R. N. Wornum. [Anon.] ... | 920 |
| Farr, W., and Thrupp, G. A. Coach trimming ... | 684 |
| Farragut, D. E. Mahan, A. T. Admiral Farragut ... | B.F.24 |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. | |
| Abstinence from evil. (<i>In Voice of the pulpit</i>) ... | 178 |
| Allegories. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | F.24 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Life story of Aner | |
| Choice | |
| Fortunes of a royal house | |
| Basilisk and the leopard. | |
| Between the living and the dead. (<i>In Voice of the pulpit</i>) ... | 178 |
| Bible, its meaning and supremacy ... | 220 |
| Can we be prophets? (<i>In Prophets of the Christian faith</i>) ... | 204 |
| Christ's teaching and the primitive church. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) ... | 280 |
| Claims of total abstinence on the educated classes. (<i>In Voice of the pulpit</i>) ... | 178 |
| Darkness and dawn; or, scenes in the days of Nero. 2 v. ... | F.24 |
| Same. 1 v. ... | F.24 |
| Early days of Christianity... ... | 270 |
| Ephphatha; or, the amelioration of the world; sermons ... | 250 |
| Eric; or, little by little; a tale of Roslyn school. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | F.24 |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Farrar, Rev. F. W.—continued. | |
| Essay on the origin of language; based on modern researches, and especially on the works of M. Renan ... | 400 |
| Eternal hope; five sermons ... | 230 |
| Everyday Christian life; or, sermons by the way ... | 250 |
| Fall of man, and other sermons ... | 250 |
| Gathering clouds; a tale of the days of St. Chrysostom. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | F.24 |
| Great books ... | 800 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Great books | Dante |
| Special branches of literature | Milton |
| John Bunyan | Imitation of |
| Shakespeare | Christ. |
| Herods ... | 933 |
| History of interpretation. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 239.01 |
| How working men may help themselves. (<i>In Lectures on temperance</i>) ... | 178 |
| "In the days of thy youth;" sermons on practical subjects ... | 250 |
| John Wesley. (<i>In Prophets of the Christian faith</i>)... ... | 204 |
| Julian Home; a tale of college life. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | F.24 |
| Language and languages; being "Chapters on language," and "Families of speech" ... | 400 |
| Life and work of St. Paul. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 225 |
| Life of Christ. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 230 |
| Life of Christ as represented in art... ... | 750 |
| Life of lives; further studies in the life of Christ ... | 230 |
| Lives of the Fathers ... | 920 |
| Lord's prayer; sermons ... | 225 |
| Lyrics of life ... | 821 |
| Mercy and judgment; a few last words on Christian eschatology with reference to Dr. Pusey's "What is of faith?" ... | 230 |
| Messages of the books; being discourses and notes on the books of the New Testament ... | 225 |
| Passion play at Oberammergau, 1890 ... | 790 |
| St. Winifred's; or, the world of school. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | F.24 |
| Saintly workers; five Lenten lectures | 250 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Martyrs | Early Francis- |
| Hermits | cans |
| Monks | Missionaries. |

Farrar, Rev. W. F.—continued.

Seekers after God... 920

CONTENTS:

Seneca | Marcus Aurelius.
Epictetus

Sermons and addresses delivered in
America ... 250

CONTENTS:

Christ's lesson from the lilies and the
sparrows

Awakenment

Not a sectarian Christ

Lion in the heart

Retribution upon selfish societies

Beatitude of men's reviling

Lost sheep

Lost coin

Things which cannot be shaken

Keep the commandments

Idols

Example of the saints

Work of the few and of the many

Ideals of nations

Modern education, its sphere and aims

Christian doctrine of the atonement

Grounds of Christian unity

Temperance address

Dante

Farewell thoughts on America.

Silence and the voices of God; with
other sermons ... 250

Social and present day questions ... 824

Solomon; his life and times ... 221

Temperance reform, as required by
national righteousness and patrio-
tism ... 178

Texts explained; or, helps to under-
stand the New Testament ... 225

Three homes. (*Two copies*) ... F.24

True religion; sermons ... 250

Truths to live by; a companion to
Everyday Christian life ... 250

Voice from Sinai; the eternal bases
of the moral law ... 221

Vow of the Nazarite. (*In Voice of
the pulpit*) ... 178

Vow of the Rechabites. (*Ibid.*) ... 178

Witness of history to Christ; five
sermons ... 239.03

Words of truth and wisdom ... 204

Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a
liberal education ... 370

CONTENTS:

Parker, C. S. On the history of classical
education

Sidgwick, H. Theory of classical
education

Seeley, Sir J. R. Liberal education in
universities

Bowen, E. E. On teaching by means of
grammar

Farrar, Rev. W. F., ed. Essays on a
liberal education—*continued.*

CONTENTS—continued:

Farrar, Rev. F. W. On Greek and Latin
verse composition as a general branch
of education

Wilson, J. M. On teaching natural
science in schools

Hales, J. W. Teaching of English

Johnson, W. On the education of the
reasoning faculties

Houghton, R. M. Milnes, *baron.* On
the present social results of classical
education

With the poets; a selection of
English poetry ... 821

Farrar, Rev. F. W., and Poole, R. B.
General aims of the teacher, and
Form management; two lectures ... 370

Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others. Our
English ministers ... 720

CONTENTS:

Farrar, Rev. F. W. Westminster abbey
Freemantle, Rev. W. H. Canterbury
cathedral

Talbot, Rev. R. T. Durham cathedral

Pereira, S. M. S. Wells cathedral

Venables, Rev. E. Lincoln cathedral

Benham, Rev. W. Winchester cathed-
ral

Spence, Rev. H. D. M. Gloucester
cathedral.

Farrer, T. H. State in its relation to
trade ... 380

Farriery. See HORSE.

Farrow, F. R. Specifications for build-
ing, and how to write them ... 692

Farthest east, and south, and west.
Sail, C. R. ... 910

Farthest north. Nansen, F. ... 919.8

Fashion in deformity. Flower, Sir W.
H. (*In his Essays on museums,
etc.*) ... 504

Fatal boots. See THACKERAY, W. M.

Fatal cord. See REID, M.

Fatal cradle. See COLLINS, W.

Fatal dowry. See MASSINGER, P.

Fatal gift. See MOORE, F. F.

Fatal falsehood. See MORE, Mrs. H.

Fated to be free. See INGELow, Miss J.

Father. See STRINDBERG, A.

Father and daughter. See BREMER,
Miss F.

Father Stafford. See HAWKINS, A. H.

Fathers and children. See TURGÉ-
NIEFF, I.

Fathers and sons. See HOOK, T.

Fathers and sons. See TURGÉNIEFF, I.

Father's curse. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Fathers for English readers.**CONTENTS :**

| | |
|--|----------|
| Barnby, Rev. J. Gregory the Great .. | B.G.86 |
| Browne, G. F. Venerable Bede .. | B.B.39 |
| Bush, Rev. R. W. St. Athanasius .. | B.At.3 |
| Cazenove, Rev. J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers, and St. Martin of Tours .. | B.H.54 |
| Cutts, Rev. E. L. Saint Augustine .. | B.Au.4 |
| Saint Jerome | B.J.48.5 |
| Eales, S. J. St. Bernard .. | B.B.45.8 |
| Gardner, Miss A. Synesius of Cyrene.. | B.Sy.7 |
| Gore, Rev. C. Leo the Great .. | B.L.55 |
| Holland, Rev. H. S. Apostolic fathers | 270 |
| Lupton, Rev. J. H. St. John of Damascus | B.J.61.5 |
| Newell, E. J. St. Patrick .. | B.P.27.5 |
| Smith, Rev. I. G. Boniface .. | B.B.64.3 |
| Smith, Rev. R. T. St. Basil the Great .. | B.B.29.3 |
| Thornton, Rev. R. St. Ambrose .. | B.Am.1.5 |
| Watson, Rev. F. Defenders of the faith | 270 |

Fathers of the church.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. Lives of the Fathers | 920 |
| Library of Fathers of the holy Catholic church... .. | 280 |
| Wright, Rev. C. H. H. Voice of the Fathers. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) ... | 280 |

See also APOSTOLIC FATHERS.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Fats. Wright, C. R. A. Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, etc. ... | 665 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Faucher, J. New commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.</i>) | 300 |
| Russian agrarian legislation of 1861. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 1st. ser.</i>) | 333 |

Faust. Helena, *after* Lady Martin. *See* MARTIN.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Faulkner, F. Theory and practice of modern brewing | 663 |
|---|-----|

Fauna. *See* ZOOLOGY.**Faust.** *See* GOETHE, J. W. VON.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Favenc, E. History of Australian ex- ploration, from 1788 to 1888 ... | 919.31 |
| Western Australia | 919.32 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Fayre, J. Gouvernement de la défense nationale, 1870-71. 2 v. ... | 944 |
|--|-----|

Fawcett, H.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Free trade and protection ... | 337 |
| Manual of political economy ... | 330 |
| Speeches on some current political questions | 320 |
| Stephen, L. Life of Henry Fawcett | B.F.28 |
| and Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects | 300 |

CONTENTS :

| |
|--|
| Modern socialism |
| General aspects of state intervention |
| Free education in its economic aspects |
| Pauperism, charity, and the poor law |

**Fawcett, H., and Mrs. M. G. Essays
and lectures—continued.****CONTENTS—continued :**

| |
|---|
| Regulation of the hours of labour by the state |
| National debts and national prosperity |
| What can be done for the agricultural labourers |
| Schools' inquiry commissioners on the education of girls |
| Education of women |
| Electoral disabilities of women |
| Why women require the franchise |
| House of Lords |
| American on representation |
| Proportional representation and Hare's scheme explained. |

**Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. Essays and lec-
tures.** *See* FAWCETT, H., and Mrs.
M. G.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Life of H. M. Queen Victoria | ... B V 66 |
|------------------------------|------------|

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Political economy | 330 |
|--------------------------|-----|

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Fawkes, F. A. Horticultural buildings | 720 |
|---------------------------------------|-----|

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Fay, Miss A. Music study in Germany | 780 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Fay, E. A. Concordance of the Divina Commedia | 850 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Fear. Mosso, A. | 130 |
|------------------------|-----|

Fearful responsibility. *See* HOWELLS,
W. D.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Feasey, H. G. Monasticism; what is it? | 270 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind; div. II., Oceano- Melanesians | 572 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Federal defence of Australasia. Craig, G. C. | 355 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Federal South Africa. Molteno, P. A. | 325 |
|--------------------------------------|-----|

Federation. *See* AUSTRALASIA, *Politics
and government*,—CANADA, *Politics
and government*,—IMPERIAL FEDE-
RATION.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Fee, J. G. Japp, A. H. John G. Fee and the freedmen of America. (<i>In his Master missionaries</i>) | 920 |
|---|-----|

Feeble-minded. *See* IDIOCY.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Feeds and feeding. Henry, W. A. ... | 636 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Football, hockey, and lacrosse | 796 |
|--|-----|

CONTENTS :

| |
|--------------------------------|
| Fegan, J. H. C. Rugby football |
| Lindley, T. Association game |
| Battersby, H. F. P. Hockey |
| Isard, J. C. Lacrosse. |

| | |
|---|--------|
| Felbermann, L. Hungary and its people | 914.36 |
|---|--------|

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Felch, I. K. Poultry culture ... | 636.5 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

Felix Holt. *See* CROSS, Mrs. M. A.**Fellah.** *See* ABOUT, E.**Fellow-culprits.** *See* GOETHE, J. W.
VON.**Fellow-townsmen.** *See* HARDY, T.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Felony of New South Wales. Mudie, J. | 993.5 |
| Female offender. Lombroso, C., and Ferrero, W. | 360 |
| Female suffrage. See WOMAN SUFFRAGE. | |
| Femmes savantes. See MOLIERE, J. B. P. | |
| Fences. Scott, J. Farm roads, fences, and gates | 625 |
| Fencing. Dunn, H. A. C. Fencing. (<i>In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3</i>) | 796 |
| Meikle, R. Fencer's manual ... | 796 |
| Fencing of Wandaroona. See BROWNE, T. A. | |
| Fenelon, F. de S. de L. | |
| Les aventures de Télémaque ... | F.35 |
| Church, Rev. R. W. Fénelon's mysticism. (<i>In his Occasional papers, v. 1</i>) | 824 |
| Lamartine, A. de. Fénelon. (<i>In his Memoirs, v. 2</i>) | 920 |
| Lear, H. L. S. Fénelon | B.F.35 |
| Fenn, G. M. In battle and breeze. See HENTY, G. A., FENN, G. M., and RUSSELL, W. C. | |
| Jungle drama. (<i>In Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide yarns</i>) | H.39 |
| Sawn off; a tale of a family tree ... | F.36 |
| Fenton, J. History of Tasmania, 1642-1884] | 993.7 |
| Life and work of the Rev. C. Price ... | B.P.93 |
| Ferdinand V., of Spain. Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella | 946 |
| Ferdinand Count Fathom. See SMOLLETT, T. | |
| Fere, C. Animal magnetism. See BINET, A., and FÉRÉ, C. | |
| Ferguson, J. H. Handbook of obstetric nursing. See HAULTAIN, F. W. N., and FERGUSON, J. H. | |
| Ferguson, Rev. S. H. Spiritual law through the natural world. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 230 |
| Fergusson, D. Bush life in Australia and New Zealand | F.38 |
| Fergusson, J. History of Indian and Eastern architecture | 720 |
| History of the modern styles of architecture; 3rd. ed., rev. by R. Kerr. 2 v. | 720 |
| Fergusson, R. Grosart, A. B. Robert Fergusson | B.R.33 |
| Fermentation. Schützenberger, P. Fermentation | 589 |

Fermentation—continued.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds | 589 |
| See also BACTERIA. | |
| Fernandez de Cordova y Aguilar, Gonzalo. James, G. P. R. Gonzalves de Cordoba. (<i>In his Memoirs of great commanders</i>) | 920 |
| Fernando III., saint, king of Castile and Leon. Irving, W. Chronicle of Fernando the saint. (<i>In his Works, v. 11.</i>) | 818 |
| Ferns. Field, H. C. Ferns of New Zealand | 590 |
| Ferrel, W. Popular treatise on the winds | 551.5 |
| Ferrero, W. Female offender. See LOMBROSO, C., and FERRERO, W. | |
| Ferri, E. Criminal sociology ... | 360 |
| Ferrier, J. F. Philosophical works. 3 v. | 190 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| v. 1. Institute of metaphysics | |
| 2-3. Lectures on Greek philosophy. | |
| Haldane, E. S. J. F. Ferrier ... | B.F.41 |
| Ferrier, Miss S. E. Douglas, Sir G. Miss Ferrier. (<i>In his "Blackwood" group</i>) | 920 |
| Saintsbury, G. Miss Ferrier. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>) ... | 820 |
| Ferris, A. J. Pauperising the rich; inquiry into the value and significance of unearned wealth to its owners and to society | 330 |
| Ferris, G. F. Great pianists and great violinists | 920 |
| Ferruggia, G. Woman's folly ... | F.41.7 |
| Ferryman, A. F. M. Imperial Africa | 960 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| v. 1. British West Africa. | |
| Fersen, H. A., comte de. Gaulot, P. Friend of the queen; Marie Antoinette—Count de Fersen | B.F.41.5 |
| O'Connor, T. P. Fersen and Marie Antoinette. (<i>In his Some old love stories</i>) | 920 |
| Fertility of the land. Roberts, I. P. | 631 |
| Fertilization of flowers. | |
| Darwin, C. Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species ... | 580 |
| Effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom ... | 580 |
| Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects | 580 |
| Henslow, Rev. G. Origin of floral structures | 580 |

Fertilization of flowers—continued.

- Lubbock, Sir J. On British wild flowers considered in relation to insects... 580
- Müller, H. Fertilisation of flowers 580
- Festing, Mrs. G. John Hookham Frere and his friends ... B.F.89.3
- Fetis, F. J. Notice of Anthony Stradivari, the celebrated violin-maker; preceded by researches on bow instruments, etc. ... 780
- Feuillet, O. Pater, W. Feuillet's "La morte." (*In his Appreciations*) ... 824
- Saintsbury, G. O. Feuillet. (*In his Essays on French novelists*) ... 840
- Feyer. See TYPHOID FEVER.
- Few crusted characters. See HARDY, T.
- Fichte, J. G. Popular works; with a memoir by W. Smith ... 190

CONTENTS :

Nature of the scholar ; Vocation of man
Doctrines of religion.

- Science of ethics as based on the science of knowledge ... 170
- Science of knowledge ... 190
- Science of rights ... 340

Fiction.

- Chapman, E. R. Marriage questions in modern fiction ... 170
- Crawford, F. M. Novel; what it is 808
- Dunlop, J. C. History of prose fiction ... 800
- Helps, Sir A. Fiction. (*In his Friends in council, ser. 1*) ... 824
- Howells, W. D. Criticism and fiction 808
- Oliphant, J. Novel as an art-form. (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
- On the art of writing fiction ... 808
- Thompson, D. G. Philosophy of fiction in literature ... 808
- Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction ... 800
- See also ENGLISH FICTION,—FABLES,—FAIRY TALES,—FRENCH FICTION,—LEGENDS,—ROMANCES,—RUSSIAN FICTION.

For the names of writers of fiction represented in this Library see ARABIAN FICTION,—AUSTRALASIA, *Literature*,—BULGARIAN FICTION,—DANISH FICTION,—DUTCH FICTION,—ENGLISH FICTION,—FRENCH FICTION,—GERMAN FICTION,—HUNGARIAN FICTION,—ITALIAN FICTION,—LATIN FICTION,—NORWEGIAN FICTION,—POLISH FICTION,—RUSSIAN FICTION,—SPANISH FICTION,—SWEDISH FICTION,—UNITED STATES, *Literature*.

Fiddle. See VIOLIN.

- Field, B., ed. Geographical memoirs on New South Wales ... 919.35
- Field, G. Grammar of colouring; rev., enlarged, and adapted to the use of the ornamental painter and designer, by E. A. Davidson ... 750
- Field, H. C. Ferns of New Zealand ... 580
- Field, H. M. Old and new Spain ... 914.6
- Story of the Atlantic telegraph ... 654
- Field, Miss Kate. Whiting, L. Kate Field ... B.F.45.7
- Field, Lilian F. Introduction to the study of the Renaissance ... 800
- Field, N. Amends for ladies. (*In Nero and other plays*) ... 822
- Woman is a weathercock. (*Ibid.*) 822
- Field, Rev. T. Educational museum. (*In Thirteen essays on education*) 370
- In behalf of Greek. (*Ibid.*) ... 370
- Teaching of Holy Scripture. (*Ibid.*) 370
- Field and hedgerow. Jefferies, R. ... 824
- Field implements. Scott, J. (*In his Farm engineering text-bks., v. 6*) ... 630
- Field works. Brackenbury, C. B. ... 355
- Fieldball. Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, etc. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4*) ... 796
- Fielding, Alice. Faith-healing and 'Christian' science ... 130
- Fielding, H. Soul of a people ... 915.9
- Thibaw's queen ... F.46.1
- Fielding, Henry.
- Adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams; with a biography by T. Roscoe. (*Two copies*) ... F.46
- Amelia. (*Two copies*) ... F.46
- Tom Jones. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... F.46
- Dobson, A. Fielding ... B.F.46
- Fielding's library. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3*) ... 824
- Fielding's 'Voyage to Lisbon.' (*Ibid., ser. 1*)... 824
- Henley, W. E. Fielding. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Lowell, J. R. Fielding. (*In his Lit. and polit. add.*) ... 815
- Smith, G. B. Henry Fielding. (*In Poets and novelists*) ... 820
- Stephen, L. Fielding's novels. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 2*) ... 824
- Fields, Annie. Life and letters of H. B. Stowe; ed. by A. Fields. See STOWE, Mrs. H. B.

| | | |
|---|--|----------|
| Fields, Mrs. J. T. | Shelf of old books | 010 |
| CONTENTS: | | |
| Leigh Hunt | From Milton to | |
| Edinburgh | Thackeray. | |
| Fields, factories, and workshops. | Kropotkin, P. A. | 338 |
| Fiasco. | See SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON. | |
| Fifth continent. | Eden, C. H. | 919.3 |
| Fight for a wife. | See BLACK, W. | |
| Fights for the flag. | Fitchett, Rev. W. H. | 942 |
| Figs and thistles. | See TOURGÉE, A. W. | |
| Figuler, L. | | |
| Human race; ed. and rev. by R. Wilson | | 572 |
| Insect world; rev. by P. M. Duncan | | 590 |
| Mammalia; adapted by E. P. Wright | | 590 |
| Ocean world; new ed., rev. by E. P. Wright | | 590 |
| Reptiles and birds; rev. by P. Gillmore | | 590 |
| Vegetable world | | 530 |
| World before the deluge; ed. by H. W. Bristow and R. Brown | | 550 |
| Figure drawing and composition. | | |
| Hatton, R. G. | | 740 |
| Figure in the carpet. | See JAMES, H. | |
| Fiji. | Forbes, L. Two years in Fiji | 919.47 |
| Seeman, B. | Viti; an account of a mission to the Fijian islands, 1860-61 | 919.47 |
| Williams, Rev. T., and Calvert, Rev. J. | Fiji and the Fijians | 919.47 |
| Fillipino martyrs. | Sheridan, R. B. | 991 |
| Filon, A. | English stage; an account of the Victorian drama | 790 |
| | Modern French drama | 790 |
| CONTENTS: | | |
| Age of Dumas and Augier | | |
| Naturalism on the stage | | |
| Théâtre libre | | |
| Round about the theatres | | |
| New comedy | | |
| Revival of verse on the stage. | | |
| Final reckoning. | See HENTY, G. A. | |
| Finance. | Bastable, C. F. Public finance | 336 |
| Giffen, R. | Essays in finance | 300 |
| See also BANKS AND BANKING,—BI-METALLISM,—BUDGET,—CAPITAL, GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Finance</i> ,—MONEY,—PANICS,—PUBLIC DEBTS,—TAXATION,—UNITED STATES, <i>Finance</i> . | | |
| Finance and politics. | Buxton, S. | 336 |
| Financial crises. | See PANICS. | |
| Financial reform. | Leslie, T. E. C. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.</i>) | 300 |
| Finck, H. T. | Pacific coast scenic tour | 917.3 |
| Wagner and his works | | B.W.12.5 |
| Findlay, G. | Working and management of an English railway | 656 |

Fine arts.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|--|-----|
| Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B. | Art and the commonwealth. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship</i>) | 300 |
| Brown, G. B. | Fine arts | 700 |
| Caird, J. | Progressiveness of art. (<i>In his University addresses</i>) | 370 |
| | Study of art. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 370 |
| Carpenter, E. | Angel's wings; series of essays on art and its relation to life | 700 |
| Coleridge, S. T. | Essays on fine arts. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>) | 824 |
| Collignon, M. | Manual of mythology in relation to Greek art | 290 |
| Collingwood, W. G. | Art teaching of John Ruskin | 700 |
| Crane, L. | Art, and the formation of taste | 700 |
| Emery, M. S. | How to enjoy pictures | 700 |
| Goodyear, W. H. | Renaissance and modern art | 700 |
| Guizot, F. P. G. | Fine arts | 700 |
| Hamerton, P. G. | Thoughts about art | 700 |
| Heine, H. | Salon. (<i>In his Works, v. 4</i>) | 838 |
| Hunt, W. M. | Talks about art | 750 |
| Jopling, L. | Hints to amateurs; handbook on art | 700 |
| Kingsley, R. G. | History of French art, 1100-1899 | 700 |
| Leighton, F. Leighton, baron. | Addresses to the students of the Royal academy | 700 |
| Lessing, G. E. | Laokoon | 700 |
| Lübke, W. | History of art | 700 |
| Morris, W. | Aims of art. (<i>In his Signs of change</i>) | 824 |
| | Hopes and fears for art | 700 |
| Palgrave, F. T. | Essays on art | 700 |
| Poynter, Sir E. J. | Lectures on art | 700 |
| Reynolds, Sir J. | Discourses. (<i>In his Works, v. 1-2</i>) | 750 |
| | Same. (<i>In his Lit. works, v. 1-2</i>) | 750 |
| Rea, H. | Tuscan artists; their thought and work | 700 |
| Robinson, F. S. | Connoisseur | 700 |
| Rossetti, D. G. | Notices of fine art. (<i>In his Coll. works, v. 2</i>) | 821 |
| Ruskin, J. | Eagle's nest | 700 |
| | Frondes agrestes | 750 |
| | "A joy for ever" | 700 |
| | Lectures on art | 700 |
| | Two paths | 700 |
| | Val d'Arno | 700 |

Fine arts—continued.

- Schopenhauer, A. *Metaphysics of fine art. (In his Religion)* ... 834
- Seeley, Sir J. R. *Elementary principles in art. (In his Lectures and essays)* ... 824
- Stillman, W. J. *Decay of art. (In his Old Rome and the new)* ... 814
- Revival of art. (*Ibid.*) ... 814
- Swinburne, A. C. *Notes on designs of the old masters at Florence. (In his Essays and studies)* ... 824
- Tarbell, F. B. *History of Greek art* ... 700
- Tolstol, L. N. *What is art?* ... 700
- Watts, G. T. *Art. (In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)* ... 300
- Wedmore, F. *On books and arts* ... 824
- White, W. *Principles of art as illustrated by examples in the Ruskin museum, Sheffield* ... 700
- Wilkinson, Sir J. *On colour, and on the necessity for a general diffusion of taste among all classes* ... 700
- See also* **ÆSTHETICS**,—**ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS**,—**APPLIED ART**,—**ARCHÆOLOGY**,—**ARCHITECTURE**,—**ARTISTS**,—**BOOK ILLUSTRATION**,—**CARICATURE**,—**CHINA PAINTING**,—**CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM**,—**COINS AND MEDALS**,—**COSTUME**,—**DECORATION AND ORNAMENT**,—**DRAWING**,—**EMBROIDERY**,—**ENAMELS**,—**ENGRAVING**,—**FLOWER PAINTING**,—**GEMS AND PRECIOUS STONES**,—**GLASS PAINTING**,—**GOLDSMITHING**,—**HOUSE DECORATION**,—**IRON WORK**,—**JEWELLERY**,—**LACE**,—**LEATHER WORK**,—**LITHOGRAPHY**,—**METAL WORK**,—**MODELLING**,—**MUSIC**,—**NEEDLEWORK**,—**PAINTING**,—**PAINTINGS**,—**PHOTOGRAPHY**,—**POTTERY**,—**RENAISSANCE**,—**REPOUSSÉ WORK**,—**SCULPTURE**,—**SILVERSMITHING**,—**WOOD CARVING**.
- Finedon, F.** *Australian kitchen garden* ... 635
- Finger-ring lore.** Jones, W. ... 390
- Finland.**
- Du Chaillu, P. B. *Land of the mid-night sun* ... 914.8
- Fisher, J. R. *Finland and the tsars* ... 947
- Tweedie, Mrs. A. *Through Finland in carts* ... 914.7
- See also* **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**.
- Finlason, C. E.** *A nobody in Mashonaland* ... 916.8

Finlay, G.

- Adventure during the Greek revolution. (In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5)* ... 910
- Greece under the Romans, B.C. 146–A.D. 717. (Two copies)* ... 938
- History of Greece [A.D. 1096–1460]; and of the empire of Trebizond [A.D. 1204–1461]* ... 949.5
- History of Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination [1453–1821]* ... 949.5
- History of the Byzantine empire, 716–1057* ... 949.5
- History of the Greek revolution. 2 v.* ... 949.5
- Finn, E. (Garryowen.)** *Chronicles of early Melbourne, 1835–52. 2 v.* ... 993.6
- Finn, J.** *Stirring times; or, records from Jerusalem consular chronicles, 1853–56. 2 v.* ... 956
- Finnamore, J.** *Carpio; a tragedy* ... 822
- Finney, C. G.** *Charles G. Finney; an autobiography* ... B.F.49
- Finnsbury technical manuals.**
- CONTENTS:
- Millis, C. T. *Metal-plate work* ... 671
- Thompson, S. P. *Electromagnet* ... 533
- Fire.** Tidy, C. M. *Story of a tinder-box* ... 536
- Fire fountains.** Cumming, C. F. G. ... 919.6
- Fire insurance.** *See* **INSURANCE**.
- Fire of London.** *Historical narrative of the fire of London, 1666. (In De Foe, D. Novels, etc., v. 5)* ... D.36
- Fires.** Holmes, F. M. *Firemen and their exploits* ... 614
- See also* **INSURANCE**.
- Firm of Nucingen.** *See* **BALZAC, H. DE**.
- First aid.** *See* **AMBULANCE**.
- First Brutus.** *See* **ALFIERI, V.**
- First family of Tasajara.** *See* **HARTE, B.**
- First principles.** Spencer, H. ... 110
- First republic.** *See* **DUMAS, A.**
- First 20 years of Australia.** Bonwick, J. ... 993.5
- First violin.** *See* **FOTHERGILL, J.**
- Firth, Annie.** *Cane basket work* ... 674
- Firth, C.** *Oliver Cromwell, and the rule of the Puritans in England* ... B.C.88
- Firth, J. C.** *Nation making; a story of New Zealand* ... 919.38
- Firth, R. H.** *Practical domestic hygiene. See NOTTER, J. L., and FIRTH, R. H.*
- Fish-wife's dream.** *See* **HENTY, G. A.**
- Fisher, Mrs. A. B., formerly Miss Buckley.** *Fairy land of science* ... 504
- Short history of natural science* ... 500

- Fisher, C. M.** Farm laws and land laws of the United States. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) ... 333
- Fisher, G. P.** Colonial era in America 973
- Fisher, J. R.** Finland and the tears .. 947
- and Strahan, J. A. Law of the press 340
- Fisher, Mrs. L., ed.**
- By creek and gully; stories and sketches mostly of bush life, told in prose and rhyme by Australian writers in England F.53

CONTENTS :

- Fisher, Mrs. L. To the story makers
- Martin, Mrs. A. P. Cross currents
- Reeves, W. P. Pepaitonga lake
- Watson, H. B. M. Point Despair
- Thomas, M. Struck gold
- Hornung, W. E. Larrikin of Diamond creek
- Martin, A. P. Man from Bot'ny
- Fisher, Mrs. L. His luck
- Nisbet, H. My friends the cannibals
- Caffyn, Mrs. S. M. Lenchen
- Thomas, M. To my cigarette
- Smeaton, W. H. O. Sexagenarian idyll
- Fisher, Mrs. L. Helmweh
- Sladen, D. Inside station
- Rawson, E. S. What did he do with them?
- Elkin, J. Old G. P. O.
- Martin, Mrs. A. P. Australian rose
- Fisher, Mrs. L. Sleeping sickness of Lui the Kanaka
- Praed, Mrs. C. Old scenes
- Becke, L. Last cruise of John Maude-ley
- Richardson, F. "An incident out west"
- Fisher, W. E. G.** Transvaal and the Boers 968
- Fisher lassie.** See BJÖRNSON, B.
- Fishes.** See AQUARIUM,—JELLY-FISH, —SEA-URCHINS,—STAR-FISH.
- Fishing.** Lang, A. Angling sketches 796
- Senior, W. Near and far ... 796
- Walton, I., and Cotton, C. Complete angler 796
- Fiske, A. K.** West Indies 917.29
- Fiske, J.**
- American political ideas, viewed from the standpoint of universal history 320
- American revolution. 2 v. ... 973
- Beginnings of New England ... 973
- Century of science and other essays 814
- CONTENTS :
- Century of science
- Doctrine of evolution
- Edward Livingston Youmans
- Part played by infancy in evolution of man
- Origins of liberal thought in America
- Sir Harry Vane
- Arbitration treaty

Fiske, J.—continued.

Century of science and other essays—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

- Francis Parkman
- Edward Augustus Freeman
- Cambridge as village and city
- Harvest of Irish folk-lore
- Guessing at half and multiplying by two
- Forty years of Bacon-Shakespeare folly
- Some cranks and their crotchets.
- Civil government in the United States considered with reference to its origins... .. 340
- Critical period of American history, 1783–89. (*Two copies*) 973
- Darwinism and other essays. (*Two copies*) 814
- Discovery of America. 2 v. ... 970
- Life and letters of E. L. Youmans ...B.Y.8.3
- Man's destiny viewed in the light of his origin 210
- Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2 v. 973
- Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2 v. 110
- Through nature to God 210
- CONTENTS :
- Mystery of evil
- Cosmic roots of love and self-sacrifice
- Everlasting reality of religion.
- Fison, A. H.** Recent advances in astronomy 520
- Fison, L.** Aborigines of Victoria. See HOWITT, A. W., and FISON, L.
- Fitch, Sir J.** Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English education 370
- Fitchett, Rev. W. H.** Deeds that won the empire; historic battle scenes. (*Two copies*) 942
- Fights for the flag. (*Two copies*) ... 942
- How England saved Europe; the story of the great war, 1793–1815. 4 v. 940
- Fitz-boodle papers.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Fitzgerald, C. C. P.** Life of Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon ... B.T.78
- Rooke. (*In* Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson) 920
- Royal navy. (*In* Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) 300
- Fitzgerald, Lord E.** Moore, T. Memoirs of Lord Edward Fitzgerald B.F.57
- FitzGerald, E. Bailey, J. C.** Edward FitzGerald. (*In* his Studies in some famous letters) 826
- Glyde, J. Life of Edward FitzGerald B.F.57.2
- Gosse, E. Edward FitzGerald. (*In* his Critical kit-kats) 824

- Fitz Gerald, E. A.** Climbs in the New Zealand Alps ... 919.38
Highest Andes; a record of the first ascent of Aconcagua and Turpungato in Argentina, and the exploration of the surrounding valleys ... 918.2
- Fitzgerald, P.**
 Art of acting ... 790
 Good Queen Charlotte ... B.C.38.8
 Henry Irving; a record of 20 years at the Lyceum. (*Two copies*) B.Ir.8.3
 Life and times of J. Wilkes, lord mayor of London. 2 v. ... B.W.65
 Life and times of William IV. 2 v. B.W.67.4
 Life of David Garrick ... B.G.19.5
 Life of James Boswell. 2 v. B.B.65.1
 Life of Laurence Sterne. 2 v. B.St.4.3
 Memoirs of an author. 2 v. B.F.57.3
 Pickwick. (*In Among my books*) ... 824
 Pickwickian manners and customs ... 823
 Recreations of a literary man; or, does writing pay? ... 824
 Three weeks at Mopetown; or, humours of a hydro ... F.57
- FitzGerald, S. J. A.** Stories of famous songs ... 780
- Fitzgibbon, H. M., ed.** Early English and Scottish poetry, 1250-1600; with introd. and notes ... 821
- Fitzmaurice, Lord E. G., and Thurstfield, J. R.** From the emancipation of the Catholics to the insurrectionary movement of 1848. (*In Bryce, J., ed. Two centuries of Irish history*) ... 941.5
- Fitzpatrick, J. P.** Transvaal from within. (*Two copies*) ... 968
- Fitzpatrick, W. J.** Secret service under Pitt ... 941.5
- Fivas, V. de.** New grammar of French grammars ... 440
- Five old friends.** See **RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.**
- Five senses of man.** Bernstein, J. ... 612
- Five talents of women.** Hardy, Rev. E. J. ... 170
- Five threes—33333 miles by land and sea.** Walker, R. ... 910
- Five weeks in a balloon.** See **VERNE, J.**
- Five windows of the soul.** Aitken, E. H. ... 150
- Fives.** Tait, Rev. J. A. A. Fives. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1*) ... 798
- Flagg, E.** New York tenement-house evil and its cure. (*In Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities*) ... 339
- Flags.** Hulme, F. E. Flags of the world ... 929
- Flammarion, C.** Popular astronomy. (*Three copies*) ... 520
 Unknown ... 130
- Flanders.** Reynolds, Sir J. Journey to Flanders and Holland. (*In his Works, v. 2*) ... 700
 See also **PAINTERS,—PAINTING.**
- Flashlights on nature.** Allen, G. ... 590
- Flaubert, G.**
 Salammbô ... F.61
 Same. [Tr.] ... F.61
 Faguet, É. Flaubert ... B.F.61.5
 James, H. Charles de Bernard and Gustave Flaubert. (*In his French poets and novelists*) ... 840
 Saintsbury, G. G. Flaubert. (*In his Essays on French novelists*) ... 840
 Tarver, G. Gustave Flaubert B.F.61.5
- Flaxman, J.** Lectures on sculpture ... 730
- Fleet, London.** Ashton, J. The Fleet; its river, prison, and marriages ... 914.2
- Fleet in being.** Kipling, R. ... 359
- Fleet street, London.** Archer, T. Highway of letters ... 914.2
- Fleet street eclogues.** Davidson, J. ... 821
- Fleischman, W.** Book of the dairy ... 637
- Fleming, D. H.** Mary, Queen of Scots, from her birth to her flight into England ... B.M.36.5
- Fleming, G.** Practical horse-shoeing... 682
 Rabies and hydrophobia ... 616
- Fleming, H.** Narrow gauge railways in America ... 656
- Fleming, Rev. J.** Art of reading and speaking ... 808
- Fleming, J. A.** Electric lamps and electric lighting... 621.3
 Short lectures to electrical artisans ... 537
- Fletcher, A.** Omond, G. W. T. Fletcher of Saltoun ... B.F.63.3
- Fletcher, A. E.** Christian ethics and practical politics. (*In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium*) ... 300
 J. Ruskin. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) ... 800
- Fletcher, B., and Fletcher, B. F.** History of architecture ... 720
- Fletcher, B. F.** History of architecture. See **FLETCHER, B., and B. F.**

- Fletcher, B. F., and Fletcher, H. P.** Architectural hygiene; or, sanitary science as applied to buildings ... 628
- Fletcher, C. R. L.** Gustavus Adolphus ... B.G.97
- Fletcher, H. P.** Architectural hygiene. *See* FLETCHER, B. F., and H. P.
- Fletcher, J.** Works. *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Fletcher, Rev. J. C.** Brazil. *See* KIDDER, Rev. D. P., and FLETCHER, Rev. J. C.
- Fletcher, M.** Sketches of life and character in Hungary ... 914.36
- Fletcher, Mrs. S. W.** Twelve months in an English prison ... B.F.63.5
- Flett, W. S.** What is disease? (*In* Aust. health soc., health lect.) ... 610
- Fleurange.** *See* CRAVEN, Mrs. A.
- Fleury, J.** (*Champfleury.*) Henley, W. E. Champfleury. (*In his* Views, etc.) ... 824
- Flight of the shadow.** *See* MACDONALD, G.
- Flight to France.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Flinders, M.** Thynne, R. Matthew Flinders ... B.F.64
- Flint, R.**
- | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|
| Anti-theistic theories | ... | 210 |
| Sermons and addresses | ... | 250 |
| Socialism | ... | 335 |
| Theism | ... | 210 |
- Flip.** *See* HARTE, B.
- Flitters, Tatters, and the counsellor.** *See* HARTLEY, Mrs. M.
- Floating city.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Floating-matter of the air, Essays on.** Tyndall, J. ... 614
- Floorcloths.** Silver, A. Floorcloths. (*In* White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
- Flora.** *See* BOTANY.
- Flore et Zephyr.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Florence, of Worcester.** Chronicles; with the two continuations, A.D. 446-1295 ... 942
- Florence.**
- Description and travel.*
- Horner, S., and J. Walks in Florence ... 914.5

Florence—continued.*Fine arts.*

- See* CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM, —FINE ARTS; also the lives of MICHAEL ANGELO BUONARROTI, — B. CELLINI, — A. DEL SARTO.

Folklore.

- See* FOLKLORE, Italy.

History.

- Machiavelli, N. History of Florence 945
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of Florence ... 920
- Scaife, W. B. Florentine life during the Renaissance ... 945
- Trollope, T. A. History of the commonwealth of Florence, A.D. 1107-1531 ... 945
- See also* the lives of DANTE, — N. MACHIAVELLI, — C. DE' MEDICI, — L. DE' MEDICI, — G. SAVONAROLA.
- Florentine nights.** Heine, H. (*In his* Works, v. 1) ... 838
- Floriculture.** *See* GARDENING.
- Florida.** Fairbanks, G. R. History of Florida ... 973
- King, Miss G. De Soto and his men in the land of Florida ... 973
- Florus, L. A.** Sallust, Florus, and Paterculus. *See* SALLUST.
- Flourens, P.** Psychologie comparée ... 150
- Flower, Sir W. H.** Essays on museums and other subjects connected with natural history ... 504

CONTENTS :

- Museum organisation
- Modern museums
- Local museums
- School museums
- Boys' museums
- Booth museum
- Museum of the Royal college of surgeons of England
- General biology:—
- Introductory lecture to the course of comparative anatomy
- Recent advances in natural science in relation to the Christian faith
- Practical lesson from biological studies
- Paleontological evidence of gradual modification of animal forms
- Century's progress in zoological knowledge
- Zoological society of London
- Whales and whale fisheries
- Whales past and present

Flower, Sir W. H. Essays on museums and other subjects—*continued*.

CONTENTS—*continued*:

| | |
|---|----------|
| Anthropology:— | |
| Presidential address to the department of anthropology | |
| Presidential address to the section of anthropology | |
| Classification of the varieties of the human species | |
| Pygmy races of men | |
| Fashion in deformity | |
| Biographical sketches:— | |
| Biographical notice of Prof. Rolleston | |
| Biographical notice of Sir R. Owen | |
| Reminiscences of Prof. Huxley | |
| Eulogium on Charles Darwin. | |
| Horse; a study in natural history ... | 590 |
| Sir Victor Brooke; with a chapter on his researches in natural history, by Sir W. H. Flower. <i>See BROOKE, Sir V. A.</i> | |
| and Lydekker, R. Introduction to the study of mammals ... | 590 |
| Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. <i>See RICHTER, J. P. F.</i> | |
| Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand. Rowan, <i>Mrs. E.</i> ... | 919.34 |
| Flower painting. Naftel, M. Flowers, and how to paint them ... | 750 |
| Flowers. | |
| Allen, G. Colours of flowers ... | 580 |
| Flowers and their pedigrees ... | 580 |
| Henslow, <i>Rev. G.</i> Making of flowers | 580 |
| <i>See also BOTANY,—BUDS,—FERTILIZATION OF FLOWERS,—GARDENING,—ORCHIDS,—ROSES.</i> | |
| Flowers, fruits, and leaves. Lubbock, <i>Sir J.</i> ... | 580 |
| Flowers of the sky. Proctor, R. A. ... | 520 |
| Floyd, G. Complete cyclist. <i>See PEMBERTON, A. C., and others.</i> | |
| Fluids. Bassett, A. B. Treatise on hydro-dynamics ... | |
| Froude, W. Laws of fluid resistance. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Ken., v. 2</i>)... | 504 |
| Lamb, H. Treatise on the mathematical theory of the motion of fluids | 532 |
| Flurschheim, M. Rent, interest, and wages; or, the real bearings of the land question ... | 330 |
| Flying. <i>See ANIMAL LOCOMOTION.</i> | |
| Flying doctor. <i>See MOLIERE, J. B. P.</i> | |
| Flying trip round the world. Bisland, E. | 910 |
| Flynn, J. S. Sir Robert N. Fowler; a memoir ... | B.F.82.6 |
| Flynt, Josiah, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See WILLARD, J. F.</i> | |

Fogazzaro, A. Crawford, *Mrs. V. M.* Antonio Fogazzaro. (*In her Studies in foreign literature*) ...

800

Folklore.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Clodd, E. Tom Tit Tot ... | 398 |
| Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of plants | 398 |
| Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folklore | 398 |
| Gould, S. B. Curious myths of the Middle ages ... | 398 |
| Keightley, T. Fairy mythology ... | 398 |
| Lang, A. Custom and myth ... | 398 |
| Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v.4. Essays on mythology and folk-lore ... | 824 |
| <i>See also FAIRY TALES,—LEGENDS,—MANNERS AND CUSTOMS,—MYTHOLOGY,—SAGAS,—SUPERSTITION.</i> | |

Africa.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Jephson, A. J. M. Stories told in an African forest ... | 398 |
| Stanley, Sir H. M. My dark companions and their strange stories ... | 398 |

Australia.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Parker, <i>Mrs. K. L.</i> Australian legendary tales ... | 398 |
| More Australian legendary tales ... | 398 |

England.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Folk-lore and legends. English ... | 398 |
| Hazlitt, W. C. Tales and legends of national origin ... | 398 |
| Roby, J. Traditions of Lancashire... | 398 |

Germany.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Folk-lore and legends. Germany ... | 398 |
| Grimm, J. L. H. Household tales ... | 398 |
| and W. C. German popular stories and fairy tales ... | 398 |
| Household stories ... | 398 |
| Taylor, E., <i>ed.</i> German popular stories | 398 |
| Thorpe, B., <i>ed.</i> Yule-tide stories ... | 398 |

Gipsy.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Groome, F. H. Gipsy folk-tales ... | 397 |
|------------------------------------|-----|

Greece.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Rodd, R. Customs and lore of modern Greece ... | 914.95 |
|--|--------|

Iceland.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Asbjornsen, P. C., and Moe, J. I. Popular tales from the Norse ... | 398 |
|--|-----|

India.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Frere, M., <i>ed.</i> Old Deccan days ... | 398 |
| Steele, <i>Mrs. F. A.</i> Tales of the Punjab ... | 398 |

Indians of North America.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Folk-lore and legends. North American Indians ... | 398 |
|---|-----|

Folk-lore—*continued.**Ireland.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Croker, T. C. Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland ... | 398 |
| Fiske, J. Harvest of Irish folk-lore. (<i>In his Century of science</i>) ... | 814 |
| Folk-lore and legends. Ireland ... | 398 |
| Kennedy, P. Legendary fiction of the Irish Celts | 398 |
| Larminie, W. West Irish folk-tales and romances | 398 |
| Yeats, W. B. Celtic twilight ... | 398 |

Italy.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Leland, C. G. Legends of Florence | 398 |
| Unpublished legends of Virgil ... | 398 |

Japan.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Rinder, F. Old-world Japan ... | 398 |
|--------------------------------|-----|

Negro.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Harris, J. C. Uncle Remus ... | 398 |
| Uncle Remus and his friends ... | 398 |

Oriental.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Folk-lore and legends. Oriental ... | 398 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|

Poland.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Folk-lore and legends. Russian and Polish | 398 |
|--|-----|

Russia.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Folk-lore and legends. Russian and Polish | 398 |
|--|-----|

Scandinavia.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Folk-lore and legends. Scandinavian | 398 |
| Thorpe, B., <i>ed.</i> Yule-tide stories ... | 398 |

Scotland.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Campbell, J. F. Popular tales of the west Highlands | 398 |
| Folk-lore and legends, Scotland ... | 398 |

Switzerland.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Guerber, H. A. Legends of Switzerland | 398 |
|--|-----|

Wales.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Mabinogion. Tales from the Mabinogion; <i>ed.</i> by M. E. Williams ... | 398 |
|---|-----|

Folk-lore and legends.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| English | 398 |
| Germany | 398 |
| Ireland | 398 |
| North American Indian | 398 |
| Oriental | 398 |
| Russian and Polish | 398 |
| Scandinavian | 398 |
| Scotland | 398 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Fontainebleau. Stevenson, R. L. Fontainebleau. (<i>In his Across the plains, etc.</i>) | 824 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Food. Durham, W. Science in plain language | 500 |
| Haig, A. Diet and food considered in relation to strength and power of endurance, training, and athletics | 613 |
| Hart, <i>Mrs.</i> Diet in sickness and in health | 613 |
| Muskett, P. E. Book of diet ... | 613 |
| Diet of Australian school children | 613 |
| Health and diet of children in Australia | 613 |
| Smith, E. Foods... .. | 613 |
| Thompson, <i>Sir</i> H. Food and feeding | 613 |
| Turner, D. Air and diet in chronic chest diseases | 613 |
| <i>See also</i> ALCOHOL, — BEVERAGES, — BREAD, — CANNING, — COOKERY, — DINING, — HYGIENE, — MEAT, — MILK, — TEMPERANCE. | |
| Food supply. Bruce, R. | 630 |
| Fools. Doran, J. History of court fools | 390 |
| Fool's errand. <i>See</i> TOURGÉE, A. W. | |
| Football. Alcock, C. W. Football—Association game. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., <i>ed.</i> Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) ... | 796 |
| Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Football, hockey, and lacrosse | 796 |
| Jackson, N. L. Association football | 796 |
| Robinson, B. F. Rugby football ... | 796 |
| Vassall, H. Football—Rugby game. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., <i>ed.</i> Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) | 796 |
| Footie, A. R. Sound currency and banking system; how it may be secured | 332 |
| Footie, S. Timbs, J. S. Footie. (<i>In his</i> Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1) ... | 920 |
| Footprints of statesmen during the eighteenth century in England. Brett, R. B. | 942 |
| Footsteps to fame. Friswell, J. H. ... | 920 |
| For faith and freedom. <i>See</i> BESANT, <i>Sir</i> W. | |
| For Maimie's sake. <i>See</i> ALLEN, G. | |
| For name and fame. <i>See</i> HENTY, G. A. | |
| For the temple. <i>See</i> HENTY, G. A. | |
| For the term of his natural life. <i>See</i> CLARKE, M. | |
| Forage plants. <i>See</i> GRASSES. | |
| Forbes, Alexander. Forbes, Archibald. Poet waif. (<i>In his</i> Souvenirs) ... | 824 |
| Forbes, Archibald. Afghan wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80 | 958 |
| Barracks, bivouacs, and battles .. | 900 |
| Battles of the nineteenth century, by A. Forbes, <i>etc.</i> <i>See</i> BATTLES. | |

Forbes, Archibald—continued.

| | |
|--|----------|
| "Black watch"; the record of an historic regiment | 942 |
| Camps, quarters, and casual places ... | 900 |
| Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde | B.C.62.6 |
| Havelock | B.H.29.4 |
| Life of Napoleon the third... | B.N.16.4 |
| Memories and studies of war and peace | 900 |
| Souvenirs of some continents ... | 900 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|--|
| Skobelev | |
| How I became a war correspondent | |
| Emperor and his marshal | |
| Social Australia | |
| MacGahan, the American war correspondent | |
| Where was Villiers? | |
| Wolsley; a character sketch | |
| American gentleman with the moist eye | |
| Interviewed by an emperor | |
| Some society aspects of America | |
| Doughtown scrip | |
| Poet wait | |
| Christmastide in the Khyber pass. | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| Forbes, Prof. E. Literary papers ... | 824 |
| Forbes, G. Radiation. (<i>In Sci. lect.</i> at South Kens., v. 1) ... | 504 |
| Thermal conductivity. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 2) | 504 |
| Thermo-dynamics. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 504 |
| Transit of Venus ... | 520 |
| Velocity of light. (<i>In Sci. lect.</i> at South Kens., v. 2) ... | 504 |
| Forbes, H. O. Handbook to the primates. 2 v. ... | 590 |
| Forbes, L. Two years in Fiji ... | 919.47 |
| Force. Tait, P. G. Lectures on some recent advances in physical science, with a lecture on force ... | 530 |
| Stewart, B. Conservation of energy | 531 |
| Force and matter. Büchner, L. ... | 190 |
| Force of blood. See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. | |
| Forced marriage. See MOLIERE, J. B. P. | |
| Ford, H. Art of extempore speaking | 808 |
| Ford, H. J. Rise and growth of American politics ... | 320 |
| Ford, Harold. Shakespeare's Hamlet | 822.3 |
| Ford, I. N. Tropical America ... | 918 |
| Ford, John. Best plays; ed. by H. Ellis | 822 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Lover's melancholy | Love's sacrifice |
| 'Tis pity she's a whore | Perkin Warbeck. |
| Broken heart | |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Swinburne, A. C. John Ford. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>) ... | 824 |
| Ford, P. L. True George Washington | B.W.27 |
| Ford, Richard. Gatherings from Spain. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 914.6 |
| Handbook for travellers in Spain. 2 v. | 914.6 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Ford, Robert, ed. Vagabond songs and ballads of Scotland ... | 821 |
| Ford, W. J. Cricketer on cricket ... | 796 |
| Ford lectures. | |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|-----|
| Ward, A. W. Great Britain and Hanover .. | 942 |
| Forecasts of the coming century ... | 300 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|--|
| Wallace, A. R. Re-occupation of the land | |
| Mann, T. Trade unionism and co-operation | |
| Smart, H. R. Programme for a socialist parliament | |
| Morris, W. Socialist ideal in art | |
| Salt, H. S. Socialism and literature | |
| Stacey, E. Century of women's rights | |
| McMillan, M. Means and ends in education | |
| Allen, G. Natural inequality | |
| Shaw, G. B. Illusions of socialism | |
| Carpenter, E. Transitions to freedom. | |

Foregone conclusion. See HOWELLS, W. D.

Foreign classics for English readers.**CONTENTS :**

| | |
|---|----------|
| Calderon, by E. J. Hasell .. | B.C.12.3 |
| Cervantes, by Mrs. Oliphant .. | B.C.33.4 |
| Corneille and Racine, by H. M. Trollope .. | B.C.81.3 |
| Dante, by Mrs. Oliphant .. | B.D.23.4 |
| Goethe, by A. Hayward .. | B.G.55.3 |
| La Fontaine, by the Rev. W. L. Collins .. | B.L.13.5 |
| Molière, by Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarrer .. | B.M.73 |
| Montaigne, by the Rev. W. L. Collins .. | B.M.76.2 |
| Musset, by C. F. Oliphant .. | B.M.97 |
| Pascal, by J. Tulloch .. | B.P.20 |
| Petrarch, by H. Reeve .. | B.P.44.6 |
| Rabelais, by Sir W. Besant .. | B.R.11 |
| Rousseau, by H. G. Graham .. | B.R.76 |
| Saint-Simon, by C. W. Collins .. | B.Sa.2.5 |
| Schiller, by J. Sime .. | B.Sch.3 |
| Séigné, <i>Mme. de</i> , by Miss Thackeray .. | B.Se.8.2 |
| Tasso, by E. J. Hasell .. | B.T.18 |
| Voltaire, by Sir E. Hamley .. | B.V.88 |

Foreign courts and foreign homes.

| | |
|---------------|--------|
| F., A. M. ... | B.F.11 |
|---------------|--------|

Foreign statesmen.**CONTENTS :**

| | |
|--|----------|
| Cavour, by Countess E. M. Cesaresco .. | B.C.81 |
| Charles the Great, by T. Hodgkin .. | B.C.87.7 |
| Joseph II., by the Rev. J. F. Bright .. | B.J.77.4 |
| Maria Theresa, by the Rev. J. F. Bright .. | B.M.33.2 |
| Medici, C. de', by K. D. Ewart .. | B.M.46.5 |
| Mirabeau, by P. F. Willert .. | B.M.67 |
| Philip II. of Spain, by M. A. S. Hume .. | B.P.58.1 |
| Philip Augustus, by the Rev. W. H. Hutton | B.P.53.3 |
| Richelieu, by R. Lodge .. | B.R.39.4 |
| William the Silent, by F. Harrison .. | B.W.67.3 |

Foreigner in the farmyard. Williams,

| | |
|---|-------|
| E. E. ... | 337 |
| Foreman, J. Philippine islands ... | 919.1 |
| Forensic anecdotes. Sadler, L. R. ... | 827 |
| Forest chapel, and other poems. Tuti-tiett, Miss M. G. ... | 821 |
| Forestalled. See EDWARDS, M. B. | |

Forester. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.

Foresters. See TENNYSON, A, baron.

Foresters. See WILSON, J.

Forests and forestry.

- Brown, J. Forester ... 634.9
- Brown, J. C. Finland; its forests and forest management ... 634.9
- Forestry in Norway ... 634.9
- Forestry in the mining districts of the Ural mountains ... 634.9
- Forests and forestry in Poland, Lithuania, etc. ... 634.9
- Forests and forestry of northern Russia ... 634.9
- Forests and moisture; or, the effects of forests on humidity of climate ... 551.5
- French forest ordinance of 1669 ... 350
- Introduction to the study of modern forest economy ... 634.9
- Management of crown forests at the Cape of Good Hope ... 634.9
- Pine plantations on the sand-wastes of France ... 634.9
- School of forest engineers in Spain ... 634.9
- Schools of forestry in Germany ... 634.9
- Houston, E. J. Outlines of forestry La Blanchère, H. de., and Robert, E. Les ravageurs des forêts et des arbres d'alignement ... 590
- Rodway, J. Story of forest and stream ... 580
- Mueller, F., baron von. Creation, maintenance, and enrichment of forests. (In MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture) ... 631
- Wood, S. Tree planter and plant propagator ... 635
- See also GARDENING, — GRAFTING, — OAK, — PRUNING, — TIMBER, — TREES.
- Form, Musical.** See MUSICAL FORM.
- Formosa.** Pickering, W. A. Pioneering in Formosa ... 915.2
- Forms of water.** Tyndall, J. ... 551
- Forrest, Sir J.** Explorations in Australia ... 919.32
- Forsaken lady.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Forster, H. O. A.** Coming of the kilogram; or, the battle of the standards ... 380
- Forster, John.** Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. 2 v. ... B.G.57
- Life of Charles Dickens. 2 v. ... B.D.55
- Same. 1 v. (Two copies) ... B.D.55
- Walter Savage Landor ... B.L.23.1
- Forster, Joseph.** Some French and Spanish men of genius ... 920

Forayth, Rev. P. F. Revelation of the person of Jesus Christ. (In Faith and criticism) ... 204

Forayth, W. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2 v. ... B.C.48.2

Fortescue, J. W. State socialism and the collapse in Australia. (In Mackay, T, ed. Policy of free exchange) ... 330

Fortescue, Hon. J. W. Dundonald Marlborough. (In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... B.D.91.5 920

Fortification. Bell, C. P. L. Primer of tactics, fortification, etc. ... 355

Fortune, R. Yedo and Peking ... 915.2

Fortunes of Glencore. See LEVER, C.

Fortunes of Nigel. See SCOTT, Sir W.

Fossil men and their modern representatives. Dawson, Sir J. W. ... 571

Fossils. See PALÆONTOLOGY.

Foster, A. London's "pauper" chaos. (In REID, A, ed. New party) ... 300

Foster, G. C. On electrical measurements. (In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) ... 504

Foster, J. Critical essays contributed to the Eclectic review; ed. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. (Two copies) ... 824

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. On travel writing
On memoir writing
Thoughts on affectation
Future of England and America
On Blair's life and writings
On David Hume
Hindoo idolatry and Christianity
Vindication of the Baptist missionaries
On poetical criticism
On personal virtue in its relation to political eminence
On statesmen
Memoirs of Sir Thomas More
Christianity in India
On Paley as a theologian
America before the revolution
On the Peninsular war
Sydney Smith's sermons
Paley's memoirs
Rose on Fox's History
On theatrical amusements
Characters of Fox
Education in reference to religion
Sanskrit literature
Morality of works of fiction
On cruelty to animals
Southey's Curse of Kehama
Vindication of Fox's History
Jesse's sermons
2. Coleridge
Highland superstitions
Grecian architecture

Foster, J. Critical essays—continued.**CONTENTS—continued :**

| | |
|--|--|
| Richard Cumberland | |
| George Whitefield | |
| Junius | |
| Henry Grattan | |
| Zollikofer's sermons | |
| Irish society | |
| Horne Tooke | |
| On biography | |
| Public worship of Nonconformists | |
| Relation of man to nature | |
| Wilberforce on Christian missions | |
| Robert Hall on the East India charter | |
| Chateaubriand's Christian martyrs | |
| Life of Michel de l'Hôpital | |
| Mungo Park | |
| Hobhouse's Albania | |
| Curran | |
| Britton's Cathedral antiquities | |
| Jeremy Taylor | |
| Astronomy and the Christian revelation | |
| Andrew Fuller | |
| Benjamin Franklin | |
| John Fawcett, D.D. | |
| John Ryland, D.D. | |
| Recollections of Coleridge | |
| Modern Egypt | |
| Chatterton | |
| Daniel's Oriental scenery. | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Essay on the evils of popular ignorance, and A discourse on the communication of Christianity to the people of Hindoostan ... | 370 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Essay on the improvement of time; with notes of sermons and other pieces ... | 250 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Essays, in a series of letters ... | 824 |
|------------------------------------|-----|

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|--|
| On a man's writing memoirs of himself | |
| On decision of character | |
| On the application of the epithet romantic | |
| On some of the causes by which evangelical religion has been rendered less acceptable to persons of cultivated taste. | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Fosteriana, consisting of thoughts, reflections, and criticisms; selected and ed. by H. G. Bohn. 2 v. ... | 824 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Lectures delivered at Broadmead chapel, Bristol. 2 v. ... | 250 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|--------|
| Life and correspondence; ed. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | B.F.81 |
|--|--------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| Foster, Michael. Cland Bernard and Balfour, F. M. Elements of embryology ... | B.B.45.8 |
| | 590 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Foster, R. F. Foster's complete Hoyle; an encyclopaedia of all indoor games | 793 |
| Whist tactics ... | 793 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Foster, T. | |
| Birds with teeth. (<i>In</i> Nature studies) | 504 |
| English or British? (<i>In</i> Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings) ... | 504 |

Foster, T.—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Illusions. (<i>Ibid.</i>)... .. | 504 |
| "Mystery of Edwin Drood." (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 504 |
| Nature myths in nursery rhymes. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 504 |
| Norman and Saxon blood royal. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 504 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Foster-Melliar, Rev. A. See MELLIAE, Rev. A. F. | |
|---|--|

Fothergill, Jessie.

| | |
|---|------|
| First violin. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | F.82 |
| Kith and kin. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | F.82 |
| March in the ranks. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | F.82 |
| Probation. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | F.82 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Fotheringham, J. Studies in the poetry of Robert Browning ... | 821 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|----------|
| Fouche, J., duke of Otranto. Memoirs. 2 v. | B.F.82.3 |
|---|----------|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Fouillee, A. Education from a national standpoint; tr. and ed. by W. J. Greenstreet ... | 370 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|--|
| Foul play. See READE, C., and BOUCCAULT, D. | |
|---|--|

Fouling. See CORROSION AND FOULING.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Foulke, W. D. Slav or Saxon; a study of the growth and tendencies of Russian civilization ... | 947 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Found at Blazing Star. See HARTE, B. | |
|--------------------------------------|--|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Founders of the American republic. Mackay, C. | 920 |
|--|-----|

Founding.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Bolland, S. Iron founder ... | 671 |
| "The iron founder" supplement ... | 671 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Durrance, F. J. Brass casting at home. (<i>In</i> Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs) ... | 671 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Graham, W. Brassfounder's manual | 671 |
| Practical ironfounding ... | 671 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| West, T. D. American foundry practice | 671 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Wylie, C. Iron and steel founding ... | 671 |
|---------------------------------------|-----|

See also PATTERN MAKING.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Fountain sealed. See BESANT, Sir W. | |
|-------------------------------------|--|

| | |
|--|--|
| Fouque, F. H. C. de la Motte. See LA MOTTE FOUQUE. | |
|--|--|

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Four Georges. See THACKERAY, W. M. | |
|------------------------------------|--|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Four Georges, History of the. McCarthy, J. | 942 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Four MacNicol's. See BLACK, W. | |
|--------------------------------|--|

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Four meetings. See JAMES, H. | |
| Four men. Stalker, Rev. J. ... | 250 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Four years in rebel capitals. De Leon, T. C. | 973 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|--|
| Fourberies de Scapin, Les. See Molière, J. B. P. | |
|--|--|

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Fowle, T. W. Poor law | 339 |
|------------------------------|-----|

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Fowler, J. H. Manual of essay-writing | 808 |
|---------------------------------------|-----|

- Fowler, J. K.** Echoes of old county life 914.2
Records of old times; historical, social, political, sporting, and agricultural 914.2
- Fowler, Rev. M.** Some notable archbishops of Canterbury ... 920
- Fowler, O. S.** Phrenology, physiology, and kindred subjects ... 130
- Fowler, Sir R. N.** Flynn, J. S. Sir Robert N. Fowler ... B.F.82.6
- Fowler, T.** Elements of deductive logic 160
Elements of inductive logic ... 160
Locke ... B.L.79
- Fowler, W.** Present aspect of the land question. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.) ... 333
- Fowler, W. W.** Julius Cæsar B.C.11.4
Tales of the birds... 590
Year with the birds ... 590
- Fowles, J.** Sydney in 1848; illust. ... 919.35
- Fowls.** See POULTRY.
- Fox, C. J.** History of the reign of James II. (*In* Carrel, A. History of the counter-revolution in England) ... 942
Trevelyan, Sir G. O. Early history of C. J. Fox ... B.F.83
- Fox, G.** Hodgkin, T. George Fox B.F.83.2
- Fox, W.** Six colonies of New Zealand 919.38
- Fox.** See JONSON, B.
- Fox, yacht.** McClintock, Sir F. L. Fate of Sir J. Franklin; voyage of the "Fox" in search of Franklin and his companions ... 919.8
- Foxe, J.** Acts and monuments; with a preliminary dissertation by the Rev. G. Townsend; ed. by the Rev. S. R. Cattle. 8 v. ... 270
- Fragments of earth-lore.** Geikie, J. ... 551
- Fram, ship.** Johansen, H. With Nansen in the north ... 919.8
Nansen, F. Farthest North; record of a voyage of the *Fram* ... 919.8
- Frames of mind.** Walkley, A. B. ... 824
- Framley parsonage.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Franc, Maud Jeanne, pseud.** See EVANS, Mrs. M. A.
- France, Anatole, pseud.** See THIBAUT, A. F.
- France.**
Agriculture.
See FORESTS and FORESTRY.
Army and navy.
Chesney, C. C., and Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France ... 355
Decle, L. Trooper 3809 ... 355

France—Army and navy—continued.

- Lewal, J. L. French army. (*In* Armies of to-day) ... 355
- See also CRIMEAN WAR,—FRANCO-AUSTRIAN WAR,—FRANCO-GERMAN WAR,—GENERALS,—PENINSULAR WAR,—WATERLOO.
- Biography.*
Bearne, C. Lives and times of the early Valois queens ... 920
Dobson, A. Four Frenchwomen ... 920
Forster, J. Some French and Spanish men of genius ... 920
Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen ... 920
Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., baron. Women of Versailles; court of Louis XV. ... 920
Women of the Valois court ... 920
Mason, G., ed. Louis XIV. and his contemporaries, as described in extracts from the best memoirs of the 17th century. (*In* French classics, v. 7) ... 840
For the names of individual persons of whom separate biographies are in this Library see the references under FRANCE, *History*,—FRENCH DRAMA,—FRENCH FICTION,—FRENCH LITERATURE,—FRENCH POETRY; also the references under the headings for collections of lives of persons belonging to any class, such as Painters.
- Church history.*
Smith, R. T. Church in France ... 270
Church in Roman Gaul ... 270
See also AMIENS.
- Colonies.*
Bonwick, J. French colonies and their resources ... 914.4
Lord, W. F. Lost empire of France. (*In* his Lost empires) ... 940
See also ALGERIA,—FRENCH CONGO,—MADAGASCAR,—NEW HEBRIDES,—TUNIS.
- Description and travel.*
Across France in a caravan, 1889-90 914.4
Barker, E. H. Wayfaring in France 914.4
Brownell, W. C. French traits ... 914.4
Edwards, M. B. Anglo-French reminiscences ... 914.4
France of to-day ... 914.4
Goethe, J. W. von. Campaign in France, 1792. (*In* his Miscellaneous travels) ... 914
Gray, T. Journal in France. (*In* his Works, v. 4) ... 828

France—Description and travel—cont.

- Hamerton, P. G. French and English ... 914.4
- Heine, H. French affairs. (*In his Works*, v. 7-8) ... 838
- Hopkins, T. Idler in old France ... 914.4
- Hurlbert, W. H. France and the republic ... 914.4
- Janin, J., and others. Pictures of the French ... 914.4
- Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer. (*In his Prose works*) ... 818
- Moriarty, G. P., ed. Paris law courts; sketches of men and manners ... 914.4
- Pennell, J., and E. R. Our sentimental journey through France and Italy ... 914.4
- Somerville, E. O., and Ross, M. In the vine country ... 914.4
- Stevenson, R. L. Inland voyage ... 914.4
- Taine, H. A. Journeys through France ... 914.4
- Vandam, A. D. French men and French manners ... 914.4
- Young, A. Travels in France, 1787-9 ... 914.4
- See also BRITTANY,—CEVENNES,—LANGUEDOC,—MAINE,—NORMANDY,—PARIS,—PROVENCE,—RHONE,—VOSGES.

Education.

- Arnold, M. Porro unum est necessarium. (*In his Mixed essays*) ... 824

Fine arts.

- See FINE ARTS,—MUSICIANS,—PAINTERS,—PAINTING.

History.

- Adams, G. B. Growth of the French nation ... 944
- Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization ... 900
- History of France [B.C. 587—A.D. 1789] ... 944
- Jervis, W. H. History of France to 1870 ... 944
- Kitchin, G. W. History of France, B.C. 58 to A.D. 1792 ... 944
- Norman, C. B. Corsairs of France ... 944
- Rothschild, F. J. de. Personal characteristics from French history ... 944
- See also BASTILLE,—HUGUENOTS,—ROUEN.

Early history to 1589.

- Commines, P. de. Memoirs ... 944
- Masson, G. Mediæval France ... 944

France—Early history to 1589—cont.

- Schiller, J. C. F. von. Disturbances in France preceding the reign of Henry IV. (*In his Revolt of the United Netherlands*) ... 949.2
- Sully, Duc de. Memoirs ... 944
- Troyes, J. de. Scandalous chronicle. (*In Commynes, P. de. Memoirs*) ... 944
- See also FRANKS,—GOTHS,—NORMANS; also the lives of CHARLEMAGNE,—CHARLES V.,—G. DE COLIGNY,—B. DU GUESCLIN,—FRANCIS I.,—HENRY I.,—HENRY IV.,—JEANNE d'Arc,—LOUIS II.,—LOUIS IX.

Bourbons, 1589-1789.

- Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. ... 940
- Bingham, D. Marriages of the Bourbons ... 944
- Elliot, F. Old court life in France ... 944
- Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria ... 944
- Regency of Anne of Austria ... 944
- Morley, J. France in the 18th century. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 3) ... 824
- Perkins, J. B. France under Louis XV. ... 944
- France under the regency ... 944
- Rocquain, F. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution ... 944
- Tocqueville, A. de. State of society in France before the revolution of 1789 ... 944

- See also the lives of ANNE GENEVIÈVE DE BOURBON,—MARQUIS D'ARGENSON,—A. FABERT,—F. DE S. DE L. FÉNELON,—HENRIETTA, *duchesse d'Orléans*,—HENRY IV.,—LOUIS XIV.,—MARIE ANTOINETTE,—J. MAZARIN,—A. J. DU P. RICHELIEU,—DUC DE SAINT-SIMON,—MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ,—VICOMTE DE TURENNE,—A. R. J. TURGOT.

Revolution and First empire, 1789-1815.

- Alger, J. G. Glimpses of the French revolution ... 944
- Bax, E. B. Story of the French revolution ... 944
- Biré, E. Diary of a citizen of Paris during "The terror" ... 944
- Bourgogne, A. J. B. F. Memoirs, 1812-13 ... 947
- Burke, E. Four letters on the proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France. (*In his Select works*) ... 320

**France—Revolution and First Empire,
1789–1815—continued.**

Burke, E.—*continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Reflections on the revolution in France. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) ... | 320 |
| Thoughts on the revolution in France. (<i>In his Select works</i> , v. 2) | 320 |
| Carlyle, T. French revolution ... | 944 |
| Cobden, R. 1793 and 1853. (<i>In his Political writings</i> , v. 1) | 940 |
| Darresteter, J. French revolution and Wordsworth. (<i>In his English studies</i>) | 844 |
| Dickinson, G. L. Revolution and reaction in modern France ... | 944 |
| Dowden, E. French revolution and English literature ... | 820 |
| Gardiner, Mrs. B. M. French revolution, 1789–95 | 944 |
| Harrison, F. France in 1789 and 1889. (<i>In his Meaning of history</i>) ... | 900 |
| What the revolution of 1789 did. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 900 |
| Jephson, H. Real French revolutionist | 944 |
| Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists | 944 |
| McCarthy, J. H. French revolution | 944 |
| Mackintosh, Sir J. Reasons against the French war of 1793. (<i>In his Misc. works</i>) | 828 |
| State of France in 1815. (<i>Ibid.</i>)... | 828 |
| Vindiciæ Gallicæ. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 828 |
| Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire... .. | 944 |
| Mallet, C. E. French revolution ... | 944 |
| Michelet, J. Historical view of the French revolution | 944 |
| Smyth, W. Lectures on the history of the French revolution ... | 944 |
| Symes, J. E. French revolution, 1789–95 | 944 |
| Taine, H. A. Revolution | 944 |
| Wordsworth, W. Apology for the French revolution. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 1) | 828 |
| <i>See also the lives of DUCHESSE D'ANGOULÊME,—MME. BUONAPARTE,—LADY BURGHESSH,—E. BURKE,—G. DANTON,—A. DUMAS,—COUNT VON FERSEN,—J. FOUCHÉ,—JOSEPHINE,—MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE,—COMTE DE LAVALLETTE,—J. E. J. A. MACDONALD,—J. DE MARBOT — MARIE ANTOINETTE,—</i> | |

**France—Revolution and First Empire,
1789–1815—continued.**

MARIE LOUISE, — MARQUIS DE MIRABEAU, — NAPOLEON I., — D. C. O'CONNELL, — T. PAINE, — MME. DE RÊMUSAT, — M. ROBESPIERRE, — C. M. DE TALLEYRAND.

Since 1815.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bagehot, W. Letters on the Coup d'Etat of 1851. (<i>In his Literary studies</i> , v. 3) | 920 |
| Cæsarism as it existed in 1865. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 920 |
| Bingham, D. Recollections of Paris | 944 |
| Blanc, L. History of ten years, 1830–1840 | 944 |
| Bodley, J. C. France | 944 |
| Broglie, J. V. A., <i>duc de</i> . Ambassador of the vanquished | 944 |
| Cobden, R. 1793 and 1853. (<i>In his Political writings</i> , v. 1) ... | 940 |
| Three panics. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 2) ... | 940 |
| Coubertin, P. de. Evolution of France under the third republic ... | 944 |
| France since 1814 | 944 |
| Dickinson, G. L. Revolution and reaction in modern France ... | 944 |
| F., A. M. On the banks of the Seine | 944 |
| Favre, J. Gouvernement de la défense nationale | 944 |
| Gladstone, W. E. Germany, France, and England, 1870. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 4) | 824 |
| Harrison, F. France in 1789 and 1889. (<i>In his Meaning of history</i>) | 900 |
| Hugo, V. History of a crime ... | 944 |
| Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., <i>baron</i> . Revolution of 1848 | 944 |
| Lamartine, A. de. History of the French revolution of 1848 ... | 944 |
| History of the restoration of monarchy in France [1814–30] ... | 944 |
| Three months in power | 944 |
| Lebon, A. Modern France, 1789–1895 | 944 |
| Maugny, <i>Comte de</i> . Souvenirs of the 2nd empire | 944 |
| Senior, N. W. France, America, and Britain. (<i>In his Hist. and philos. essays</i> , v. 1) | 300 |
| Taine, H. A. Modern régime ... | 944 |
| Vandam, A. D. Englishman in Paris | 944 |
| My Paris note-book | 944 |
| Undercurrents of the second empire | 944 |

France—Since 1815—continued.

- Wolff, Sir H. D. Some notes of the past ... 944
See also A. DREYFUS; *also* the lives of DUCHESSE D'ANGOULÈME,—DUCHESS DE BERRY,—G. E. J. BOULANGER,—EUGÉNIE,—F. P. G. GUIZOT,—V. HUGO,—NAPOLÉON III.,—C. M. DE TALLEYRAND,—A. THIERS.

Political economy.

- Leslie, T. E. C. Land system of France. (*In* Cobden club. *Essays*, 1st ser.) ... 333
 Sargent, A. J. Economic policy of Colbert ... 330
See also PHYSIOCRATS.

Politics and government.

- Gaullieur, H. Paternalstate in France and Germany ... 320
 France and Italy. Imbert de Saint-Amand, Baron ... 945
 Franco-Austrian war. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., baron. France and Italy ... 945
 Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles and two wars ... 940
See also the lives of CONTE DI CAVOUR,—G. GARIBALDI,—NAPOLÉON III.
 Franco-German war, 1870-71.
 Benedetti, V., count. Studies in diplomacy ... 940
 Hooper, G. Campaign of Sedan ... 944
 Moltke, H., count von. Franco-German war of 1870-71 ... 944
 Ollier, E. Cassell's history of the war between France and Germany ... 944
See also the lives of PRINCE BISMARCK,—COUNT VON MOLTKE,—NAPOLÉON III.,—A. THIERS,—SIR C. P. B. WALKER,—WILLIAM I., emperor of Germany.

Franchise. *See* REPRESENTATION.

- Francis de Sales, saint. Lear, H. L. S. S. Francis de Sales ... B.F.84.5
 Francis, of Assisi, saint. Ellis, H. St. Francis and others. (*In* his *Affirmations*) ... 900
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Francis of Assisi ... B.F.84.6
 Francis Xavier, saint. Dryden, J. Life of St. Francis Xavier. (*In* his *Works*, v. 16) ... 828
 Francis I., king of France. Coignet, C. Francis I. and his times ... B.F.84.4

- Francis, H. R. "Junius" revealed ... 827
 Francis, J. Francis, J. C. John Francis ... B.F.84.7
 Francis, J. C. John Francis, publisher of the *Athenæum* ... B.F.84.7
 Francis, Sir P. Francis, H. R. "Junius revealed" ... 827
 Francois le champi. *See* DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
 Francois the waif. *See* DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
 Frank Fairleigh. *See* SMEDLEY, F. E.
 Frank Mildmay. *See* MARRYAT, F.
 Frankenstein. *See* SHELLEY, M. W.
 Frankland, Mrs. P. Pasteur. *See* FRANKLAND, P. F., and Mrs. P.
 Frankland, P. F. Our secret friends and foes ... 589
and Frankland, Mrs. P. Pasteur ... B.P.26.6
 Franklin, B. Autobiography; ed. by J. Bigelow ... B.F.85
 Hale, E. E. Benjamin Franklin. (*In* his *Stories of invention*) ... 600
 McMaster, J. B. Benjamin Franklin ... B.F.85
 Morse, J. T. Benjamin Franklin ... B.F.85
 Robins, E. B. Franklin ... B.F.85
 Franklin, Sir J. Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations in search of Sir J. Franklin ... 919.8
 McClintock, Sir F. L. Fate of Sir J. Franklin ... 919.8
 Markham, A. H. Life of Sir J. Franklin ... B.F.85.1
 Moosman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920
 Traill, H. D. Life of Sir J. Franklin ... B.F.85.1
 Franks. Sergeant, L. Franks ... 940
 Franqueville, A. C. E. Franquet, comte de. Local government in France. (*In* Cobden club. *Essays*, 3rd ser.) ... 350
 Franzos, C. E. Chief justice ... F.85.8
 Fraser, A. C. Berkeley ... B.B.45.7
 Locke ... B.L.79
 Thomas Reid ... B.R.27.3
 Fraser, Mrs. H. Diplomatist's wife in Japan ... 915.2
 Fraser, J., bp. of Manchester. Church, Rev. R. W. Bishop Fraser. (*In* his *Occasional papers*, v. 2) ... 824
 Diggle, Rev. J. W. Lancashire life of Bishop Fraser ... B.F.86.3
 Fraser, J. F. Round the world on a wheel; being the narrative of a bicycle ride by J. F. Fraser, S. E. Lunn, and F. H. Lowe ... 910

| | |
|--|----------|
| Fraser, Rev. T. M. Sermons for colonists | 250 |
| Fraser, Sir W. Disraeli and his day ... B.B.35 | |
| Hic et ubique | 828 |
| Napoleon III. (My recollections) B.N.16.4 | |
| Words on Wellington | B.W.46 |
| Frazer, J. G. Pausanias, and other | |
| Greek sketches | 913 |
| Totemism | 291 |
| Reynolds, <i>Rev. S. H.</i> Golden bough. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>) | 824 |
| Frazer, R. W. British India | 954 |
| Literary history of India | 890 |
| Freaks and marvels of plant life. Cooke, M. C. | 580 |
| Freaks of fanaticism. Gould, S. B. | 900 |
| Fream, W. Elements of agriculture | 630 |
| Soils and their properties | 631 |
| Fred. See LINDAU, R. | |
| Fredric, H. Illumination. (<i>Four copies</i>) | F.87 |
| Young emperor, William II. of Germany | B.W.67.2 |
| Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, margravine of Baireuth | |
| Horn, G. Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire | B.V.88 |
| Frederick II., king of Prussia. | |
| Carlyle, T. Battles of Frederick the Great | 943 |
| History of Frederick the Great ... B.F.87 | |
| History of Friedrich II. of Prussia B.F.87 | |
| Lavisse, E. Youth of Frederick the Great | B.F.87 |
| Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great, and the Seven years' war | 943 |
| Macaulay, T. B., <i>baron.</i> Frederic the Great. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 4</i>) | 824 |
| Frederick III., emperor of Germany. | |
| Müller, F. M. Frederick III. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1</i>) | 824 |
| Poschinger, M. von. Life of the Emperor Frederick; ed., with an introd., by S. Whitman | B.F.87.3 |
| Free church of Scotland. Bayne, P. Free church of Scotland... .. | 280 |
| See also the lives of the REV. T. CHALMERS,—REV. T. GUTHRIE,—REV. A. M. STUART. | |
| Free town libraries. Edwards, E. | 020 |
| Free trade and protection. | |
| Bastable, C. F. Theory of international trade | 337 |
| Burgis, E. Perils to British trade .. | 337 |

Fretrade and protection—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Cobden club. Free trade and the European treaties of commerce | 337 |
| Report of the proceedings at the dinner of the Cobden club, June, 28th, 1873 | 337 |
| Fawcett, H. Free trade and protection | 337 |
| George, H. Protection or free trade | 337 |
| Kingsley, <i>Rev. C.</i> Agricultural crisis. (<i>In his Miscellanies, v. 2</i>) | 824 |
| Root, J. W. Tariff and trade | 337 |
| Smith, G. A. Free-trade movement and its results | 337 |
| Stuart, J. M. History of free trade in Tuscany | 337 |
| Villiers, C. P. Free trade speeches | 337 |
| Williams, E. E. Case for protection | 337 |
| Foreigner in the farmyard | 337 |
| Williamson, A. British industries and foreign competition | 337 |
| See also TARIFF. | |

Free will. See LIBERTY OF THE WILL.**Freedom.** See LIBERTY,—SLAVERY.**Freedom in science.** Haeckel, E. 575**Freedom of the press.** See LIBERTY OF THE PRESS.**Freedom of the will.** See LIBERTY OF THE WILL.**Freeholder.** Addison, J. (*In his Works, v. 4-5*) 828**Freeman, E. A.**

| | |
|--|-----|
| Chief periods of European history; six lectures, with an essay on Greek cities under Roman rule | 940 |
| Exeter | 942 |
| Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington, the expander of England | 942 |
| Historical essays, ser. I.-IV. 4 v. | 900 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|--|
| Ser. I. Mythical and romantic elements in early English history | |
| Continuity of English history | |
| Relations between the crowns of England and Scotland | |
| Saint Thomas of Canterbury and his biographers | |
| Reign of Edward III. | |
| Holy Roman empire | |
| Franks and the Gauls | |
| Early sieges of Paris | |
| Frederick I., King of Italy | |
| Emperor Frederick II. | |
| Charles the Bold | |
| Presidential government | |
| II. Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy | |
| Mr. Gladstone's Homer and the Homeric age | |
| Historians of Athens | |

**Freeman, E. A.—Historical essays—
continued.**

CONTENTS—continued :

| | |
|---|--------|
| Athenian democracy | |
| Alexander the Great | |
| Greece during the Macedonian period | |
| Primæval archaeology of Rome | |
| Mommsen's History of Rome | |
| Lucius Cornelius Sulla | |
| Flavian Cæsars | |
| III. First impressions of Rome | |
| Illyrian emperors and their land | |
| Augusta Treverorum | |
| Goths at Ravenna | |
| Race and language | |
| Byzantine empire | |
| First impressions of Athens | |
| Medieval and modern Greece | |
| Southern slaves | |
| Sicilian cyclones | |
| Normans at Palermo | |
| IV. Carthage | |
| French and English towns | |
| Aquæ Sextiæ | |
| Orange | |
| Augustodunum | |
| Perigueux and Cahors | |
| Lords of Ardres | |
| Points in the history of Portugal and Brazil | |
| Alter orbis | |
| Historical cycles | |
| Augustan ages | |
| English civil wars | |
| Battle of Wakefield | |
| National prosperity and the Reformation | |
| Cardinal Pole | |
| Archbishop Parker | |
| Decayed boroughs | |
| Case of the deanery of Exeter | |
| Growth of commonwealths | |
| Constitution of the German empire | |
| Nobility | |
| House of Lords. | |
| History of the Norman conquest of England. 6 v. ... | 942 |
| Methods of historical study ... | 900 |
| Old-English history ... | 942 |
| Reign of William Rufus, and the accession of Henry I. 2 v. ... | 942 |
| Sicily; Phœnician, Greek, and Roman ... | 945 |
| Sketches of travel in Normandy and Maine ... | 914.4 |
| Studies of travel. 2 v. | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| v. 1. Greece | 914.95 |
| 2. Italy | 914.5 |
| William the Conqueror ... | B.W.67 |
| Fiske, J. Edward Augustus Freeman. (<i>In his Century of science</i>) ... | 814 |

Freeman, E. A.—continued.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Harrison, F. Historical method of Freeman. (<i>In his Tennyson, etc.</i>) | 820 |
| Stephens, Rev. W. R. W. Life and letters of E. A. Freeman | B.F.87.5 |
| Freeman, J. Lights and shadows of Melbourne life ... | 919.36 |
| Freemasonry. Stevens, W. B. Handbook of freemasonry ... | 360 |
| Freer, Martha W. Elizabeth de Valois and the court of Philip II. | B.El.4.4 |
| Married life of Anne of Austria; and Don Sebastian, King of Portugal... | 944 |
| Regency of Anne of Austria ... | 944 |
| Freemantle, Sir E. R. Boscawen. (<i>In</i> Laughton, J. K., <i>ed.</i> From Howard to Nelson) ... | 920 |
| Hawke. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 920 |
| Freethinker. See LESSING, G. E. | |
| Freethought. Robertson, J. M. Short history of freethought ... | 210 |
| See also AGNOSTICISM,—SCEPTICISM. | |
| Fremantle, Rev. W. H. Canterbury cathedral. (<i>In</i> Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others. Our English cathedrals) ... | 720 |
| John Wycliffe. (<i>In</i> Prophets of the Christian faith) ... | 204 |
| World as the subject of redemption... | 239.01 |
| French, C. Entomology. (<i>In</i> Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne) ... | 504 |
| Handbook of the destructive insects of Victoria. 3 v. ... | 632 |
| French, Rev. V. Personal advantages of total abstinence. (<i>In</i> Religious and educ. aspects of temperance) .. | 178 |
| French academy. See ACADEMIE FRANCAISE. | |
| French classics; ed. by G. Masson. 7 v. | 840 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|--|
| v. 1. Corneille, P. Cinna | |
| Molière, J. B. P. Les femmes savantes | |
| 2. Racine, J. Andromaque | |
| Corneille, P. Le menteur | |
| 3. Molière, J. B. P. Les fourberies de Scapin | |
| Racine, J. Athalie | |
| 4. Masson, G., <i>ed.</i> Selection from the letters of Madame de Sévigné and her contemporaries | |
| 5. Masson, G., <i>ed.</i> Select tales by modern French writers | |
| 6. Regnard, J. F. Le joueur | |
| Brueys, D. A. de, and Palaprat, J. Le grondeur | |

French classics—continued.**CONTENTS—continued :**

7. Masson, G., *ed.* Louis XIV. and his contemporaries, as described in extracts from the best memoirs of the 17th century. (*Two copies.*)

French colonies. See FRANCE, Colonies.

- French Congo.** Du Chaillu, P. Adventures in the great forest of equatorial Africa 916.7
Kingsley, Miss M. H. Travels in West Africa 916.7

French drama.

- Filon, A. Modern French drama ... 790
Heine, H. French stage. (*In his Works*, v. 4) 838
Jusserand, J. J. Shakespeare en France 822.3
Shakespeare in France 822.3

See also ACTORS AND ACTING.

This Library contains dramatic works by P. A. C. de Beaumarchais,—D. A. de Brueys and J. Palaprat, P. Corneille,—V. Hugo,—M. Maeterlinck,—J. B. P. Molière,—J. P. J. Racine,—J. F. Regnard,—E. Rostand.

Lives of the following French dramatists are in the Library :—P. Corneille,—V. Hugo,—J. B. P. Molière,—V. Sardou.

French essays.

This Library contains essays by M. P. Charles,—J. Darmesteter,—M. Maeterlinck,—M. E. de Montaigne,—C. A. Sainte-Beuve.

French fiction.

- James, H. French poets and novelists 840
Masson, G., *ed.* Select tales by modern French writers. (*In French classics*, v. 5) 840
Saintsbury, G. Essays on French novelists 840
Van de Velde, Mme. M. S. French fiction of to-day 840

This Library contains novels by About, E.,—Balzac, H. de,—Bourget, P.,—Chabrilan, C. de,—Conscience, H.,—Craven, Mrs. A.,—Daudet, A.,—Diderot, D.,—Dudevant, Mme. (*G. Sand*),—Dumas, A.,—Durand, Mme. A. (*H. Gréville*),—Eckmann-Chatrian,—Fénelon, F.,—Flaubert, G.,—Gautier, T.,—Hugo, V.,—Huysmans, J. V.,—Le Sage, A. R.,—Malot, H.,—Maupassant, G. de,—Mérimée, P.,—Ohnet, G.,—Ortoli, F.,—Rochefort, H.,—Rousseau, J. J.,—Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de,—Saintine, X. B.,—Staël, Mme. de,—Sue, E.,—Theuriet, A.,—Tissot, V., and Améro, C.,—Verne, J.,—Viald, L. M. (*P. Loti*),—Witt, Mme. G. de,—Zola, É.

French fiction—continued.

Lives of the following French novelists are in the Library :—H. de Balzac,—A. Daudet,—D. Diderot,—Mme. Dudevant,—A. Dumas,—F. Fénelon,—G. Flaubert,—T. Gautier,—V. Hugo,—J. J. Rousseau,—Mme. de Staël,—É. Zola.

French language.

- Bally, S. E. French commercial reader 658
Manual of French commercial correspondence 658
Brachet, A. Historical grammar of the French tongue 440
Dellas, A. Key to the pronunciation of French 440
Fivas, V. de. New grammar of French grammars 440
Koschwitz, E. Study of colloquial and literary French 440

French letters Masson, G., *ed.* Selection from the letters of Madame de Sévigné and her contemporaries. (*In French classics*, v. 4) ... 840

The Library also contains letters of Voltaire.

French literature.

- Blaze de Bury, Mdle. Y. French literature of to-day 840
Brunetière, F. Essays in French literature 840
Manual of the history of French literature 840
Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Present decadence in France. (*In her Studies in foreign literature*) 800
Delile, E. Some French writers ... 840
Dowden, E. History of French literature 840
Dreyfus, I. Lectures on French literature 840
French classics; ed. by G. Masson ... 840
Kavanagh, J. French women of letters 920
Keene, H. G. Literature of France 840
Saintsbury, G. Short history of French literature 840
Symons, A. Studies in two literatures 821
Symbolist movement in literature 840
Texte, J. Jean-Jacques Rousseau, and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature 840
Van Laun, H. History of French literature 840

French literature—continued.

See also ACADEMIE FRANCAISE,—
FRENCH DRAMA,—FRENCH ESSAYS,
—FRENCH FICTION,—FRENCH LET-
TERS,—FRENCH POETRY,—FRENCH
WIT AND HUMOUR,—ORATIONS.

In addition to the authors mentioned
under French drama, *etc.*, this Library
contains works by J. Joubert,—A.
Karr,—J. de La Fontaine,—F. de La
Rochehoucauld,—X. de Maistre.

In addition to the names mentioned
under French drama, *etc.*, the Library
contains lives of the following authors:
—M. Du Camp,—E. Grenier,—M. Mon-
taigne,—F. Rabelais,—F. Sarcey,—
Mme. de Sévigné,—F. M. A. Voltaire.

- French poetry.** Berthon, H. E., *ed.*
Specimens of modern French verse 841
James, H. French poets and novelists 840
This Library contains poetry by P. J. de
Béranger,—T. Gautier,—V. Hugo,—A.
de Lamartine,—A. de Musset.
Lives of the following French poets are
in this Library:—T. Gautier,—V. Hugo,
—A. de Musset.
- French polishing.** Hasluck, P. N., *ed.*
Wood finishing ... 698
Practical guide to French polishing ... 698
- French revolution.** See FRANCE, *His-
tory, Revolution.*
- French stage in the 18th century.**
Hawkins, F. ... 790
- French wit and humour.** Lee, E., *ed.*
Humour of France ... 847
- Frere, Sir B. Martineau, J.** Life and
correspondence of Sir Bartle
Frere ... B.F.89.2
- Frere, J. H. Festing, Mrs. G. John**
Hookham Frere and his friends B.F.89.3
- Frere, Mary, ed.** Old Deccan days;
or, Hindoo fairy legends ... 393
- Fretwork.** Denning, D. Fretwork and
marquetry ... 740
- Freudenreich, E. von.** Dairy bacterio-
logy ... 637
- Freytag, G.** Debit and credit. (*Two*
copies) ... F.89
Freytag reminiscences ... B.F.89.4
Lost manuscript. (*Three copies*) ... F.89
- Friar Bacon.** (*In* Morley, H., *ed.*
Early prose rom.) ... M.82.5
- Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.** See
GREENE, R.
- Friar Rush.** (*In* Morley, H., *ed.* Early
prose rom.) ... M.82.5
- Friars.** See MONASTERIES AND MONAS-
TICISM.
- Friedlander, M.** Jewish religion ... 296

- Friend.** Coleridge, S. T. ... 824
- Friend Fritz.** See ERCKMANN, E., and
CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Friend in need.** See HOOD, T.
- Friendly societies.**
Baernreither, J. English associations
of working men ... 334
Brabrook, E. W. Provident societies
and industrial welfare ... 334
Dexter, S. Treatise on co-operative
savings and loan associations ... 334
Hardwick, C. History, present posi-
tion, and social importance of
friendly societies ... 334
Insurance and saving ... 334
Scratchley, A. Treatise on friendly
societies. [*Bound with his Indus-
trial investment and emigration*] ... 334
Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift ... 334
- Friendly visiting among the poor.** Rich-
mond, M. E. ... 360
- Friends, Society of.** Turner, F. S.
Quakers ... 280
See also the lives of T. ELLWOOD,—G.
Fox,—S. GRELLET,—J. J. GURNEY,
—W. PENN.
- Friends in council.** Helps, Sir A. ... 824
- Friends though divided.** See HENTY,
G. A.
- Friendship.** Cicero. Lælius. (*In his*
Three books of offices) ... 875
Thomson, Mrs. K. Celebrated friend-
ships ... 920
See also LOVE.
- Friendship of books.** Maurice, Rev.
F. D. ... 824
- Friswell, J. H.** Footsteps to fame ... 920
- Frith, H.** Romance of engineering ... 620
Romance of navigation ... 910
- Frith, W. P.** John Leech, his life and
work. 2 v. ... B.L.51.3
My autobiography and reminiscences
B.F.91.5
- Fritz, G.** Photo-lithography ... 770
- Frobisher, Sir M.** Hakluyt, R. Fro-
bisher. (*In his* Voy. of Eliz. seamen,
ser. 1) ... 910
- Froebel, F. W. A.** Pedagogics of the
kindergarten ... 370
Songs and music of Froebel's Mother
play; songs tr. and furnished with
new music prepared and arranged
by S. E. Blow ... 370
Bowen, H. C. Froebel and education
by self-activity ... 370
Hughes, J. L. Froebel's educational
laws for all teachers ... 370

| | |
|---|----------|
| Frog. Marshall, A. M. Frog ... | 590 |
| Frogs. See ARISTOPHANES. | |
| Froissart, J. Les chroniques; avec notes par J. A. C. Buchon. 3 v. ... | 940 |
| Stories from Froissart, [by H. Newbolt] ... | 940 |
| Darmesteter, Mme. J. Froissart ... | B.F.92 |
| From an island. See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I. | |
| From Capetown to Ladysmith. Steevens, G. W. ... | 968 |
| From Cromwell to Wellington. Wilkinson, S., ed. ... | 920 |
| From exile. See PAYN, J. | |
| From Franklin to Nansen. Scott, G. F. ... | 919.8 |
| From Howard to Nelson. Laughton, J. K., ed. ... | 920 |
| From Melbourne to Melrose. Smith, J. ... | 910 |
| From Shakespeare to Pope. Gosse, E. ... | 621 |
| From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. Price, J. M. ... | 915.7 |
| From the diary of a tutor in Poznan. See SIENKIEWICZ, H. | |
| From the earth to the moon direct. See VERNE, J. | |
| From the tannery to the White house. Thayer, W. M. ... | B.G.76.5 |
| Fromont junior and Risler senior. See DAUDET, A. | |
| Frondees agrestes. Ruskin, J. ... | 750 |
| Frost, H. F. Schubert ... | B.Sch.7 |
| Frost, T. Circus life and circus celebrities ... | 790 |
| Lives of the conjurors ... | 920 |
| Old showmen and the old London fairs ... | 390 |
| Frothingham, O. B. G. Ripley ... | B.R.48 |
| Froude, J. A. | |
| Bunyan ... | B.B.88.5 |
| Cæsar ... | R.C.11.4 |
| Divorce of Catherine of Aragon ... | 942 |
| English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v. ... | 941.5 |
| English in the West Indies; or, the bow of Ulysses ... | 917.29 |
| English seamen in the sixteenth century. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 942 |
| History of England [1527-88]. 12 v. ... | 942 |
| Lord Beaconsfield ... | B.B.35 |
| Oceana ... | 914.2 |
| Short studies on great subjects. 4 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 824 |

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Science of history
 Times of Erasmus and Luther
 Influence of the Reformation on Scottish character

Froude, J. A.—Short studies on great subjects—*continued.*

CONTENTS—*continued* :

- Philosophy of Catholicism
 Plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties
 Criticism and the Gospel history
 Book of Job
 Spinoza
 Dissolution of the monasteries
 England's forgotten worthies
 Homer
 Lives of the saints
 Representative men
 Reynard the fox
 Cat's pilgrimage
 Fables
 Parable of the bread-fruit tree
 Compensation
 2. Calvinism
 Bishop of the 12th century
 Father Newman on the grammar of assent
 Condition and prospects of Protestantism
 England and her colonies
 Fortnight in Kerry
 Reciprocal duties of state and subject
 Merchant and his wife
 On progress
 Colonies once more
 Education
 England's war
 Ireland since the union
 Scientific method applied to history
 3. Annals of an English abbey
 Revival of Romanism
 Sea studies
 Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman republic
 Lucian
 Divus Cæsar
 On the uses of a landed gentry
 Party politics
 Leaves from a South African journal
 4. Life and times of Thomas Becket
 Oxford counter-reformation
 Origen and Celsus
 Cagliostro of the 2nd century
 Cheneys and the house of Russell
 Siding at a railway station.

Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays ... 900

CONTENTS :

- Spanish story of the Armada
 Antonio Perez; an unsolved historical riddle
 Saint Teresa
 Templars
 Norway Fjords
 Norway once more.
 Thomas Carlyle; a history of his life, 1795-1835. 2 v. ... B.C.19.1
 Thomas Carlyle; a history of his life in London, 1834-1881. 2 v. ... B.C.19.1

Froude, J. A.—continued.

- Dawson, W. J. James Anthony Froude. (*In his Makers of modern prose*) 820
- Harrison, F. Froude's life of Carlyle. (*In his Choice of books*) ... 824
- Historical method of Froude. (*In his Tennyson, etc.*) 820
- Kingsley, Rev. C. Froude's History of England. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 2*) 824
- Wilson, D. Mr. Froude and Carlyle B.C.19.1
- Froude, W.** Laws of fluid resistance. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) 504
- Frozen Asia.** Eden, C. H. ... 915.7
- Frozen deep.** See COLLINS, W.
- Fruit and fruit trees.**
- Barry, P. Barry's fruit garden ... 634
- Cheal, J. Practical fruit culture ... 634
- Practical fruit-growing ... 634
- Clarson, W. Fruit garden ... 634
- Crichton, D. A. Australasian fruit culturist 634
- Fuller, A. S. Small fruit culturist... 634
- Glenny, G. Culture of fruits and vegetables 634
- Heron, J. S. Australian fruit garden 634
- Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist 634
- Whiting, D. Fruit farming for profit in California 634
- Wickson, E. J. California fruits and how to grow them 634
- See also AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—BOTANY,—CANNING,—FUNGI,—GARDENING,—GRAFTING,—INSECTS,—OLIVE,—PRUNING,—VITICULTURE.
- Fruits of enlightenment.** See TOLSTOI, L. N.
- Fruit-wines.** Brannt, W. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates, cider, and fruit-wines 664
- Fry, Elizabeth, formerly Gurney, Mrs. J. Carey, Miss R. N.** Elizabeth Fry. (*In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century*) ... 920
- Fry, Rev. T. C.** Obligations of social service. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Fry, W.** Australasian canary guide ... 636.6
- Australasian pigeon guide ... 636.6
- Fuel.** Clark, D. K. Fuel ... 662
- See also COAL,—GAS.

- Fugue.** Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Treatise on counterpoint and fugue 780
- Ouseley, Sir F. A. G. Treatise on counterpoint, canon, and fugue ... 780
- Prout, E. Fugal analysis ... 780
- Fugue 780
- Fulcher, G. W.** Life of Thomas Gainsborough B.G.12.4
- Fulham lawn.** See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Fuller, Rev. A.** Principal works and remains; with memoir by the Rev. A. G. Fuller 208

CONTENTS :

- Memoir of the Rev. A. Fuller
Gospel its own witness, etc.
Calvinistic and Socinian systems examined and compared as to their moral tendency
Three letters on important subjects.
- Fuller, A. S.** Grape culturist ... 634
- Small fruit culturist 634
- Fuller, T.** Selections from writings of Fuller 208
- Fullerton, Lady G.** Ellen Middleton F.95
- Lady-bird F.95
- Mrs. Gerald's niece F.95
- Fulton, R. Hale, E. E.** Robert Fulton. (*In his Stories of invention*) 600
- Funafuti.** David, Mrs. E. Funafuti; or, three months on a coral island 919.6
- Funk-Brentano, F.** See BRENTANO, F. F.
- Fungi.** Cooke, M. C. Fungi ... 589
- Vegetable wasps and plant worms 589
- Phillips, W. British discomycetes .. 589
- Weed, W. M. Fungi and fungicides 589
- See also AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—BACTERIA,—MOULD.
- Fur, feather, and fin series.**

CONTENTS :

- Granby, H. J. B. Manners, *marquis of*. Trout 796
- Hardy, A. E. G. Salmon 796
- Harting, J. E. Rabbit 796
- Macpherson, Rev. H. A., Wortley, A. J. S., and Saintsbury, G. Partridge .. 796
- Fur country.** See VERNE, J.
- Fur trading.** Dunn, J. History of the Oregon territory, and British North American fur trade 917.3
- Furies.** See ÆSCHYLUS.
- Furman, H. van F.** Manual of practical assaying 669.9
- Furneaux, W. S.** Animal physiology 612
- Elementary chemistry 540
- Furniture.** Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste... .. 740

Furniture—continued.

- Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture ... 720
See also CABINET MAKING,—HOUSE DECORATION,—UPHOLSTERY.
- Furth** in field. Haliburton, H. ... 914.1
Further records. Kemble, F. A. ... B.K.31
Further stories of Ireland. *See* LOVER, S.
- Fuseli, H.** Lectures on painting. *See* BARRY, J.
 Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, H. Fuseli, etc. ... 920
- Fustel de Coulanges, N. D.** Origin of property in land; with introd. chapter on the English manor by W. J. Ashley ... 333
- Future life.**
 Binney, T. Is it possible to make the best of both worlds? ... 240
 Budge, E. A. W. Egyptian ideas of the future life ... 230
 Farrar, Rev. F. W. Eternal hope ... 230
 Mercy and judgment ... 230
 Fiske, J. Man's destiny viewed in the light of his origin ... 210
 James, W. Human immortality ... 230
 Moody, Rev. I. Gospel beyond the grave ... 230
 Newnham, W. O. After death. (*In his Alresford essays*) ... 204
 Noel, R. Philosophy of immortality
 Smith, G. Is there another life? (*In his Guesses, etc.*) ... 204
See also DEATH,—FUTURE PUNISHMENT,—SALVATION,—SOUL,—TRANSMIGRATION.
- Future of science.** Renan, E. ... 500
Future punishment. Newnham, Rev. W. O. Doctrine of eternal punishment. (*In his Alresford essays*) ... 204
- Fyffe, C. A.** History of modern Europe ... 940
Fyffe, W. W. Book of agriculture ... 630
Fyler, A. E. Development of Cyprus, and rambles in the island ... 915.6
- Gabriel Conroy.** *See* HARTE, B.
Gabrielle. *See* DURAND, Mme. A.
Gadd, W. L. Soap manufacture ... 668
Gadow, H. Last link, by E. Haeckel; with notes, biographical sketches, and glossary, by H. Gadow. *See* HAECKEL, E.

- Gaelic literature.** Hyde, D. Story of early Gaelic literature ... 890
See also CUCHULLIN SAGA,—IRISH LITERATURE.
- Gainsborough, T.** Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough ... B.G.12.4
 Fulcher, G. W. Life of Gainsborough ... B.G.12.4
 Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, T. Gainsborough, etc. ... 920
 Wedmore, F. Gainsborough. (*In his* On books and art) ... 824
- Gairdner, J.**
 Henry VII. ... B.H.39.7
 History of the life and reign of Richard III.; added, The story of Perkin Warbeck ... B.R.38.3
 Houses of Lancaster and York ... 942
 and Spedding, J. Studies in English history ... 942
- CONTENTS:**
 Gairdner, J. Lollards
 On the historical element in Shakespeare's Falstaff
 Spedding, J. Negotiations with Spain in the fifteenth century; Katharine of Arragon's first marriage
 Gairdner, J. Katharine of Arragon's second marriage
 Spedding, J. Review of the evidence respecting the conduct of James I. in the case of Sir Thomas Overbury
 Gairdner, J. Divine right of kings
 Sundays ancient and modern.
- Galatea, H.M.S.** Milner, Rev. J., and Briery, Sir O. W. Cruise of H.M.S. "Galatea," 1867-8 ... 910
- Galatea.** *See* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Gale, Rev. J. S.** Korean sketches ... 915.1
Gallilei, Galileo. Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science ... 920
 Caird, J. Galileo. (*In his* University addresses) ... 370
- Gall, J., and Robertson, D.** Popular readings in science ... 504
- Gallatin, A.** Stevens, J. A. A. Gallatin ... B.G.13
- Galleries of art.** Scharf, G. Historical and descriptive catalogue of the pictures, etc., in the National portrait gallery ... 750
- Gallienne, R. Le.** *See* LE GALLIENNE, R.
- Gallop to the Antipodes.** Shaw, J. ... 910
Galloway, W. J. Advanced Australia ... 919.3
Gallus. Becker, W. A. ... 913
Galt, J.
 Annals of the parish, and The Ayrshire legates ... G.13

Galt, J.—continued.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Entail | G.13 |
| Lives of the players. 2 v. | 920 |
| Provost, and other tales | G.13 |
| Ringan Gilhaize; or, the Covenanters | G.13 |
| Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk | G.13 |
| Douglas, Sir G. John Galt. (<i>In his</i> "Blackwood" group) | 920 |
| Galton, F. Art of travel | 910 |
| English men of science | 136 |
| Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa in 1851; also, Vacation tours in 1860-61, by Sir G. Grove, F. Galton, and W. G. Clark | 916.8 |
| Natural inheritance | 575 |
| Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries | 600 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|--|
| Millis, C. T. Need and value of techni- cal education | |
| Hicks, F. Dressmakers and tailoresses | |
| Steward, W. A. Workers in precious metals | |
| Steadman, W. C. Ship-building | |
| Crossfield, H. Wood engraving | |
| Salmon, W. Corn-milling—ancient and modern | |
| Swift, J. Engineering | |
| Crooks, W. Cask-making | |
| Rogers, F. Art of bookbinding | |
| Verinder, F. Agricultural labourer | |
| Taylor, H. R. Bricklayers | |
| Thomas, S. J. Pottery | |
| Holyoake, E. A. Need of organisation among women | |
| Tillett, B. Need of labour representa- tion. | |

Gambara. See BALZAC, H. DE.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Gambling. Ashton, J. History of gambling in England | 170 |
|--|-----|

See also CHEATING.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Game birds. Grant, W. R. O. Hand- book to the game birds | 590 |
|---|-----|

Game fowls. See POULTRY.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Games. Foster, R. F. Foster's com- plete Hoyle | 793 |
| Handbook of games; ed. by H. G. Bohn | 793 |
| Pole, W., and others. Handbook of games | 793 |

See also BASEBALL,—BILLIARDS,—
CARDS,—CHEATING,—CHESS,—
CRICKET,—CURLING,—DRAUGHTS,
—FOOTBALL,—GAMBLING,—GOLF,
—HOCKEY,—LACROSSE,—PATIENCE,
—SOLO WHIST,—SPORTS AND SPORT-
ING,—TENNIS,—WHIST.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Gannett, H. United States. (<i>In Stan- ford's compend. of geog. and trav. North America, v. 2</i>) | 917 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Ganot, A. Elementary treatise on physics; tr. and ed. by E. Atkin- son | 530 |
| Natural philosophy; tr. and ed. by E. Atkinson | 530 |

Garden-craft series.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Hunn, C. E., and Bailey, L. H. Ama- teur's practical garden-book | 635 |
| Bailey, L. H. Nursery-book | 635 |
| Plant-breeding | 635 |
| Garden of Cyrus. Browne, Sir T. (<i>In</i> <i>his Works, v. 2</i>) | 828 |
| Browne, Sir T. (<i>In his Hydriotaphia</i> and The garden of Cyrus) | 39 |
| Gardening. | |
| Ablett, W. H. Farming for pleasure and profit—market garden hus- bandry | 635 |
| [Beeton's] book of garden management | 635 |
| Blomfield, R., and Thomas, F. I. Formal garden in England | 635 |
| Boyle, Mrs. E. V. Days and hours in a garden | 635 |
| Garden of pleasure | 635 |
| Burbidge, F. W. Cultivated plants | 635 |
| Clarson, W. Flower garden and shrubbery | 635 |
| Kitchen garden. [<i>Bound with his</i> <i>Flower garden</i>] | 635 |
| Earle, Mrs. C. W. More pot-pourri from a Surrey garden | 635 |
| Elliott, W. Cole's Australasian gardening | 635 |
| Fawkes, F. A. Horticultural build- ings | 720 |
| Finedon, F. Australian kitchen garden | 635 |
| Glenny, G. M. F. Culture of flowers and plants | 635 |
| Kitchen gardening made easy | 635 |
| Hobday, E. Cottage gardening | 635 |
| Villa gardening | 635 |
| Hole, Rev. S. R. Book about the garden | 635 |
| Our garden | 635 |
| Hunn, C. E., and Bailey, L. H. Amateur's practical garden-book | 635 |
| Jekyll, G. Home and garden | 635 |
| Wood and garden | 635 |
| Karr, A. Tour round my garden | 635 |
| Landreth, B. Market gardening and farm notes | 635 |
| Maynard, S. T. Landscape gardening as applied to home decoration | 635 |
| Mortlock, J. J. Australian amateur gardening | 635 |

Gardening—continued.

- Parsons, S., *jun.* Landscape garden-
ing ... 635
- Quin, C. W. Garden receipts ... 635
- Robinson, W. English flower garden ... 635
- Sedding, J. D. Garden-craft old and
new ... 635
- Shaw, C. W. Market and kitchen
gardening ... 635
- Sutton and sons. Culture of vege-
tables and flowers ... 635
- Thomson, D. Handy book of the
flower garden ... 635
- Vilmorin-Andrieux et cie. Vegetable
garden 635
- Wickson, E. J. California vegetables
in garden and field ... 635
- Williamson, W. Horticultural hand-
book and exhibitor's guide ... 635
- Wood, S. Plain guide to good gar-
dening ... 635
- Wright, J. Horticulture ... 634
- See also* AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—
BUDDING,—FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,
—FUNGI,—GRAFTING,—INSECTS,—
ORCHIDS,—PRUNING,—ROSES,—
TREES.
- Gardiner, Mrs. B. M.** French revolu-
tion, 1789-95 ... 944
- Gardiner, S. R.**
Cromwell's place in history ... B.C. 88
First two Stuarts and the Puritan re-
volution, 1603-60 ... 942
History of England, 1603-42. 10 v. ... 942
History of the commonwealth and
protectorate, 1649-60, v. 1-3 ... 942
History of the great civil war, 1642-9.
3 v. ... 942
Student's history of England to 1885.
3 v. ... 942
Thirty years' war, 1618-48... 943
What Gunpowder plot was ... 942
ed. Constitutional documents of the
Puritan revolution, 1628-60 ... 340
- Gardner, Alice.** Julian, philosopher
and emperor, and the last struggle
of paganism against Christianity... B.J. 94
Synesius of Cyrene ... B.Sy. 7
- Gardner, F. B.** Everybody's paint
book ... 698
- Gardner, J., ed.** Acetic acid and vine-
gar, ammonia and alum ... 661
Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-print-
ing ... 667
Brewer, distiller, and wine manufac-
turer ... 663
- Gardner, J. S.** Armour in England, to
the 17th century ... 390
- Gardner, P.** *Exploratio evangelica*; a
brief examination of the basis and
origin of Christian belief ... 230
- Garfield, J. A., president of the U.S.**
Lowell, J. R. Garfield. (*In his*
Literary and polit. add.) ... 815
- Gargantua.** *See* RABELAIS, F.
- Garibaldi, G.** Autobiography. 3 v. B.G. 18. 4
- Garland, H.** Boy life on the prairie ... G. 18. 5
- Garlick, A. H.** Psychology in the
schoolroom. *See* DEXTER, T. F.
G., and GARLICK, A. H.
- Garmo, C. de.** *See* DE GARMO.
- Garner, R. L.** Speech of monkeys ... 590
- Garnett, R.**
Age of Dryden ... 820
Edward Gibbon Wakefield; the
colonization of South Australia and
New Zealand ... B.W. 13
Essays in librarianship and biblio-
graphy ... 020
History of Italian literature ... 850
Life of J. Milton ... B.M. 64
- Garnier, R. M.** History of the Eng-
lish landed interest; modern
period ... 333
- Garran, R. B.** Coming commonwealth;
Australian handbook of federal
government ... 325
- Garratt, H. A.** Modern safety bicycle ... 621
- Garrett, E., and Edwards, E. J.** Story
of an African crisis; being the
truth about the Jameson raid,
etc. ... 968
- Garrick, D.** Dobson, A. "Exit
Roscius." (*In his Eighteenth cen-
tury vignettes, ser. 3*) ... 824
- Fitzgerald, P.** Life of David Gar-
rick ... B.G. 19. 5
- Knight, J.** David Garrick ... B.G. 19. 5
- Garrod, A. B.** Results of experience
in the use of alcohol. (*In Alcohol*
question) ... 178
- Garryowen, pseud.** *See* FINN, E.
- Garson, J. J.** Aborigines of Tasmania.
See ROTH, H. L., and *others.*
- Garth.** *See* HAWTHORNE, J.
- Gas.** Burns, W. Illuminating and
heating gas ... 665
- Butterfield, W. J. A.** Gas manufac-
ture; the chemistry of ... 665
- Wanklyn, J. A.** Gas engineer's
chemical manual ... 665
- See also* ACETYLENE.

- Gas engines.** Graffigny, H. de. Gas and petroleum engines ... 621
 Hiscox, G. D. Gas, gasoline, and oil vapour engines ... 621
 Macgregor, W. Gas engines ... 621
 Parsell, H. V. A., and Weed, A. J. Gas engine construction ... 621
 Perry, J. Steam engine and gas and oil engines ... 621.1
Gas-fitting. Black, J. Gas-fitting ... 696
 Denniss, E. W. Practical gas-fitting. (*In* Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs) ... 671
Gascoigne-Cecil, R. A. T., marquis of Salisbury. See SALISBURY.
Gases. Sloane, T. O. Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases... 533
 See also GAS.
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C.
 Cranford and other tales. (*Four copies*) ... G.21
 Life of Charlotte Brontë. (*In* Brontë, C. Life and works, v. 7) B.78.1
 Lizzie Leigh and other tales. (*Four copies*) ... G.21
 Mary Barton. (*Four copies*) ... G.21
 My Lady Ludlow. (*Two copies*) ... G.21
 North and south. (*Four copies*) ... G.21
 Ruth and other tales. (*Four copies*) ... G.21
 Sylvia's lovers. (*Four copies*) ... G.21
 Wives and daughters. (*Four copies*) ... G.21
 Walford, L. B. Elizabeth Gaskell. (*In* her Twelve English authoresses) 920
Gasquet, F. A. Henry VIII. and the English monasteries. 2 v. ... 270
Gaston de Latour. See PATER, W.
Gates, L. E. Three studies in literature ... 824
 CONTENTS :
 Francis Jeffrey
 Newman as a prose writer
 Matthew Arnold.
Gates. Scott, J. Farm roads, fences, and gates ... 625
Gates ajar. See PHELPS, E. S.
Gathering clouds. See FARRAR, Rev. F. W.
Gattie, W. Ruin of the Soudan. See RUSSELL, H., and GATTIE, W.
Gatty, Rev. A. Key to Tennyson's "In memoriam" ... 821
Gaudeamus! Scheffel, J. V., and others .. 837
Gaudissart the great. See BALZAC, H. DE.
Gaudissart II. See BALZAC, H. DE.
Gaul. Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil wars ... 878
 Commentarii ... 878
 Smith, Rev. R. T. Church in Roman Gaul ... 270
 See also FRANKS,—GOTHS.
Gaullieur, H. Paternal state in France and Germany ... 320
Gaulot, P. Friend of the Queen; Marie Antoinette—Count de Fersen ... B.F.41.5
Gautier, Bon, pseud. See MARTIN, Sir T., and AYTOUN, W. E.
Gaunt, John of, duke of Lancaster. See JOHN OF GAUNT.
Gaunt, Mary, aftw. Mrs. Miller. See MILLER.
Gautier, T.
 Le capitaine Fracasse ... G.23.5
 Captain Fracasse ... G.23.5
 Émaux et camées ... 841
 Romance of a mummy ... G.23.5
 Du Camp, M. Théophile Gautier B.G.23.5
 James, H. Théophile Gautier. (*In* his French poets and novelists) ... 840
 Saintsbury, G. T. Gautier. (*In* his Essays on French novelists) ... 840
Gaverocks. See GOULD, S. B.
Gaveston, P., earl of Cornwall. See CORNWALL.
Gawthorp, T. J. Manual of practical instruction in the art of brass repoussé for amateurs ... 739
Gay, J. Beggar's opera. (*In* Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists) ... 822
 Fables; with introd. and appendix. Ed. by W. H. K. Wright ... 828
 Dobson, A. John Gay. (*In* his Paladin of philanthropy) ... 824
 Henley, W. E. Gay. (*In* his Views, etc.) ... 824
Gay, S. H. James Madison ... B.M.26.5
Gaye, S. Great world's farm; some account of nature's crops and how they are grown ... 500
Gayley, C. M., and Scott, F. N. Introduction to the methods and materials of literary criticism ... 800
Gayworthys. See WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.
Gaze, W. H. Handbook of practical cyanide operations ... 669
Geant Yéous. See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
Gearey, Caroline. Rural life; its humour and pathos ... 914.2

| | |
|---|----------|
| Geddes, P. Chapters in modern botany and Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex | 575 |
| Geddie, J. Balladists | 821 |
| Russian empire; its rise and progress | 947 |
| Gee, G. E. Goldsmith's and silver-smith's complete handbook | 671 |
| Goldsmith's handbook | 671 |
| Hall-marking of jewellery practically considered | 671 |
| Jeweller's assistant in the art of working in gold | 671 |
| Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics. <i>See</i> STEWART, B., and GEE, W. W. H. | |
| Geffcken, F. H. British empire; with essays on Prince Albert, Lord Palmerston, Lord Beaconsfield, Mr. Gladstone, and reform of the House of Lords | 325 |
| Gehring, F. Mozart | B.M.87.4 |
| Geikie, Sir A. | |
| Class book of geology. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 550 |
| Founders of geology | 550 |
| Geological sketches at home and abroad... .. | 550 |
| Outlines of field-geology | 550 |
| Scenery of Scotland | 551 |
| Types of scenery and their influence on literature | 820 |
| Geikie, C. | |
| Bible by modern light; new ed. of "Hours with the Bible." [Old Testament hours.] 6 v. | 221 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| V. 1. Creation to the patriarchs | |
| 2. Moses to the Judges | |
| 3. Samson to Solomon | |
| 4. Rehoboam to Hezekiah | |
| 5. Manasseh to Zedekiah | |
| 6. Exile to Malachi. | |
| Bible by modern light; new ed. of "Hours with the Bible." New Testament hours. 6 v. | 225 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| V. 1. Gospels; a companion to the Life of our Lord | |
| 2-3. Apostles; their lives and letters | |
| 4. St. Peter to Revelation | |
| 5-6. Life and words of Christ. | |
| Life and words of Christ | 230 |
| Geikie, J. | |
| Earth sculpture; or, the origin of land forms | 551 |
| Fragments of earth lore; speeches and addresses, geological and geographical | 551 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Geikie, J.—continued. | |
| Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man | 551 |
| Outlines of geology | 550 |
| Prehistoric Europe; a geological sketch... .. | 551 |
| Gelee, C., le Lorrain. Dulles, O. J. Claude Gellée | B.C.57.2 |
| Gell, P. L. Practical programme of reform. (<i>In Church reform</i>) | 280 |
| Gems and precious stones. Billing, A. Science of gems, jewels, coins, and medals, ancient and modern | 736 |
| Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones | 549 |
| King, C. W. Natural history of gems | 549 |
| Natural history of precious stones | 549 |
| Gems from the coral islands. Gill, Rev. W. W. | 260 |
| Genealogy. | |
| Burke, Sir J. B. Family romance | 929 |
| Reminiscences | 929 |
| Vicissitudes of families | 929 |
| Rogers, W. H. H. Strife of the Roses and days of the Tudors | 929 |
| Walford, E. Tales of our great families | 929 |
| General machinist; by various practical writers and machinists | 621 |
| Generals. | |
| Griffiths, A. French revolutionary generals | 920 |
| Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals | 920 |
| James, G. P. R. Memoirs of our great commanders | 920 |
| Low, C. R. Soldiers of the Victorian age | 920 |
| Lowe, C. Our greatest living soldiers | 920 |
| Morris, W. O'C. Great commanders of modern times | 920 |
| Nepos, C. Lives of eminent commanders. (<i>In Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius</i>) | 878 |
| <i>See also the names of generals, as</i> | |
| SIR J. ADYE,—ALEXANDER THE GREAT,—PRINCE BISMARCK,—G. E. J. BOULANGER,—SIR R. H. BULLER,—CÆSAR,—CHARLEMAGNE,—LORD CLIVE,—LORD CLYDE,—SIR G. P. COLLEY,—O. CROMWELL,—FREDERICK II.,—G. GARIBALDI,—C. G. GORDON,—U. S. GRANT,—GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS,—HANNIBAL,—SIR H. | |

Generals—continued.

- HAVELOCK, —A. JACKSON, —MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE, —SIR G. LAWRENCE —R. E. LEE, —LOUIS I., —SIR H. B. LUMSDEN, —H. MACDONALD, —DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, COUNT VON MOLTKE, —G. MONK, —SIR C. NAPIER, —SIR W. NAPIER, —NAPOLEON I., —R. F. S. B. POWELL, —LORD ROBERTS, —PRINCE RUPERT, —P. H. SHERIDAN, —VICOMTE DE TURENNE, —SIR C. P. B. WALKER, —G. WASHINGTON, —DUKE OF WELLINGTON, —SIR G. WHITE, —J. WOLFE.
- Generous lover.** See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Genesis and Semitic tradition,** Davis, J. D. ... 221
- Genesis and the Beatitudes.** Brereton, J. Le G. ... 220
- Genius.** Lombroso, C. Man of genius 150
- Genlis, S. F., comtesse de.** Dobson, A. Madame de Genlis. (*In his Four Frenchwomen*) ... 920
- Gennadius, J.** Dr. Johnson as a Grecian. (*In Johnson club papers*) B.J. 63.3
- Genoa.** Duffy, B. Tuscan republics, with Genoa ... 945
- Gent, T.** Dobson, A. Thos. Gent. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3*) ... 824
- Gentleman dancing master.** See WYCHERLEY, W.
- Gentleman of France.** See WEYMAN, S.
- Gentleman of La Porte.** See HARTE, B.
- Gentlewoman's book of art needlework.** Masters, E. T. ... 740
- Genung, J. F.** Book of Job as literature. (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, A. B., and others. Bible as literature*) ... 220
- Tennyson's *In memoriam*; its purpose and its structure ... 821
- Geoffrey, de Vinsauf.** See CHRONICLES OF THE CRUSADES.
- Geoffrey, of Monmouth.** British history. (*In Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron*) ... 942
- Geoffrey Hamlyn.** See KINGSLEY, H.
- Geography.**
- Beazley, C. R. Dawn of modern geography ... 910
- Chisholm, G. G. Longman's school geography for Australasia ... 910

Geography—continued.

- Jacobs, J. Story of geographical discovery ... 910
- Keane, J. Evolution of geography 910
- Markham, Sir C. R. Major J. Rennell, and the rise of modern English geography ... B.R. 29.3
- Mill, H. R., ed. International geography ... 910
- Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. ... 911
- Strabo. Geography ... 888
- Tozer, Rev. H. F. History of ancient geography ... 911
- Wall, H. B. de la P. Manual of physical geography of Australia ... 910
- See also AFRICA, South, —ATLAS, —AUSTRALIA, Description, —GREAT BRITAIN, Empire and colonies, —NAMES, —NEW SOUTH WALES, Description, —PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, —VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
- Geography of the gates.** Philo-Israel 914.2
- Geological history of plants.** Dawson, Sir J. W. ... 560
- Geology.**
- Ansted, D. T. Application of geology to the arts and manufactures 553
- Bird, C. Elementary geology ... 550
- Browne, A. J. J. Building of the British isles ... 551
- Geology ... 550
- Student's handbook of historical geology ... 551
- Student's handbook of physical geology ... 551
- Buckland, Rev. W. Geology and mineralogy ... 215
- Cole, G. A. J. Aids in practical geology ... 550
- Collingwood, W. G. Limestone Alps of Savoy ... 550
- Croll, J. Climate and time in their geological relations ... 551
- Curran, Rev. J. M. Geology of Sydney and the Blue Mountains ... 550
- Dana, J. D. Manual of geology ... 550
- Darwin, C. Naturalist's voyage; journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited ... 508
- Dawson, Sir J. W. Some salient points in the science of the earth 550
- Story of the earth and man ... 551
- Donnelly, I. Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel ... 551

Geology—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Figuier, L. World before the deluge | 550 |
| Geikie, Sir A. Class-book of geology | 550 |
| Founders of geology | 550 |
| Geological sketches at home and abroad | 550 |
| Outlines of field-geology | 550 |
| Scenery of Scotland | 551 |
| Geikie, J. Earth sculpture | 551 |
| Fragments of earth lore | 551 |
| Outlines of geology | 550 |
| Prehistoric Europe | 551 |
| Giberne, A. World's foundations | 550 |
| Hall, T. S. Geology of Melbourne. (<i>In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne</i>) | 504 |
| Hartt, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil | 550 |
| Hartwig, G. Subterranean world | 550 |
| Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. Autobiography of the earth | 550 |
| Huxley, T. H. Discourses; biological and geological | 570 |
| Kelvin, Baron. Geology, and general physics. (<i>In his Popular lect., v. 2</i>) | 504 |
| Kinna, Rev. S. Moses and geology | 239 |
| Lapworth, C. Intermediate text-book of geology | 550 |
| Lewis, Rev. W. S. Two geologies, a contrast and a comparison. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 11</i>) | 204 |
| Lyell, Sir C. Elements of geology | 550 |
| Principles of geology | 550 |
| Students' elements of geology | 550 |
| Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight | 550 |
| Wonders of geology | 550 |
| Marr, J. E. Principles of stratigraphical geology | 551 |
| Scientific study of scenery | 551 |
| Miller, H. Old red sandstone | 550 |
| Sketch-book of popular geology | 550 |
| Testimony of the rocks | 550 |
| Milner, Rev. T. British islands | 508 |
| Murray, R. A. F. Geology and physical geography | 550 |
| Prestwick, J. Geology | 550 |
| Ramsay, Sir A. C. Physical geology and geography of Great Britain | 551 |
| Roberts, R. D. Earth's history | 550 |
| Seeley, H. G. Story of the earth in past ages | 550 |
| Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth | 551 |
| Smith, J. P. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and geological science | 215 |

Geology—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Spencer, H. Illogical geology. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>) | 824 |
| Stockbridge, H. E. Rocks and soils | 550 |
| Strange, T. L. Development of creation on earth | 551 |
| Tate, R. Rudimentary treatise on geology | 551 |
| Watts, W. W. Geology for beginners | 550 |
| Woods, Rev. J. E. T. Geological observations in South Australia | 550 |
| <i>See also</i> COAL,—CORAL REEFS,—CREATION,—EARTHQUAKES,—EVOLUTION,—GLACIERS,—ICE,—MINERALOGY,—MINES AND MINING,—MOUNTAINS,—PALÆONTOLOGY,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY,—ROCKS,—SOILS,—VALLEYS,—VOLCANOES. | |
| Geometrical drawing. Kempe, A. B. How to draw a straight line | 740 |
| Morris, I. H. Geometrical drawing for art students | 740 |
| Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kena., v. 2</i>) | 504 |
| <i>See also</i> PERSPECTIVE,—PROJECTION. | |
| Geometry. Euclid. Elements of geometry; with notes by R. Potts | 513 |
| Plane geometry according to Euclid; with additions [by A. Bell] | 513 |
| Low, D. A. Text-book on practical solid or descriptive geometry | 513 |
| Morris, I. H. Practical plane and solid geometry | 513 |
| <i>See also</i> GEOMETRICAL DRAWING. | |
| George I.—IV., kings of England. McCarthy, J. History of the four Georges | 942 |
| Molloy, J. F. Court life below stairs | 942 |
| Thackeray, W. M. Four Georges | 827 |
| Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges | 740 |
| George III., king of England. Delany, Mrs. M. Reminiscences of King George III. and Queen Charlotte ... B.D.37 | |
| Walpole, H. Journal of the reign of King George III., 1771–83 | 942 |
| George IV., king of England. Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of. Memoirs of the court of George IV.... | 942 |
| Greville, C. C. F. Greville memoirs | 942 |
| George, prince, duke of York. Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante." <i>See</i> ALBERT VICTOR. | |

| | |
|--|----------|
| George William Frederick Charles, duke of Cambridge. Lowe, C. Two royal dukes. (<i>In his Our greatest living soldiers</i>) ... | 920 |
| George, H. | |
| Condition of labour; an open letter to Pope Leo XIII. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 331 |
| Peer and the prophet. <i>See</i> ARGYLL, Duke of. | |
| Perplexed philosopher ... | 333 |
| Progress and poverty ... | 330 |
| Protection or freetrade ... | 337 |
| Science of political economy ... | 330 |
| Social problems ... | 300 |
| George, H. B. Battles of English history .. | 942 |
| Napoleon's invasion of Russia ... | 947 |
| George Dandin. <i>See</i> MOLIERE, J. B. P. | |
| George Silverman's explanation. <i>See</i> DICKENS, C. | |
| Gerald Fitzgerald. <i>See</i> LEVER, C. | |
| Gerard, E. Land beyond the forest; facts, figures, and fancies from Transylvania. 2 v. ... | 914.36 |
| Gerard, Frances. Picturesque Dublin | 914.15 |
| Romance of Ludwig II. of Bavaria | B.L.96.1 |
| Some celebrated Irish beauties of the last century ... | 920 |
| Some fair Hibernians; being a supplementary volume to "Some celebrated Irish beauties of the last century" ... | 920 |
| Gerard, Rev. J. What was the Gunpowder plot? ... | 942 |
| Gerard's marriage. <i>See</i> THEURIET, A. | |
| Germ-plasm. Weismann, A. ... | 575 |
| German classics; ed. by U. A. Buchheim. 8 v. ... | 830 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| 1. Goethe, J. W. von. Egmont | |
| 2. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Wilhelm Tell | |
| 3. Lessing, G. E. Minna von Barnhelm | |
| 4. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Historische Skizzen | |
| 5. Goethe, J. W. von. Iphigenie auf Tauris | |
| 6. Lessing, G. E. Nathan der Weise | |
| 7. Heine, H. Prosa | |
| 8. Harzreise. | |
| German East Africa. | |
| Drummond, H. Tropical Africa ... | 916.7 |
| Hore, E. C. Tanganyika ... | 916.7 |
| Kollman, P. Victoria Nyanza ... | 572 |
| Meyer, H. Across East African glaciers ... | 916.7 |

German East Africa—continued.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Moloney, J. A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga ... | 916.7 |
| Sheldon, Mrs. M. F. Sultan to sultan ... | 916.7 |
| Stanley, Sir H. M. How I found Livingstone ... | 916.7 |

German drama.

This Library contains dramatic works by J. W. von Goethe,—G. E. Lessing,—J. C. F. von Schiller,—R. Wagner,—F. L. Z. Werner.

Lives of the following German dramatists are also in the Library:—J. W. von Goethe,—G. E. Lessing,—J. C. F. von Schiller,—R. Wagner.

German essays.

This Library contains essays by M. Nordau,—J. C. F. von Schiller,—A. Schopenhauer.

German fiction. Carlyle, T., ed. German romance ... C.19.8

This Library also contains novels by B. Auerbach,—A. Bitzius (*J. Gotthelf*),—M. von Bunsen,—A. von Chamisso de Boncourt,—G. Ebers,—C. E. Franzos,—G. Freytag,—J. W. von Goethe,—F. W. Hücklander,—L. Harder,—W. Hauff,—P. Heyse,—E. John (*E. Maritt*),—Baron de La Motte Fouqué,—G. Raimund,—J. P. F. Richter,—F. Spielhagen,—E. Werner.

A life of G. Ebers is also in the Library.

| | |
|--|-----|
| German language. Bally, S. E. Manual of German commercial correspondence ... | 658 |
| De Quincey, T. German language and the philosophy of Kant. (<i>In his Uncoll. writ.</i> , v. 1) ... | 828 |
| Lange, H. New German course ... | 430 |
| Otto, E. German conversation grammar ... | 430 |

German letters.

The Library contains letters of J. W. von Goethe,—Count von Moltke,—J. C. F. von Schiller,—R. Schumann.

German literature.

| | |
|---|-----|
| German classics; ed. by C. A. Buchheim ... | 830 |
| Heine, H. Germany. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 5-6) ... | 838 |
| Travel pictures; with, The Romantic school ... | 838 |
| Müller, F. M. German literature. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop</i> , v. 3) ... | 824 |
| Scherer, W. History of German literature ... | 830 |

German literature—continued.

- Stephen, L. Importation of German.
(*In his Studies of a biographer*,
v. 2) 920

In addition to the authors mentioned
under German drama, etc., this Library
contains works by F. von Hardenberg,
(*Novalis*),—F. A. Krummacker, —F.
Nietzsche.

- German poetry.** Buchheim, C. A., *ed.*
Balladen und Romanzen ... 831
Deutsche Lyrik ... 831
Müller, F. M. Old German love-
songs. (*In his Chips from a Ger-
man workshop*, v. 3) ... 824

See also NIBELUNGEN LIED,—REY-
NARD THE FOX.

This Library also contains poetry by and
lives of J. W. von Goethe,—H. Heine,
—J. C. F. von Schiller.

- German South-west Africa.** Galton, F.
Narrative of an explorer in tropical
South Africa in 1851 916.8

- German wit and humour.** Müller-
Casenov, H., *ed.* Humour of Ger-
many 837
Scheffel, J. V., and others. Gaudea-
mus! 837

Germany.*Agriculture.*

See FORESTS and FORESTRY.

Army and navy.

- Chesney, C. C., and Reeve, H. Mili-
tary resources of Prussia and
France... .. 355
Exner, *Lieut.-col.* German army.
(*In Armies of to-day*) ... 355
Wilkinson, S. Brain of an army;
popular account of the German
general staff 355

See also FRANCO-GERMAN WAR,—
WATERLOO.

Biography.

For the names of individual persons of
whom separate biographies are in this
Library *see* the references under Ger-
man drama,—German fiction,—Ger-
man poetry,—Germany, *History*; also
the references under the headings for
collections of lives of persons belong-
ing to any class, such as Generals.

Church history.

- Gould, S. Baring. Church in Ger-
many 270
See also REFORMATION.

Germany—continued.*Commerce and industries.*

- Faucher, J. New commercial treaty
between Great Britain and Ger-
many. (*In Cobden club. Essays*,
2nd ser.) 300
Williams, E. E. "Made in Ger-
many" 380

Description and travel.

- Blaze de Bury, *Baroness.* Germania 914.3
Dawson, W. H. Germany and the
Germans 914.3
Gould, S. B. Germany, past and
present 914.3
Whitman, S. Imperial Germany ... 914.
See also BLACK FOREST,—HARZ MOUN-
TAINS,—RHINE,—VOSGES.

Education.

- Arnold, M. Higher schools and uni-
versities in Germany 370
Russell, J. E. German higher
schools 370

Fine arts.

See MUSIC,—MUSICIANS,—PAINTING.

Folklore.

See FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE.

History.

- Abbot, J. S. C. History of Prussia 943
Ascham, R. Report and discourse of
the affairs of Germany. (*In his*
Works, v. 3) 828
Bax, E. B. German society at the
close of the Middle ages ... 943
Peasants war in Germany, 1525–26 943
Bigelow, P. History of the German
struggle for liberty 943
Bryce, J. Holy Roman empire ... 940
Gladstone, W. E. Germany, France,
and England, 1870. (*In his Glean-*
ings, v. 4) 824
Gould, S. B. Germany 943
Henderson, E. F. History of Ger-
many in the Middle ages... .. 943
Lilly, W. S. Making of Germany.
(*In his Essays*) 824
Malleon, G. B. Refounding of the
German empire, 1848–71 ... 943
Menzel, W. History of Germany
from the earliest period to the
present time 943
Tacitus. Agricola and Germany ... 878
Germany. (*In his Works*, v. 2) ... 878

Germany—continued.

See also AUSTRIA,—GOTHS,—HANSEATIC LEAGUE,—THIRTY YEARS' WAR; also the lives of PRINCE VON BISMARCK, — FREDERICK II., — FREDERICK III.,—GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS,—JOSEPH II.,—COUNT VON MOLTKE,—WILLIAM I.,—WILLIAM II.

Labouring classes.

Göhre, P. Three months in a work-shop ... 331

Land question.

Morier, R. B. D. Agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present century. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) ... 333

Politics and government.

Gaullieur, H. Paternal state in France and Germany ... 320

The poor.

See TRAMPS.

Socialism.

Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism ... 335

German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle ... 335

Germany, Empress Frederick of. *See* VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA.

Germany, Empress of. *See* AUGUSTE VICTORIA.

Gerrald, J. Trial of Joseph Gerrald... 340

Gerrare, W. Story of Moscow ... 947

Gerring, Charles. Notes on book-binding ... 686

Gervinus, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries ... 822.3

Gesner, A. Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils; 2nd ed., rev. by G. W. Gesner ... 665

Gessi, R., pasha. Seven years in the Soudan; ed. by F. Gessi... 916.2

Gesta Romanorum; or, entertaining moral stories invented by the monks; tr., with notes, by the Rev. C. Swan ... G.33

Ghost seer. *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.

Ghosts. Lang, A. Book of dreams and ghosts ... 133

See also APPARITIONS,—DEMONOLOGY.

Ghosts. *See* ISEN, H.

Giant raft. *See* VERNE, J.

Gibbins, H. de B.

British commerce and colonies from Elizabeth to Victoria ... 390
Commercial examination papers ... 658
Economics of commerce ... 330
English social reformers ... 920
Industrial history of England ... 330
Shorter working day. *See* HADFIELD, R. A., and GIBBINS, H. DE B.

Gibbon, C. Robin Gray ... G.35
Gibbon, E.

Autobiographies of Edward Gibbon, with introd. by the Earl of Sheffield; ed. by J. Murray ... B.G.35

History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire, with notes. 7 v. ... 937

Same. Abridged by W. Smith ... 937

Private letters of Edward Gibbon, 1753-94, with introd. by the Earl of Sheffield; ed. by R. E. Prothero. 2 v. ... B.G.35

Bagehot, W. Edward Gibbon. (*In his Literary studies*, v. 1) ... 920

Bailey, J. C. Gibbon. (*In his Studies in some famous letters*) ... 826

Birrell, A. Edward Gibbon. (*In his Res judicatae*) ... 824

Same. (*In his Coll. essays*, v. 2)... 824

Dawson, W. J. Edward Gibbon. (*In his Makers of modern prose*) ... 820

Harrison, F. New letters of Gibbon. (*In his Tennyson, etc.*) ... 820

New memoirs of Gibbon. (*Ibid.*) ... 820

Morison, J. C. Gibbon ... B.G.35

Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Gibbon. (*In his Select essays*) ... 844

Stephen, L. Gibbon's autobiography. (*In his Studies of a biographer*, v. 1) ... 920

Gibbons, A. St. H. Exploration and hunting in Central Africa, 1895-96 916.7

Gibbs, J. A. Cotswold village; or, country life and pursuits in Gloucestershire ... 914.2

Gibbs, W. E. Lighting by acetylene ... 665

Giberne, Agnes. Lady of England; life and letters of Charlotte Maria Tucker ... B.T.79

Ocean of air ... 551.5

Radiant suns; a sequel to "Sun, moon, and stars" ... 520

Sun, moon, and stars ... 520

World's foundations; or, geology for beginners ... 550

Gibraltar. Drinkwater, J. History of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779-83... 946

| | |
|--|--------|
| Gibson, L. M. Handbook for literary and debating societies | 808 |
| Gibson, R. J. H. Text-book of elementary biology | 570 |
| Giddings, F. H. Elements of sociology | 300 |
| Giffen, G. With bat and ball; twenty-five years' reminiscences of Australian and Anglo-Australian cricket. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 796 |
| Giffen, R. Case against bi-metallism. Essays in finance, ser. i.-ii. 2 v. | 332 |
| Gifford lectures. | 330 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Bruce, <i>Rev. A. B.</i> Moral order of the world | 210 |
| Providential order of the world | 210 |
| Caird, <i>J.</i> Fundamental ideas of Christianity | 230 |
| Müller, <i>F. M.</i> Natural theology | 210 |
| Theosophy | 210 |
| Royce, <i>J.</i> World and the individual | 210 |
| Gihon, J. H. Annals of San Francisco. See SOULÉ, F., GIHON, J. H., and NISBET, J. | |
| Gil Blas. See LE SAGE, A. R. | |
| Gilbart, J. W. History, principles, and practice of banking; new ed., rev. by A. S. Michie. 2 v. | 332 |
| Gilbert, G. Live stock. See CARRINGTON, W. T., and others. | |
| Gilbert, Gustavus. Constitutional antiquities of Sparta and Athens | 913 |
| Gilbert, W. S. Bab ballads, with which are included Songs of a Savoyard... .. | 827 |
| " <i>i</i> ," <i>pseud.</i> Letters to eminent hands | 824 |
| Gildas. Works. (<i>In</i> Giles, J. A., <i>ed.</i> Six old Engl. chron.) | 942 |
| Gilded age. Clemens, S. L., and Warner, C. D. | 817 |
| Gilder, W. H. Ice pack and tundra; an account of the search for the "Jeannette" and a sledge journey through Siberia | 919.8 |
| Gilding. Brannt, W. T. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion | 698 |
| Giles, E. Australia twice traversed. 2 v. | 919.32 |
| Giles, J. A. Life of Ascham. (<i>In</i> Ascham, R. Works, v. 1) | 828 |
| <i>ed.</i> Six old English chronicles | 942 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Ethelwerd, <i>F.</i> Chronicle to A.D. 975 | |
| Asser, <i>bp.</i> Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great, A.D. 849-887 | |
| Geoffrey, <i>of Monmouth.</i> British history | |
| Gildas. Works | |
| Nennius. History of the Britons | |
| Richard, <i>of Cirencester.</i> Ancient state of Britain. | |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Giles, P. Short manual of comparative philology | 400 |
| Gillfillan, G. Letters and journals; with memoir by R. H. Watson and E. S. Watson | R.G.39.5 |
| Gillfillan, Rev. J. Philosophy of the Sabbath | 260 |
| Gilgit, Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet | 915.4 |
| Gill, J. Habits and health. (<i>In</i> Voice of sci. on temperance) | 178 |
| Gill, W. River of golden sand; narrative of a journey through China and Eastern Tibet to Burmah; condensed by E. C. Baber | 915.1 |
| Gill, Rev. W. W. From darkness to light in Polynesia | 919.6 |
| Gems from the coral islands. 2 v. | 260 |
| Jottings from the Pacific | 919.6 |
| Myths and songs from the South Pacific | 291 |
| Work and adventure in New Guinea. See CHALMERS, J., and GILL, W. W. | |
| Gillen, F. J. Native tribes of Central Australia. See SPENCER, W. B., and GILLEN, F. J. | |
| Gillespie, A. L. Natural history of digestion | 570 |
| Gillett, W. Phonograph, and how to construct it; with a chapter on sound | 534 |
| Gillmore, P. Gun, rod, and saddle; a record of personal experiences | 796 |
| Leaves from a sportsman's diary | 796 |
| Gilman, A. Saracens | 953 |
| Story of Rome | 937 |
| Gilman, D. C. James Monroe | B.M.75 |
| Gilman, N. P. Dividend to labour; a study of employers' welfare institutions | 331 |
| Profit sharing between employer and employé | 331 |
| Socialism and the American spirit | 335 |
| Gilmore, J. R. Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the civil war | 973 |
| Gilmour, J. More about the Mongols; selected and arranged by R. Lovett | 915.1 |
| Lovett, <i>R.</i> James Gilmour of Mongolia | B.G.42.3 |
| Giorgione. Pater, <i>W.</i> School of Giorgione. (<i>In</i> his Renaissance) | 824 |
| Giotto. Oliphant, <i>Mrs. M. O. W.</i> Makers of Florence | 920 |
| Ruskin, <i>J.</i> Giotto and his works in Padua | 750 |

- Gipsies.** Borrow, G. Zincoli ... 397
 Leland, C. G. English gipsies and their language ... 397
 Gypsies ... 397
 Pennell, Mrs. E. R. To gipsyland... 397
See also FOLKLORE, Gipsy.
- Gipsies.** *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Gipsies.** *See* PUSHKIN, A. S.
- Giraldus Cambrensis.** Historical works; rev. and ed. by T. Wright ... 941.5
 CONTENTS :
 Topography of Ireland, and The history of Ireland
 Itinerary through Wales.
- Girdlestone, Rev. R. B.** Age and trustworthiness of the Old Testament Scriptures. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 10) ... 204
 How to study the English Bible ... 220
 Sufficiency of Holy Scripture. (*In* Smith, W. S., and others. Church and her doctrine) ... 280
- Girlhood** of Shakespeare's heroines. Clarke, M. C. ... 822.3
- Girls.** Barnett, Miss E. A. Training of girls for work ... 396
 Stanley, M. Clubs for working girls 331
See also EDUCATION, — WOMEN, — YOUNG WOMEN.
- Girondists,** History of. Lamartine, A. de 944
- Gisborne, W.** Colony of New Zealand 919.38
 New Zealand rulers and statesmen, 1840-97 ... 920
- Gisli** saga. Story of Gisli the outlaw; from the Icelandic, by G. W. Dasent ... 398
- Gissing, G.** Born in exile. (*Two copies*) G.44
 Charles Dickens; a critical study ... B.D.55
 Demos. (*Four copies*) ... G.44
 Denzil Quarrier. (*Four copies*) ... G.44
 Nether world. (*Two copies*) ... G.44
 New Grub street. (*Four copies*) ... G.44
 Odd women. (*Four copies*) ... G.44
 Whirlpool ... G.44
- Glaciers.**
 Ball, Sir R. Cause of an ice age ... 551
 Bonney, T. G. Ice-work, present and past ... 551
 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian ice age 551
 Geikie, J. Great ice age ... 551
 Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers ... 917.1
 Tyndall, J. Forms of water ... 551
 Wright, G. F. Man and the glacial period ... 551
See also ICE.
- Gladden, Rev. W.** How much is left of the old doctrines? ... 230
 Seven puzzling Bible books ... 221
 Tools and the man; property and industry under the Christian law 330
- Gladiators.** *See* MELVILLE, G. J. W.
- Gladman, F. J.** School method ... 370
 School work ... 370
- Gladstone, C., Mrs. W. E.** Pratt, E. A. Catherine Gladstone ... B.G.45
- Gladstone, J. H., and Tribe, A.** Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure ... 537
- Gladstone, W. E.**
 Gleanings of past years, 1843-96. 8 v. 824
 CONTENTS :
 v. 1. Throne and the Prince Consort; The cabinet and constitution :—
 Death of the Prince Consort
 Life of the Prince Consort
 County franchise and Mr. Lowe thereon
 Last words on the county franchise
 Postscriptum on the county franchise
 Kin beyond sea
 2. Personal and literary :—
 Blanco White
 Giacomo Leopardi
 Tennyson
 Wedgwood
 Bishop Patteson
 Macaulay
 Memoir of Dr. Norman Macleod
 . Historical and speculative :—
 Theses of Erasmus and the Scottish church establishment
 On "Ecce homo"
 Courses of religious thought
 Influence of authority in matters of opinion
 Rejoinder on authority in matters of opinion
 Sixteenth century arraigned before the nineteenth
 4. Foreign :—
 Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on the state prosecutions of the Neapolitan government, 1851
 Examination of the official reply of the Neapolitan government
 Farini on the states of the church
 Germany, France, and England, 1870
 Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem
 Montenegro, 1877
 Aggression in Egypt and freedom in the East
 5. Ecclesiastical :—
 V. 1. Present aspect of the church, 1843
 Ward's Ideal of a Christian church, 1844
 Remarks on the royal supremacy, 1850
 6. Ecclesiastical :—
 V. 2. On the functions of laymen in the church, 1851
 Bill for divorce, 1857
 Church of England and ritualism, 1874-5
 Italy and her church, 1875

Gladstone, W. E.—continued.**CONTENTS—continued :****7. Miscellaneous :—**

Inaugural address on the work of universities, 1860

Place of ancient Greece in the providential order

Chapter of auto-biography, 1868

Law of probable evidence, and its application to conduct, 1849

Evangelical movement; its parentage, progress, and issue

8. Theological and ecclesiastical :—

Dawn of creation and of worship

Proem to Genesis

"Robert Elsmere"; the battle of belief

Ingersoll on Christianity

Elizabethan settlement of religion

Queen Elizabeth, and the Church of England

Church under Henry VIII.

Professor Huxley, and the swine miracle

Place of heresy and schism in the modern Christian church

True and false conceptions of the atonement

Lord's day

General introduction to Sheppard's Pictorial Bible

Soliloquism and postscript.

Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture 220

Lessons of Irish history in the 18th century. (*In* Bryce, J., *ed.* Handbook of home rule) ... 941.5

Life, told by himself in speeches and public letters; compiled by H. J. Leech ... B.G.45.2

Special aspects of the Irish question; reflections in and since 1886 ... 941.5

Speeches and public addresses; ed. by A. W. Hutton and H. J. Cohen, v. 9-10, 1886-91. 2 v. ... 825

Bagehot, W. Mr. Gladstone. (*In* his Biographical studies) ... 920

Church, *Rev.* R. W. Mr. Gladstone on the royal supremacy. (*In* his Occasional papers, v. 2) ... 824

Mr. Gladstone's letter on the English church. (*Ibid.*) ... 824

Ellis, *Rev.* J. J. William Ewart Gladstone ... B.G.45.2

Geffcken, F. H. Mr. Gladstone. (*In* his British empire) ... 325

Hamilton, *Sir* E. W. Mr. Gladstone B.G.45.2

Huxley, T. H. Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's controversial methods. (*In* his Science and Christian tradition) ... 215

Mr. Gladstone and Genesis (*In* his Hebrew tradition) ... 215

Gladstone, W. E.—continued.

Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* Gladstone on church and state. (*In* his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3) ... 824

McCarthy, J. Story of Gladstone's life ... B.G.45.2

Reid, *Sir* W. Life of Gladstone B.G.45.2

Reynolds, *Rev.* S. H. Mr. Gladstone on Homer. (*In* his Studies, *etc.*)... 824

Robbins, A. F. Early public life of Gladstone ... B.G.45.2

Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, *earl* of Gladstone. (*In* his Appreciations.) 825

Russell, G. W. E. Mr. Gladstone's religious development ... B.G.45.2

William Ewart Gladstone B.G.45.2

Tollemache, L. A. Talks with Mr. Gladstone ... B.G.45.2

Gladstone, *Queensland.* Hogan, J. F. Gladstone colony ... 993.4

Glasgow. Alison, R. Anecdote of Glasgow ... 827

Deas, J. River Clyde ... 627

Glasgow school of painting. Martin, D. 920

Glass, C. E. Advance thought ... 133.9

Glass, H. A. Barbone parliament (first parliament of the Commonwealth of England, 1653) ... 323

Glass. Bolas, T. Glass blowing and working ... 666

Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Glass working 666

Pellatt, A. Curiosities of glass making ... 666

Powell, H. J. Principles of glass-making ... 666

Threlfall, R. On laboratory arts ... 666

Glass embossing. Callingham, J. Sign writing and glass embossing ... 698

Glass painting. Hermann, F. Painting on glass and porcelain, and enamel painting ... 740

Image, S. Stained glass. (*In* White, G., *ed.* Practical designing) ... 740

Glasses. See JAMES, H.

Glazebrook, *Rev.* M. T. Teaching of English literature. (*In* Thirteen essays on education) ... 370

Universities and specialisation. (*Ibid.*) 370

Glazebrook, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell and modern physics B.M.45

Laws and properties of matter ... 530

Physical optics ... 535

and Shaw, W. N. Practical physics 530

Glazier, R. Manual of historic ornament 740

Gleams of memory. Payn, J. B.P.29

Gledstone, J. P. George Whitefield, M.A., field-preacher ... B.W.58.6

| | |
|--|----------|
| Gleichen, A. E. W., <i>count.</i> Baird. (<i>In</i> Wilkinson, S., <i>ed.</i> From Cromwell to Wellington) ... | 920 |
| With the mission to Menelik, 1897 | 916.3 |
| Gleig, Rev. G. R. Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington ... | B.W.46 |
| Life of Robert, first Lord Clive | B.C.61.6 |
| Life of Sir Thomas Munro | B.M.92.5 |
| Glengarry, A. R. Macdonnell, <i>chief of.</i> See MACDONNELL. | |
| Glenny, G. Culture of flowers and plants ... | 635 |
| Culture of fruits and vegetables ... | 634 |
| Glenny, G. M. F. Kitchen gardening made easy ... | 635 |
| Glimpse at the tropics. Jay, E. A. H. | 917.29 |
| Glimpses of life in Victoria. Kerr, J. H. ... | 919.36 |
| Glimpses of nature. Wilson, A. | 504 |
| Gleag, Rev. P. J. Introduction to the synoptic Gospels ... | 225 |
| Glorious fortune. See BESANT, Sir W. | |
| Gloucestershire. Gibbs, J. A. Cotswold village ... | 914.2 |
| Gluckstein, S. M. Queen or president? indictment of Paul Kruger ... | 968 |
| Glue. Standage, H. C. Cements, pastes, glues, <i>etc.</i> ... | 668 |
| Glycerine. Carpenter, W. L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap, glycerine, <i>etc.</i> ... | 668 |
| Glyde, J. Life of Edward Fitz-Gerald | B.F.57.2 |
| Gneist, R. History of the English constitution ... | 340 |
| Goadby, E. Gothenburg licensing system ... | 178 |
| Gobi desert. Younghusband, F. E. Among the celestials ... | 915.1 |
| Heart of a continent ... | 915.1 |
| Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea ... | 915.7 |
| Gobseck. See BALZAC, H. DE. | |
| God. Brooke, S. A. God and Christ | 250 |
| Illingworth, Rev. J. R. Personality, human and divine ... | 239.01 |
| See also ATHEISM,—CHRIST,—DEISM,—HOLY SPIRIT,—MONOTHEISM,—MYTHOLOGY,—NATURAL RELIGION,—POLYTHEISM,—RELIGION,—THEISM,—THEOLOGY. | |
| God and the man. See BUCHANAN, R. | |
| God in the car. See HAWKINS, A. H. | |
| Godard, J. G. Poverty, its genesis and exodus ... | 330 |
| Godavery district. Morris, H. Account of the Godavery district ... | 954 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Goddard, A. Players of the period, ser. 1-2 ... | 920 |
| Godet, F. Authenticity of the four principal epistles of St. Paul. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 10) ... | 204 |
| Authorship of the fourth Gospel. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 5) ... | 204 |
| Studies on the epistles ... | 225 |
| Studies on the New Testament; ed. by the Rev. W. H. Lyttelton ... | 225 |
| Studies on the Old Testament; ed. by the Rev. W. H. Lyttelton ... | 221 |
| Godfrey Morgan. See VERNE, J. | |
| Godfrida. See DAVIDSON, J. | |
| Godkin, E. L. American home rule. (<i>In</i> Bryce, J., <i>ed.</i> Handbook of home rule) ... | 941.5 |
| Lawyer's objections to home rule. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 941.5 |
| Problems of modern democracy; political and economic essays ... | 300 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Aristocratic opinions of democracy | |
| Popular government | |
| Some political and social aspects of the tariff | |
| Criminal politics | |
| "The economic man" | |
| Idleness and immorality | |
| Duty of educated men in a democracy | |
| Who will pay the bills of socialism? | |
| Political situation in 1896 | |
| Real problems of democracy | |
| Expenditure of rich men. | |
| Reflections and comments, 1865-95 | 814 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Peace | Evidence about character |
| Culture and war | Professor Huxley's lectures |
| Comparative morality of nations | Circumstantial evidence |
| "Comic-paper" question | Tyndall and the theologians |
| Mr. Froude as a lecturer | Church and science |
| Mr. Horace Greeley | Church and good conduct |
| Morals and manners of the kitchen | Role of the universities in politics |
| John Stuart Mill | Hopkins' university |
| Panics | South after the war |
| Odium philologicum | Physical force in politics |
| Chromo-civilization | "Court circles" |
| "The short-hairs" and the "swallow-tails" | Living in Europe and going to it |
| Judges and witnesses | Carlyle's political influence |
| "The debtor class" | Evolution of the summer resort |
| Commencement admonition | Summer rest |
| "Organs" | Survival of types |
| | Will Wimbles. |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Godley, A. D. Socrates, and Athenian society in his day | 888 |
| Godolphin, Mrs. M. Johnstone, G. Mrs. Godolphin. (<i>In her Leading women of the restoration</i>) | 920 |
| Godolphin. See LYTTON, Baron. | |
| God's fool. See SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. | |
| Gods, some immortals, and Lord Wickenham. See CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M. | |
| Godwin, Mrs., formerly Mary Wollstonecraft. Vindication of the rights of women; with an introd. by Mrs. H. Fawcett | 396 |
| Clough, E. R. Study of Mary Wollstonecraft and the rights of woman | 396 |
| Godwin, W. History of the commonwealth of England. 4 v. | 942 |
| Life of Chaucer; including memoirs of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. 4 v. | B.C.39.5 |
| "Political justice." A reprint of the essay on "property;" ed. by H. S. Salt | 335 |
| Stephen, L. Godwin. (<i>In his Hours in a lib., v. 3</i>) | 824 |
| Goebel, K. Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants ... | 580 |
| Goethe, J. W. von. Auto-biography; [<i>also Letters from Switzerland, and Travels in Italy.</i>] 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) | B.C.55.3 |
| Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret | B.G.55.3 |
| Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe. See SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. | |
| Dramatic works; tr. by A. Swanwick and Sir W. Scott. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 832 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Faust \| Egmont | |
| Iphigenia in Tauris \| Goetz von Berlichingen. | |
| Torquato Tasso \| gen. | |
| <i>Same</i> ; tr. by Sir W. Scott and others | 832 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Wayward lover \| Clavigo | |
| Fellow-culprits \| Egmont | |
| Goetz von Berlichingen \| Torquato Tasso | |
| Early and miscellaneous letters, including letters to his mother; with notes and biography by E. Bell ... | 836 |
| Egmont. (<i>In German classics, v. 1</i>) | 830 |
| Faust; tr. by A. Swanwick ... | 832 |
| Iphigenie auf Tauris. (<i>In German classics, v. 5</i>) | 830 |

Goethe, J. W. von—continued.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Letters to Zelter, with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe; selected, tr., and annotated by A. D. Coleridge | 836 |
| Miscellaneous travels; ed. by L. D. Schmitz | 914 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Letters from Switzerland | |
| Campaign in France, 1792 | |
| Siege of Mainz | |
| From a tour on the Rhine, Maine, and Neckar, 1814-15. | |
| Novels and tales. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | G.55 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Elective affinities | |
| Sorrows of young Werther | |
| Recreations of German emigrants | |
| Fairy tale | |
| Good women | |
| Tale. | |
| Poems; tr. by E. A. Bowring ... | 831 |
| Reineke Fox; West-eastern divan, and Achilleid; tr. by A. Rogers ... | 831 |
| Travels in Italy | 914.5 |
| Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship; tr. by R. D. Boylan | G.55 |
| Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels; tr. by T. Carlyle. 2 v. ... | G.55 |
| Wilhelm Meister's travels | G.55 |
| Wisdom of Goethe, by J. S. Blackie | 838 |
| Arnold, M. French critic on Goethe. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>) | 824 |
| Caird, E. Goethe and philosophy. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>) | 824 |
| De Quincey, T. Goethe. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 4</i>) | 828 |
| Dowden, E. Goethe. (<i>In his New studies, etc.</i>) | 800 |
| Emerson, R. W. Goethe; or, the writer. (<i>In his Works, v. 1</i>) ... | 818 |
| Hayward, A. Goethe | B.G.55.3 |
| Hutton, R. H. Goethe and his influence. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i>) ... | 824 |
| Lewes, G. H. Life of Goethe | B.G.55.3 |
| Müller, F. M. Goethe and Carlyle. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1</i>) | 824 |
| Seeley, Sir J. R. Goethe reviewed after 60 years | B.G.55.3 |
| Goetz von Berlichingen. See GOETHE, J. W. von. | |
| Gohier, U. L'armée contre la nation | 944 |
| Gohre, P. Three months in a workshop | 331 |
| Golan, G. Italian army. (<i>In Armies of to-day</i>) | 355 |

Gold.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Begeer, B. W. Metallurgy of gold on "The Rand" | 669 |
| Calvert, A. F. Coolgardie goldfield Mineral resources of Western Australia | 553 |
| Eissler, M. Metallurgy of gold ... | 669 |
| Gold-fields of Victoria, 1862 ... | 553 |
| Louis, H. Handbook of gold milling | 622 |
| McDermott, W., and Duffield, P. W. Losses in gold amalgamation ... | 669 |
| Peters, C. King Solomon's golden Ophir | 913 |
| Preston, E. B. California gold mill practices | 622 |
| Rickard, T. A. Stamp milling of gold ores | 622 |
| Samuels, L. A. Origin of the Bendigo saddle reefs | 553 |
| Smith, R. B. Gold fields and mineral statistics of Victoria | 553 |
| Stirling, P. J. Australian and Californian gold discoveries | 553 |
| <i>See also</i> ASSAYING,—BIMETALLISM,—CHLORINATION PROCESS,—CYANIDE PROCESS,—GOLDSMITHING,—JEWELLERY,—MINES AND MINING,—MONEY. | |
| Gold Coast. Ellis, A. B. History of the Gold Coast of West Africa ... | 966 |
| Kemp, Rev. D. Nine years at the Gold Coast | 916.6 |
| Macdonald, G. Gold Coast | 916.6 |
| Gold Elsie. <i>See</i> JOHN, E. | |
| Gold-finder in Australia. Sherer, J. ... | 919.36 |
| Gold-foil. Holland, J. G. | 814 |
| Gold regions of South-eastern Africa. Baines, T. | 916.8 |
| Gold Wulfric. <i>See</i> ALLEN, G. | |
| Golden butterfly. <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J. | |
| Golden gifts. <i>See</i> EVANS, Mrs. M. A. | |
| Golden lion of Granpere. <i>See</i> TROLLOPE, A. | |
| Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language. Palgrave, F. T., ed. | 821 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|-----|
| Addison, J. Essays | 824 |
| Aitken, M. C., ed. Scottish song .. | 821 |
| Alexander, Miss C. F., ed. Sunday book of poetry | 240 |
| Allingham, W., ed. Ballad book .. | 821 |
| Arnold, M. Selected poems | 821 |
| Attwell, H., ed. Book of golden thoughts | 808 |

Golden treasury series—continued.**CONTENTS—continued :**

| | |
|---|--------|
| Bacon, F. Essays | 824 |
| Browne, Sir T. Hydriotaphia, and The garden of Cyrus | 390 |
| Religio medici | 240 |
| Buehheim, C. A., ed. Balladen und Romanzen | 831 |
| Deutsche Lyrik | 831 |
| Byron, G. G. N., baron. Poetry | 821 |
| Cowper, W. Selections from poems .. | 821 |
| Craig, Mrs. D. M. Fairy book | C.84.5 |
| De Foe, D. Robinson Crusoe | D.86 |
| Gracian, B. Art of worldly wisdom .. | 860 |
| Keats, J. Poetical works | 821 |
| Lamb, C., and M. Tales from Shakespeare | 822.3 |
| Landor, W. S. Selections | 828 |
| Lemon, M., ed. Jest book | 827 |
| Morris, M., ed. Poet's walk | 821 |
| Newcastle, W. Cavendish, duke of. Cavalier and his lady; selections from the works of the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle | 821 |
| Palgrave, F. T., ed. Children's treasury of lyrical poetry | 821 |
| Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language | 821 |
| Patmore, C., ed. Children's garland .. | 821 |
| Plato. Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras; tr. by J. Wright | 888 |
| Republic | 888 |
| Trial and death of Socrates | 888 |
| Selborne, R. Palmer, earl of, ed. Book of praise | 240 |
| Shakespeare, W. Songs and sonnets .. | 822.3 |
| Shelley, P. B. Poems | 821 |
| Southey, R. Poems | 821 |
| Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus; rendered into English prose by A. Lang .. | 881 |
| Watson, W., ed. Lyric love | 821 |
| Whittier, J. G. Poems, religious and devotional | 240 |
| Wordsworth, W. Poems | 821 |
| Yonge, Miss C. M. Book of golden deeds | 920 |
| Book of worthies | 920 |
| Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain | 946 |

Goldsmith, O.

Works; ed. by P. Cunningham. 4 v. 828

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Poems
 - Good-natured man
 - She stoops to conquer
 - Scene from "The grumbler."
 - Vicar of Wakefield.
2. Enquiry into the present state of polite learning in Europe
- Citizen of the world.
3. Essays.
4. Memoirs of M. de Voltaire
 - Life of R. Nash
 - Life of T. Parnell
 - Life of H. St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke

Goldsmith, O. Works; ed. by P. Cunningham—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

Contributions to reviews
Earth and animated nature
Cock-lane ghost
Vida's game of chess
Letters.

Works; new ed., by J. W. M. Gibbs.

5 v. ... 828

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Life of Goldsmith
Vicar of Wakefield
Essays
Letters.
2. Poems
Good-natured man
She stoops to conquer
Scene from "The grumbler."
Bee
Cock-lane ghost.
3. Citizen of the world
Enquiry into the present state of
polite learning in Europe.
4. Memoirs of M. de Voltaire
Life of R. Naah
Life of T. Parnell
Life of H. St. John, Viscount Bo-
lingbroke
Criticisms
Later collected essays, etc.
5. Earth and animated nature
History of England, in a series of
letters from a nobleman to his
son
History of Little Goody Two-shoes.

Bee, and other essays ... 824

Citizen of the world; ed. by A. Dob-
son. 2 v. ... 824

Goldsmith's Deserted village, and
Spenser's Faery queene, bk. II.,
canto IX., stanzas 33-54; ed. by C.
H. Pearson and H. A. Strong ... 821

Good-natured man. (*In* Crawford,
O., ed. English comic dramatists) ... 822

Plays; ed. by A. Dobson ... 822

CONTENTS:

Good-natured man
She stoops to conquer
Scene from "The grumbler."

Poems; ed. by A. Dobson ... 821

Poetical works; with life of the poet
by the Rev. J. Mitford; rev. and
ed. by A. Dobson ... 821

Selected poems; ed. by A. Dobson ... 821

CONTENTS:

Traveller
Deserted village
Lyrical and miscellaneous pieces
Notes.

She stoops to conquer. (*In* Crawford,
O. English comic dramatists) ... 822

Goldsmith, O.—continued.

Traveller; ed. by C. H. Pearson and

H. A. Strong ... 821

Vicar of Wakefield. (*In* Classic tales) C.56

Vicar of Wakefield. (*Four copies*)... G.57

Black, W. Goldsmith ... B.G.57

Dawson, W. J. Oliver Goldsmith.
(*In* his Makers of modern prose) ... 820

De Quincey, T. Oliver Goldsmith.
(*In* his Coll. writ., v. 4)... 828

Dobson, A. "The citizen of the
world." (*In* his Eighteenth cen-
tury vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824

Goldsmith's library. (*Ibid.*) ... 824

Goldsmith's poems and plays. (*In*
his Paladin of philanthropy) ... 824

Life of O. Goldsmith ... B.G.57

Forster, J. Life and times of Oliver
Goldsmith ... B.G.57

Irving, W. Life of Goldsmith. (*In*
his Works, v. 2) ... 818

Macaulay, T. B., baron. Oliver Gold-
smith. (*In* his Misc. writings,
v. 2) ... 828

Timbs, J. O. Goldsmith. (*In* his
Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1) ... 920

Goldsmithing. Gee, G. E. Gold-
smith's and silversmith's complete
handbook ... 671

Goldsmith's handbook ... 671

Wigley, T. B. Art of the goldsmith
and jeweller ... 671

See also JEWELLERY.

Golf. Linskill, W. T. Golf. (*In* Bell,
E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) 796

Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of.
Golf. (*In* his Appreciations and
addresses) ... 825

Smith, G. World of golf ... 796

Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folklore 398

London in the reign of Victoria, 1837-
97 ... 914.2

Of the municipality. (*In* Hand, Rev.
J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300

Old age pensions. (*Ibid.*) ... 300

Village community ... 390

Goncourt, E. L. A. H. de. Blaze de
Bury, Mlle. Y. Edmond de Gon-
court. (*In* her French literature of
to-day) ... 840

Gondreville mystery. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

Gontaut-Biron, A. A. É., vicomte de.
Broglie, J. V. A., duc de. Amba-
sador of the vanquished; Viscount
Élie de Gontaut-Biron's mission to
Berlin, 1871-77... 944

- Gonzalo de Cordova.** See FERNANDEZ DE CORDOVA Y AGUILAR.
- Gonzalvo or Gonzalez, F.** *count of Castile.* Irving, W. *Chronicle of Gonzalez, Count of Castile.* (*In his Works*, v. 11) ... 818
- Good aunt.** See EDGEWORTH, *Miss M.*
- Good citizenship.** Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. 300
- Good French governess.** See EDGEWORTH, *Miss M.*
- Good luck.** See WERNER, E.
- Good-natured man.** See GOLDSMITH, O.
- Good stories of men and other animals.** See READE, C.
- Good women.** See GOETHE, J. W. VON.
- Goodenough, Rev. G.** *Handy man afloat and ashore* ... 359
- Goodenough, J. G.** *Journal, 1873-75;* ed., with memoir, by his widow B.G.61.3
Japp, A. H. *Commodore Goodenough.* (*In his Leaders of men*) 920
- Goodenough, W. H., and Dalton, J. C.** *Army book for the British empire* 355
- Goodere, S.** Stephen, H. L., ed. *Samuel Goodere and others.* (*In his State trials*, v. 2) ... 340
- Goodeve, T. M.** *Elements of mechanism* ... 531
Manual of mechanics ... 531
- Goodfellow, J.** *Dietetic value of bread* 613
- Goodman, E. J.** *New ground in Norway* 914.8
- Goodman, Rev. G.** *Church in Victoria during the episcopate of the Right Rev. C. Perry* ... 280
- Goodrich, H. N.** *Poetical works* ... 821.9
Raven Rockstrow ... G.62
- Goodwin, W. W.** *Syntax of the moods and tenses of the Greek verbs* 480
- Goodwood, Kent, J.** *Records and reminiscences of Goodwood and the dukes of Richmond* ... B.R.41
- Goody Two-shoes.** See GOLDSMITH, O.
- Goodyear, C.** Hale, E. E. *Last meeting.* (*In his Stories of invention*) 600
- Goodyear, W. H.** *Renaissance and modern art* ... 700
- Gordon, Sir A.** *Earl of Aberdeen* B.Ab.3.7
- Gordon, A. L.** *Poems.* (*Three copies*) 821.9
Byrne, D. *Adam Lindsay Gordon.* (*In his Aust. writers*) ... 820
Ross, J. H. *Laureate of the Centaurs* B.G.65.2
- Sutherland, A.** *Biography of Adam Lindsay Gordon.* (*In Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. Development of Australian literature*) ... 820
- Gordon, C. G., major-general.** *Journals of Major-General Gordon at Kartoum* ... 962
Boulger, D. C. *Life of Gordon* B.G.65.3
Butler, Sir W. F. *Charles George Gordon* ... B.G.65.3
Griffith, G. "Chinese Gordon." (*In his Men who have made the empire*) 920
- Gordon, F. W. B.** *State and electrical distribution.* (*In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty*) ... 335
- Gordon, G.** *Conservation of water for agricultural purposes in Victoria.* (*In MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture*) ... 631
- Gordon, G. H., earl of Aberdeen.** See ABERDEEN.
- Gordon, H. A.** *Miners' guide* ... 622
Mining and engineering; and miners' guide ... 622
- Gordon, J. E. H.** *Practical treatise on electric lighting.* (*Two copies*) ... 621.3
- Gordon, Mrs. Mary.** *Christopher North; a memoir of J. Wilson* ... B.W.69
- Gordon, P. R.** *Plants reputed poisonous and injurious to stock.* See BAILEY, F. M., and GORDON, P. R.
- Gordon, Sir T. E.** *Persia revisited, 1895* 915.5
- Gordon, W. J.** *Midland sketches* ... 914.2
- Gordon Baldwin.** See LINDAU, R.
- Gore, Rev. C.** *All alive and wide awake.* (*In Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men*) ... 250
Incarnation of the Son of God ... 239.01
Leo the Great ... B.L.55
- Gore, G.** *Art of electro-metallurgy* ... 537.85
Scientific basis of morality ... 170
- Gore, J. E.** *Visible universe* ... 520
- Goreh, Nehemiah Nilakanth.** See NILAKANTHA GORE.
- Gorgias.** See PLATO.
- Gorst, H. E.** *China* ... 951
Earl of Beaconsfield ... B.B.35
- Goschen, G. J.** *Cultivation and use of imagination* ... 374
- Gosman, Rev. A., and others.** *Principles and history of Independency; a course of lectures* ... 280
- CONTENTS:
- Gosman, Rev. A. *Distinctive principles of Independency*
- Halley, Rev. J. J. *Rise of English Independency*
- Meadowcroft, Rev. D. *History and progress of English Independency*
- Moss, Rev. W. *Independency in the Australian colonies, especially in Victoria*
- Jones, Rev. T. *Importance of preaching to our Independent churches.*

| | |
|---|----------|
| Gospel and philosophy. Dix, <i>Rev. M.</i> | 239 |
| Gospel beyond the grave. Moody, <i>Rev. I.</i> | 230 |
| Gospel of joy. Brooke, S. A. ... | 250 |
| Gospel story. Costelloe, B. F. C. ... | 230 |
| Gospels. See BIBLE, <i>New Testament.</i> | |
| Gosse, E. | |
| Addison's travels. (<i>In Among my books</i>) | 824 |
| Critical kit-kats | 824 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Sonnets from the Portuguese by Mrs. Browning | |
| Keats in 1894 | |
| Thomas Lovell Beddoes | |
| Edward FitzGerald | |
| Walt Whitman | |
| Count Lyof Tolstol | |
| Christina Rossetti | |
| Lord De Tabley | |
| Toru Dutt | |
| M. José Maria de Heredia | |
| Walter Pater | |
| Robert Louis Stevenson. | |
| From Shakespeare to Pope | 821 |
| Gossip in a library | 824 |
| Gray. (<i>Two copies</i>) | B.G.78.5 |
| History of eighteenth century literature, 1660-1780... .. | 820 |
| In russet and silver | 821 |
| Jacobean poets | 821 |
| Life of W. Congreve | B.C.76.3 |
| Questions at issue... .. | 824 |
| Robert Browning personalia | B.B.82.2 |
| Secret of Narcisse | G.69 |
| Seventeenth century studies | 821 |
| Short history of modern English literature | 820 |
| Benson, A. C. Poetry of Edmund Gosse. (<i>In his Essays</i>) | 824 |
| Gosse, P. H. Ocean | 551 |
| Romance of natural history, ser. I.-II. 2 v. | 590 |
| Gossip in a library. Gosse, E. ... | 824 |
| Gossip of the century. Byrne, <i>Mrs.</i> W. P. | 920 |
| Gostick, J. Trade unions. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.</i>) | 300 |
| Gothenburg licensing system. Goadby, E. | 178 |
| Gothic architecture. | |
| Corroyer, E. Gothic architecture ... | 720 |
| Davidson, E. A. Gothic stonework | 720 |
| Jackson, T. G. Modern Gothic architecture | 720 |
| Moore, C. H. Development and character of Gothic architecture ... | 720 |
| Ruskin, J. Nature of Gothic ... | 720 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Gothic architecture—continued. | |
| Schlegel, F. von. Gothic architecture. (<i>In his Æsth. and misc. works</i>)... .. | 700 |
| Smith, T. R. Architecture; Gothic and Renaissance | 720 |
| Goths. Bradley, H. Goths | 940 |
| Gotthelf, Jeremias, pseud. See BRITZLUS, A. | |
| Gouger, R. Founding of South Australia, as recorded in the journals of R. Gouger; ed. by E. Hodder... .. | 993.3 |
| South Australia in 1837 | 919.33 |
| Gough, J. B. Platform echoes; or, leaves from my note-book of 40 years | 178 |
| Goulin, F. Art of teaching and studying languages | 400 |
| Goulburn, Rev. E. M. J. W. Burgon, dean of Chichester | B.B.91.2 |
| Lord's prayer | 225 |
| Compton, <i>Rev. B.</i> Edward Meyerick Goulburn | B.G.72 |
| Gould, A. A. Outlines of comparative physiology. See AGASSIZ, L., and GOULD, A. A. | |
| Gould, S. Baring. | |
| Book of Dartmoor | 914.2 |
| Book of the west; being an introduction to Devon and Cornwall. 2 v. ... | 914.2 |
| Broom-squire. (<i>Four copies</i>) | G.73 |
| Church in Germany | 270 |
| Court Royal. (<i>Two copies</i>) | G.73 |
| Curious myths of the Middle ages ... | 398 |
| Freaks of fanaticism and other strange events | 900 |
| Note.—Originally published as a 2nd series of his "Historic oddities." | |
| Gaverocks. (<i>Five copies</i>) | G.73 |
| Germany | 943 |
| Germany, past and present | 914.3 |
| Historic oddities and strange events, ser. 1 | 900 |
| In troubadour land | 914.4 |
| John Herring. (<i>Three copies</i>) | G.73 |
| Mehalah. (<i>Three copies</i>) | G.73 |
| Old country life | 914.2 |
| Origin and development of religious belief. 2 v. | 200 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| v. 1. Polytheism and monotheism | |
| 2. Christianity. | |
| Red spider. (<i>Three copies</i>) | G.73 |
| Richard Cable. (<i>Two copies</i>) | G.73 |
| Strange survivals; some chapters in the history of man | 390 |

- Gould, S. Baring**—*continued*.
 Study of St. Paul... .. 225
 Tragedy of the Caesars 920
 Urith. (*Four copies*) G.73
 Yorkshire oddities 914.2
- Governess of the poets.** See **BROWNE, T. A.**
- Government.** See **POLITICAL SCIENCE.**
- Government of England.** Hearn, W. E. 340
- Governor Ready, ship.** Wilson, T. B.
 Account of the wreck of the "Governor Ready." (*In his Narrative of a voyage round the world*) ... 910
- Gow, W.** Marine insurance ... 360
- Gowen, Rev. H. H.** Paradise of the Pacific... .. 919.6
- Gower, J.** Tales of the seven deadly sins, being the Confessio amantis; ed. by H. Morley 821
- Gower, Lord R.** My reminiscences ... B.G.74
 Romney and Lawrence ... B.R.66.5
- Graal, Holy.** See **GRAIL, HOLY.**
- Grace, M. S.** Sketch of the New Zealand war 993.8
- Grace, W. G.** "W.G."; cricketing reminiscences 796
- Grace, Devine, A.** Sacraments explained according to the teaching and doctrine of the Catholic church; with an introd. treatise on Grace... 260
- Grace abounding.** Bunyan, J. (*In his Pilgrim's progress, Grace abounding, etc.*) B.88.4
- Gracian, B.** Art of worldly wisdom ... 860
- Gradus ad Parnassum.** Arnold, T. K. 470
- Graeco-Russian church.** See **RUSSIAN CHURCH.**
- Gratz, H.** History of the Jews ... 933
- Griffigny, H. de.** Gas and petroleum engines 621
- Grafstrom, A. V.** Medical gymnastics; a text-book of massage and mechanical therapeutics generally 615
- Grafting.** Baltet, C. Art of grafting and budding 634
- Graham, H. G.** Rousseau B.R.76
- Graham, Rev. J.** Lawrence Struilly; or, observations and experiences of bush life in Australia ... 919.35
- Graham, J. R.** Treatise on the Australian merino 636.3
- Graham, James, marquis of Montrose.** See **MONTROSE.**
- Graham, R. D.** Masters of Victorian literature, 1837-97 820
- Graham, P. A.** Rural exodus. (*Three copies*)... .. 330
- Graham, R. B. C.** Mogreb-el-Acksa; a journey in Morocco 916.4
- Graham, T.** Thorpe, T. E. Thomas Graham. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*)... .. 540
- Graham, W.** Brassfounder's manual... English political philosophy from Hobbes to Maine 320
 Socialism, new and old 335
- Graham, W., M.A.** Last links with Byron, Shelley, and Keats ... 920
- Grail, Holy.** Evans, S. Inquest of the Holy Graal 398
- Graining.** Davidson, E. A. Practical manual of house-painting, graining, etc.) 698
 See also **PAINTING (Trade).**
- Grammar.**
 For the grammar of any language see the name of the language.
- Grammarians.** Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars; added, Lives of the grammarians 878
- Grammont, P., comte de.** Hamilton, A., count. Memoirs of the Count de Grammont B.G.76.3
- Granada.** Irving, W. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. (*In his Works, v. 5*) 818
 Conquest of Granada. (*Ibid., v. 11*) 818
- Granby, H. J. B.** Manners, *marquis of*. Trout, by the Marquess of Granby; with chapters on Breeding by F. H. Custance, Cookery by A. I. Shand 796
- Granby, J.** Manners, *marquis of*. James G. P. R. John Manners. (*In his Memoirs of great commanders*) 920
- Grand, Sarah.** What to aim at. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) ... 300
- Grand assizes.** See **MORE, Mrs. H.**
- Grande Bretèche.** See **BALZAC, H. DE.**
- Grande Pointe.** See **CABLE, G. W.**
- Grandfather's chair, History of.** See **HAWTHORNE, N.**
- Granger, F. S.** Psychology... .. 150
- Grant, Sir A.** Aristotle 888
 Xenophon 888
- Grant, A. C.** Bush life in Queensland. 2 v. G.76
- Grant, C.** Rural life in Bengal. [Anon.] 915.4
- Grant, E.** Oratio de vita et obitu R. Aschami. (*In Ascham, R. Works, v. 3*) 928
- Grant, Miss Elizabeth, afterwards Mrs. Smith.** See **SMITH, Mrs. E.**

| | |
|---|----------|
| Grant, F. Life of S. Johnson | B.J.63.3 |
| Grant, F. W. Present things, as fore- shown in the book of Revelation ... | 225 |
| Grant, J. British battles on land and sea. 3 v. ... | 942 |
| British heroes in foreign wars .. | 920 |
| Memoirs and adventures of Sir W. Kirkaldy. [Anon.] ... | B.K.63 |
| Grant, U. S. Personal memoirs | B.G.76.5 |
| Church, W. C. Ulysses S. Grant | B.G.76.5 |
| Thayer, W. M. From the tannery to the White house ... | B.G.76.5 |
| Grant, W. R. O. Handbook to the game birds. 2 v. ... | 590 |
| Granville, Mary, afterwards Mrs. P. Delany. <i>See</i> DELANY, Mrs. M. | |
| Grape. <i>See</i> VITICULTURE. | |
| Grasby, W. C. Teaching in three con- tinents ... | 370 |
| Grasses. | |
| Hutchinson, W. Handbook of grasses ... | 580 |
| McAlpine, A. N. How to know grasses by the leaves ... | 580 |
| Stebler, J. G., and Schröter, C. Best forage plants ... | 633 |
| Turner, F. Australian grasses ... | 633 |
| <i>See also</i> AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. | |
| Grattan, H. Life and times of the Rt. Hon. H. Grattan. 5 v. ... | B.G.77 |
| Grattan, Right Hon. Henry. Grattan, H. Life and times of the Rt. Hon. H. Grattan ... | B.G.77 |
| Graves, C. L. Hawarden Horace ... | 827 |
| More Hawarden Horace ... | 827 |
| Gray, Maxwell, pseud. <i>See</i> TUTTIETT, Miss M. G. | |
| Gray, T. | |
| Works; ed. by E. Gosse. 4 v. ... | 828 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| v. 1. Poems | |
| Journal in France | |
| Journal in the Lakes, 1769 | |
| Essay on the philosophy of Lord | |
| Bolingbroke | |
| Essay on Norman architecture | |
| Letter to Walpole on his "Lives | |
| of the painters" | |
| Metrum | |
| 2-8. Letters | |
| 4. Notes on Aristophanes and Plato. | |
| Poetical works, English and Latin; ed. by J. Bradshaw ... | 821 |
| Arnold, M. Thomas Gray. (<i>In his</i> Essays in criticism, ser. 2) ... | 824 |
| Bailey, J. C. Gray. (<i>In his</i> Studies in some famous letters) ... | 826 |

Gray, T.—continued.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Benson, A. C. Thomas Gray. (<i>In his</i> Essays) ... | 824 |
| Clarke, J. F. Evolution of a great poem; Gray's Elegy. (<i>In his</i> Nine- teenth century questions) ... | 814 |
| Dobson, A. Gray's library. (<i>In his</i> Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ... | 824 |
| Gosse, E. Gray ... | B.G.78.5 |
| Krehbiel, H. E. Poet's music. (<i>In</i> <i>his</i> Music and manners) ... | 780 |
| Lowell, J. R. Gray. (<i>In his</i> Latest literary essays) ... | 814 |
| Stephen, L. Gray. (<i>In his</i> Hours in a lib., v. 3) ... | 824 |
| Great books as life-teachers. Hillis, N. D. ... | 800 |
| Great Britain. | |
| <i>See also</i> ENGLAND, — IRELAND, — SCOTLAND. | |
| <i>Agriculture.</i> | |
| <i>See</i> AGRICULTURE, — DOMESTIC ANIMALS, — GARDENING. | |
| <i>Antiquities.</i> | |
| Windle, B. C. A. Life in early Britain ... | 913 |
| Wright, T. Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon ... | 913 |
| <i>Army and navy.</i> | |
| Bowles, T. G. Declaration of Paris of 1856 ... | 340 |
| Brassey, T. Brassey, baron. Papers and addresses—Naval and maritime | 359 |
| Bullen, F. T. Way they have in the navy ... | 359 |
| Carnarvon, H. H. M. Herbert, earl of. Defence of the empire ... | 355 |
| Cobden, R. Three panics. (<i>In his</i> Political writings, v. 2) ... | 940 |
| Dilke, Sir C. W., and Wilkinson, S. Imperial defence ... | 355 |
| Fitzgerald, C. C. P. P. Royal navy. (<i>In</i> Pitcairn, Miss. E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... | 300 |
| Goodenough, Rev. G. Handy man afloat and ashore ... | 359 |
| Goodenough, W. H., and Dalton, J. C. Army book of the British empire ... | 355 |
| Griffiths, A. Famous British regi- ments ... | 355 |
| Hardy, Rev. E. J. Mr. Thomas Atkins ... | 355 |

Great Britain (*Army and navy*)—cont.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Kipling, R. Fleet in being ... | 359 |
| Maurice, J. F. British army. (<i>In</i> Pitcairn, <i>Miss E. H., ed.</i> Un- written laws and ideals of active careers) | 300 |
| National defences | 355 |
| Robinson, C. N. British fleet ... | 359 |
| Social life in the British army; by a British officer | 355 |
| Williams, H. Steam navy of Eng- land | 359 |
| Wolseley, G. J. Wolseley, <i>viscount</i> . Standing army of Great Britain. (<i>In Armies of to-day</i>) | 355 |
| Wyndham, H. Queen's service ... | 355 |
| Soldiers of the Queen | 355 |
| <i>See also</i> GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Military</i> <i>and naval history.</i> | |

Biography.

| | |
|--|-----|
| British heroes and worthies ... | 920 |
| Clark, J. W. Old friends at Cam- bridge and elsewhere | 920 |
| Doran, J. Book of the Princes of Wales | 920 |
| Lives of the queens of England ... | 920 |
| Escott, T. H. S. Personal forces of the period | 920 |
| Gibbins, H. de B. English social re- formers | 920 |
| Griffith, G. Men who have made the empire | 920 |
| How, H. Illustrated interviews ... | 920 |
| Huntingdon, <i>Rev. C.</i> Random recol- lections of some noted bishops, etc., of the "Old church" of Manchester | 920 |
| Lodge, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain ... | 920 |
| Strickland, <i>Miss A.</i> Lives of the bachelor kings of England ... | 920 |
| Lives of the queens of England ... | 920 |
| Lives of the Tudors and Stuart princesses | 920 |
| Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, R. Hooker, G. Herbert, and Dr. R. Sanderson | 920 |
| Whately, <i>Rev. E. W.</i> Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people | 920 |

For collections of the lives of persons
belonging to any particular class, *e.g.*,
Generals, Statesmen, *see* the name of the
class. A list of individual persons of
whom separate biographies are in this
Library is given under these headings,
and also under the entries for English
drama, — English fiction, *etc.*, — Great
Britain, *History.*

Great Britain—continued.**Botany.**

See FERTILIZATION OF FLOWERS, —
FUNGI.

Church history.

See ENGLAND, — IRELAND, — REFOR-
MATION, — SCOTLAND.

Civil service.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Rosebery, <i>Earl of.</i> Duty of publ. service. (<i>In his</i> Appreciations and addresses) | 2 |
| Our civil servants. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 825 |

Commerce and industries.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Burgis, E. Perils to British trade ... | 337 |
| Chapman, S. J. History of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States | 380 |
| Cunningham, W. Growth of English industry and commerce | 330 |
| <i>and</i> McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history ... | 330 |
| Faucher, J. New commercial treaty between Great Britain and Ger- many. (<i>In</i> Cobden club. <i>Essays</i> , 2nd ser.) | 300 |
| Gibbins, H. de B. British commerce and colonies | 380 |
| Industrial history of England ... | 330 |
| Hewins, W. A. S. English trade and finance | 380 |
| Rogers, J. E. T. Industrial and com- mercial history of England ... | 330 |
| Smith, H. C. M. British hive and its working bees | 600 |
| Toynbee, A. Lectures on the indus- trial revolution of the 18th century in England | 330 |
| Warner, G. T. Landmarks in Eng- lish industrial history | 330 |
| Williams, E. E. Foreigner in the farmyard | 337 |
| "Made in Germany" | 380 |
| Williamson, A. British industries and foreign competition | 337 |
| <i>See also</i> COTTON, — RAILWAYS, — SHIPS. | |

Constitution.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Anson, <i>Sir W. R.</i> Law and custom of the constitution | 340 |
| Bagehot, W. English constitution ... | 340 |
| Brougham, H., <i>baron.</i> British con- stitution. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 11) ... | 828 |
| Creasy, <i>Sir E.</i> Rise and progress of the English constitution | 340 |

Great Britain (Constitution)—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England | 340 |
| Dicey, A. V. Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution | 340 |
| Gardiner, S. R., <i>ed.</i> Constitutional documents of the Puritan revolution, 1628-60 | 340 |
| Gneist, R. History of the English constitution | 340 |
| Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England [1485-1760] | 340 |
| Hearn, W. E. Government of England | 340 |
| Hosmer, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom | 340 |
| Johnston, J. Popular handbook of the British constitution | 340 |
| May, Sir T. E. Constitutional history of England, 1760-1871 | 340 |
| Stubbs, W., <i>bp.</i> Constitutional history of England [to 1485] | 340 |
| Select charters of English constitutional history... .. | 340 |
| Syme, D. Representative government in England | 340 |
| Tremenheere, H. S. Constitution of the United States compared with our own | 340 |

Costume.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England | 390 |
| Planché, J. R. History of British costume | 390 |

Description and travel.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Berkeley, G., <i>bp.</i> Essay towards preventing the ruin of Great Britain. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) | 190 |
| Demolins, E. Anglo-Saxon superiority | 914.2 |

Education.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Balfour, G. Educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland | 370 |
| Bremner, C. S. Education of girls and women in Great Britain | 370 |
| Craik, H. State in its relation to education | 370 |
| Fitch, Sir J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold, and their influence on English education | 370 |
| Holman, H. English national education | 370 |
| Seeley, Sir J. R. English in schools. (<i>In his Lectures and essays</i>) | 824 |

Great Britain (Education)—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Sharpless, I. English education in the elementary and secondary schools... .. | 370 |
| Victorian era exhibition. Progress in woman's education in the British empire | 370 |
| Zimmern, Miss A. Renaissance of girls' education in England | 370 |
| <i>See also</i> CAMBRIDGE,—OXFORD,—RUGBY,—SCHOOLS. | |

Emigration and immigration.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Cunningham, Rev. W. Alien immigrants to England | 325 |
| White, A., <i>ed.</i> Destitute alien in Great Britain | 325 |
| Wilkins, W. H. Alien invasion | 325 |

Empire and colonies.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Baker, W. G. British empire | 910 |
| Besant, Sir W. Rise of the empire | 942 |
| Blouët, L. P. John Bull and Co. | 914.2 |
| Brassey, T. Brassey, <i>baron.</i> Papers and addresses; Imperial federation and colonisation, 1880-94 | 325 |
| Caldecott, A. English colonization and empire | 325 |
| Cotton, J. S., and Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies | 325 |
| Crofts, C. H. Britain on and beyond the sea | 942 |
| De Thierry, C. Imperialism | 325 |
| Dilke, Sir C. W. British empire | 942 |
| Problems of Greater Britain | 325 |
| Egerton, H. E. Short history of British colonial policy | 325 |
| Freeman, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington, the expander of England... .. | 942 |
| Froude, J. A. Colonies once more. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 2) | 824 |
| England and her colonies. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 824 |
| Oceania | 914.2 |
| Geffcken, F. H. British empire | 325 |
| Greswell, Rev. W. P. Outlines of British colonisation | 325 |
| Hogan, J. F. Gladstone colony, ch. 16-18... .. | 919.34 |
| Jenkins, E. Discussions on colonial questions | 325 |
| Jose, A. W. Growth of the empire | 942 |
| Labilliere, F. P. de. Federal Britain | 325 |
| Lecky, W. E. H. Empire | 942 |
| Lord, W. F. Lost possessions of England | 942 |

Great Britain (*Empire and colonies*)—*continued.*

- Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of the British colonies ... 911
- Introduction to a historical geography of the British colonies ... 911
- Lyde, L. W. Commercial geography of the British empire ... 910
- Mills, A. Colonial constitutions ... 340
- Philo-Israel, *pseud.* Geography of the gates ... 914.2
- Reeves, W. P. Nation's duties to the empire. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Robinson, Sir J. Colonies and the century ... 325
- Rogers, J. E. T. Colonial question. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300
- Scholes, T. E. S. British empire and alliances ... 325
- Seeley, Sir J. R. Expansion of England ... 942
- Story, A. T. Building of the empire ... 942
- Williams, E. E. Imperial heritage... 914.2
- See also* IMPERIAL FEDERATION; *also* the names of particular colonies and dependencies of Great Britain, *and* the lives of SIR G. F. BOWEN,—SIR G. GREY.

Ethnology.

- Macnamara, N. C. Origin and character of the British people ... 572

Finance.

- Buxton, S. Finance and politics ... 336
- Chalmers, R. History of currency in the British colonies ... 332
- Leslie, T. E. E. Financial reform. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300
- Smith, J. P. English coinage question. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
- Wilson, A. J. National budget ... 336

Fine arts.

- See* CATHEDRALS,—FINE ARTS,—MUSIC,—MUSICIANS,—PAINTERS,—PAINTING.

Folklore.

- See* FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE, *England, Ireland, Scotland.*

Foreign relations.

- Fiske, J. Arbitration treaty. (*In his Century of science*) ... 814
- Hall, W. E. Treatise on the foreign powers and jurisdiction of the British crown ... 340

Great Britain (*Foreign relations*)—*cont.*

- International policy; essays on the foreign relations of England ... 320
- Lund, J. K. England and the continental powers ... 320
- Macknight, T. Thirty years of foreign policy ... 942
- Seeley, Sir J. R. Growth of British policy ... 942
- Stapleton, A. Intervention and non-intervention; or, the foreign policy of Great Britain, 1790–1865 ... 942
- Walpole, S. Foreign relations ... 320
- See also* DIPLOMACY; *also* the life of LORD LOFTUS.

Geology.

See GEOLOGY,—PALÆONTOLOGY.

History.

- A'Beckett, G. A. Comic history of England ... 827
- Ackland, A. H. D., and Ransome, C. Political history of England to 1887 ... 942
- Bright, J. F. History of England, 449–1880 ... 942
- Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England ... 900
- Burke, E. Abridgment of English history. (*In his Works, v. 6*) ... 320
- Collier, W. F. History of England ... 942
- Denvir, J. Irish in Britain ... 942
- Dickens, C. Child's history of England ... 942
- Doran, J. Memories of our great towns ... 942
- Ewald, A. C. Stories from the state papers... 942
- Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies in English history ... 942
- Gardiner, S. R. Student's history of England to 1885 ... 942
- Goldsmith, O. History of England, in a series of letters. (*In his Works, v. 5*) ... 828.
- Green, J. R. History of the English people, 449–1815 ... 942
- Short history of the English people ... 942
- Hume, D. History of England [B.C. 55] to A.D. 1688 ... 942
- Student's Hume ... 942
- Jessopp, Rev. A. Coming of the friars, and other historical essays ... 942
- Lingard, J. History of England to 1688 ... 942

Great Britain (History)—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Pattison, M. Early intercourse of England and Germany. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) | 824 |
| Ransome, C. Short history of England | 942 |
| Sanderson, E. History of England and the British empire, B.C. 55 to A.D. 1890 | 942 |
| Smith, G. United Kingdom | 942 |
| Temple, A. G. England's history as pictured by famous painters | 942 |
| Traill, H. D., <i>ed.</i> Social England | 942 |
| Walpole, S. History of England to 1815 | 942 |
| Yonge, Miss C. M. Cameos from English history from Rollo to Edward II. | 942 |
| <i>See also</i> BRISTOL, — CARLISLE, — CINQUE PORTS, — COLCHESTER, — EXETER, — LONDON, — MAN, ISLE OF, — OXFORD, — WINCHESTER, — YORK. | |
| <i>Early and Anglo-Saxon, to 1066.</i> | |
| Asser, <i>bp.</i> Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great, A.D. 849-887. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed.</i> Six old Eng. chron.) | 942 |
| Bede, <i>The venerable.</i> Ecclesiastical history of England | 942 |
| Church, A. J. Early Britain | 942 |
| Ethelwerd, F. Chronicle to A.D. 975. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed.</i> Six old Eng. chron.) | 942 |
| Florence, <i>of Worcester.</i> Chronicles; with the two continuations, A.D. 446-1295 | 942 |
| Freeman, E. A. Old-English history | 942 |
| Geoffrey, <i>of Monmouth.</i> British history. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed.</i> Six old Eng. chron.) | 942 |
| Gildas. Works. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed.</i> Six old Eng. chron.) | 942 |
| Giles, J. A., <i>ed.</i> Six old English chronicles | 942 |
| Green, J. R. Conquest of England [829-1071] | 942 |
| Making of England [449-829] | 942 |
| Henry, <i>of Huntingdon.</i> Chronicle [B.C. 54-A.D. 1154]; also, The acts of Stephen | 942 |
| Ingulph. Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland; with continuations by Peter of Blois and anonymous writers [704-1486] | 942 |

Great Britain (Early and Anglo-Saxon, to 1066)—continued.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Lappenberg, J. M. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings | 942 |
| Matthew, <i>of Westminster.</i> Flowers of history, especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain, B.C. 4004-A.D. 1307 | 942 |
| Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons | 942 |
| Milton, J. History of Britain. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 5) | 828 |
| Nennius. History of the Britons. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed.</i> Six old Eng. chron.) | 942 |
| Newman, J. H. Northmen and Normans in England. (<i>In his Hist. sketches</i> , v. 3) | 900 |
| Richard, <i>of Cirencester.</i> Ancient state of Britain. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed.</i> Six old Eng. chron.) | 942 |
| Roger, <i>of Wendover.</i> Flowers of history [447-1235] | 942 |
| William, <i>of Malmesbury.</i> Chronicles of the kings of England | 942 |
| <i>See also</i> the lives of ALFRED THE GREAT, — SAINT AUGUSTINE, — BEDE. | |
| <i>Norman, 1066-1154.</i> | |
| Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest of England | 942 |
| Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. | 942 |
| Jewett, S. O. Normans | 942 |
| Maitland, F. W. Domesday book and beyond | 333 |
| Morris, W. Feudal England. (<i>In his Signs of change</i>) | 824 |
| Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy [to A.D. 1141] | 942 |
| Roger, <i>of Hoveden.</i> Annals; comprising the history of England, and of other countries of Europe, A.D. 732-1201 | 942 |
| Thierry, A. History of the conquest of England by the Normans | 942 |
| <i>See also</i> the lives of SAINT ANSELM, — WILLIAM I. | |
| <i>Plantagenets, 1154-1399.</i> | |
| Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life in the Middle ages | 914.2 |
| Paris, M. English history, A.D. 1235-73 | 942 |
| Pearson, C. H. English history of the 14th century | 942 |

Great Britain (Plantagenets, etc.)—cont.

- Stubbs, W., *bp.* Early Plantagenets 942
 Warburton, Rev. W. Edward III. 942
See also the lives of PIERES GAVESTON,
EARL OF CORNWALL, — EDWARD
I., — EDWARD III., — BISHOP
GROSSETESTE, — S. DE MONTFORT, —
RICHARD I., — SIR R. WHITTINGTON.
- Lancaster and York, 1399–1485.*
 Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster
 and York ... 942
 Ramsay, Sir J. H. Lancaster and
 York; a century of English history,
 A.D. 1399–1485 ... 942
See also the lives of HENRY V., —
RICHARD III., — EARL OF WAR-
WICK.
- Tudors, 1485–1603.*
 Buckle, H. T. Reign of Elizabeth.
 (*In his Misc. Works, v. 1*) ... 828
 Creighton, M., *bp.* Age of Elizabeth 940
 Froude, J. A. Divorce of Catherine
 of Aragon ... 942
 History of England [1527–88] ... 942
 Hume, M. A. S. Year after the
 Armada, etc. ... 940
See also the lives of LORD BURLEIGH,
— SIR F. DRAKE, — ELIZABETH, —
HENRY VII., — HENRY VIII., —
MARY I., — SIR T. MORE, — SIR W.
RALEIGH, — SIR P. SIDNEY, — SIR F.
and SIR S. VERE, — CARDINAL
WOLSEY.
- Stuarts, Commonwealth, William III., Anne,*
1603–1714.
 Ashton, J. Social life in the reign of
 Queen Anne ... 914.2
 Burnet, G., *bp.* History of my own
 time ... 942
 Carlyle, T. Historical sketches of
 notable persons and events in the
 reigns of James I. and Charles I. 942
 Carrel, A. History of the counter-
 revolution in England for the re-
 establishment of popery under
 Charles II. and James II. ... 942
 Fox, C. J. History of the reign of
 James II. (*In Carrel, A. History*
of the counter-revolution in Eng-
land) ... 942
 Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts
 and the Puritan revolution, 1603–
 1660... 942
 History of England, 1603–1642 ... 942
 History of the commonwealth and
 protectorate, 1649–60 ... 942

**Great Britain (Stuarts, Commonwealth,
William III., etc.)—continued.**

- History of the great civil war,
 1642–49 ... 942
 Godwin, W. History of the common-
 wealth of England ... 942
 Guizot, F. P. G. History of Richard
 Cromwell and the restoration of
 Charles II. ... 942
 History of the English revolution
 of 1640 ... 942
 Hale, Rev. E. Fall of the Stuarts
 and western Europe, 1678–97 ... 942
 Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court
 of England [1603–88] ... 942
 Kingsley, C. Plays and Puritans, and
 other historical essays ... 942
 Lonsdale, J. Lowther, *viscount.*
 Memoir of the reign of James II.
 (*In Carrel, A. History of the*
counter-revolution in England) ... 942
 Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* History of
 England, [1660–1702] ... 942
 Mackintosh, Sir J. Review of the
 causes of the revolution of 1688.
 (*In his Misc. works*) ... 828
 Milnot, J. Defence of the people of
 England. (*In his Proseworks, v. 1*) 828
 Letters of state. (*Ibid, v. 2*) ... 828
 Second defence of the people of
 England. (*Ibid, v. 1*) ... 828
 Tracts on the commonwealth, etc.
 (*Ibid, v. 2*) ... 828
 Molloy, J. F. Royalty restored ... 942
 Morris, E. E. Age of Anne ... 940
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical
 sketches of the reign of Queen Anne 942
 Omond, G. W. T. Early history of
 the Scottish union question ... 942
 Sydney, W. C. Social life in England,
 1660–90 ... 914.2
 Walford, N. L. Parliamentary
 generals of the great civil war ... 942
See also GUNPOWDER PLOT; also the
lives of F. BACON, — VISCOUNT
BOLINGBROKE, — DUKE OF CHANDOS,
— COMTE DE COMINGES, — O. CROM-
WELL, — J. EVELYN, — COMTE DE
GRAMMONT, — BARON GUILDFORD, —
J. HAMPDEN, — LORD HERBERT, — J.
HUTCHINSON, — DUKE OF MARL-
BOROUGH, — J. MILTON, — W. PENN,
— SIR W. PENN, — S. PEPYS, —
PRINCE RUPERT, — LORD STRAF-
FORD, — WILLIAM III., — MARQUIS
OF WORCESTER.

Great Britain—continued.*Four Georges and William IV., 1714–1837.*

| | | |
|--|--|-------|
| Aahton, J. | Dawn of the 19th century in England ... | 914.2 |
| | Social England under the regency [1811–20] ... | 914.2 |
| Brett, R. B. | Footprints of statesmen during the eighteenth century in England ... | 942 |
| Buckingham and Chandos, <i>Duke of</i> . | Memoirs of the court of George IV., 1820–30 ... | 942 |
| De Foe, D. | Political tracts relating to the Hanoverian succession. (<i>In his Novels, etc.</i> , v. 6) ... | D.36 |
| Greville, C. C. F. | Greville memoirs ... | 942 |
| Innes, A. D. | Britain and her rivals in the 18th century ... | 942 |
| Lecky, W. E. H. | History of England in the 18th century ... | 942 |
| Lewis, Sir G. C. | Essays on the administrations of Great Britain, 1783–1830 ... | 942 |
| McCarthy, J. | History of the four Georges ... | 942 |
| Martineau, <i>Miss H.</i> | History of England, 1800–15 ... | 942 |
| | History of the thirty years' peace, 1816–46 ... | 942 |
| Molloy, J. F. | Court life below stairs ... | 942 |
| Morris, E. E. | Early Hanoverians ... | 940 |
| Walpole, Horace. | Journal of the reign of King George III. ... | 942 |
| Ward, A. W. | Great Britain and Hanover ... | 942 |
| Wright, T. | Caricature history of the Georges ... | 740 |
| <i>See also the lives of VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE,—E. BURKE,—G. CANNING,—CHARLES EDWARD STUART,—CHARLOTTE SOPHIA,—MRS. DELANY,—C. J. FOX,—MARQUIS OF LONDONDERRY,—SIR T. MAITLAND,—W. PITT,—MARQUIS OF ROCKINGHAM,—R. B. SHERIDAN,—H. WALPOLE,—DUKE OF WELLINGTON,—WILLIAM IV.</i> | | |

Nineteenth century.

| | | |
|--|--|-------|
| Anderson, R. E. | Victorian era ... | 942 |
| Besant, Sir W. | Fifty years ago ... | 914.2 |
| | Queen's reign and its commemoration ... | 914.2 |
| Buckingham and Chandos, <i>Duke of</i> . | Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria ... | 942 |

Great Britain (*Nineteenth century*)—cont.

| | | |
|--|--|-----|
| Clayden, P. W. | England under the coalition ... | 942 |
| Cobden, R. | England, Ireland, and America. (<i>In his Pol. writings</i> , v. 1) ... | 940 |
| Gladstone, W. E. | Germany, France, and England. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 4) ... | 824 |
| Greville, C. C. F. | Greville memoirs ... | 942 |
| McCarthy, J. | Epoch of reform, 1830–50 ... | 942 |
| | History of our own times [1837–97] ... | 942 |
| | Modern England ... | 942 |
| McCarthy, J. H. | England under Gladstone, 1880–85 ... | 942 |
| Maxwell, Sir H. | Sixty years a queen ... | 942 |
| Oman, C. W. C. | England in the nineteenth century ... | 942 |
| Ryland, F. | Queen Victoria; events of the reign ... | 942 |
| Senior, N. W. | France, America, and Britain. (<i>In his Hist. and philos. essays</i> , v. 1) ... | 300 |
| <i>See also the lives of EARL OF ABERDEEN,—ALBERT EDWARD,—ALEXANDRA,—LORD BEACONSFIELD,—J. BRIGHT,—J. CHAMBERLAIN,—LORD CLYDE,—R. COBDEN,—SIR M. E. G. DUFF,—EARL OF DERBY,—H. FAWCETT,—W. E. GLADSTONE,—GENERAL GORDON,—P. H. GRONOW,—G. J. HOLYOAKE,—LORD HOUGHTON,—EARL OF INDESLEIGH,—J. MCCARTHY,—LORD MACAULAY,—EARL OF MELBOURNE,—SIR C. NAPIER,—LORD PALMERSTON,—C. S. PARNELL,—SIR R. PEEL,—LORD ROSEBERRY,—LORD JOHN RUSSELL,—MARQUIS OF SALISBURY,—LORD SHERBROOKE,—VISCOUNT STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE,—VICTORIA,—SIR A. WEST,—WILLIAM IV.</i> | | |

Labouring classes.

| | | |
|------------------|---|-----|
| Engels, F. | Condition of the working class in England in 1844 ... | 331 |
| Graham, P. A. | Rural exodus ... | 330 |
| Heath, R. | English peasant ... | 331 |
| Jeffries, R. | Toilers of the field ... | 331 |
| Kebbel, T. E. | Agricultural labourer ... | 331 |
| Mallock, W. H. | Classes and masses ... | 331 |
| Rogers, J. E. T. | Eight chapters on the history of work and wages ... | 331 |
| Sherard, R. H. | White slaves of England ... | 331 |

Great Britain—*continued.**Law.*

- Carter, A. T. Outlines of English legal history ... 340
See also CONTRACTS,—INSOLVENCY,—PERSONAL PROPERTY,—REAL PROPERTY,—TRIALS.

Manners and customs.

- Armytage, Hon. Mrs. F. F. Old court customs and modern court rule ... 390
 Brand, J. Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain .. 390
 Ditchfield, P. H. Old English customs extant at the present time 390
 Dyer, Rev. T. F. T. British popular customs ... 390
See also GREAT BRITAIN, *Costume.*

Military and naval history and biography.

- Allen, J. Battles of the British navy ... 942
 Clinton, H. R. From Crécy to Assaye; 5 centuries of the military history of England ... 942
 Crofts, C. H. Britain on and beyond the sea * ... 942
 Fitchett, Rev. W. H. Deeds that won the empire ... 942
 Fights for the flag ... 942
 How England saved Europe ... 942
 Froude, J. A. English seamen in the sixteenth century ... 942
 George, H. B. Battles of English history ... 942
 Grant, J. British battles on land and sea ... 942
 British heroes in foreign wars ... 920
 Hannay, D. Short history of the royal navy ... 942
 Johns, R., and Nicholas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of great Britain ... 942
 King, C. C. Story of the British army ... 942
 Long, W. H., *ed.* Naval yarns ... 942
 Maxwell, W. H. Victories of Wellington and the British armies ... 942
 Morris, W. O'C. Great campaigns of Nelson ... 942
 Parry, D. H. Britain's roll of glory; or, the Victoria cross ... 942
 Small, E. M., *ed.* Told from the ranks ... 942
 Southey, R. English seamen ... 920

Great Britain (*Military and naval history and biography*)—*continued.*

- Toomey, T. E. Heroes of the Victoria cross ... 942
 Williams, H. Britain's naval power 942
 Wilmot, S. E. Our navy for a thousand years ... 942
See also ADMIRALS,—BLACK WATCH,—COLDSTREAM GUARDS,—GENERALS,—GREAT BRITAIN, *Army and navy*,—ROYAL ARTILLERY,—ROYAL ENGINEERS,—SEVENTEENTH LANCERS.

Numismatics.

See COINS AND MEDALS.

Political economy.

- Ashley, W. J. Introduction to English economic history and theory ... 330
 Berkeley, H. Wealth and welfare ... 330
 Garnier, R. M. History of the English landed interest ... 333
 Patten, S. N. Development of English thought; a study in the economic interpretation of history 330
 Price, L. L. Short history of political economy in England ... 330
See also CO-OPERATION,—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—GREAT BRITAIN, *Commerce and industries*; *Finance*; *Labouring classes.*

Politics and government.

- Bagehot, W. Essays on parliamentary reform ... 328
 Beaconsfield, *Earl of.* Letters of Runcymede ... 320
 Bisset, A. Short history of the English parliament ... 328
 Burke, E. Thoughts on the present discontents. (*In his* *Select works*, v. 1) ... 320
 Buxton, S. Finance and politics ... 336
 Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism ... 320
 Geffcken, F. H. Reform of the House of Lords. (*In his* *British empire*) ... 325
 Gladstone, W. E. Throne and the Prince Consort; the cabinet and constitution. (*In his* *Gleanings*, v. 1) ... 324
 Glass, H. A. Barbone parliament ... 328
 Graham, W. English political philosophy from Hobbes to Maine 320
 House of Lords, and other upper houses ... 328
 Kent, C. B. R. English radicals ... 320

Great Britain (*Politics and government*)
—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Lucy, H. W. Diary of the Home rule parliament, 1892-95 | 328 |
| Lummis, E. Speaker's chair | 328 |
| MacDonagh, M. Book of parliament | 328 |
| Monkswell, R. Collier, <i>baron</i> . House of Lords. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers</i>) | 300 |
| Palgrave, Sir R. F. D. House of Commons. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers</i>) | 300 |
| Pike, L. O. Constitutional history of the House of Lords | 328 |
| Reid, A., <i>ed.</i> House of Lords question New party | 300 |
| Robertson, J. M. Introduction to English politics | 320 |
| Sherbrooke, <i>Viscount</i> . Speeches and letters on reform | 320 |
| Skottowe, B. C. Short history of parliament | 328 |
| Spalding, T. A. House of Lords | 328 |
| Temple, Sir R. House of Commons Life in parliament, 1886-92 | 328 |
| Walpole, S. Electorate and the legislature | 328 |
| White, A. English democracy | 320 |
| White, W. Inner life of the House of Commons | 328 |

See also LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

The poor.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Booth, C. Pauperism | 339 |
| Booth, W. In darkest England and the way out | 331 |
| Twining, L. Workhouses and pauperism | 339 |
| White, A., <i>ed.</i> Destitute alien in Great Britain | 325 |

See also LONDON,—POOR LAWS,—TRAMPS.

Social science.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Woods, R. A. English social movements | 300 |
| Wyatt, C. H. English citizen | 300 |

Socialism.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Webb, S. Socialism in England | 335 |
|-------------------------------|-----|

Sports and sporting.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England | 790 |
|---|-----|

See also the names of games and sports.

Zoology.

See BIRDS,—MAMMALS,—ZOOLOGY.

Great commanders.

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|-------|
| Mahan, A. T. Admiral Farragut | B.F.2 |
| Great company. Willson, B. | 971 |
| Great duke of Florence. See MASSINGER, P. | |

Great educators.

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bowen, H. C. Froebel and education by self-activity | 370 |
| Compayré, G. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities | 370 |
| Davidson, T. Aristotle | 370 |
| Rousseau and education according to nature | 370 |
| De Garmo, C. Herbert and the Herbartians | 370 |
| Fitch, Sir J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold | 370 |
| Hughes, Rev. T. Loyola | 370 |
| West, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools | 370 |

Great expectations. See DICKENS, C.

Great French writers.

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Cousin, by J. Simon | B.C.23.2 |
| Gautier, by M. Du Camp | B.G.23.5 |
| Montesquieu, by A. Sorel | B.M.76.5 |
| Séigné, Mme. de, by G. Boissier | B.Se.8.2 |
| Stahl, Mme. de, by A. Sorel | B.Sk.1 |
| Turgot, by L. Say | B.T.84.3 |

Great Hoggarty diamond. See THACKERAY, W. M.

Great ice age. Geikie, J. 551

Great invasion of 1813-14. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.

Great law. Williamson, W. 200

Great lone land. Butler, Sir W. F. 917.1

Great masters in painting and sculpture.

CONTENTS:

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Correggio, by S. Brinton | B.C.81.5 |
| Crivelli, by G. M. Rushforth | B.C.86.2 |
| Lulni, by G. C. Williamson | B.L.96.3 |
| Raphael, by H. Strachey | B.R.18.4 |
| Sarto, by H. Guinness | B.Sa.7.2 |
| Signorelli, by M. Crutwell | B.Sl.7 |
| Velasquez, by R. A. Stevenson | B.V.54 |

Great musicians.

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|----------|
| Bach, by R. L. Poole | B.B.12 |
| Beethoven, by H. A. Rudall | B.B.39.7 |
| Cherubini, by F. J. Crowest | B.C.42.5 |
| English church composers, by W. A. Barrett | 920 |
| Handel, by Mrs. J. Marshall | B.H.19.2 |
| Haydn, by P. D. Townsend | B.H.32.5 |
| Mendelssohn, by W. S. Rockstro | B.M.52 |
| Mozart, by S. Gehring | B.M.87.4 |
| Purcell, by W. H. Cummings | B.P.97 |
| Rossini, by H. S. Edwards | B.R.73.7 |
| Schubert, by H. F. Frost | B.Sch.7 |
| Schumann, by J. A. F. Maitland | B.Sch.8 |
| Wagner, by F. Hueffer | B.W.12.5 |
| Weber, by Sir J. Benedict | B.W.33 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Great public schools; Eton, Harrow, Charterhouse, Cheltenham, Rugby, Clifton, Westminster, Marlborough, Haileybury, Winchester. By various authors | 370 |
| Great rift valley. Gregory, J. W. ... | 918.7 |
| Great silver river. Rumbold, Sir H.... | 918.2 |
| Great taboo. See ALLEN, G. | |
| Great war in England in 1897. See LE QUEUX, W. | |
| Great world's farm. Gaye, S. ... | 500 |
| Great writers. | |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Austen, Jane, by G. Smith .. | .. B.Au.7 |
| Browning, R., by W. Sharp .. | .. B.B.82.2 |
| Bunyan, by E. Venables .. | .. B.B.88.5 |
| Byron, by R. Noel .. | .. B.B.90 |
| Cervantes, by H. E. Watte .. | .. B.C.33.4 |
| Coleridge, by H. Caine .. | .. B.C.67.6 |
| Congreve, by E. Gosse .. | .. B.C.76.3 |
| Crabbe, by T. E. Kebbel .. | .. B.C.84 |
| Darwin, by G. T. Bettany .. | .. B.D.25.5 |
| Diokens, by F. T. Marzials .. | .. B.D.55 |
| Eliot, George, by O. Browning | .. B.El.4 |
| Goldsmith, by A. Dobson .. | .. B.G.57 |
| Hawthorne, by M. D. Conway | .. B.H.31.5 |
| Hugo, by F. T. Marzials .. | .. B.H.37.4 |
| Hunt, by W. C. Monkhouse .. | .. B.H.91 |
| Johnson, by F. Grant .. | .. B.J.63.3 |
| Lessing, by T. W. Rolleston .. | .. B.L.56.6 |
| Longfellow, by E. S. Robertson | .. B.L.96 |
| Marryat, by D. Hannay .. | .. B.M.34.5 |
| Milton, by R. Garnett .. | .. B.M.64 |
| Renan, by F. Espinasse .. | .. B.R.29 |
| Rossetti, by J. Knight .. | .. B.R.73.5 |
| Schiller, by H. W. Nevinson.. | .. B.Sch.3 |
| Sheridan, by L. C. Sanders .. | .. B.Sh.5.4 |
| Smith, Adam, by R. D. Haldane | .. B.Sm.5 |
| Smollett, by D. Hannay .. | .. B.Sm.7 |
| Thackeray, by H. Merivale and F. T. Marzials .. | .. B.T.32.2 |
| Thoreau, by H. S. Salt .. | .. B.T.39 |
| Voltaire, by F. Espinasse .. | .. B.V.83 |
| Whittier, by W. J. Linton .. | .. B.W.61 |
| Greater Britain, Problems of. Dilke, Sir C. | 325 |
| Greater glory. See SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P. | |
| Greater Greece and Greater Britain. Freeman, E. A.... | 942 |
| Greatest heiress in England. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. | |
| Greatest thing in the world. Drummond, H. | 204 |
| Greatness. Helps, Sir A. (<i>In his Friends in council</i> , ser. 1) ... | 824 |
| Grecian archipelago. Tozer, Rev. H. F. Islands of the Ægean ... | 914.99 |
| Greco, G. Games of Greco; tr. and ed. by Professor Hoffmann ... | 793 |

Greece.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Gladstone, W. E. Place of ancient Greece in the providential order. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 7) ... | 824 |
| Myers, F. W. H. Greek oracles. (<i>In his Essays</i> , classical) ... | 824 |
| See also ATHENS. | |

Antiquities.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Becker, W. A. Charicles; illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks ... | 913 |
| Blümner, H. Home life of the ancient Greeks ... | 913 |
| Dickinson, G. L. Greek view of life ... | 913 |
| Frazer, J. G. Pausanias, and other Greek sketches ... | 913 |
| Mahaffy, J. P. Greek life and thought ... | 913 |
| Social life in Greece ... | 913 |
| Pausanias. Description of Greece ... | 888 |
| Rich, A. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities ... | 913 |
| Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations ... | 913 |
| Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities ... | 913 |
| Stuart, J., and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece ... | 913 |

Description and travel.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Armstrong, I. J. Two roving Englishwomen in Greece ... | 914.95 |
| Barrows, S. J. Isles and shrines of Greece ... | 914.95 |
| Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, etc. ... | 914 |
| Freeman, E. A. Greece. (<i>In his Studies of travel</i> , v. 1) ... | 914.95 |
| Mahaffy, J. P. Rambles and studies in Greece ... | 914.95 |
| Rodd, R. Customs and lore of modern Greece ... | 914.95 |
| See also MORÆA. | |

Education.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Davidson, T. Aristotle and ancient educational models ... | 370 |
| Education of the Greek people ... | 370 |

Fine arts.

See also FINE ARTS,—SCULPTURE.

Folklore.

See FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE.

Greece—continued.*History, Ancient.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bury, J. B. History of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great ... | 938 |
| Church, Rev. A. J. Pictures from Greek life and story ... | 938 |
| Cox, Rev. Sir G. W. Athenian empire ... | 938 |
| Greeks and Persians ... | 938 |
| Finlay, G. Greece under the Romans B.C. 146—A.D. 717 ... | 938 |
| Grote, G. History of Greece ... | 938 |
| Herodotus. Works ... | 888 |
| History ... | 888 |
| Holm, A. History of Greece ... | 938 |
| Mahaffy, J. P. Alexander's empire ... | 938 |
| Survey of Greek civilization ... | 938 |
| Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban supremacies ... | 938 |
| Smith, W. History of Greece ... | 938 |
| Swoboda, H. Greek history ... | 938 |
| Xenophon. Anabasis ... | 888 |
| <i>See also</i> MACEDONIA,—PELOPONNESIAN WAR; <i>also</i> the lives of ALEXANDER THE GREAT,—PERICLES. | |

History, Modern.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey ... | 949.5 |
| Finlay, G. History of Greece [A.D. 1096—1460] ... | 949.5 |
| History of Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination [1453—1821] ... | 949.5 |
| History of the Greek revolution ... | 949.5 |
| Gladstone, W. E. Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem. (<i>In his</i> Gleanings, v. 4)... | 824 |
| Sergeant, L. Greece in the 19th century ... | 949.5 |
| <i>See also</i> BYZANTINE EMPIRE,—TURCO-GRECIAN WAR. | |

Mythology.

See MYTHOLOGY.

Numismatics.

See COINS AND MEDALS.

Philosophy.

See PHILOSOPHY.

Greece, Queen of. *See* OLGA.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Greek anthology; tr. by G. Burges; added, metrical versions by Bland and others ... | 881 |
| Neaves, Lord C. N. Greek anthology ... | 881 |

Greek drama.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Barnett, L. D. Greek drama ... | 882 |
| Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks ... | 882 |
| Keene, C. H. Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets ... | 882 |
| Wilson, J. Greek drama. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 4) ... | 824 |

This Library also contains dramatic works by *Æschylus*,—*Aristophanes*,—*Euripides*,—*Sophocles*.

Greek empire. *See* BYZANTINE EMPIRE.

Greek language.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Curtius, G. Smaller grammar of the Greek language ... | 480 |
| Student's Greek grammar ... | 480 |
| Goodwin, W. W. Syntax of the moods and tenses of the Greek verb ... | 480 |
| Green, Rev. S. G. Brief introduction to New Testament Greek ... | 480 |
| Handbook to the grammar of the Greek Testament ... | 480 |
| Sidgwick, A. Introduction to Greek prose composition ... | 480 |

Greek literature.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Butcher, S. H. Some aspects of the Greek genius ... | 880 |
| De Quincey, T. Brief appraisal of Greek literature in its foremost pretensions. (<i>In his</i> Uncoll. writ., v. 1) ... | 828 |
| Mahaffy, J. P. History of classical Greek literature ... | 880 |
| Murray, G. History of ancient Greek literature ... | 880 |

Besides the authors mentioned under Greek drama, *etc.*, this Library contains works by *Æsop*,—*M. Aurelius Antoninus*,—*Aristotle*,—*Athenæus*,—*Diogenes Laertius*,—*Epictetus*,—*Herodotus*,—*Lucian*,—*Pausanias*,—*Plato*,—*Plutarch*,—*Strabo*,—*Thucydides*,—*Xenophon*.

Greek poetry.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Browning, Mrs. E. B. Greek Christian poets. (<i>In her</i> Poet. works, v. 5) ... | 821 |
| Jebb, R. C. Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry ... | 881 |

This Library also contains poetical works by *Apollonius Rhodius*,—*Bion*,—*Callimachus*,—*Hesiod*,—*Homer*,—*Moschus*,—*Pindar*,—*Theocritus*,—*Theognis*.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Greek studies. Pater, W. ... | 824 |
|------------------------------|-----|

- Greek writing.** Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palaeography ... 400
- Greely, A. W.** Explorers and travelers ... 920
Handbook of Arctic discoveries ... 919.8
- Greeley, H., and others.** Great industries of the United States ... 600
- Green, A. H.** Birth and growth of worlds... 520
- Green, Mrs. E. G.** Raiders and rebels in South Africa... 968
- Green, F. W. E.** Colour-blindness and colour-perception ... 617
Memory and its cultivation ... 150
- Green, J. R.**
Conquest of England. 2 v. ... 942
Same. 1 v. ... 942
History of the English people, 449-1815. 4 v. ... 942
Making of England ... 942
Short history of the English people ... 942
Stray studies from England and Italy ... 824
- Green, Mrs. J. R.** Henry II. B.H.39.4
- Green, R. F.** Handbook of games. See POLE, W., and others.
- Green, Rev. S. G.**
Brief introduction to New Testament Greek ... 480
English pictures. See MANNING, Rev. S., and GREEN, S. G.
Handbook to the grammar of the Greek Testament. (*Two copies*) ... 480
Pictures from Bible lands ... 915.6
Story of the Religious tract society for one hundred years ... 200
- Green, T. H.**
Prolegomena to ethics ... 170
Works; ed. by R. L. Nettleship. 3 v. ... 190

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Introductions to Hume's Treatise on human nature
Mr. Herbert Spencer and Mr. G. H. Lewes; their application of the doctrine of evolution to thought
2. Lectures on the philosophy of Kant
Lectures on logic
On the different senses of "freedom" as applied to will and to the moral progress of man
Lectures on the principles of political obligation
3. Miscellanies and memoir.

Lilly, W. S. Professor Green. (*In his Essays*) ... 824

- Green, W. S.** Among the Selkirk glaciers ... 917.1
- Green book.** See JÓKAI, M.
- Green pastures.** See BLACK, W.
- Green ray.** See VERNÉ, J.
- Greene, E. B.** Provincial governor in the English colonies of North America ... 340
- Greene, R.** Honourable history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. (*In Old Eng. drama*) ... 822
Poems of R. Greene and C. Marlowe ... 821
Poems of R. Greene, C. Marlowe, and B. Jonson; ed. by R. Bell ... 821
- Greener, W. W.** Gun and its development ... 796
Modern shot guns... 796
Sharpshooting for sport and war ... 796
- Greenland.**
Astrup, E. With Peary near the Pole ... 919.8
Carstensen, A. R. Two summers in Greenland ... 919.8
Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations in search of Sir J. Franklin ... 919.8
Nansen, F. Eskimo life ... 919.8
First crossing of Greenland ... 919.8
Peary, Mrs. J. D. My Arctic journal ... 919.8
Peary, R. E. Northward over the "Great Ice" ... 919.8
Rink, H. Danish Greenland ... 919.8
See also ARCTIC REGIONS.
- Greenwood, Grace.** Victoria, Queen of England ... B.V.66
- Greg, S.** Japp, A. H. Samuel Greg. (*In his Leaders of men*) ... 920
- Greg, W. R.** Enigmas of life ... 824
Political problems for our age and country ... 300
Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra ... 300
Morley, J. W. R. Greg. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 3) ... 824
- Gregorovius, T.** Emperor Hadrian ... 937
- Gregory, saint, bp. of Tours.** Pattison, M. Gregory of Tours. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) ... 824
- Gregory I., pope.** Barmby, Rev. J. Gregory the Great ... B.G.86
Church, Rev. R. W. Letters of pope Gregory I. (*In his Misc. essays*) ... 824
- Gregory XVI., pope.** Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of the last four popes ... 920
- Gregory, A. C., and Gregory, F. T.** Journals of Australian explorations 919.31

- Gregory, Abu'l-Faraj, called Bar-Hebraeus.** Oriental wit and wisdom; or, the "Laughable stories" ... 890
- Gregory, F. T.** Journals of Australian explorations. See GREGORY, A. C., and F. T.
- Gregory, J. W.** Great rift valley; the narrative of a journey to Mount Kenya and Lake Baringo, with account of British East Africa ... 916.7
- Gregory, O.** Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion ... 239
- Gregory, R. A.** Vault of heaven; an elementary text-book of modern physical astronomy. (*Two copies*) 520
- Greifenstein.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Greig, P.** Smith, G. Peter Greig. (*In his Twelve pioneer missionaries*) 920
- Grein, J. T.** Dramatic criticism ... 790
- Grellet, S.** Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of Stephen Grellet; ed. by B. Seebohm ... B.G.86.2
- Grenadiere, La.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Grenier, E.** Literary reminiscences B.G.86.5
- Grenville, G., baron Nugent.** See NUGENT.
- Grenville, R. P. T. N. B. C., duke of Buckingham and Chandos.** See BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS.
- Gresswell, A.** Equine hospital prescriber. See GRESSWELL, J. B., and A.
- Gresswell, J. B., and Gresswell, A.** Equine hospital prescriber; 3rd ed., enlarged and rev. by G. Gresswell ... 619
- Greswell, Rev. W. P.** Geography of Africa south of the Zambesi History of the dominion of Canada. (*Two copies*) ... 971
Outlines of British colonisation ... 325
- Grettis sagn.** Story of Grettir the strong; tr. by E. Magnússon and W. Morris ... 839
- Greville, C. C. F.** Greville memoirs; a journal of the reigns of George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; ed. by H. Reeve. 8 v. 942
- Greville, H., pseud.** See DURAND, Mme. A.
- Greville-Nugent, Mrs.** See NUGENT, Mrs. G.
- Grey, A. H. G. Grey, earl. Hubert Hervey** ... B.H.44.6
- Grey, C.** Early years of the Prince Consort ... B.A.I.1
- Grey, D.** Practical treatise upon modern printing machinery. See WILSON, F. J. F., and GREY, D.
- Grey, Sir G.** Journals of two expeditions in North-west and Western Australia, 1837-39. 2 v. (*Two copies*)... 919.32
- Milne, J.** Romance of a pro-consul; being the personal life and memoirs of the Right Hon. Sir George Grey ... B.G.86.5
- Rees, W. L., and L.** Life and times of Sir G. Grey ... B.G.86.5
- Grey, H. M.** In Moorish captivity ... 916.4
- Gribble, T. G.** Preliminary survey and estimates. (*Two copies*)... 526
- Grif.** See FARJEON, B. L.
- Griffin, D.** Life of Gerald Griffin B.G.87.4
- Griffin, G.**
Card drawing; Half sir, and Suil Dhuv, the coiner ... G.87
Christian physiologist, and other tales ... G.87
Collegians ... G.87
Duke of Monmouth ... G.87
Holland tide; The Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer, etc. ... G.87
Invasion ... G.87
Poetical and dramatic works ... 821
Rivals, and Tracy's ambition ... G.87
Griffin, D. Life of Gerald Griffin B.G.87.4
- Griffin, H. H.** Athletics. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 5*) ... 796
Cycling. (*Ibid.*) ... 796
- Griffin, Sir L.** Ranjit Singh ... B.R.16
- Griffin, W. H.** Handbook of English literature, by A. Dobson; new ed., rev. by W. H. Griffin. See DOBSON, A.
- Griffs, Rev. W. E.** Love song of the Bible. (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, A. B., and others. Bible as literature*) ... 220
- Griffith, G.** Men who have made the empire... 920

CONTENTS :

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| William the Norman | James Cook |
| Edward of the long legs | Lord Clive |
| Queen's little pirate | Warren Hastings |
| Oliver Cromwell | Nelson |
| William of Orange | Wellington |
| | "Chinese Gordon" |
| | Cecil Rhodes. |

Griffith Gaunt. See READE, C.

- Griffiths, A.** Battles of the nineteenth century, by A. Forbes, G. A. Henty, A. Griffiths, etc. *See* BATTLES.
- Criminals I have known** 360
- Famous British regiments.** (*Two copies*) 355
- French revolutionary generals** ... 920
- Wellington memorial; Wellington, his comrades and contemporaries** ... B. W. 46
- Griffiths, A. B.** Diseases of crops, and their remedies 632
- Manures, and their uses** 631
- Treatise on manures** 631
- Grimald, N.** Poems. (*In Surrey, Earl of. Poet. works*) 821
- Grimm, G.** Australian explorers; their labours, perils, and achievements... 919.31.
- Grimm, J. L. K.** Household tales; tr. and ed. by M. Hunt, with an introd by A. Lang 398
- and* W. C. German popular stories and fairy tales, as told by Gammer Grethel; rev. tr. by E. Taylor 398
- Household stories from the collection of the brothers Grimm; tr. from the German by Lucy Crane, and done into pictures by W. Crane 398
- Grimwood, Ethel St. C.** My three years in Manipur, and escape from the recent mutiny 915.4
- Griscelli, J. F., baron de Rimini.** *See* RIMINI.
- Grondeur, Le.** *See* BRUEYS, D. A. DE, *and* PALAPRAT, J.
- Gronlund, L.** Co-operative commonwealth 335
- Our destiny** 335
- Gronow, R. H.** Reminiscences and recollections, 1810-60. 2 v. B.G.89.3
- Groom, W. T.** With Havelock from Allahabad to Lucknow, 1857 ... 954
- Groome, F. H.** Gypsy folk-tales ... 397
- Grosart, A. B.** Robert Fergusson ... B.F.38
- Grosley, P. J.** Dobson, A. Grosley's 'Londres.' (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3*) 824
- Grosseteste, R., bp. of London.** Stevenson, F. S. Robert Grosseteste B.G.91.5
- Grossi, T.** Marco Visconti. (*Two copies*) G.91
- Grote, G.** History of Greece. 10 v. ... 938
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Grote's History of Greece. (*In his Select essays*) 844
- Tollemache, L. A., *and* Mrs. L. A. Recollections of Mr. Grote and Mr. Babbage. (*In their Safe studies*) 824
- Group of noble dames.** *See* HARDY, T.
- Grove, Sir G.** Beethoven and his nine symphonies 780
- Vacation tours in 1860-61. (*In Galton, F. Narrative of an explorer*) 916.8
- Groves, P.** 'A flight from justice.' *See* HENTY, G. A., *ed.*
- Grumbler.** *See* GOLDSMITH, O.
- Gryll grange.** *See* PEACOCK, T. L.
- Guardian.** Addison, J. (*In his Works, v. 4*) 828
- Guardian.** *See* MASSINGER, P.
- Guardian.** Pope, A. (*In his Works, v. 10*) 828
- Guardian angel.** *See* HOLMES, O. W.
- Guatemala.** Helps, A. Spanish conquest in America, v. 3 972
- Gudgeon, T. W.** Defenders of New Zealand; [*also* Maori history, being a native account of the Pakeha-Maori wars in New Zealand, and Incidents of the war, Tales of Maori character and customs, etc., by T. McDonnell] 993.8
- Guelphs and Ghibellines.** Browning, O. 945
- Guenon, F.** Guenon on milch cows ... 637
- Guerber, H. A.** Legends of Switzerland 398
- Guerilla chief.** *See* REID, M.
- Guérin, Eugénie de.** Arnold, M. Eugénie de Guérin. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 1*) 824
- Guérin, M. de.** Arnold, M. Maurice de Guérin. (*In his Essays in criticisms, ser. 1*) 824
- Guesclin, Bertrand du.** *See* DU GUESCLIN.
- Guesses at the riddle of existence.** Smith, G. 204
- Guesses at truth.** Hare, J. C., *and* A. W. 824
- Guiana.** Rodway, J. In the Guiana forest 918.8
- See also* BRITISH GUIANA.
- Guicciardini, F.** Church, Rev. R. W. Guicciardini. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 1*) 824
- Guild court.** *See* MACDONALD, G.
- Guilds.** Coit, S. Neighbourhood guilds 331
- See also* TRADES UNIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|----------|
| Gulford, F. North, baron. | North, R. | |
| <i>Lives of F. North, Baron Guilford, etc.</i> | ... | B.N.81.3 |
| Gulfoyle, W. R. | A B C of botany | 580 |
| | Australian botany | 580 |
| Guillemard, F. H. H. | Cruise of the "Marchesa" to Kamschatka and New Guinea | 910 |
| | Life of Ferdinand Magellan, 1480-1521 | B.M.27.5 |
| | Malaysia and the Pacific archipelagoes; ed. and extended from Wallace's Australasia. See WALLACE, A. R. | |
| Guillemin, A. | Applications of physical forces | 600 |
| Guinness, H. | Andrea del Sarto | B.Sa.7.7 |
| Guizot, F. P. G. | Corneille and his times | B.C.81.3 |
| | Fine arts; their nature and relations | 700 |
| | History of civilisation. 3 v. | 900 |
| | History of France [B.C. 587-A.D. 1789]; abridged from R. Black's tr., by G. Masson | 944 |
| | History of Richard Cromwell and the restoration of Charles II. 2 v. | 942 |
| | History of the English revolution of 1640 | 942 |
| | <i>Same.</i> [Another ed.] | 942 |
| | History of the origin of representative government in Europe | 320 |
| | Memoirs to illustrate the history of my time. 3 v. | B.G.94 |
| Gullistan, Sa'di | | 890 |
| Gull, Sir W. W. | Advantages and disadvantages of alcohol. (<i>In</i> Alcohol question) | 178 |
| Gulliver's travels. | See SWIFT, J. | |
| Gum. | Standage, H. C. Cements, pastes, glues, and gums | 668 |
| Gun. | Greener, W. W. Gun | 796 |
| | Modern shot guns | 796 |
| | See also SHOOTING. | |
| Gun and camera in southern Africa. | Bryden, H. A. | 916.8 |
| Gun, rod, and saddle. | Gillmore, P. | 796 |
| Gun-room ditty box. | Bowles, G. F. S. | 828 |
| Gundry, R. S. | China and her neighbours | 950 |
| Gunpowder. | Smith, F. M. Handbook of the manufacture and proof of gunpowder | 662 |
| Gunpowder plot. | Ewald, A. C. Gunpowder plot. (<i>In</i> his Stories from the state papers, v. 2) | 942 |
| Gardiner, S. R. | What Gunpowder plot was | 942 |

Gunpowder plot—continued.

| | | |
|---|--|----------|
| Gerard, Rev. J. | What was the Gunpowder plot? | 942 |
| Gunter, E. | Outlines of modern tactics | 355 |
| Guppy, H. B. | Solomon islands; their geology, general features, and suitability for colonisation | 919.4 |
| | Solomon islands and their natives | 919.4 |
| Gurney, J. J. | Memoirs; ed. by J. B. Braithwaite. 2 v. | B.G.96 |
| Gurnhill, Rev. J. | Morals of suicide | 170 |
| Gustavus I., king of Sweden. | History of Gustavus Vasa | B.G.97 |
| Gustavus Adolphus, king of Sweden. | Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus | B.G.97 |
| Gutenberg, J. | Lamartine, A. de. Gutenberg. (<i>In</i> his Memoirs, v. 2) | 920 |
| Guthrie, F. A. (F. Anstey). | Man from Blankley's, and other sketches | 827 |
| | Pariah. (<i>Two copies</i>) | An.8 |
| | Tinted Venus | An.8 |
| | Vice Versâ; or, a lesson to fathers. (<i>Two copies</i>) | An.8 |
| | "i" pseud. Letters to eminent hands | 824 |
| Guthrie, M. | On Mr. Spencer's unification of knowledge | 190 |
| Guthrie, T. | Smeaton, O. Thomas Guthrie | B.G.98.4 |
| Guttenberg, J. | See GUTENBERG. | |
| Guy Fawkes. | See AINSWORTH, W. H. | |
| Guy Mannering. | See SCOTT, Sir W. | |
| Guy of Warwick. | See MORLEY, H., ed. | |
| Guyau, J. M. | Education and heredity; a study in sociology | 370 |
| Guyot, J. | Culture of the vine, and wine-making | 634 |
| Guyot, Y. | Principles of social economy. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 330 |
| Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed. | Church, past and present; a review of its history | 270 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Davies, Rev. J. L. | Apostolic age |
| Gwatkin, Rev. H. M. | Second century |
| Bigg, Rev. C. | School of Alexandria |
| Schneider, Rev. G. A. | Age of councils |
| Gwatkin, Rev. H. M. | Latin church |
| Collins, Rev. W. E. | England before the Reformation |
| Creighton, M., bp. | Reformation |
| Hunt, Rev. J. | Rise of dissent in England |
| Gwatkin, Rev. H. M. | Origins of church government |
| Meyrick, Rev. F. | History of the Lord's supper |
| Gwatkin, Rev. H. M. | Protestantism |
| Lias, Rev. J. J. | Romanism since the Reformation |
| Barry, A., bp. | English Christianity to-day |

- Gwynn, S.** Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim ... 914.15
 Tennyson; a critical study ... 821
Gyda. See MORRIS, L.
Gymnastics. See PHYSICAL EDUCATION, —SPORTS; also the references under these headings.
Gypsies. See GIPSIES.

- H., J.** Plating and boiler-making ... 621
H— family. See BREMER, Miss F.
Habit. Butler, S. Life and habit ... 150
 See also INSTINCT.—LEFT-HANDEDNESS.
Habitations of man. Viollet-le-Duc, E. 720
Hacklander, F. W. Enchanting and enchanted ... H.11
Hadden, J. C. Mendelssohn ... B.M.52
Haddon, A. C. Evolution in art, as illustrated by the life-histories of designs ... 740
 Study of man ... 572
Haddon, J. C. Thomas Campbell B.C.15.25
Haddon Hall, Evenings at ... Ev.2
Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. Shorter working day ... 331
Hadley, A. T. Economics; an account of the relations between private property and public welfare ... 330
Hadow, W. H. Studies in modern music ... 780
Hadrian, P. A., emperor of Rome. Gregorovius, F. Emperor Hadrian 937
Haeckel, E. Evolution of man. 2 v. 575
 Freedom in science and teaching ... 575
 History of creation; tr. rev. by E. R. Lankester. 2 v. ... 575
 Last link, and our present knowledge of the descent of man; with notes, biographical sketches, and glossary, by H. Gadow ... 575
 Visit to Ceylon ... 915.4
Hagenbach, K. R. Compendium of the history of doctrines. 2 v. ... 230
Haggard, A. C. P. Under crescent and star ... 916.2
Haggard, H. R. Allan Quatermain. (Five copies) ... H.12
 Allan's wife, and other tales. (Two copies) ... H.12

CONTENTS:

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| Allan's wife | Tale of three |
| Hunter Quater- | lions |
| main's story | Long odds. |

- Haggard, H. R.—continued.**
 Cleopatra. (Two copies) ... H.12
 Farmer's year; being his commonplace book for 1898 ... 630
 Jess. (Two copies) ... H.12
 King Solomon's mines. (Two copies) H.12
 Last Boer war. (Two copies) ... 968
 Nada the lily. (Four copies) ... H.12
 She. (Four copies) ... H.12
Hague, Rev. D. Church of England before the Reformation ... 280
Hague, The, Peace Conference. See PEACE CONFERENCE.
Haidar 'Alī. Bowring, L. R. Haidar 'Alī and Tipū Sultān ... B.H.12
Haig, A. Diet and food considered in relation to strength and power of endurance ... 613
Haines, C. R. Islam as a missionary religion ... 297
Haite, G. E. Wall papers. (In White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
Hajji Baba, Adventures of. See MORIER, J.
Hake, T. G. Henley, W. E. Gordon Hake. (In his Views, etc.) ... 824
Hakluyt, R. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America; select narratives from the "Principal navigations" of Hakluyt; ed. by E. J. Payne. Ser. 1 ... 910

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---------|-----------|
| Hawkins | Frobisher |
| Drake. | |

- Halcombe, C. J. H.** Mystic flowery land ... 915.1
Haldane, E. S. James Frederick Ferrier ... B.F.41
Haldane, R. Workshop receipts, ser. II. See WORKSHOP RECEIPTS.
Haldane, R. B. Life of A. Smith ... B.Sm.5
Haldeman, S. S. (Felix Ago). Rhymes of the poets ... 420
Hale, A. C. Art of massage ... 615
Hale, Rev. E. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-97 ... 942
Hale, F. E. (F. Ingham).
 Christmas eve and Christmas day ... H.13
 Crusoe in New York, and other tales ... H.13
 His level best, and other stories ... H.13
 James Russell Lowell and his friends. (Two copies) ... B.L.95.4
 Man without a country, and other tales ... H.13
 Philip Nolan's friends ... H.13

Hale, E. E.—continued.

| | | | |
|--|--|-------------|-------|
| Stories of invention | ... | ... | 600 |
| CONTENTS : | | | |
| Archimides | James Watt | | |
| Friar Bacon and | Robert Fulton | | |
| Virgilius | George Stephen- | | |
| Benvenuto Cellini | son and the | | |
| Bernard Palissy | locomotive | | |
| Benjamin Franklin | Eli Whitney | | |
| Theorists of the | James Nasmyth | | |
| eighteenth cen- | Sir Henry Bessemer | | |
| tury | Last meeting. | | |
| Sybaris and other homes | ... | ... | H. 13 |
| Ten times one is ten | ... | ... | H. 13 |
| Hale, M. B., bp. of Perth. | Aborigines | | |
| of Australia; being an account of | the institution for their education | | |
| at Poonindie, South Australia | ... | 919.33 | |
| Hale, S. | Mexico | ... | 972 |
| Hales, J. | Benson, A. C. | Ever-memor- | |
| able John Hales. (<i>In his Essays</i>) | ... | 824 | |
| Hales, J. W. | Folia litteraria; essays | | |
| and notes on English literature | ... | 824 | |
| Teaching of English. (<i>In Farrar,</i> | | | |
| <i>Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal</i> | | | |
| <i>education</i>) | ... | ... | 370 |
| Half a hero. | See HAWKINS, A. H. | | |
| Half-century of conflict. | Parkman, F. | 973 | |
| Half-hours with the millionaires. | West, | | |
| B. B. | ... | ... | 827 |
| Half sir. | See GRIFFIN, J. | | |
| Haliburton, H. | Furth in field; essays | | |
| on the life, language, and literature | of old Scotland | ... | 914.1 |
| Haliburton, T. C. (<i>Sam Slick</i>) | | | |
| Americans at home. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | 817 | |
| Clockmaker | ... | 817 | |
| Nature and human nature. (<i>Three</i> | | | |
| <i>copies</i>) | ... | ... | 817 |
| Old judge. (<i>Two copies</i>) | ... | 817 | |
| Traits of American humour. (<i>Three</i> | | | |
| <i>copies</i>) | ... | ... | 817 |
| Wise saws and modern instances. | | | |
| (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | ... | 817 |
| Haldon hill. | See SCOTT, Sir W. | | |
| Hall, A. C. A., bp. of Vermont. | Con- | | |
| firmation | ... | ... | 260 |
| Hall, Rev. E. P., and Hamilton, J. S. | | | |
| Voice from the rural wilderness. | | | |
| (<i>In Reid, A., ed. New party</i>) | ... | 300 | |
| Hall, Rev. H. E. | Suggestions for a basis | | |
| of agreement in matters liturgical | and ceremonial. (<i>In Linklater,</i> | | |
| <i>Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual</i> | | | |
| <i>in the church</i>) | ... | ... | 260 |
| Hall, J. C. | Analytical synopsis of the | | |
| natural history of man. (<i>In Pick-</i> | | | |
| <i>ering, C. Races of man</i>) | ... | 572 | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----|-----|
| Hall, K. | Harmonium | ... | 780 |
| Hall, Rev. R. | Miscellaneous works; | | |
| with memoir by O. Gregory | ... | 828 | |

| | | | |
|--|---|-------|-------|
| CONTENTS : | | | |
| Christianity consistent with a love of | freedom | | |
| Apology for the freedom of the press | | | |
| Review of the apology for the freedom of | the press | | |
| Mr. Hall's reply | | | |
| Modern infidelity considered | | | |
| Reflections on war | | | |
| Sentiments proper to the present crisis | | | |
| Advantages of knowledge to the lower | classes | | |
| Sermon on the death of H.R.H. Princess | Charlotte of Wales | | |
| Reviews. | | | |
| Hall, Mrs. S. C. | Midsummer eve | ... | H. 14 |
| Sketches of Irish character | ... | H. 14 | |
| Stories of the Irish peasantry | ... | H. 14 | |
| Whiteboy | ... | H. 14 | |
| Hall, T. S. | Geology of Melbourne. (<i>In</i> | | |
| Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. | | | |
| Handbook of Melbourne) | ... | 504 | |
| Hall, W. E. | Treatise on the foreign | | |
| powers and jurisdiction of the | British crown | ... | 340 |
| Hall, W. H., formerly Bullock. | Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone; | | |
| a sketch of the conquest of Liguria | and the Roman province | ... | 937 |
| Hall-marking of jewellery. | Ges, G. E. | 671 | |
| Hallam, A. H. | Remains, in verse and | | |
| prose | ... | ... | 828 |
| CONTENTS : | | | |
| Poems | | | |
| On sympathy | | | |
| Oration on the influence of Italian works | of imagination on the same class of | | |
| compositions in England | | | |
| Essay on the philosophical writings of | Cicero | | |
| Remarks on Rossetti's <i>Disquisizioni sullo</i> | <i>spirito antipapale</i> | | |
| Extract from a review of Tennyson's | poems | | |
| Petrarch | | | |
| Burke | | | |
| Voltaire | | | |
| Theodicea novissima; or, hints for an | effectual construction of the higher | | |
| philosophy on the basis of revelation. | | | |
| Hallam, H. | Constitutional history of | | |
| England [1485-1760]. 3 v. | ... | 340 | |
| Introduction to the literature of | Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th | | |
| centuries. 4 v. | ... | 800 | |
| View of the state of Europe during | the Middle ages. 3 v. | ... | 940 |
| Macaulay, T. B., baron. Hallam's | Constitutional history. (<i>In his</i> | | |
| Crit. and hist. essays, v. 1) | ... | 824 | |

- Hallard, J. H.** Gold and silver; an elementary treatise on bimetallicism 332
- Halle, Sir C.** Life and letters; an autobiography B.H.15
- Halley, Rev. J. J.** Rise of English Independency. (*In Gosman, Rev. A., and others, Principles and hist. of Indep.*) 280
- Halliburton, W. D.** Kirkes' Handbook of physiology. *See* KIRKES, W. S.
- Hallowe'en wraith.** *See* BLACK, W.
- Hallucinations.** Parish, E. Hallucinations and illusions 133
See also GHOSTS.
- Halse, G.** Modeller; a guide to the principles and practice of sculpture. (*Two copies*) 730
- Halstead, M.** Story of the Philippines 991
- Hamerton, P. G.**
French and English; a comparison ... 914.4
Human intercourse 170
Intellectual life 374
Life of J. M. W. Turner B.T.85
Marmorne H.17
Modern Frenchmen; five biographies 920

CONTENTS:

| | |
|------------|--------------|
| Jacquemont | J. J. Ampère |
| Perreyve | Regnault. |
| Rude | |

- Paris in old and present times ... 914.4
- Quest of happiness 170
- Thoughts about art. (*Two copies*) ... 700
- Wenderholme H.17
- Hamilton, A.** Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic of the United States, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton 973
- Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton B.H.18
- Hamilton, A., count.** Memoirs of the Count de Grammont; containing the history of the English court under Charles II. B.G.76.3
- Saintsbury, G. A. Hamilton. (*In his Essays on French novelists*) ... 840
- Hamilton, Catherine J.** Women writers; 1st ser. (*Two copies*) ... 920
Same; 2nd ser. 920
- Hamilton, Lady E.** Jeaffreson, J. C. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson B.H.18.2
- Hamilton, Sir E. W.** Mr. Gladstone B.G.45.2
- Hamilton, J.** Sixty years' experience as an Irish landlord; memoirs, ed. by Rev. H. C. White B.H.18.3
- Hamilton, J. A.** Siege of Mafeking. (*Two copies*) 968

- Hamilton, J. C.** History of the republic of the United States, as traced in the writings of A. Hamilton and his contemporaries. 2 v. ... 973
- Hamilton, J. S.** Voice from the rural wilderness. *See* HALL, Rev. E. P., and HAMILTON, J. S.
- Hamilton, Rev. R.** Days of judgment and years of peace 250
- Hamilton, Sir R. V.** Hood. (*In* Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson) 920
Rodney (*Ibid.*) 920
- Hamilton, T.** Douglas, Sir G. Thomas Hamilton. (*In his* "Blackwood" group) 920
- Hamilton, Sir W.** Lectures on metaphysics and logic; ed. by the Rev. H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. 4 v. 190

CONTENTS:

v. 1-2. Metaphysics | 3-4. Logic.

- De Quincey, T. Sir W. Hamilton. (*In his* Coll. writ., v. 3) 828
- Spencer, H. Mill *versus* Hamilton—the test of truth. (*In his* Essays, v. 2) 824
- Hamlet.** *See* SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Hamlet, History of.** *See* MORLEY, H., ed.
- Hamley, C.** Aland—the Baltic in 1854. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4) 910
- Hamley, Sir E.** Lady Lee's widowhood H.18
- Operations of war explained and illustrated 355
- Voltaire B.V.88
- War in the Crimea 947
- Hamm, M. A.** Manila and the Philippines. (*Two copies*) 919.1
- Hammer and anvil.** *See* SPIELHAGEN, F.
- Hammerton, J. A.** Actor's art ... 790
- Hammill, F.** Onward to victory. (*In* Reid, A., ed. New party ... 300
- Hammond, A.** Art of practical brick-cutting and setting 693
- Hamon, A.** Universal illusion of free will and criminal responsibility ... 360
- Hampden, John.** Nugent, Lord G. G. Memorials of Hampden B.H.18.7
Some memorials of J. Hampden, his party and his times B.H.18.7
- Han of Iceland.** *See* HUGO, V.
- Hancock, W. N.** Local government and taxation in Ireland. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.) ... 350

| | |
|--|-----|
| Hand, F. <i>Æsthetics of musical art,</i> bk. 1 | 780 |
| Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. <i>Good citizenship</i> | 300 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|--|
| Rashdall, <i>Rev. H.</i> General functions of the state | |
| Lilley, <i>Rev. A. L.</i> Of democratic government | |
| Gomme, <i>G. L.</i> Of the municipality | |
| Hobson, <i>J. A.</i> Of capital Of labour | |
| Hand, <i>Rev. J. E.</i> Housing of the poor | |
| Gomme, <i>G. L.</i> Old-age pensions | |
| Dodd, <i>J. T.</i> Poor law | |
| Wilson, <i>Miss M.</i> Factories and work-shops | |
| Morrison, <i>Rev. W. D.</i> Treatment of criminals | |
| Russell, <i>G. W. E.</i> Christian socialism and local government | |
| Reeves, <i>W. P.</i> Nation's duties to the empire | |
| Holland, <i>Rev. H. S.</i> Obligation of civil law | |
| Powell, <i>Rev. F. E.</i> Church and civilisation | |
| Wilson, <i>Rev. J. M.</i> Progress of morality in the relations of men and women | |
| Phillimore, <i>Mrs. R. C.</i> Women in social life | |
| Portal, <i>Miss E. M.</i> Work of a ladies' settlement | |
| Busk, <i>Miss A. E.</i> Women's work on vestries and councils | |
| Fry, <i>Rev. T. C.</i> Obligations of social service | |
| Barnett, <i>Rev. S. A.</i> Churchman as a citizen | |
| Carter, <i>Rev. J.</i> Economic duty of the consumer | |
| Bayne, <i>Rev. R.</i> Citizenship in poets | |
| Atkinson, <i>Rev. A. G. B.</i> Art and the commonwealth | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Hand. Bell, Sir C. <i>Hand</i> | 215 |
| Wilson, Sir D. <i>Right hand; left-handedness</i> | 612 |

See also PALMISTRY.

Hand of Ethelberta. *See* HARDY, T.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Handbook of athletic sports. Bell, E., ed. | 796 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Handbook of games; ed. by H. G. Bohn | 793 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-------|
| Handbook of home rule. Bryce, J., ed. | 941.5 |
|--|-------|

Handbook of the farm series.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Brown, <i>G. T.</i> Life on the farm—animal life | 590 |
| Burness, <i>W., Morton, J. C., and Murray, G.</i> Equipment of the farm | 630 |
| Long, <i>J., and Morton, J. C.</i> Dairy of the farm | 637 |
| Masters, <i>M. T.</i> Life on the farm—plant life | 650 |
| Morton, <i>J. C.</i> Labour on the farm | 630 |

Handbooks of art education.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|-----|
| Baxter, <i>L. E.</i> Sculpture; Renaissance and modern | 730 |
| Buxton, <i>H. J. W.</i> English painters and Poynter, <i>Sir E. J.</i> German, Flemish, and Dutch painters | 750 |
| Poynter, <i>Sir E. J., and Head, P. R.</i> Classic and Italian painting | 750 |
| Redford, <i>G.</i> Sculpture | 730 |
| Redgrave, <i>G. R.</i> History of water-colour painting in England | 750 |
| Smith, <i>G. W.</i> Painting; Spanish and French | 750 |
| Smith, <i>T. R.</i> Architecture; Gothic and Renaissance | 720 |

Handbooks of English literature.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Dennis, <i>J.</i> Age of Pope | 820 |
| Garnett, <i>R.</i> Age of Dryden | 820 |
| Herford, <i>C. H.</i> Age of Wordsworth | 820 |
| Masterman, <i>Rev. J. H. B.</i> Age of Milton | 820 |
| Secombe, <i>T.</i> Age of Tennyson | 820 |
| Walker, <i>H.</i> Age of Tennyson | 820 |

Handel, G. F. Balfour, *A. J.* Handel.

(*In his Essays*) 824

Marshall, Mrs. J. Handel B.H. 19.2

Rockstro, W. S. Life of G. F. Handel B.H. 19.2

Handicraft and design, Elements of.

Benson, *W. A. S.* 700

Handrailing. Collings, *G.* Practical

treatise on handrailing 694

Creswell, *F. O.* Handrailing and staircasing 694

Jones, *J.* Handrailing by the square

cut 694

Handsome Humes. *See* BLACK, W.

Handwriting. *See* PENMANSHIP.

Handy, W. M. Banking systems

of the world, also postal savings

banks 332

Handy Andy. *See* LOVER, S.

Handy man afloat and ashore. Good-

enough, *Rev. G.* 359

Handybooks for handicrafts.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Hasluck, <i>P. N.</i> Clock jobber's handy-book | 681 |
| Watch jobber's handybook | 681 |
| Wood-turner's handybook | 681 |

Hanna, H. B. Second Afghan war

[1878-1880]. v. 1 953

Hannaford, S. Jottings in Australia
 580 |

Hannah. *See* CRAIK, *Mrs. D. M.*

Hannay, Rev. A. How is England to

be saved? (*In Religious and educ.*

aspects of temperance) 178

| | |
|---|----------|
| Hannay, D. Don Emilio Castelar ... B.C.27 | |
| Later Renaissance | 800 |
| Life of F. Marryat | B.M.34.5 |
| Life of T. G. Smollett | B.Sm.7 |
| Short history of the royal navy [1217-1688] | 942 |
| Hannibal. How, W. W. Hannibal, and the great war between Rome and Carthage | B.H.19.3 |
| Morris, W. O'C. Hannibal | B.H.19.3 |
| Hannington, J., bp. of East equatorial Africa. Smith, G. B. Hannington, the East African hero. (<i>In his</i> <i>Eminent Christian workers</i>) | 920 |
| Hanover. Ward, A. W. Great Britain and Hanover | 942 |
| Hanover, House of. De Foe, D. Poli- tical tracts relating to the Hanover- ian succession. (<i>In his Novels, etc.,</i> v. 6) | D. 36 |
| Tytler, S. Six royal ladies of the house of Hanover | 920 |
| Hanoverians, Early. Morris, E. E. ... | 940 |
| Hanseatic league. Zimmern, H. Hanse towns | 943 |
| Hansson, Laura M. Modern women ... | 920 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|-----|
| Learned woman; Sonia Kovalevsky | |
| Neurotic keynotes; George Egerton | |
| Modern woman on the stage; Eleonora Duse | |
| Woman naturalist; Amalie Skram | |
| Young girl's tragedy; Marie Bashkirt- seff | |
| Woman's rights woman; A. Ch. Edgren- Leffler. | |
| Psychology of woman | 396 |
| We women and our authors | 396 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|-------|
| Gottfried Keller and women | |
| Paul Heyse and the incommensurable | |
| Author in a cul-de-sac (Ibsen) | |
| High priest of purity (Björnson) | |
| Women-haters; Tolstoy and Strind- berg | |
| Maupassant and the "fin de siècle" woman | |
| Barbey d'Aureville on the mystery of woman | |
| How do we stand? | |
| Hanus, P. H. Educational aims and educational values | 370 |
| Hanway, J. Dobson, A. Hanway's travels. (<i>In his Eighteenth century</i> <i>vignettes, ser. 1</i>) | 824 |
| Hapgood, Isabel F. Russian rambles | 914.7 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Hapgood, N. Literary statesmen and others | 824 |
|--|-----|

CONTENTS;

| | |
|--|--------|
| Lord Rosebery | |
| Mr. John Morley | |
| Mr. Balfour seen from a distance | |
| Stendhal | |
| Mérimée as a critic | |
| American art criticism | |
| American cosmopolitanism | |
| Henry James. | |
| Happiness. Adams, F. W. L. Hunt for happiness. (<i>In his Essays in</i> <i>modernity</i>) | 824 |
| Hamerton, P. G. Quest of happi- ness | 170 |
| Macmillan, M. Promotion of general happiness | 170 |
| See also PLEASURE. | |
| Happy boy. See BJÖRNSON, B. | |
| Happy thoughts. Burnand, F. C. ... | 827 |
| Harar. Burton, Sir R. F. First foot- steps in East Africa | 916.3 |
| Harbours of England. Ruskin, J. ... | 750 |
| Harcourt, L. F. V. Achievements in engineering during the last half century. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 620 |
| Harcourt, Sir W. G. (i. V. V. Lawless- ness in the national church | 230 |
| Harcus, W. South Australia; its history, resources, and produc- tions | 919.33 |
| Hard cash. See READE, C. | |
| Hard times. See DICKENS, C. | |
| Hardenberg, F. von (Novalis). Novalis; his life, thoughts, and works | 838 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|---------|
| Just, C. A. Life of Novalis | |
| Heinrich von Osterdingen | |
| Thoughts | |
| Hymns. | |
| Harder, L. Family feud | H. 21 |
| Hardie, J. Dental vade mecum | 617 |
| Hardie, J. K. Independent labour party. (<i>In Reid, A, ed. New</i> <i>party</i>) | 300 |
| Hardinge, C., viscount. Viscount Har- dinge | B.H. 21 |
| Hardinge, Miss F. aftw. Mrs. Britten. See BRITTEN, Mrs. F. | |
| Hardinge, Henry, viscount. Hardinge. C., viscount. Viscount Hardinge | B.H.21 |
| Hardwick, C. History, position, and social importance of friendly socie- ties | 334 |
| Hardwick, Rev. C. History of the articles of religion; 3rd ed. rev. by the Rev. F. Proctor | 230 |

- Hardy, A. E. G.** Salmon; with chapters on the law of salmon-fishing, by C. D. Pennant; cookery, by A. I. Shand ... 796
- Hardy, Rev. E. J.**
 Business of life. [Anon.] ... 170
 Doubt and faith ... 239
 Five talents of woman ... 170
 How to be happy though married ... 170
 Love affairs of some famous men ... 170
 "Manners makyth man." [Anon.] ... 170
 Mr Thomas Atkins. (*Two copies*) ... 355
- Hardy, T.**
 Desperate remedies. (*Two copies*) ... H.22.3
 Far from the madding crowd. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Group of noble dames. (*Four copies*) H.22.3
 Hand of Ethelberta. (*Two copies*) ... H.22.3
 Jude the obscure. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Laodicean. (*Three copies*) ... H.22.3
 Life's little ironies; a set of tales, with some colloquial sketches entitled A few crusted characters. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Mayor of Casterbridge. (*Two copies*) H.22.3
 Pair of blue eyes. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Return of the native. (*Two copies*) ... H.22.3
 Teas of the D'Urbervilles. (*Three copies*) ... H.22.3
 Trumpet-major. (*Two copies*) ... H.22.3
 Two on a tower. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Under the greenwood tree. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Well-beloved. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Wessex poems, and other verses ... 821
 Wessex tales ... H.22.3
- CONTENTS :
- Imaginative woman
 Three strangers
 Withered arm
 Fellow-townsmen
 Interlopers at the Knap
 Distracted preacher.
- Woodlanders ... H.22.3
 "i" *pseud.* Letters to eminent hands .. 824
 Johnson, L. Art of Thomas Hardy 823
- Hardy, W. J.** Lighthouses ... 627
 and Bacon, E. D. Stamp collector 383
- Hardy Norseman.** See BAYLY, E. A.
- Hare, A. J. C.** Wanderings in Spain 914.6
- Hare, A. T.** Construction of large induction coils. (*Two copies*) ... 621.3
- Hare, A. W.** Guesses at truth. See HARE, J. C., and A. W.
- Hare, J. C., and Hare, A. W.** Guesses at truth; by two brothers ... 824
- Hare, T.** Election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal ... 320
- Hare, W. Atlay, J. B. Burke and Hare case.** (*In his Famous trials of the century*) ... 340
- Hargraves, E. H.** Australia and its goldfields ... 919.31
- Harland, Marion, pseud.** See TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V.
- Harlot's progress.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Harmonium.** Hall, K. Harmonium 780
- Harmony.**
 Banister, H. C. Harmonising of melodies ... 780
 Hiles, H. Treatise on harmony ... 780
 Jadassohn, S. Manual of harmony 780
 MacFarren, Sir G. A. Rudiments of harmony, with progressive exercises ... 780
 Six lectures on harmony ... 780
 Ouseley, Rev. Sir F. A. G. Treatise on harmony ... 780
 Prout, E. Harmony ... 780
 Richter, E. F. Treatise on harmony 780
 Stainer, Sir J. Harmony ... 780
 Treatise on harmony and the classification of chords ... 780
 Wyld, H. Harmony and the science of music ... 780
 See also COUNTERPOINT,—MUSIC.
- Harnack, A. Martin Luther.** (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*) ... 204
- Harold.** See LYTON, Baron.
- Harold.** See TENNYSON, Baron.
- Harper, Rev. A.** Book of Deuteronomy 221
- Harper, A. P.** Pioneer work in the Alps of New Zealand ... 919.38
- Harper, C. G.** Brighton road ... 914.2
 From Paddington to Penzance; the record of a summer tramp from London to Land's End ... 914.2
 Marches of Wales ... 914.29
 Practical hand-book of drawing for modern methods of reproduction ... 740
- Harper, J. W.** Foundations of society 300
- Harpur, C.** Poems ... 821.9
- Harraden, Beatrice.** Ships that pass in the night. (*Two copies*) ... H.23.6
- Harries, M.** Secrets of the hand ... 133
- Harrington.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Harris, H. G.** Principles of glass-making by H. J. Powell; with treatises on crown and sheet glass by H. Chance, and plate glass by H. G. Harris. See POWELL, H. J.

- Harris, Helen B.** Letters from the scenes of the recent massacres in Armenia. *See* HARRIS, J. R., and H. B.
- Harris, J. C.** Plantation pageants ... H.24.2
 Uncle Remus 398
 Uncle Remus and his friends ... 398
- Harris, J. H., ed.** Robert Raikes, the man and his work B.R.13
- Harris, J. R., and Harris, Helen B.** Letters from the scenes of the recent massacres in Armenia 915.6
- Harris, W. B.** From Batum to Baghdad, viâ Tiflis, Tabriz, and Persian Kurdistan 915.5
 Journey through the Yemen ... 915.3
 Land of an African sultan ... 916.4
 Tafillet; the narrative of a journey of exploration in the Atlas mountains and the oases of the north-west Sahara 916.4
- Harrison, Rev. A. J.** Problems of Christianity and scepticism 239
- Harrison, B.** Constitution and administration of the United States of America 340
- Harrison, C.** Reading and readers ... 808
 Stray records; or, personal and professional notes B.H.24.5
- Harrison, Mrs. C. C.** Story of Helen Troy. [Anon.] H.24.6
- Harrison, F.**
 Alfred as king. (*In* Bowker, A., ed. Alfred the Great ... B.A1.2.5
 Annals of an old manor house, Sutton place, Guildford 929
 Choice of books, and other literary pieces 824

CONTENTS :

Choice of books
 Culture; a dialogue
 Past and present; a letter to Mr. Ruskin
 Romance of the peerage; Lothair
 Froude's Life of Carlyle
 Life of George Eliot
 Historic London
 Opening of the courts of justice
 Plea for the Tower of London
 Aesthete
 At Burlington house
 Bernard of Clairvaux
 Few words about the eighteenth century
 Histories of the French revolution
 Few words about the nineteenth century.

- England and France. (*In* International policy) 320

Harrison, F.—continued.

- Meaning of history, and other historical pieces 900

CONTENTS :

Use of history
 Connection of history
 Some great books of history
 History schools; an Oxford dialogue
 Survey of the 13th century
 What the revolution of 1789 did
 France in 1789 and 1889
 City — Ancient — Medieval — Modern — Ideal
 Rome revisited
 Impressions of Athens
 Constantinople as an historic city
 Problem of Constantinople
 Paris as an historic city
 Transformation of Paris
 Transformation of London
 Sacredness of ancient buildings
 Palæographic purism.

- Oliver Cromwell B.C.88
 Studies in early Victorian literature ... 824

CONTENTS :

Characteristics of Victorian literature
 Thomas Carlyle
 Lord Macaulay
 Benjamin Disraeli
 William Makepeace Thackeray
 Charles Dickens
 Charlotte Brontë
 Charles Kingsley
 Anthony Trollope
 George Eliot.

- Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates. (*Two copies*) ... 820

CONTENTS :

| | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Tennyson | New memoirs of |
| Ruskin | Gibbon |
| Matthew Arnold | New letters of |
| John Addington | Gibbon |
| Symonds | Historical method |
| On English prose | of Froude |
| Book-trotter | Historical method |
| Lamb and Keats | of Freeman |
| | John Stuart Mill. |

- William the Silent ... B.W.67.3

- Harrison, J.** Decoration of metals; chasing, repoussé, and saw-piercing 671

- Harrison, Mrs. M. St. K.** (*Lucas Malet.*) Wages of sin. (*Two copies*) M.29

- Harrison, W. B.** Mechanic's tool book 621

- Harrison, W. J., and Bailey, R. J.** Chemistry for all 540

- Harry** Heathcote of Gangoil. *See* TROLLOPE, A.

- Harry** Joscelyn. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

- Harry Lorrequer.** See LEVER, C.
Harry Richmond, Adventures of. See MEREDITH, G.
Harry's inheritance. See ALLEN, G.
Hart, A. B. Formation of the union, 1750-1829 ... 973
 Practical essays on American government ... 300
Hart, E. Hypnotism, mesmerism, and the new witchcraft; new ed., with chapters on "the eternal gullible," and note on the hypnotism of "Trilby" ... 134
Hart, F. Western Australia in 1893 ... 919.32
Harte, B.
 Complete works. 10 v. (*Two copies*) H.25

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Poems
 Two men of Sandy bar
 2. Earlier papers
 Luck of roaring camp, and other sketches
 Bohemian papers
 Spanish and American legends
 2-3. Tales of the Argonauts
 3. Eastern sketches
 4. Gabriel Conroy
 5. Stories
 Condensed novels
 6-7. Tales of the Pacific slope
 8. Tales of the pine and the cypress
 9. Buckeye and Chapparel
 10. Tales of trail and town.

- Argonauts of North Liberty. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Californian sketches. (*Three copies*) H.25

CONTENTS :

- Jeff Briggs's love story
 Peter Schroeder
 Twins of Table mountain
 Views from a German Spion.

- Clarence. (*Two copies*) ... H.25
 Colonel Starbottle's client, and some other people. (*Five copies*) ... H.25
 Cressy. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Crusade of the "Excelsior." (*Four copies*) ... H.25
 Deadwood mystery, etc. (*Two copies*) H.25
 First family of Tasajara. (*Four copies*) ... H.25
 Flip, and other stories. (*Three copies*) H.25

CONTENTS :

- Flip
 Found at Blazing Star
 Gentleman of La Porte.

- Gabriel Conroy. (*Two copies*) ... H.25

Harte, B.—continued.

- Heathen Chinese, and other poems. (*Two copies*) ... 811
 Heiress of Red Dog, and other tales. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, and other tales. (*Two copies*) ... H.25
 In the Carquinez woods. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 In the Carquinez woods; On the frontier; By shore and sedge ... H.25
 Luck of Roaring camp, and other sketches. (*Two copies*) ... H.25
 Maruja. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready, and Devil's ford. (*Two copies*) ... H.25
 Phyllis of the Sierras, and A drift from Redwood camp. (*Two copies*) H.25
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, etc. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Sally Dows, etc. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Sappho of Green Springs, and other tales. (*Two copies*) ... H.25
 Some later verses ... 811
 Susy. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Tales, poems, and sketches ... H.25
 Waif of the plains. (*Three copies*)... H.25
 Wan Lee the pagan, and other stories. (*Four copies*) ... H.25
 Ward of the Golden gate. (*Four copies*) ... H.25
 "," *pseud.* Letters to eminent hands ... 824
Hartig, F. A., count. Genesis; or, details of the Austrian revolution. (*In Coxé, Rev. G. History of the House of Austria, v. 4*) ... 943.6
Harting, J. E. Rabbit; with a chapter on cookery by A. I. Shand ... 796
Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales ... 398
Hartley, G. W. Salmon of Cloutie's hole. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5*) ... 910
 Salmo-hucho fishing in Bavaria. (*Ibid., v. 6*) ... 910
Hartley, Mrs. M., formerly Miss Laffan.
 Christy Carew ... H.25.5
 Flitters, Tatters, and the counsellor, and other sketches ... H.25.5
 Hogan, M. P. ... H.25.5
 Hon. Miss Ferrard ... H.25.5
Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes ... 590
Hartt, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil ... 550
Note.—Scientific results of the Thayer expedition in Brazil.

Hartwig, G.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Aerial world; popular account of the phenomena and life of the atmosphere ... | 551.5 |
| Polar world ... | 919.8 |
| Sea and its living wonders... | 551 |
| Subterranean world ... | 550 |
| Tropical world ... | 508 |
| Harvard university. Lowell, J. R. | |
| Harvard anniversary. (<i>In his Lit. and polit. add.</i>)... | 815 |
| Harvest of a quiet eye. Vernon, Rev. J. R. ... | 204 |
| Harvey, Rev. M. Newfoundland in 1897 ... | 971 |
| Harvey, W. Scottish life and character in anecdote and story ... | 827 |
| Harveys. See KINGSLEY, H. | |
| Harwood, G. Resources of the Church of England. (<i>In Church reform</i>)... | 280 |
| Harwood, Rev. W. H. Henry Allon, D.D.; the story of his ministry, with selected sermons and addresses... | B.A.1 5.5 |
| Harz mountains. Heine, H. Harzreise. (<i>In German classics, v. 8</i>) ... | 830 |
| Tour in the Harz, etc. (<i>In his Travel-pictures</i>) ... | 838 |
| Hase, K. Miracle plays and sacred dramas; ed. by the Rev. W. W. Jackson ... | 800 |
| Hasell, E. J. Calderon ... | B.C.12.3 |
| Tasso ... | B.T.18 |
| Haskoll, W. D. Land and marine surveying... | 526 |
| Hasluck, P. N. | |
| Cabinet worker's handybook ... | 694 |
| Clock jobber's handybook ... | 681 |
| <i>Same.</i> [<i>Bound with his Watch jobber's handybook</i>] ... | 681 |
| Lathe-work ... | 621 |
| Metal turner's handybook ... | 621 |
| Model engineer's handybook ... | 621.1 |
| Pattern maker's handybook ... | 671 |
| Watch jobber's handybook ... | 681 |
| Watch jobber's handybook. Clock jobber's handybook ... | 681 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Bound in 1 v. | |
| Wood turner's handybook ... | 621 |
| <i>ed.</i> Bootmaking and mending, including repairing, lasting, and finishing ... | 685 |
| Building model boats, including sailing and steam vessels ... | 699 |
| Cycle building and repairing ... | 621 |
| Decorative designs of all ages for all purposes ... | 740 |

Hasluck, P. N.—continued.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Dynamos and electric motors; how to make and run them ... | 621.3 |
| Electric bells. ... | 621.3 |
| Glass working by heat and by abrasion ... | 666 |
| House decoration ... | 698 |
| How to write signs, tickets, and posters ... | 698 |
| Mounting and framing pictures ... | 694 |
| Practical metal plate work ... | 671 |
| Practical staircase joinery ... | 694 |
| Smiths' work ... | 682 |
| Wood finishing; comprising staining, varnishing, and polishing ... | 698 |
| Hassall, A. Balance of power, 1715-89 | 940 |
| Louis XIV., and the zenith of the French monarchy ... | B.L.92.5 |
| Hassall, A. H. Narrative of a busy life ... | B.H.27.2 |
| Hassan Assar. See RIDLEY, Rev. J. | |
| Hassell, J. Familiar objects of everyday life ... | 500 |
| Hassencamp, R. History of Ireland, from the Reformation to the union | 941.5 |
| Hastings, F. R. Hastings, <i>marquis of</i> . Ross, J. Marquess of Hastings | B.H.27.4 |
| Hastings, W. | |
| Burke, E. Charge against Warren Hastings. (<i>In his Works, v. 5-6</i>) | 320 |
| Report in relation to the trial of Hastings. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 6) ... | 320 |
| Speeches on the impeachment of Hastings. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 7-8) ... | 320 |
| Griffith, G. Warren Hastings. (<i>In his Men who have made the empire</i>) ... | 920 |
| Lyall, Sir A. Warren Hastings | B.H.27.6 |
| Macaulay T. B., <i>baron</i> . Warren Hastings. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3</i>) ... | 824 |
| Malleson, G. B. Life of Hastings | B.H.27.6 |
| Trotter, L. J. Warren Hastings | B.H.27.6 |
| Haswell, G. H. "The maister," a century of Tyneside life; being some account of the life and work and times of T. Haswell ... | B.H.27.8 |
| Haswell, T. Haswell, G. H. "The maister"; being some account of the life and work and times of T. Haswell ... | B.H.27.8 |
| Hatch, E. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church; ed. by E. M. Fairbairn ... | 290 |
| Hatch, F. H. Introduction to the study of petrology ... | 552 |
| Mineralogy ... | 549 |

- Hatton, J.** *Reminiscences of J. L. Toole* B.T.61.2
Hatton, R. G. *Figure drawing and composition* 740
Hauff, W. *Tales. (Two copies)* .. H.29

CONTENTS :

Caravan
 Sheik of Alexandria
 Inn in the Spessart.

- Haultain, F. W. N., and Ferguson, J.**
 H. *Handbook of obstetric nursing* 610
Haunted and the hauntings. See LYTTON,
Baron.
Haunted dragoon. See COUCH, A. T. Q.
Haunted hotel. See COLLINS, W.
Haunted house. See PLAUTUS.
Haunted man. See DICKENS, C.
Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official.
 Thornhill, M. 915.4
Havard, H. *Picturesque Holland; a journey in the provinces of Friesland, Groningen, Drenthe, Overijssel, Guelders, and Limbourg* ... 914.92
Havelock, Sir H. *Forbes, A. Havelock* B.H.29.4
 Marshman, J. C. *Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock* B.H.29.4
Havergal, Miss F. R. *Carey, Miss R. N. Frances Ridley Havergal. (In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century)* 920
Hawaii.
 Bishop, I. L. *Hawaiian archipelago; six months among the palm groves, coral reefs, and volcanoes of the Sandwich islands* 919.6
 Blackman, W. F. *Making of Hawaii* 919.6
 Cumming, C. F. G. *Fire fountains; the kingdom of Hawaii, its volcanoes, and the history of its missions* 919.6
 Gowen, Rev. H. H. *Paradise of the Pacific* 919.6
 Krout, M. H. *Hawaii and a revolution* 919.6
 Liliuokalani, *queen of Hawaii.*
 Hawaii's story 996
 Visger, Mrs. J. A. O. *Story of Hawaii* 996
Hawarden Horace. *Graves, C. L.* ... 827
Hawarden Horace. *More. Graves, C. L.* 827
Hawels, Rev. H. R.
 American humorists 817
 Arrows in the air 250
 Broad church. *(Two copies)* 280
 Dead pulpit 204
 Music and morals 780

Hawels, Rev. H. R.—continued.

- Old violins 780
 Sir Morell Mackenzie; a memoir B.M.19.5
 Speech in season 250
 Travel and talk, 1885-93-95; travel through America, Australia, Tasmania, Canada, New Zealand, Ceylon, and the paradises of the Pacific. 2 v. 910
Haweis, Mary E., Mrs. H. R. *Art of beauty* 390
 Art of decoration 740
 Art of dress 390
Hawes, Rev. J. *Critical English Testament; ed. by the Rev. W. L. Blackley and the Rev. J. Hawes. See BENGEL, J. A.*
Hawke, E. Hawke, baron. *Freemantle, Sir E. R. Hawke. (In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson)* 920
Hawking. See FALCONRY.
Hawkins, A. H. *(Anthony Hope.)*
 Change of air. *(Four copies)* ... H.77
 Father Stafford. *(Four copies)* ... H.77
 God in the car. *(Four copies)* ... H.77
 Half a hero. *(Four copies)* ... H.77
 Man of mark. *(Four copies)* ... H.77
 Prisoner of Zenda. *(Five copies)* ... H.77
Hawkins, C. C., and Wallis, F.
 Dynamo. *(Two copies)* 621.3
Hawkins, Rev. E. Church, Rev. R. W.
 Retirement of the Provost of Oriel. *(In his Occasional papers, v. 2)* ... 824
Hawkins, F. *Annals of the French stage from its origin to the death of Racine. 2 v.* 790
 French stage in the 18th century. 2 v. 790
Hawkins, Sir J. *Hakluyt, R. Hawkins. (In his Voy. of Eliz. seamen, ser. 1)* 910
 Southey, R. *English seamen* ... 920
Hawkins, Miss L. M. *De Quincey, T. Anecdote; Miss Hawkins's anecdotes. (In his Coll. writ., v. 5)* ... 828
"Haworth's." See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
Hawthorne, J. Garth H.31.2
 Sebastian Strome H.31.2
Hawthorne, N.
 Blithedale romance. *(Two copies)* ... H.31.2
 House of the seven gables. *(Two copies)* H.31.2
 Legends of the province house, etc. *(Two copies)* H.31.2
 Mosses from an old manse. *(Three copies)* H.31.2

Hawthorne, N.—continued.

- New Adam and Eve, etc.; being second ser. of Mosses from an old manse. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
- Our old home. 2 v. ... 914.2
- Same*. 1 v. (*Two copies*) ... 914.2
- Scarlet letter. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
- Snow image, and other twice-told tales. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
- Tanglewood tales. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
- Transformation (The marble faun), and the Blithedale romance. (*Two copies*)... ... H.31.2
- True stories from history and biography. (*Two copies*) ... 970
- Twice-told tales. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
- Wonder-book for girls and boys. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
- Bridge, H. Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne ... B.H.31.5
- Conway, M. D. Life of N. Hawthorne ... B.H.31.5
- Hutton, R. H. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In his Lit. essays*) ... 824
- James, H. Hawthorne ... B.H.31.5
- Lawton, W. C. New England poets ... 811
- Smith, G. B. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In his Poets and novelists*) ... 820
- Stephen, L. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In his hours in a lib., v. 1*) ... 824
- Hay, A. Hay, Mrs. A.** Footprints; memoir of Alexander Hay ... B.H.32.3
- Hay, Mrs. A.** Footprints; memoir of Alexander Hay, one of the early colonists of South Australia ... B.H.32.3
- Hay, James.** Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sco.8
- Hay, John.** Castilian days ... 914.6

CONTENTS :

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------|
| Madrid al fresco | Miracle play | |
| Spanish living and dying | Evening with ghosts | |
| Influence of tradition in Spanish life | Proverbial philosophy | |
| Tauromachy | Cradle and grave of Cervantes | |
| Red-letter days | Field night in the Cortes | |
| Hour with the painters | Moral of Spanish politics | |
| Castle in the air | Bourbon duel | |
| City of the Visigoths | Necessity of the republic. | |
| Escorial | | |
| Poems ... | ... | 811 |
| Hay, John H. D. Morocco and the Moors ... | ... | 916.4 |
| Hay, R. L. Dangers to health from defective drainage. (<i>In Health lect.</i>) ... | ... | 613 |
| Hay and straw measurer. Steele, J. | | 658 |

- Haycraft, J. B.** Darwinism and race progress ... 575
- Haydn, J.** Krehbiel, H. E. Haydn in London. (*In his Music and manners*) ... 780
- Townsend, P. D. Joseph Haydn B.H.32.5
- Haydon, G. H.** Australian emigrant ... H.32
- Five years' experience in Australia
- Felix ... 919.36
- Haydon, T.** Sporting reminiscences ... 796
- Hayes, M. H.** Among horses in Russia ... 914.7
- Among horses in South Africa ... 916.8
- Among men and horses ... B.H.32.7
- Dogs for hot climates. *See* SHAW, V., and HAYES, M. H.
- Riding and hunting ... 796
- Hayley, W.** Selections from works. (*In Cowper, W. Poetical works, v. 3*) ... 821
- Hayne, M. H. E.** Pioneers of the Klondyke, being an account of two years' police service on the Yukon; narrated by M. H. E. Hayne and recorded by H. W. Taylor ... 917.1
- Hayti.** Prichard, H. Where black rules white ... 917.29
- St. John, Sir S. Hayti ... 917.29
- Hayward, A.** Art of dining; with annotations and additions, by C. Sayle ... 640
- Goethe ... B.G.55.3
- Hayward, J. D.** Canoeing. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 7*) ... 796
- Hazard, W. P.** Diseases of live stock. *See* MILLER, W. B. E., and others.
- Hazlitt, W.**
- Conversations of James Northcote; ed. by E. Gosse ... 828
- Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 821
- Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth, and characters of Shakespeare's plays ... 820
- Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 3 v. B.N.16.3
- On poetry in general. (*In Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism*) ... 820
- On reading old books. (*In Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland*) ... 028
- Plain speaker; opinions on books, men, and things; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 824
- Round table; Northcote's conversations; Characteristics; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 824

Hazlitt, W.—continued.

- Selections from his writings; with a memoir by A. Ireland ... 828
- Sketches and essays; and Winter-slow (essays written there) ... 824
- Spirit of the age; or, contemporary portraits; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 824
- Table talk; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 824
- Birrell, A. William Hazlitt. (*In his Res judicatae*) ... 824
- Same. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Hazlitt, W. C., ed. Lamb and Hazlitt ... B.L.16
- O'Connor, T. P. William Hazlitt and Sarah Walker. (*In his Some old love stories*) ... 920
- Saintsbury, G. Hazlitt. (*In his Essays on Eng. lit.*) ... 820
- Stephen L. William Hazlitt. (*In his Hours in a lib., ser. II.*) ... 824
- Hazlitt, W. C. Coin collector ... 737
- History of the Venetian republic. 4 v. ed. Lamb and Hazlitt; further letters and records ... B.L.16
- The Lambs; their lives, their friends, and their correspondence ... B.L.16
- Shakespeare jest-books; reprints of the jest-books supposed to have been used by Shakespeare, v. 1-2... 822.3

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Hundred merry tales
Merry tales and quick answers
2. Merry tales of Skelton
Jests of Soogin
Sackfull of newes
Tariton's jests
Merry conceited jests of George Peele
Jacke of Dover.

Tales and legends of national origin, or widely current in England from early times; with introductions ... 398

He knew he was right. See TROLLOPE, A.

He that will not when he may. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

He would be a gentleman. See LOVER, S.

Head, Sir F. B. Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the pampas and among the Andes 918.2

Royal engineer ... 623

Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. See POYNTER, Sir E. J., and HEAD, P. R.

Van Dyck ... B.V.28

Head of the family. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

Headlam, Rev. A. C. Teaching of the Russian church ... 280

Headlam, J. W. Bismarck, and the foundation of the German empire B.B.54

Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 2 v. ... 920

Headley, P. C. Life of General Lafayette ... B.L.13

Headsmen. See COOPER, J. F.

Health. See HYGIENE.

Health in the house. Buckton, C. M. 610

Health lectures ... 613

CONTENTS:

- Murray, W. On eating and drinking
Oliver, T. Air we breathe, and clothes we wear
Howden, R. Human body
Newton, R. C. Exercise and athleticism
Hay, E. L. Dangers to health from defective drainage.

Healy, Rev. J. Memories ... B.H.34.5

Heaps of money. See NORRIS, W. E.

Hearn, L. Exotics and retrospectives 915.2

Gleanings in Buddha fields ... 915.2

Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan ... 915.2

In ghostly Japan ... 915.2

Kokoro; hints and echoes of Japanese inner life ... 915.2

"Out of the East;" reveries and studies in new Japan ... 915.2

Hearn, W. E. Aryan household; its structure and development ... 320

Government of England; its structure and its development ... 340

Plutology ... 330

Theory of legal duties and rights ... 340

Heart and science. See COLLINS, W.

Heart of man. Woodberry, G. E. ... 814

Heart of Mid-Lothian. See SCOTT, Sir W.

Hearts of oak; or, naval yarns ... H.35

Heartsease. See YONGE, Miss C. M.

Heat.

Forbes, G. Thermal conductivity.

(*In Sci. lect. at South Kensington, v. 1*) 504

Thermo-dynamics. (*Ibid.*) ... 504

Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat ... 536

Peabody, C. H. Thermodynamics of the steam-engine ... 536

Tyndall, J. Heat considered as a mode of motion ... 536

Wright, M. R. Sound, light, and heat ... 534

See also COMBUSTION,—RADIATION,—VENTILATION AND WARMING.

Heat-engines. See ENGINES.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Heath, Sir L. G. Letters from the Black Sea during the Crimean war | 947 |
| Heath, R. English peasant ... | 331 |
| Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer ... | B.D.93 |
| Heath, R. S. Elementary treatise on geometrical optics ... | 535 |
| Heathcote, J. M., and Tebbutt, C. G. Skating ... | 796 |
| Heather, J. Ancient faith in providence. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., ed. <i>Vox clamantium</i>) ... | 800 |
| Heather, J. F. Mathematical instruments. 3 v. ... | 510 |

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Drawing and measuring instruments
2. Optical instruments
3. Surveying and astronomical instruments.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Heathfield, G. A. Elliott, baron. Adye, Sir J. Heathfield. (<i>In</i> Wilkinson, S., ed. <i>From Cromwell to Wellington</i> ...) | 920 |
|--|-----|

Heating of buildings. See VENTILATION AND WARMING.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Heaton, Mrs. C. Concise history of painting; new ed., rev. by C. Monkhouse ... | 750 |
| Leonardo da Vinci and his works ... | B.V.74 |
| Lives of British painters, by A. Cunningham; continued by Mrs. C. Heaton. See CUNNINGHAM. | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Heaton, C. W. Experimental chemistry | 540 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Heaton, M. C. Correggio ... | B.C.81.5 |
|------------------------------------|----------|

Heautontimorumenos. See TERENCE.

Heaven and earth. See BYRON, Baron.

Heavens. See ASTRONOMY.!

| | |
|--|-----|
| Heaviside, O. Electrical papers ... | 537 |
|--|-----|

Heavy odds. See CLARKE, M.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Heber, R., bp. of Calcutta. Smith, G. Bishop Heber ... | B.H.35.4 |
|---|----------|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Hebert, M. Plato and Darwin; a philosophical dialogue ... | 100 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Hebich, S. Japp, A. H. Samuel Hebich and the Hindus. (<i>In</i> his <i>Master missionaries</i>) ... | 920 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Hebrew tragedy. Conder, C. R. ... | 933 |
|--|-----|

Hebrews. See JEWS.

Hebrews, Epistle to the. See BIBLE, *New Testament*.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Hebrides. Boswell, J. Journal of a tour to the Hebrides. (<i>In</i> his <i>Life of Johnson</i>) ... | B.J.63.3 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|---|-------|
| Cumming, Miss C. F. G. <i>In</i> the Hebrides ... | 914.1 |
|---|-------|

| | |
|---|-------|
| Pennell, J., and E. R. <i>Our journey to the Hebrides</i> ... | 914.1 |
|---|-------|

| | |
|---|-------|
| Heckethorn, C. W. London memories. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 914.2 |
| London souvenirs ... | 914.2 |

Hector, Mrs. A. F. (Mrs. Alexander.)

| | |
|--|--------|
| Her dearest foe. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | Al.2.6 |
|--|--------|

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Maid, wife, or widow? ... | Al.2.6 |
|---------------------------|--------|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Ralph Wilton's weird. [Anon.] ... | Al.2.6 |
|-----------------------------------|--------|

| | |
|--|--------|
| Which shall it be? (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | Al.2.6 |
|--|--------|

Women novelists. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Wooing o't. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | Al.2.6 |
|---------------------------------------|--------|

Hector, Sir J. Manual of New Zealand geography. See BOWDEN, T. A., and HECTOR, Sir J.

Hector Servadac. See VERNE, J.

Hecuba. See EURIPIDES.

Hecyra. See TERENCE.

Hedda Gabler. See ISEN, H.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Hedin, S. Through Asia. 2 v. ... | 915 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of history ... | 900 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Hehn, V. Cultivated plants and domestic animals; ed. by J. S. Stallybrass | 590 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Heidenhain, R. Hypnotism; or, animal magnetism ... | 134 |
|---|-----|

Heidenmauer. See COOPER, J. F.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Heilprin, A. Alaska and the Klondike | 917.1 |
|---|-------|

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Distribution of animals ... | 590 |
|-----------------------------|-----|

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Heine, H. Works. 8 v. ... | 838 |
|----------------------------------|-----|

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Florentine nights
Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski
Rabbi of Baoharach
Shakespeare's maidens and women
- 2-3. Pictures of travel
4. Salon; or, letters on art, music, popular life, and politics
French stage
George Sand
Letters on music
- 5-6. Germany
- 7-8. French affairs.

Family life of Heine; ed. by Baron

| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| L. von Embden ... | B.H.36.2 |
|-------------------|----------|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Harzreise. (<i>In</i> German classics, v. 8) | 830 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Italian travel sketches, etc. ... | 838 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| Poems ... | 831 |
|-----------|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Prose; selections from his prose works. (<i>In</i> German classics, v. 7) | 830 |
|--|-----|

CONTENTS :

Autobiographische Skizze
Aus den Reisebildern
Englische Fragmente
Shakespeare
Der Rabbi von Baoharach
Über Deutschland
Französische Zustände
Gedanken und Einfälle
Briefe aus Berlin
Vermischte Briefe.

Heine, H.—continued.

- Travel-pictures, including the tour in the Harz, Norderney, and Book of ideas; with The romantic school ... 838
- Arnold, M. Heinrich Heine. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 1*) ... 824
- Cross, Mrs. M. A. German wit; Heine. (*In her Essays*) ... 824
- Henley, W. E. Heine. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Houghton, R. M. M., baron. Last days of Heinrich Heine. (*In his Monographs*) ... 920
- Heinemann's scientific handbooks.**
- CONTENTS:
- Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying ... 669.9
- Hertwig, O. Biological problem of to-day ... 575
- Heinrich von Osterdingen.** See HARBENBERG, F. VON.
- Heir of Redclyffe.** See YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Heir presumptive and the heir apparent.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Heiress of Red Dog.** See HARTE, B.
- Heirs of Kellie.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Held fast for England.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Helen.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Helen.** See EURIPIDES.
- Helen Troy, Story of.** See HARRISON, Mrs. C. C.
- Heligoland.** Black, W. G. Heligoland 914.3
- Heliotypes.** Lietze, E. Modern heliographic processes ... 770
- See also PHOTO-ENGRAVING, etc.
- Hellyer, S. S.** Plumber and sanitary houses, (*Two copies*) ... 696
- Principles and practice of plumbing. (*Two copies*) ... 696
- Helmholtz, H. von.** Popular lectures on scientific subjects, ser. 1-2. 2 v. ... 504

CONTENTS:

- ser. 1. Relation of natural science to science in general
- Goethe's scientific researches
- Physiological causes of harmony in music
- Ice and glaciers
- Interaction of the natural forces
- Recent progress of the theory of vision
- Conservation of force
- Aim and progress of physical science
2. Gustav Magnus. In memoriam
- Origin and significance of geometrical axioms
- Relation of optics to painting
- Origin of the planetary system
- Thought in medicine
- Academic freedom in German universities.

Helmholtz, H. von—continued.

- McKendrick, J. G. Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz B H.36.6
- Heloise.** Lamartine, A. de. Heloise. (*In his Memoirs, v. 1*) ... 920
- Heloise, La nouvelle.** See ROUSSEAU, J. J.
- Helps, Sir A**
- Animals and their masters ... 824
- Companions of my solitude; essays. [Anon.] ... 824
- Friends in council. [Anon.] Ser. 1. 2 v. ... 824

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| v. 1. Truth | v. 1. History |
| Conformity | Reading |
| Despair | Ongiving and |
| Recreation | taking criti- |
| Greatness | cism |
| Fiction | On the art of |
| On the art of living | living |
| with others | 2. Improvement |
| Education | of the con- |
| Unreasonable | dition of the |
| claims in social | rural poor |
| affections and | Government |
| relations | Slavery. |
| Public im- | |
| provements | |
- Same. 1 v. ... 824
- Friends in council. [Anon.] New ser. 2 v. ... 824

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| v. 1. Worry | v. 2. Onpleasant- |
| War | ness |
| Love story | Lovers' |
| Criticism | quarrels |
| Biography | Rowing down |
| Proverbs | the Moselle |
| On the arts of self- | On govern- |
| advancement | ment |
| 2. Ellesmere's plan | Despotism |
| for a new essay | Farm-yard |
| On the miseries of | Need for |
| human life | tolerance. |
| Life not so miser- | |
| able after all | |
- Ivan de Biron ... H.36
- Life and labours of T. Brassey,** 1805-70. (*Two copies*) ... B.B.73.5
- Life of Columbus** ... B.C.72
- Life of Hernando Cortes.** 2 v. B.C.81.6
- Life of Pizarro; with some account of his associates in the conquest of Peru** ... B.P.68.
- Realmah.** [Anon.] ... H.
- Social pressure** ... 824
- Spanish conquest in America.** 4 v. 970
- Hemans, Mrs. F.** Poems ... 821
- Walford, L. B. Felicia Hemans.** (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) 920

| | |
|---|--------|
| Henderson, E. F. History of Germany in the Middle ages ... | 943 |
| <i>ed.</i> Select historical documents of the Middle ages ... | 940 |
| Henderson, H. F. Erskine of Linlathen; selections and biography B.Er.8 | |
| Henderson, T. F. Casket letters ... | 941 |
| Scottish vernacular literature ... | 820 |
| Henderson, Rev. W. Christianity and modern thought ... | 204 |
| If and what? Lectures on the foundations of Christian theism ... | 204 |
| Henderson, W. J. How music developed ... | 780 |
| Orchestra and orchestral music ... | 780 |
| What is good music? ... | 780 |
| Hendry, H. Majuba, Bronkerspruit, Ingogo, Lang's Nek, Krugersdorp ... | 968 |
| Henfrey, H. W. Guide to the study of English coins; new and rev. ed., by C. F. Keary ... | 737 |
| Henley, W. E. Burns; life, genius, achievement ... | B.B.93 |
| Poems ... | 821 |
| Views and reviews; essays in appreciation. Literature ... | 824 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Dickens | George Eliot |
| Thackeray | Borrow |
| Disraeli | Balzac |
| Dumas | Labiche |
| Meredith | Champfleury |
| Byron | Longfellow |
| Hugo | Tennyson |
| Heine | Gordon Hake |
| Arnold | Landon |
| Homer and Theocritus | Hood |
| Rabelais | Lever |
| Shakespeare | Jefferies |
| Sidney | Gay |
| Tourneur | Essays and essayists |
| Walton | Boswell |
| Herrick | Congreve |
| Locke | 'Arabian nights entertainments' |
| Banville | Richardson |
| Dobson | Tolstoi |
| Berlioz | Fielding. |
| <i>ed.</i> English lyrics, Chaucer to Poe, 1340-1809 ... | 821 |
| Symons, A. Modernity in verse. (<i>In his Studies</i>)... .. | 824 |
| Henley, W. E., and Stevenson, R. L. Admiral Guinea; a drama ... | 822 |
| Beau Austin; a drama ... | 822 |
| Deacon Brodie; or, the double life; a melodrama ... | 822 |
| Macaire; a melodramatic farce ... | 822 |
| Henri, prince d'Orléans. Around Tonkin and Siam ... | 915.9 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Henrietta Anna, duchesse d'Orléans. Ady, Mrs. J. Madame; a life of Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans ... | B.H.39 |
| Henrietta Temple. See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of. | |
| Henry II., king of England. Green, Mrs. J. R. Henry II. ... | B.H.39.4 |
| Henry V., king of England. Church, Rev. A. J. Henry V. ... | B.H.39.6 |
| Ewald, A. C. Youth of Henry V. (<i>In his Stories from the state papers, v. 1</i>) ... | 942 |
| James, G. P. R. Henry V. (<i>In his Memoirs of great commanders</i>) ... | 920 |
| Henry VII., king of England. Bacon, F. Henry VII. (<i>In his Moral and hist. works</i>) ... | 824 |
| Gairdner, J. Henry VII. ... | B.H.39.7 |
| Henry VIII., king of England. Gasquet, F. A. Henry VIII. and the English monasteries ... | 270 |
| Henry I. (de Lorraine), duc de Guise. Macdowall, H. C. Henry of Guise ... | B.H.39.2 |
| Henry IV., king of France. Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France ... | B.H.39.5 |
| Henry, prince of Portugal, called The Navigator. Beazley, C. R. Prince Henry the Navigator ... | B.H.39.3 |
| Major, R. H. Life of Prince Henry of Portugal ... | B.H.39.3 |
| Henry, of Huntingdon. Chronicle; comprising the history of England, B.C. 54—A.D. 1189; also, The acts of Stephen; tr. and ed. by T. Forester ... | 942 |
| Henry, A. Glossary of scientific terms ... | 500 |
| Henry, M. Exposition of the book of Psalms ... | 221 |
| Henry, P. Tyler, M. C. Patrick Henry ... | B.H.39.8 |
| Henry, W. Swimming. See SINCLAIR, A., and HENRY, W. | |
| Henry, W. A. Feeds and feeding; a hand-book for the student and stockman ... | 636 |
| Henry Esmond, History of. See THACKERAY, W. M. | |
| Henry Masterton. See JAMES, G. P. R. | |
| Henslow, Rev. G. Making of flowers ... | 580 |
| Origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies ... | 580 |
| Origin of plant structures by self-adaptation to the environment ... | 580 |
| Theory of evolution of living things, and the application of the principles of evolution to religion ... | 210 |

| | |
|--|------|
| Hensman, H. History of Rhodesia ... | 968 |
| Henson, Rev. H. H. Apostolic Christianity; notes and inferences mainly based on S. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians ... | 270 |
| Henty, G. A. | |
| Battles of the nineteenth century, by A. Forbes, G. A. Henty, etc. See BATTLES. | |
| At Agincourt ... | H.39 |
| Beric the Briton. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Bonnie Prince Charlie. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Bravest of the brave; or, with Peterborough in Spain. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| By England's aid; or, the freeing of the Netherlands, 1585-1604. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| By pike and dyke; a tale of the rise of the Dutch republic. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| By right of conquest; or, with Cortez in Mexico. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| By sheer pluck; a tale of the Ashanti war. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Captain Bayley's heir; a tale of the gold-fields of California. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Cat of Bubastes. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Chapter of adventures; or, through the bombardment of Alexandria ... | H.39 |
| Condemned as a nihilist. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Cornet of horse; a tale of Marlborough's wars. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Curse of Carne's hold ... | H.39 |
| Dash for Khartoum. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Dorothy's double. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Dragon and the raven; or, the days of King Alfred ... | H.39 |
| Facing death; or, the hero of the Vaughan pit ... | H.39 |
| Final reckoning; a tale of bush life in Australia ... | H.39 |
| For name and fame; or, through Afghan passes. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| For the temple; a tale of the fall of Jerusalem. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Friends though divided; a tale of the Civil war ... | H.39 |
| Held fast for England; a tale of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779-83 ... | H.39 |
| In freedom's cause; a story of Wallace and Bruce. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| In Greek waters; a story of the Grecian war of independence, 1821-27. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| In the heart of the Rockies. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |

Henty, G. A.—continued.

| | |
|---|----------|
| In the reign of terror ... | H.39 |
| In times of peril; a tale of India (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Jack Archer; a tale of the Crimea. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Jacobite exile. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Knight of the white cross. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Lion of St. Mark. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Lion of the north. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Maori and settler. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| March on London; being a story of Wat Tyler's insurrection ... | H.39 |
| No surrender! A tale of the rising in La Vendée ... | H.39 |
| On the Irrawaddy. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| One of the 28th; a tale of Waterloo ... | H.39 |
| Orange and green. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Out on the pampas; or, the young settlers. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Queen Victoria; scenes from her life and reign ... | B. V. 66 |
| Queen's cup. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Redskin and cow-boy. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Roving commission; or, through the black insurrection of Hayti ... | H.39 |
| Rujub the juggler. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| St. Bartholomew's eve ... | H.39 |
| St. George for England; a tale of Cressy and Poitiers. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Sturdy and strong; or, how George Andrews made his way. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Tales of daring and danger. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Bears and Dacoits | |
| Paternosters | |
| Pipe of mystery | |
| White-faced Dick | |
| Brush with the Chinese | |
| Those other animals. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 590 |
| Through Russian snows; a story of Napoleon's retreat from Moscow ... | H.39 |
| Through the fray; a tale of the Luddite riots. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Through the Sikh war. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Tiger of Mysore ... | H.39 |
| True to the old flag; a tale of the American war of independence. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Under Drake's flag. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Under Wellington's command ... | H.39 |
| When London burned. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Winning his spurs; a tale of the Crusades. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | H.39 |

Henty, G. A.—continued.

| | |
|---|------|
| With Clive in India. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| With Cochrane the dauntless. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| With Frederick the Great; a story of the Seven years' war ... | H.39 |
| With Lee in Virginia. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| With Moore at Corunna ... | H.39 |
| With Wolfe in Canada. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Woman of the Commune. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Won by the sword; a tale of the Thirty years' war ... | H.39 |
| Wulf the Saxon ... | H.39 |
| Yarns on the beach. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |

CONTENTS :

Do your duty
Surlly Joe
Fishwife's dream.

| | |
|--|------|
| Young buglers; a tale of the Peninsular war. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| Young Carthaginian ... | H.39 |
| Young colonists; a story of the Zulu and Boer wars ... | H.39 |
| Young franc-tireurs and their adventures in the Franco-Prussian war. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | H.39 |
| ed. Yule-tide yarns ... | H.39 |

CONTENTS :

Henty, G. A. Chateau and ship
Burton, J. E. B. Adventures of a night
Whistler, W. C. Outlaw's fortunes
Groves, P. "A flight from justice"
Leighton, R. Longitude ten degrees
Ker, D. Soldier's vow
Whishaw, F. In luck's way
Lancaster, W. J. C. "Samana Kay"
Pollard, E. F. "Hari Ram," the Dacoit
Fenn, G. M. Jungle drama

| | |
|--|----------|
| Henty, G. A., Fenn, G. M., and Russell, W. C. In battle and breeze ... | H.39 |
| Henty, R. Australiana; or, my early life ... | B.H.39.9 |
| Hepburn, Rev. J. D. Twenty years in Khama's country and pioneering among the Batawana of Lake Ngami; ed. by C. H. Lyall ... | 916.8 |
| Hepworth, Rev. G. H. Through Armenia on horseback ... | 915.6 |
| Her dearest foe. See HACTOR, Mrs. A. F. | |
| Her Majesty's tower. Dixon, W. H.... | 917.3 |
| Heraclides. See EURIPIDES. | |
| Heraldry. Burke, Sir B. Book of orders of knighthood and decorations of honour of all nations ... | 929 |
| Clark, H. Introduction to heraldry ... | 929 |

Heraldry—continued.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Cussans, J. E. Handbook of heraldry | 929 |
| Hulme, F. E. History, principles, and practice of heraldry ... | 929 |
| Wade, W. C. Symbolisms of heraldry 'X.' Right to bear arms ... | 929 |
| See also FLAGS,—GENEALOGY,—NAMES,—PEERAGE,—PRECEDENCE. | |
| Herat. Recent ride to Herat. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6</i>) ... | 910 |
| Herb-moon. See CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M. | |
| Herbart, J. F. Letters and lectures on education ... | 370 |
| Science of education; with biographical introd. ... | 370 |
| Text-book in psychology ... | 150 |
| De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians ... | 370 |
| Herbert, A. True line of deliverance. (<i>In Mackay, T., ed., Plea for liberty</i>) ... | 335 |
| Herbert, E. Herbert, baron. Autobiography; with notes by S. R. Lee B.H. | 41.5 |
| Herbert, G. Poetical works; ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart ... | 821 |
| Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, G. Herbert, etc. ... | 920 |
| Herbert, G. R. H., earl of Pembroke. See PEMBROKE. | |
| Herbert, H. H. M., earl of Carnarvon. See CARNARVON. | |
| Herbert, W. V. Defence of Plevna, 1877 ... | 949.6 |
| Hercules furens. See EURIPIDES. | |
| Herder, J. G. De Quincey, T. Herder. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 4</i>) ... | 828 |
| Heredia, J. M. de. Gosse, E. M. José Maria de Heredia. (<i>In his Critical kit-kats</i>) ... | 824 |
| Heredity. | |
| Ball, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? ... | 575 |
| Galton, F. English man of science ... | 136 |
| Natural inheritance ... | 575 |
| Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity | 370 |
| McKim, W. D. Heredity and human progress ... | 613 |
| Nisbet, J. F. Marriage and heredity | 575 |
| Romanes, G. J. Examination of Weismannism ... | 575 |
| Weismann, A. Germ-plasm; a theory of heredity ... | 575 |
| See also EVOLUTION. | |
| Here's a hand. Bruce, W. ... | 828 |
| Heresies. Hiller, H. C. ... | 828 |

- Heresy.** Gladstone, W. E. Place of heresy and schism in the modern Christian church. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 8) ... 824
- Hereward the wake.** *See* KINGSLEY, *Rev. C.*
- Herford, C. H.** Age of Wordsworth 820
- Heritage of Dedlow Marsh.** *See* HARTE, B.
- Heritage of the Kurts.** *See* BJÖRNSSON, B.
- Herkless, J.** Cardinal Beaton, priest and politician ... B.38.2
- Richard Cameron ... B.C.14.5
- Hermann, F.** Painting on glass and porcelain, and enamel painting. (*Two copies*) ... 740
- Hermas.** Holland, *Rev. H. S.* Epistle of Barnabas, and the Shepherd of Hermas. (*In his Apostolic fathers*) 270
- Hermes Trimegistus.** Deutsch, E. Hermes Trimegistus. (*In his Literary remains*) ... 208
- Hermits.** Kingsley, *Rev. C.* Hermits 920
- Hernandez de Cordova.** *See* FERNANDEZ DE CORDÓVA Y AGUILAR.
- Hernani.** *See* HUGO, V.
- Hero and a martyr.** *See* READE, C.
- Herod.** *See* PHILLIPS, S.
- Herodotus.**
- Herodotus; tr. by H. Cary ... 888
- Herodotus; with commentary by J. W. Blakesley. 2 v. ... 888
- Historia; cum vita Homeri. 2 v. ... 888
- History; a new English version, ed. by G. Rawlinson. 4 v. ... 888
- History; tr. by G. C. Macaulay. 2 v. ... 888
- Swayne, G. C. Herodotus ... 888
- Turner, D. W. Notes on Herodotus ... 888
- Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Herodotus ... 888
- Herods.** Farrar, *Rev. F. W.* ... 933
- Heroes.** *See* KINGSLEY, *Rev. C.*
- Heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in writing.** Carlyle, T. ... 824
- Heroes of discovery.** Mossman, S. ... 920
- Heroes of the nations.**

CONTENTS :

- Alexander the Great, by B. I. Wheeler B.A.2.2
- Bismarck, by J. W. Headlam .. B.B.64
- Cæsar, by W. W. Fowler .. B.C.11.4
- Charlemagne, by H. W. C. Davis .. B.C.37.7
- Charles XII., by R. N. Bain .. B.C.38.6
- Cicero, by J. L. S. Davidson .. B.C.48.2
- Cid Campeador, by H. B. Clarke .. B.D.54
- Cromwell, by C. Firth .. B.C.88
- Grant, by W. C. Church .. B.G.76.5
- Gustavus Adolphus, by C. R. L. Fletcher B.G.97

Heroes of the nations—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

- Hannibal, by W. O'C. Morris .. B.H.19.3
- Henry of Navarre, by P. F. Willert .. B.H.39.5
- Henry the Navigator, by C. R. Beazley B.H.39.3
- Jeanne D'Arc, by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant B.J.57
- Julian, by A. Gardner .. B.J.94
- Lee, R. E., by H. A. White .. B.L.51
- Lincoln, by N. Brooks .. B.L.63
- Louis XIV., by A. Hassall .. B.L.92.5
- Medici, L. de, by E. Armstrong .. B.M.46.6
- Napoleon, by W. O'C. Morris .. B.N.16.3
- Nelson, by W. C. Russell .. B.N.33
- Pericles, by E. Abbott .. B.P.41
- Richelleu, by J. B. Perkins .. B.R.39.4
- Robert the Bruce, by Sir H. Maxwell .. B.R.54
- Sidney, Sir P., by H. R. F. Bourne .. B.SI.1.4
- Theodorie, by T. Hodgkin .. B.T.34
- Wyolif, by L. Sergeant .. B.W.97

Heroes of the Reformation.

CONTENTS :

- Beza, by H. M. Baird .. B.B.46.8
- Erasmus, by E. Emerton .. B.Er.1.7
- Luther, by H. E. Jacobs .. B.L.97
- Melanchthon, by the Rev. J. W. Richard B.M.48

- Heron, J. S.** Australian fruit garden 634
- Herr Paulus.** *See* BESANT, *Sir W.*
- Herrick, R.** Complete poems; ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart. 3 v. ... 821
- Henley, W. E. Herrick. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Herschel, Sir J. F. W.** Essays from the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews ... 504
- Outlines of astronomy ... 520
- Herschels, The.** Clerke, A. M. Herschels and modern astronomy B.H.43.5
- Hertwig, O.** Biological problem of today; preformation or epigenesis? 575
- Hertz, H.** Electric waves; being researches on the propagation of electric action with finite velocity through space ... 537
- Lodge, O. J. Signalling across space without wires; being a description of the work of Hertz and his successors ... 654
- Hervey, A.** Masters of French music 920
- Hervey, H. J. A.** Grey, A. H. G. Grey, *earl.* Hubert Hervey ... B.H.44.6
- Hervey, M. H.** Dark days in Chile; an account of the revolution of 1891 ... 983
- Trade policy of Imperial federation. (*Two copies*) ... 325
- Hervey, Lady Mary.** Dobson, A. Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3*) ... 824
- Hervey, T. K.** Australia, and other poems ... 821.9

| | |
|---|----------|
| Herzegovina. Asboth, J. de. Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina | 914.36 |
| Hesiod. Epics; with an English commentary by F. A. Paley | 881 |
| Works of Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis; tr. by Rev. J. Banks; added, metrical tr. of Elton, Tytler, and Frere | 881 |
| Davies, Rev. J. Hesiod, and Theognis | 881 |
| Hesse-Wartegg, E. V. Tunis, the land and the people | 916.1 |
| Hester. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. | |
| Hester Wilmot. See MORE, Mrs. H. | |
| Hetty. See KINGSLEY, H. | |
| Heuvel, J. van der. Referendum in Belgium. (<i>In</i> Deploige, S. Referendum in Switzerland) .. | 320 |
| Hewins, W. A. S. English trade and finance, chiefly in the 17th century | 380 |
| Heyse, P. | |
| Barbarossa, and other tales ... | H.51 |
| Dead lake, and other tales ... | H.51 |
| Divided heart, and other stories ... | H.51 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Divided heart | |
| Minka | |
| Rothenburg on the Tauber. | |
| In paradise. 2 v. | H.51 |
| Lonely ones | H.51 |
| Hansson, L. M. Paul Heyse and the incommensurable. (<i>In her</i> We women, and our authors) ... | 396 |
| Heywood, A. Vacation tour at the Antipodes in 1861-62 | 919.3 |
| Heywood, Rev. G. G. T. Boys at public schools. (<i>In</i> Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) | 300 |
| Heywood, P. Tagart, E. Memoir of Captain Heywood | B.H.51.3 |
| Heywood, T. Best plays; ed. by A. W. Verity, with introd. by J. A. Symonds | 822 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Woman killed with kindness | |
| Fair maid of the west | |
| English traveller | |
| Wise woman of Hogsdon | |
| Rape of Lucrece. | |
| Hiatt, C. Ellen Terry, and her impersonations | B.T.27.3 |
| Henry Irving | B.Ir.8.3 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Hibbert lectures | 290 |
|--------------------------------|-----|

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|--------|
| Beard, C. Reformation of the 16th century | |
| Hatch, E. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church | |
| Kuonen, A. Natural religions and universal religions | |
| Montefiore, C. G. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews | |
| Müller, F. M. Origin and growth of religion | |
| Pfälderer, O. Influence of the apostle Paul on the development of Christianity | |
| Renan, E. Influence of the institutions of Rome on Christianity and the Catholic church | |
| Révillat, A. Origin and growth of religion | |
| Rhys, J. Origin and growth of religion | |
| Sayce, A. H. Origin and growth of religion. | |
| Hic et ubique. Fraser, Sir W. ... | 828 |
| Hicks, Frances. Dressmakers and tailors. (<i>In</i> Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries) ... | 600 |
| Factory girls. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., ed. New party) | 300 |
| Hickson, S. J. Naturalist in North Celebes | 919.1 |
| Story of life in the seas | 590 |
| Hide and seek. See COLLINS, W. | |
| Hield, Mary. Glimpses of South America; or, the land of the pampas | 918 |
| Land of temples; or, sketches from our Indian empire | 915.4 |
| Hieroglyphics. Budge, E. A. W. Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics | 490 |
| Sharpe, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics | 490 |
| Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women (<i>Two copies</i>) | 396 |
| Margaret Fuller Ossoli | B.Os.7 |
| Old Cambridge | 814 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Old Cambridge | |
| Old Cambridge in three literary epochs | |
| Holmes | |
| Longfellow | |
| Lowell. | |
| Higgs, H. Physiocrats; six lectures on the French <i>économistes</i> of the eighteenth century | 330 |
| Higher law. See MAITLAND, E. | |
| Higher schools and universities in Germany. Arnold, M. | 370 |
| Highland cousins. See BLACK, W. | |
| Highlands. See FOLKLORE, Scotland,—SCOTLAND, History,—SPORTS AND SPORTING. | |
| Highlands of the city. See BLACK, W. | |

- Highway of letters.** Archer, T. ... 914.2
- Higinbotham, G. Morris, E. E.** Memoir of George Higinbotham B.H.53.4
- Hilary, saint, bp. of Poitiers.** Cazenove, Rev. J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers B.H.54
- Hiles, H.** Treatise on harmony ... 780
- Hill, A.** Introduction to science ... 500
- Hill, Miss C.** Millinery, theoretical and practical ... 646
- Hill, F.** Autobiography of fifty years in times of reform ... B.H.55
- Hill, Florence D.** Children of the state; ed. by F. Fowke ... 360
- Hill, G. B.** Boswell centenary. (*In* Johnson club papers) ... B.J.63.3
Boswell's proof-sheets. (*Ibid.*) B.J.63.3
Writers and readers ... 820
ed. Johnson miscellanies. *See* JOHNSON, S.
Letters of D. G. Rossetti to W. Allingham. *See* ROSETTI, D. G.
Wit and wisdom of S. Johnson. *See* JOHNSON, S.
- Hill, G. F.** Handbook of Greek and Roman coins ... 737
- Hill, L.** Manual of human physiology 612
- Hill, R. T.** Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West Indies 917.29
- Hill, S. S.** Travels in the Sandwich and Society islands ... 919.6
- Hillegas, H. C.** Oom Paul's people ... 916.8
- Hiller, H. C.** Heresies; or, agnostic theism, ethics, sociology, and metaphysics, v. 1-3 ... 828
- Hillis, N. D.** Great books as life teachers; studies of characters, real and unreal ... 800
- Hills, Story of the.** Hutchinson, H. N. 551
- Hillyars and Burtons.** *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Hillyer, H. W.** Laboratory manual ... 540
- Hilton, Marie.** Woman's responsibilities in relation to temperance. (*In* Lectures on temperance) ... 178
- Himalayas.**
Cumming, Miss C. F. G. *In* the Himalayas and on the Indian plains 915.4
Hooker, Sir J. D. Himalayan journals 915.4
Macintyre, D. Hindu-Koh ... 915.4
Stone, S. J. *In* and beyond the Himalayas ... 915.4
Wilson, A. Valley of the shadow of death. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5) ... 910
Youngusband, F. E. Among the celestials ... 915.1
Heart of a continent ... 915.1
- Hind, J. R.** Introduction to astronomy 520
- Hinde, S. L.** Fall of the Congo arabs ... 967
- Hindu-Koh.** Macintyre, D. ... 915.4
- Hinduism.** Mitchell, J. M. Hindu religion. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 6) ... 204
Williams, Sir M. M. Brahmanism and Hinduism ... 294
Hinduism ... 294
- Hines, T. H.** Romance of Morgan's rough riders; the escape. (*In* Cable, G. W., and others, ed. Famous adventures, etc.) ... 973
- Hingston, J.** Australian abroad ... 910
- Hinkson, Katharine T.** Miracle plays; our Lord's coming and childhood ... 822
- Hinton, A. H.** Handbook of illustration ... 740
- Hints on stamp collecting** ... 383
- Hinton, J. W.** Organ construction ... 780
- Hints and helps for young men.** Thayer, W. M. ... 170
- Hints and helps for young women.** Thayer, W. M. ... 170
- Hiorns, A. H.** Metal-colouring and bronzing ... 671
Principles of metallurgy ... 669
Text book of elementary metallurgy. (*Two copies*) ... 669
- Hippolytus.** *See* EURIPIDES.
- Hirtius, Aulus.** Commentaries on the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish wars. (*In* Caesar, C. J. Commentaries) ... 878
- His brother's keeper.** *See* SHELDON, C. M.
- His grace.** *See* NORRIS, W. E.
- His level best.** *See* HALE, E. E.
- His little mother.** *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- His lordship and others.** *See* BURGIN, G. B.
- His majesty myself.** *See* BAKER, W. M.
- His natural life.** *See* CLARKE, M.
- Hiscox, G. D.** Gas, gasoline, and oil vapour engines ... 621
- Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane.** *See* LE SAGE, A. R.
- Histology.** Schäfer, E. A. Essentials of histology ... 611
See also MICROSCOPE.
- Historic oddities and strange events.** Gould, S. B. ...

Historic towns.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Boase, C. W. Oxford .. | 942 |
| Burrows, M. Cinque ports .. | 942 |
| Creighton, M., bp. Carlisle .. | 942 |
| Cutts, Rev. E. L. Colchester .. | 942 |
| Freeman, E. A. Exeter .. | 942 |
| Hunt, Rev. W. Bristol .. | 942 |
| Kitchen, Rev. G. W. Winchester .. | 942 |
| Lodge, H. C. Boston .. | 973 |
| Lottie, Rev. W. J. London .. | 942 |
| Raine, Rev. J. York .. | 942 |
| Roosevelt, T. New York .. | 973 |

Historical handbooks.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Pearson, C. H. English history in the 14th century .. | 942 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Historical prediction. Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. (<i>In their Safe studies</i>) ... | 824 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Historical series for Bible students ... | 933 |
|---|-----|

CONTENTS :

- v. 3. Kent, C. F. History of the Jewish people during the Babylonian, Persian, and Greek periods
4. Riggs, J. S. History of the Jewish people during the Maccabean and Roman periods.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Historical studies. Merivale, H. ... | 940 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Historical tales. Morris, C. ... | 973 |
|---|-----|

History.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Canning, A. G. S. History in fact and fiction ... | 900 |
| Davis, R. H. Year from a correspondent's note-book ... | 900 |
| De Quincey, T. Historical essays and researches. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 6-7</i>) ... | 828 |
| Forbes, A. Memories and studies of war and peace ... | 900 |
| Souvenirs of some continents ... | 900 |
| Freeman, E. A. Historical essays ... | 900 |
| Froude, J. A. Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays ... | 900 |
| Gould, S. B. Freaks of fanaticism other strange events ... | 900 |
| Historic oddities and strange events ... | 900 |
| Harrison, F. Meaning of history ... | 900 |
| Helps, Sir A. History. (<i>In his Friends in council, ser. 1</i>) ... | 824 |
| Newman, J. H. Historical sketches ... | 900 |
| Nöldeke, T. Sketches from Eastern history ... | 900 |
| Reade, W. Martyrdom of man ... | 909 |
| <i>See also</i> BATTLES,—BIOGRAPHY,—CHRONOLOGY,—CHURCH HISTORY,—CIVILIZATION,—COINS AND MEDALS,—ETHNOLOGY,—GENEALOGY,—HERALDRY,—HISTORY, <i>Ancient</i> ,— | |

History—continued.

HISTORY, Modern.—**MILITARY HISTORY**,—**NAVAL HISTORY**; also the names of countries, places, and persons.

For the history of a special subject *see* its name.

Philosophy and study.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Acton, J. E. E. D. A., baron. Lecture on the study of history ... | 900 |
| Caird, J. Science of history. (<i>In his University addresses</i>) ... | 370 |
| Study of history. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 370 |
| Freeman, E. A. Methods of historical study ... | 900 |
| Froude, J. A. Science of history. (<i>In his Short studies, v. 6</i>) ... | 824 |
| Scientific method applied to history. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 2) ... | 824 |
| Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of history ... | 900 |
| Kidd, B. Social evolution .. | 300 |
| Langlois, C. V., and Seignobos, C. Introduction to the study of history | 900 |
| Lecky, W. E. H. Political value of history ... | 900 |
| Lilly, W. S. New spirit in history. (<i>In his Essays</i>) ... | 824 |
| Miller, G. History philosophically treated ... | 900 |
| Pearson, C. H. History in state schools. (<i>In his Reviews, etc.</i>)... | 824 |
| National life and character ... | 300 |
| Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of history ... | 900 |
| Tolstoi, L. N., count. Physiology of war; Napoleon and the Russian campaign, and Power and liberty ... | 947 |
| Tucker, T. G. Teachings of history. (<i>In his Things worth thinking about</i>) ... | 800 |

See also CIVILIZATION.

Ancient.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Anderson, R. E. Story of extinct civilizations of the East ... | 930 |
| Herodotus. Historia ... | 888 |
| History ... | 888 |
| Justin. History of the world. (<i>In Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius</i>) ... | 878 |
| Keary, A. Nations around Israel ... | 930 |
| Newman, F. W. Lectures on the chief forms of ancient nations. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>) ... | 828 |
| Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient history ... | 930 |

History (Ancient)—continued.

- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Origin of nations ... 930
 Smith, P. Ancient history of the East ... 930
See also ARCHÆOLOGY,—CIVILIZATION,—ETHNOLOGY; *also* the names of the countries, nations, and men of antiquity.

Medieval.

See MIDDLE AGES.

Modern.

- Mackenzie, R. 19th century ... 909
 Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea-power upon history ... 909
 Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history ... 909
 Stubbs, W., bp. Seventeen lectures on the study of mediæval and modern history ... 909
See also CHURCH HISTORY,—CRUSADES,—EASTERN QUESTION,—MIDDLE AGES,—REFORMATION,—RENAISSANCE; *also* the names of countries, places, and persons.
History, Natural. *See* NATURAL HISTORY.
History and adventures of an atom.
See SMOLLETT, T.
History of a crime. Hugo, V. ... 944
History of a good warm watch-coat.
See STERNE, Rev. L.
History of an acre. *See* READE, C.
History of Clarissa Harlowe. *See* RICHARDSON, S.
History of David Grieve. *See* WARD, Mrs. H.
History of Martin. *See* SWIFT, J.
History of Pendennis. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
History of Photogen and Nycteria.
See MACDONALD, G.
History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamonds. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
History of Sandford and Merton. *See* DAY, T.
History of Sir Charles Grandison. *See* RICHARDSON, S.
History of South America. [Anon.] C.R. 980
History of the Caliph Vathek. *See* BECKFORD, W.
History of the devil. *See* DE FOX, D.
History of the next French revolution.
See THACKERAY, W. M.

Histrionics. *See* ACTING,—THEATRE.

- Hitchcock, Mary E.** Two women in the Klondike ... 917.1
Hitchman, F. Public life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 v. ... B.B.35
Hitchman, J., ed. Sewage of towns; papers by various authors read at a congress held at Leamington Spa; *also*, a lecture on the poisons of spreading diseases by B. W. Richardson ... 628
Hitherto. *See* WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.
Hittell, J. S. Resources of California 917.3
Hittites. Conder, C. R. Hittites and their language ... 939
Hoare, Rev. E. Justification. (*In* Smith, W. S., and others. Church and her doctrine) ... 280
 Two sacraments. (*Ibid.*) ... 280
Hobart, A. C., pasha. Sketches from my life ... B.H.65
Hobbema, M. Cundall, F. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland ... 920
Hobbes, John Oliver, pseud. *See* CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M.
Hobday, E. Cottage gardening ... 635
 Villa gardening ... 635
Hobhouse, L. T. Labour movement ... 331
Hobson, J. A.
 Economics of distribution ... 330
 Evolution of modern capitalism; a study of machine production ... 331
 John Ruskin, social reformer ... B.R.89
 Of capital. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
 Of labour. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
 Problem of the unemployed ... 331
 Problems of poverty. (*Two copies*) 331
 War in South Africa; its causes and effects ... 968
Hobson, R. P. Sinking of the "Merrimac" ... 972.9
Hoche, J. Bismarck at home ... B.B.54
Hochstetter, F. von. New Zealand ... 919.38
Hocken, T. M. Contributions to the early history of New Zealand; settlement of Otago ... 993.8
Hockey. Battersby, H. F. P. Hockey. (*In* Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Football, hockey, and lacrosse) ... 796
 Creswell, F. S. Hockey. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) ... 796

Hodder, E.

Founding of South Australia, as recorded in the journals of R. Gouger.

See **GOUGER, R.**

George Fife Angas, father and founder of South Australia ... B.An.4

History of South Australia. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 993.3

Life of Samuel Morley ... B.M.82.3

Memories of New Zealand life ... 919.38

Hodgetts, E. A. B. In the track of the Russian famine ... 914.7

Round about Armenia; the record of a journey across the Balkans, through Turkey, the Caucasus, and Persia in 1895 ... 915.6

Hodgkin, T. Charles the Great B.C.37.7

George Fox ... B.F.83.2

Theodoric the Goth ... B.T.34

Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English ... 420

Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India [1845-57]; ed. by the Rev. G. H. Hodson B.H.66.5

Hoffman, F. L. Race traits and tendencies of the American negro 320

Hoffman, W. J. Beginnings of writing 400

Hoffmann, E. T. W. Hoffmann. (*In* Carlyle, T., ed. German romance, v. 2) ... C.19.8

Hofman, H. O. Metallurgy of lead ... 669

Hogan, J. F. Australian in London and America ... 824

Gladstone colony ... 993.4

Irish in Australia ... 993.1

Sister dominions; through Canada to Australia ... 917.1

Hogan, Rev. J. F. Life and works of Dante Alighieri; being an introd. to the study of the "Divina Commedia" ... 850

Hogan, Louise E. Study of a child ... 150

Hogan, M. P. See **HARTLEY, Mrs. M.**

Hogarth, D. G. Wandering scholar in the Levant ... 915.6

Hogarth, W. Dobson, A. Hogarth's Sigismunda. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824

William Hogarth ... B.H.67.1

Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, etc. ... 920

Hogben, J. Richard Holt Hutton of "The Spectator" ... B.H.97.8

Hogg, J. Elements of experimental and natural philosophy ... 530

Microscope; its history, construction and application. (*Two copies*) ... 578

Hogg, James. Works of the Ettrick shepherd; with memoir by the Rev. T. Thomson. 2 v. ... 828

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Poems and life

2. Tales and sketches.

Douglas, Sir G. James Hogg B.H.67.6

Saintsbury, G. Hogg. (*In his* Essays in Eng. lit.) ... 820

Hohensteins. See **SPIELHAGEN, F.**

Holbein, H. Dance of Death, exhibited in engravings on wood, with a dissertation by F. Douce; also, Holbein's Bible cuts, with introd. by T. F. Dibdin ... 760

Holcroft, T. Memoirs ... B.H.69.3

Holder, C. F. Charles Darwin; his life and work ... B.D.25.5

Louis Agassiz; his life and work ... B.Ag.1

Hole, J. National railways ... 380

Hole, Rev. S. R. Addresses spoken to working men ... 250

Book about roses ... 635

Book about the garden and the gardener ... 635

Consecration of work. (*In* Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men). 250

Little tour in America ... 917.3

Little tour in Ireland; illust. by J. Leech ... 914.15

Memories ... B.H.71.3

More memories ... B.H.71.3

Our gardens ... 635

Holiday romance. See **DICKENS, C.**

Holland, C. Use of the hand camera; with remarks upon larger apparatus 770

Holland, E. C. Irving, W. E. C. Holland. (*In his* Works, v. 11) ... 818

Holland, F. M. Liberty in the nineteenth century ... 320

Holland, H. R. V. Fox, baron. Macaulay, T. B., baron. Lord Holland. (*In his* Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3) 824

Holland, Rev. H. S. Apostolic fathers 270

CONTENTS:

Apostolic age

St. Clement of Rome

St. Ignatius

St. Polycarp

Epistle of Barnabas and the Shepherd of Hermas.

Obligation of civil law. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) 300

and Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt, 1820-51. 2 v. ... B.L.64

Holland, J. G. (*Timothy Titcomb*).

| | |
|--|------|
| Arthur Bonnicastle | H.71 |
| Bay path; a tale of New England colonial life | H.71 |
| Bitter-sweet; a poem | 811 |
| Concerning the Jones family | 170 |
| Every-day topics, ser. I.-II. 2 v. | 814 |
| Gold-foil | 814 |
| Kathrina; a poem | 811 |
| Lessons in life; a series of essays | 814 |
| Miss Gilbert's career | H.71 |
| Mistress of the manse; a poem | 811 |
| Nicholas Minturn | H.71 |
| Plain talks on familiar subjects | 814 |
| Puritan's guest, and other poems | 811 |
| Sevenoaks | H.71 |
| Titcomb's letters to young people | 814 |

Holland, L. Suggestions for a scheme of old age pensions; with an introd. chapter dealing with the report of the committee on old age pensions 339

Holland, Lady S. S. Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith, with a selection from his letters; ed. by Mrs. Austin B.Sm. 6.1

Holland, T. E. Elements of jurisprudence. (*Two copies*) 340

Holland, W. J. Collecting and preserving insects. (*In* Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy) 579

Holland. Blaze de Bury, *Baroness*. Memoirs of the Princess Palatine, Princess of Bohemia, and memoirs of the court of Holland under the Princes of Orange B.El.4.3

Havard, H. Picturesque Holland 914.92

Laveleye, E. de. Land system of Belgium and Holland. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) 333

Lord, W. F. Lost empire of Holland. (*In* his *Lost empires*) 940

Mackintosh, Sir J. Memoir of the affairs of Holland, 1667-86. (*In* his Misc. works) 828

Meldrum, D. S. Holland and the Hollanders 914.92

Reynolds, Sir J. Journey to Flanders and Holland. (*In* his Works, v. 2) 750

Rogers, J. E. T. Holland 949.2

See also NETHERLANDS,—PAINTERS,—PAINTING.

Holland tide. See GRIFFIN, G.

Hollingshead, J. According to my lights 824

Holls, F. W. Peace conference at the Hague, and its bearings on international law and policy 340

Holm, A. History of Greece. 4 v. ... 938

Holman, H. English national education; a sketch of the rise of public elementary schools in England ... 370

Holme, L. R. Extinction of the Christian churches in North Africa ... 270

Holmes, E. What is poetry? ... 808

Holmes, F. M. Firemen and their exploits 614

Successful business men. See JAPP, A. H., and HOLMES, F. M.

Holmes, G. C. V. Steam engine ... 621.1

Holmes, Gordon. Treatise on vocal physiology and hygiene 780

Holmes, J. Story, A. T. James Holmes, and John Varley B.H.73

Holmes, O. W.

Autocrat of the breakfast-table. (*Three copies*) 817

Elsie Venner. (*Three copies*) ... H.73

Guardian angel. (*Three copies*) ... H.73

Mortal antipathy. (*Three copies*) ... H.73

Our hundred days in Europe. (*Two copies*) 914.2

Over the teacups. (*Three copies*) ... 817

Poet at the breakfast-table. (*Three copies*) 817

Poetical works 811

Professor at the breakfast-table. (*Three copies*) 817

Ralph Waldo Emerson. (*Two copies*) B.Em.3

Higginson, T. W. Holmes. (*In* his Old Cambridge) 814

Jerrold, W. Oliver Wendell Holmes B.H.73.3

Lawton, W. C. New England poets 811

Morse, J. T., jun. Life and letters of O. W. Holmes B.H.73.3

Stedman, E. C. O. W. Holmes. (*In* his Poets of America) 811

Stephen, L. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* his Studies of a biographer, v. 2) 920

Holmes, R. R. Queen Victoria, 1819-1901. (*Two copies*) B.V.66

Holmes, T. R. History of the Indian mutiny 954

Holst, H. von. J. C. Calhoun B.C.12.5

Holt, A. Gentlemen's fancy dress. Illust. 390

Holt, R. B. On mysteries and miracle plays. (*In* Roy. soc. of lit. Afternoon lect.) 820

Holy graal. See GRAIL.

Holy land. See PALESTINE.

Holy living and holy dying. Taylor, Rev. J. 240

Holy men of God. Cumming, J. E. ... 920

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--------|
| Holy Roman empire. | Bryce, J. | ... | 940 |
| Holy rose. | <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W. | | |
| Holy Spirit. | Dale, Rev. R. W. | Holy Spirit in relation to the ministry, the worship, and the work of the church. (<i>In his Essays and addresses</i>) | 204 |
| | Irving, Rev. E. | On the gifts of the Holy Ghost. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 5</i>) | 208 |
| Holyoake, Emilie A. | Need of organisation among women. (<i>In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries</i>) | | |
| | ... | ... | 600 |
| Holyoake, G. J. | Co-operative movement of to-day | | |
| | ... | ... | 334 |
| | History of co-operation in England. 2 v. | | |
| | ... | ... | 334 |
| | Public speaking and debate; a manual for advocates and agitators | | |
| | ... | ... | 808 |
| | Self-help a hundred years ago. (<i>Two copies</i>) | | |
| | ... | ... | 334 |
| | Sixty years of an agitator's life. 2 v. | | |
| | B.H. | 74 | |
| Home. | <i>See</i> BREMER, Miss F. | | |
| Home again. | <i>See</i> MACDONALD, G. | | |
| Home and garden. | Jekyll, G. | ... | 635 |
| Home and synagogue of the modern Jew | ... | ... | 296 |
| Home arts, Cyclopædia of. | Marks, M., ed. | ... | 700 |
| Home as found. | <i>See</i> COOPER, J. F. | | |
| Home at Greylock. | <i>See</i> PRENTISS, Mrs. E. | | |
| Home carpentry. | Young, F. C. | ... | 694 |
| Home decoration. | <i>See</i> HOUSE DECORATION. | | |
| Home influence. | <i>See</i> AGUILAR, G. | | |
| Home life on an ostrich farm. | Martin, A. | ... | 916.8 |
| Home mechanic. | Schofield, R. J. | ... | 600 |
| Home naturalist. | Coultas, H. | ... | 579 |
| Home of the Eddas. | Lock, C. G. W. | ... | 914.91 |
| Home portraiture. | Salmon, P. R. | ... | 770 |
| Home rule. | <i>See</i> IRELAND, <i>History; Politics and government.</i> | | |
| Home rule; a reprint from the Times of recent articles and letters | ... | ... | 941.5 |
| Home scenes and heart studies. | <i>See</i> AGUILAR, G. | | |
| Homer. | | | |
| | Homeric hymns; a new prose tr., and essays, literary and mythological, by A. Lang | | |
| | ... | ... | 881 |
| | Iliad. 2 v. | | |
| | ... | ... | 881 |
| | <i>Same</i> ; ed., with notes, by W. Leaf. 2 v. | | |
| | ... | ... | 881 |
| | <i>Same</i> ; done into English prose by A. Lang, W. Leaf, and E. Myers | | |
| | ... | ... | 881 |

Homer—continued.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Iliad; done into English verse by A. S. Way. 3 v. | 881 |
| Same; rendered into English blank verse by Edward, Earl of Derby. 2 v. | 881 |
| Same; tr. by T. A. Buckley | 881 |
| Same; tr. by W. Cowper. (<i>In Cowper, W. Works, v. 7</i>) | 828 |
| Same; tr. by A. Pope. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 881 |
| Same; with notes by D. B. Monro. 2 v. | 881 |
| Odyssey; done into English prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang | 881 |
| Same; tr. by W. Cowper. (<i>In Cowper, W. Works, v. 8</i>) | 828 |
| Same; tr. by A. Pope; added, The battle of the frogs and mice by Parnell, and the Hymns by Chapman and others. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 881 |
| Same; with notes by W. W. Merry. 2 v. | 881 |
| Same; with the Hymns, Epigrams, and Battle of the frogs and mice; tr. by T. A. Buckley | 881 |
| Translations from Homer. (<i>In Dry- den, J. Poet. works, v. 5</i>) | 821 |
| Same. (<i>In Dryden, J. Works, v. 12</i>) | 828 |
| Arnold, M. On translating Homer | 881 |
| Collins, Rev. W. L. Homer; The Iliad | 881 |
| Homer; The Odyssey | 881 |
| Froude, J. A. Homer. (<i>In his Short studies, v. 1</i>) | 824 |
| Henley, W. E. Homer and Theo- critus. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) | 824 |
| Herodotus. Vita Homeri. (<i>In his Historia, v. 1</i>) | 888 |
| Lamartine, A. de. Homer. (<i>In his Memoirs, v. 2</i>) | 920 |
| Perry, W. C. Women of Homer | 881 |
| Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Thoughts on Homer. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>) | 824 |
| Wilson, J. Homer and his transla- tors. (<i>In his Essays, v. 4</i>) | 824 |
| Homes without hands. Wood, Rev. J. G. | 590 |
| Homeward bound. See COOPER, J. F. | |
| Homme qui rit, L'. See HUGO, V. | |
| Homo sum. See EBERS, G. | |
| Hon. Miss Ferrard. See HARTLEY, Mrs. M. | |
| Honduras. Leyland, J. Adventures in South Africa, and rambles in Honduras | 916.8 |
| Squier, E. G. Honduras | 917.28 |
| Hone, A. M. Woman's enterprise and genius | 396 |

- Honest man's fortune.** See BRAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Honest whore.** See DEKKER, T.
- Honey.** See BEES.
- Hongkong.** Bowen, Sir G. F. Hong Kong, 1883-87. (*In his Thirty years of colonial government*, v. 2) B.B.67
British empire series, v. 1. India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong-Kong ... 915
- Honorine.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Honourable history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.** See GREENE, R.
- Hood, J.** Australia and the East, 1841-42 ... 919.35
- Hood, Robin.** See ROBIN HOOD.
- Hood, S. Hood, viscount.** Hamilton, Sir R. V. Hood. (*In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson*) 920
- Hood, T.** Works; ed. by his son. 7 v. 828
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Cook's oracle
Sentimental journey
Poems, 1821-8
 2. National tales
 2. Lania
Dream of Eugene Aram
Epping hunt
Comic annual, 1830-33
Comic melodies, etc.
 3. Comic annual, 1834
Reviews
 - 3-4. Tylney hall
 4. Comic annual, 1835-39
Copyright and copywrong, i.-lii.
 - 4-5. Up the Rhine
 5. Open question
Tale of a trumpe
Miss Kilmansegg and her precious leg
Friend in need
 5. Fishing in Germany
Reviews
The Comic, 1842
Shooting the wild stag in Poland
 6. Poems
Diabolical suggestions
Reviews
Copyright and copywrong, iv.-v.
Defaulter, etc.
 7. Bridge of sighs, etc.
Our family.
- Humorous poems.** (*Two copies*) ... 827
- Memorials of T. Hood;** coll. and ed. by his daughter. 2 v. ... B.H.76
- Quips and cranks** ... 827
- Whims and oddities** ... 827
- Henley, W. E. Hood.** (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Saintsbury, G. Thomas Hood.** (*In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2*) ... 820
- Stedman, E. C. Thomas Hood.** (*In his Victorian poets*) ... 821

- Hook, T.** Choice humorous works, ludicrous adventures, bons mots, puns, and hoaxes ... 827

CONTENTS :

- Memoir of Theodore Hook
Ramsbottom papers
Political songs and squibs
Tentamen; or, essay towards the history of Whittington, some time Lord Mayor of London
Miscellanies in prose and verse
Anecdotes, hoaxes, and jests.
- Cousin Geoffry ... H.76
- Fathers and sons ... H.76
- Parson's daughter ... H.76
- Pen Owen. [Anon.] ... H.76
- Widow and the marquess; or, love and pride ... H.76
- Timbs, J. T. Hook. (*In his Anecdote lives of the wits*, v. 2) ... 920
- Hooker, Sir J. D.** Himalayan journals 915.4
- Hooker, R.** Works, arranged by the Rev. J. Keble. 3 v. ... 260

CONTENTS :

- v. 1-3. Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity
3. Travers's supplication to the council
Hooker's answer to Travers's supplication
Sermons.
- Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, R. Hooker, etc. ... 920
- Hooligan nights.** Rook, C. ... 360
- Hooper, E. G.** Manual of brewing ... 663
- Hooper, G. Abraham Fabert** B.F.11.3
Campaign of Sedan; the downfall of the second empire, Aug.-Sept. 1870 944
- Waterloo ... 944
- Wellington ... B.W.46
- Hooper, L. H.** Under the tricolor ... H.76.5
- Hooper, W.** Influence of state borrowing on commercial crises. (*In Mackay, T., ed. Policy of free exchange*) ... 330
- Hope, Anthony, pseud.** See HAWKINS, A. H.
- Hopes and fears.** See YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Hopes and fears for art.** Morris, W. ... 700
- Hopgood and Co.** See ALLINGHAM, W.
- Hopkins, A. A.** Magic; stage illusions and scientific diversions, including trick photography ... 790
- Hopkins, G. M.** Experimental science: elementary practical and experimental physics. (*Two copies*) ... 530
- Hopkins, I.** Illustrated Australasian bee manual ... 638

- Hopkins, T.** Idler in old France ... 914.4
Hopkins, W. J. Telephone ... 654
Horace.
 Opera omnia; with a commentary by the Rev. A. J. Maclean ... 871
 Works; tr. by C. Smart ... 871
Same; rendered into English prose, with notes, by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee ... 871
 Odes; Carmen seculare, and Epodes; with commentary by E. C. Wickham ... 871
 Odes; tr. by W. E. Gladstone ... 871
 Translations from Theocritus, Lucretius, and Horace. (*In* Dryden, J. Post. works, v. 3) ... 821
Same. (*In* Dryden, J. Works, v. 12) ... 828
 Martin, Sir T. Horace ... 871
 Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (*In* his Lives of the twelve Cæsars) ... 878
Horace. See CORNEILLE, P.
Horace, Hawarden. Graves, C. L. ... 827
Horace, More Hawarden. Graves, C. L. ... 827
Horace at Cambridge. Seaman, O. ... 827
Horace Chase. See WOOLSON, C. F.
Horace Templeton. See LEVER, C.
Hornæ subsecivæ. Brown, J. ... 824
Horder, W. G., ed. Poets' Bible. 2 v. ... 240
Hore, E. C. Tanganyika; eleven years in Central Africa ... 916.7
Horeb and Jerusalem. Sandie, Rev. G. ... 220
Horn, G. Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire ... B.V.88
Horn scientific expedition. Report on the work of the Horn scientific expedition to Central Australia; ed. by B. Spencer. 4 v. ... 508
 CONTENTS:
 Pt. 1. Introduction, narrative, summary of results, supplement to zoological report, map
 2. Zoology
 3. Geology and botany
 4. Anthropology.
Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting; with chapters on collecting and preserving insects, by W. J. Holland ... 579
Hornby mills. See KINGSLEY, H.
Horne, H. P. Binding of books ... 686
Horne, R. H. Australian facts and prospects ... 919.36
 Orion; an epic poem ... 821.9
Horner, Joanna. See HORNER, S., and J.
Horner, Susan, and J. Walks in Florence and its environs. 2 v. ... 914.5
Hornung, E. W. Larrikin of Diamond creek. (*In* Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully) ... F.53
Horology. See CLOCKS AND WATCHES.
Horse-racing. Blew, W. A. C.
 Racing ... 796
 Watson, A. E. T. Turf ... 796
 See also GOODWOOD, — JOCKEY CLUB.
Horsemanship. Dale, T. F. Riding, driving, and kindred sports ... 796
 Hayes, M. H. Riding ... 796
 Kerr, W. A. Practical horsemanship. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 6) ... 796
 Riding for ladies. (*Ibid.*) ... 796
 See also HUNTING.
Horses.
 Armatage, G. Horse ... 636.1
 Ballou, W. R. Compend of equine anatomy and physiology ... 619
 Barton, F. T. Our friend the horse ... 636.1
 Blew, W. C. A., and others. Light horses; breeds and management ... 636.1
 Curr, E. M. Pure saddle-horses, and how to breed them in Australia ... 636.1
 Flower, Sir W. H. Horse ... 590
 Gresswell, J. B., and A. Equine hospital prescriber ... 619
 Hayes, M. H. Among horses in Russia ... 914.7
 Among horses in South Africa ... 916.8
 Among men and horses ... B.H.32.7
 Lupton, J. I. Horses, sound and unsound ... 619
 Steel, J. H. Outlines of equine anatomy ... 619
 Youatt, W. Horse ... 636.1
 See also DOMESTIC ANIMALS, — HORSE-RACING, — HORSEMANSHIP, — HORSESHOEING, — STABLES, — VETERINARY MEDICINE.
Horseshoeing.
 Crane, W. J. E. Smithy and forge ... 682
 Dollar, J. A. W., and Wheatley, A. Handbook of horse-shoeing ... 682
 Fleming, G. Practical horse-shoeing ... 682
 Lungwitz, A. Text-book of horse-shoeing ... 682
 Richardson, M. T. Practical horse-shoer ... 682
 See also BLACKSMITHING.
Horsley, Rev. J. W. Prisons and prisoners ... 360
Hort, Dora. Tahiti ... 919.6

| | |
|--|----------|
| Hort, Rev. F. J. A. Village sermons in outline | 250 |
| Horticultural buildings. Fawkes, F. A. | 720 |
| Horticulture. See FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,—(GARDENING. | |
| Horton, Rev. R. F. Alfred Tennyson; a saintly life | B.T.25 |
| Atonement. (<i>In Faith and criticism</i>) | 204 |
| Christus invictus. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. New party</i>) | 300 |
| John Howe | B.H.83.5 |
| Hortus inclusus. Ruskin, J. | 826 |
| Hosie, A. Three years in western China; with introd. by A. Little | 915.1 |
| Hoskyns, C. W. Land laws of England. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.</i>) | 333 |
| Hoamer, J. K. Jews | 296 |
| Samuel Adams | B.Ad.1.3 |
| Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom | 340 |
| Hospitallera. See MALTA, KNIGHTS OF. | |
| Hostelry of the Mayence ham. See ECKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A. | |
| Hotels. Callow, E. Old London taverns | 640 |
| Kempt, R. Convivial Caledonia | 640 |
| Hotten, J. C. History of signboards. See SADLER, L. R., and HOTTEN, J. C. | |
| Houghton, R. M. Milnes, baron. Monographs, personal and social | 920 |

CONTENTS :

Suleiman Pasha
 Alexander von Humboldt at the court of Berlin
 Cardinal Wiseman
 Walter Savage Landor
 The Berrys
 Harriet, Lady Ashburton
 Rev. Sydney Smith
 Last days of Heinrich Heine.

| | |
|--|--------|
| On the present social results of classical education. (<i>In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education</i>) | 370 |
| Poetical works. 2 v. | 821 |
| Clark, J. W. Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton. (<i>In his Old friends at Cambridge</i>) | 920 |
| Reid, T. W. Life, letters, and friendships of R. M. Milnes | B.H.81 |
| Hour and the man. See MARTINEAU, Miss H. | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Hours of labour. Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. Shorter working day | 331 |
| Rae, J. Eight hours for work | 331 |
| Robertson, J. M. Eight hours question | 331 |
| Thompson, H. M. Theory of wages | 331 |
| House-boat, Pursuit of the. Bangs, J. K. | 817 |
| House-boat on the Styx. Bangs, J. K. | 817 |
| House decoration. | |
| Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste | 740 |
| Facey, J. W. Elementary decoration | 740 |
| Practical house decoration | 740 |
| Haweis, Mary E. Art of decoration | 740 |
| James, M. E. How to decorate our ceilings, walls, and floors | 740 |
| Morris, W. Making the best of it. (<i>In his Hopes and fears for art</i>) | 740 |
| Peel, Mrs. C. S. New home | 740 |
| Wharton, E., and Codman, O. Decoration of houses | 740 |
| See also CARPETS,—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, — FURNITURE, — UP-HOLSTERY. | |
| House divided against itself. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. | |
| House drainage. See PLUMBING,—SEWERAGE. | |
| House in Bloomsbury. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. | |
| House manager; a guide to housekeeping, etc. | 640 |
| House of Commons. See GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Politics and government.</i> | |
| House of Lords. See GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Politics and government.</i> | |
| House of mourning. See HOOD, T. | |
| House of the seven gables. See HAWTHORNE, N. | |
| House of the wolf. See WEYMAN, S. J. | |
| House of the Wolfings, Tale of the. See MORRIS, W. | |
| House on the beach. See MEREDITH, G. | |
| House on the moor. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. | |
| House painting. Hasluck, P. N., ed. House decoration | 698 |
| See also PAINTING, <i>Trade.</i> | |
| Household education. Martineau, Miss H. | 370 |
| Household of Sir T. More. See MANNING, Miss A. | |
| Household tales. Grimm, J. L. K. | 398 |

- Household taste, Hints on.** Eastlake, C. L. ... 740
- Household wreck.** See DE QUINCEY, T.
- Housekeeping.** See DOMESTIC ECONOMY.
- Houses.** Addy, S. O. Evolution of the English house ... 720
See also ARCHITECTURE,—HOUSE DECORATION.
- Houses for working men.** See WORKING MEN'S HOUSES.
- Houses of Lancaster and York.** Gairdner, J. ... 942
- Houssay, F.** Industries of animals ... 590
- Houssaye, H.** 1815; Waterloo ... 944
- Houston, E. J.** Outlines of forestry ... 634.9
- How, F. D.** Bishop John Selwyn B.Se.4.8
- How, H.** Illustrated interviews ... 920
- How, W., bp.** Lighter moments; ed. by F. D. How ... 827
- How, W. W.** Hannibal, and the great war between Rome and Carthage ... B.H.19.3
- How a claim was nearly jumped in Guntree gully.** See COUVREUR, J. C.
- How England saved Europe.** Fitchett, Rev. W. H. ... 940
- How I found Livingstone.** Stanley, Sir H. M. ... 916.7
- How it can be done; or, constructive socialism.** Richardson, J. ... 335
- How much is left of the old doctrines?** Gladden, Rev. W. ... 230
- How soldiers fight.** Connell, F. N. ... 355
- How to be happy though married.** Hardy, Rev. E. J. ... 170
- How to make, and how to mend; by an amateur mechanic.** (Two copies) ... 600
- How we kept the flag flying.** MacDonald, D. ... 968
- Howard, B. D.** Life with trans-Siberian savages ... 915.7
- Howard, B. W.** Aunt Serena ... H.83
- Howard, Charles, earl of Nottingham.** See NOTTINGHAM.
- Howard, H., earl of Surrey.** See SURREY.
- Howard, J.** Dixon, H. John Howard, and the prison world of Europe ... B.H.83
- Howden, R.** Human body. (In Health lect.) ... 613
- Howe, E. G.** Systematic science teaching ... 500
- Howe, J.** Horton, Rev. R. F. John Howe ... B.H.83.5

- Howe, R.** Howe, earl. Jackson, T. S. Howe. (In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson) ... 920
- Howell, G.** Conflicts of capital and labour ... 331
- Liberty for labour. (In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty) ... 335
- Trade unionism, new and old ... 331
- Howell, R.** Manufacture of aerated beverages. See Stevenson, W., and Howell, R.
- Howells, W. D.**
- Chance acquaintance. (Four copies) H.83.5
- Counterfeit presentment, and The parlour car. (Two copies) ... H.83.5
- Criticism and fiction ... 808
- Dr. Breen's practice ... H.83.5
- Fearful responsibility, and Tonelli's marriage. (Three copies) ... H.83.5
- Foregone conclusion. (Four copies) H.83.5
- Indian summer. 2 v. (Two copies) H.83.5
- Italian journeys. 2 v. (Two copies) 914.5
- Lady of the Aroostook. 2 v. (Three copies) ... H.83.5
- Mercy. (Two copies) ... H.83.5
- Modern Italian poets ... 850
- Out of the question, and At the sign of the savage. (Two copies) ... H.83.5
- Rise of Silas Lapham. 2 v. (Two copies) ... H.83.5
- Shadow of a dream. (Two copies) ... H.83.5
- Their wedding journey. (Four copies) H.83.5
- Undiscovered country. 2 v. (Three copies) ... H.83.5
- Venetian life. 2 v. (Two copies) ... 914.5
- Howie, J. M.** Stimulants and narcotics. (In Voice of sci. on temperance) ... 178
- Howitt, A. W., and Fison, L.** Aborigines of Victoria. (In Aust. Assoc. for the advet. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne) ... 504
- Howitt, Mrs. M.** Mary Howitt; an autobiography; ed. by her daughter, Margaret Howitt ... B.H.84
- Stories of English and foreign life. See HOWITT, W., and Mrs. M.
- Howitt, R.** Australia ... 919.31
- Howitt, W.** Jack of the mill ... H.84.2
- Land, labour, and gold; or, two years in Victoria. 2 v. ... 919.36
- Visits to remarkable places ... 914.2
- Woodburn grange. 3 v. ... H.84.2
- Watts, Mrs. A. M. H. Pioneers of the spiritual reformation; life and works of J. Kerner, William Howitt and his work for spiritualism ... B.K.45

Howitt, W.—continued.

and Mrs. M. Stories of English and foreign life H.84.3

CONTENTS :

Margaret von Ehrenberg, the artist wife
Meldrum family
Sir Peter and his pigeon
Woodnook wells; or, neighbours' quarrels
Leaves from the diary of a poor school-master
Hunnybuns at the sea-side
Some love-passages in the lives of every-day people
Hunt
Two squires
Poacher's progress.

- Howland, O. A.** New empire ... 971
Howson, E. W. Teaching of music in public schools. (*In Thirteen essays on education*) ... 370
Howson, Rev. J. S. Evidential conclusions from the four greater epistles of St. Paul. (*In Present day tracts, v. 4*) ... 204
 Life and epistle of St. Paul. *See* CONYBEARE, Rev. W. J., and HOWSON, Rev. J. S.
 Meditations on the miracles of Christ, ser. I. ... 225
Hoyle, W. Crime in England and Wales in the 19th century ... 360
 Local option. *See* CAINE, W. S., HOYLE, W., and BURNS, Rev. D.
Hoxier, H. M. Turenne ... B.T.84
Hubert, P. G. Inventors ... 920
 Liberty and a living ... 630
 Stage as a career ... 790
Huc, E. R. Chinese empire. 2 v. ... 915.1
Huckleberry Finn, Adventures of. *See* CLEMENS, S. L.
Hudson, Rev. H. N. Shakespeare; his life, art, and characters. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 822.3
Hudson, T. J. Law of psychic phenomena 134
Hudson, W. H. Birds in a village ... 590
 Idle days in Patagonia ... 918.2
Hudson, W. H., professor. Introduction to the philosophy of Herbert Spencer 190
 Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sc.8
Hudson's Bay territory. Dunn, J.
 History of the Oregon territory and British North American fur trade 917.3
 Willson, B. Great company ... 971
Hueffer, F. Musical studies ... 780
 Richard Wagner ... B.W.12.5
Huet, P. D., Pattison, M. Peter Daniel Huet. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) ... 824
Hug, L., and Stead, R. Switzerland 949.4

- Hughan, F. M.** Emigrant, and other poems ... 821.9
Hughes, H. W. Textbook of coal mining 622
Hughes, J. L. Froebel's educational laws for all teachers ... 370
Hughes, T.
 Alfred the Great ... B.A.2.5
 David Livingstone ... B.L.76
 Manliness of Christ ... 230
 Tom Brown at Oxford. (*Six copies*) ... H.87
 Tom Brown's schooldays. (*Six copies*) H.87
 Vacation rambles ... 910
Hughes, Rev. T. Loyola, and the educational system of the Jesuits ... 370
Hughes, Rev. T. P. Notes on Muhammadanism ... 297
Hughes, W. Australian colonies ... 919.3
Hughes, W. R. Week's tramp in Dickensland ... 914.2
Hugo, saint, bp. of Lincoln. Froude, J. A. Bishop of the 12th century. (*In his Short studies, v. 2*) ... 824
Hugo, V.
 Alps and Pyrenees ... 914
 By order of the king. (*Two copies*) H.87.4
 Les chatiments ... 841
 Les contemplations ... 841
 Dramatic works ... 942

CONTENTS :

Hernani | Ruy Blas.
 King's diversion

- Han of Iceland. (*Three copies*) ... H.87.4
 L'homme qui rit ... H.87.4
 History of a crime. (*Four copies*) ... 944
 La légende des siècles. 4 v. ... 841
 Memoirs ... B.H.87.4
 Les misérables; tr. (*Four copies*) ... H.87.4
 Ninety-three. (*Four copies*) ... H.87.4
 Notre-Dame; tr. (*Four copies*) ... H.87.4
 Notre-Dame de Paris ... H.87.4
 Les quatre vents de l'esprit ... 841
 Le roi s'amuse. (*Two copies*) ... 842
 Selections, chiefly lyrical, from the poetical works; coll. by H. L. Williams ... 841
 Toilers of the sea. (*Four copies*) ... H.87.4
 Under sentence of death; together with Told under canvas, and Claude Gneux. (*Two copies*) ... H.87.4
Henley, W. E. Hugo. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
Marzials, F. T. Life of V. Hugo B.H.87.4
Morley, J. Studies in literature ... 824
Myers, F. W. H. Victor Hugo. (*In his Essays, modern*) ... 824
Nichol, J. P. Victor Hugo B.H.87.4

Hugo, V.—continued.

- Stevenson, R. L. Victor Hugo's romances. (*In his Familiar studies*) 824
- Swinburne, A. C. Posthumous works of Victor Hugo. (*In his Studies in prose and poetry*) ... 824
- Study of Victor Hugo ... 840
- Victor Hugo; L'homme qui rit, L'année terrible. (*In his Essays and studies*) ... 824

Huguenot. See JAMES, G. P. R.

Huguenot family in an English village. See TYTLER, S.

- Huguenots.** Smiles, S. Huguenots ... 270
- See also the life of HENRY IV., *king of France*.

- Hull, E.** Volcanoes, past and present 551

Hull, Miss E., ed. Cuchullin saga; comp. and ed., with introd. and notes, by Eleanor Hull. See CUCHULLIN SAGA.

- Hull, H. M.** Experience of forty years in Tasmania ... 919.37

- Hullah, J.** Music in the house ... 780

- Hulme, F. E.** Birth and development of ornament. (*Two copies*) ... 740

- Flags of the world ... 929
- History, principles, and practice of heraldry ... 929

Hulme-Beaman, A. G. See BEAMAN.

Hulscan lectures.

CONTENTS :

- Barry, A., *bp.* Ecclesiastical expansion of England ... 239.03
- Ede, Rev. W. M. Attitude of the church to some of the social problems of town life ... 239.03
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Witness of history to Christ ... 239.03

Human body. See PHYSIOLOGY.

Human faculties. See PSYCHOLOGY.

Human figure. See ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS.

- Human frame.** Rebmann, Dr., and Seiler, Dr. ... 612

- Human intercourse.** Hamerton, P. G. 170

- Human machine.** Nisbet, J. F. ... 100

- Human nature, Treatise on.** Hume, D. (*In his Philosophical works, v. 1-2*) 190

- Human physiology.** Thornton, J. ... 612

Human race. See MAN.

Human repetenda. See CLARKE, M.

- Human understanding, Enquiry concerning the.** Hume, D. ... 190

- Humanism in education.** Jebb, R. C. 370

- Humanists, Modern.** Robertson, J. M. 920

Humbling of the Memblings. See BESANT, Sir W.

Humboldt, F. H. A., baron von. Cosmos;

a sketch of a physical description of the universe. 5 v. ... 500

Views of nature ... 504

Houghton, R. M. M., baron. Alexander von Humboldt at the court of Berlin. (*In his Monographs*) ... 920

Humboldt, F. H. A., baron von, and Bonpland, A. Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, 1799-1804. 3 v. ... 918

Hume, D.

Enquiry concerning the human understanding, and an Enquiry concerning the principles of morals; ed. by L. H. S. Bigge ... 190

History of England [B.C. 55] to A.D. 1688. 5 v. ... 942

Philosophical works. 4 v. ... 190

CONTENTS :

- v. 1-2. Treatise on human nature
2. Dialogues concerning natural religion
3. Essays, moral, political, and literary
4. Inquiry concerning the human understanding
- Inquiry concerning the principles of morals
- Natural history of religion
- Additional essays.

Student's Hume; rev. and corrected by J. S. Brewer ... 942

Caird, J. David Hume. (*In his University addresses*) ... 370

Calderwood, H. David Hume B.H.88.4

Green, T. H. Introductions to Hume's Treatise on human nature. (*In his Works, v. 1*) ... 190

Huxley, T. H. Hume ... B.H.88.4

Hume; with helps to the study of Berkeley ... 190

Hume, M. A. S.

Courtships of Queen Elizabeth B.El.4.3

Great Lord Burghley ... B.B.91.1

Modern Spain, 1788-1898 ... 946

Philip II. of Spain ... B.P.53.1

Sir Walter Raleigh; the British dominion of the West ... B.R.13

Spain; its greatness and decay, 1479-1788 ... 946

Year after the Armada, and other historical studies ... 940

CONTENTS :

- Year after the Armada
- Julian Romero—swashbuckler
- Coming of Philip, the prudent
- Evolution of the Spanish Armada
- Fight against fire
- Palace in the Strand
- Exorcism of Charles, the bewitched
- Sprig of the house of Austria
- Journal of Richard Bere.

- Humorous lieutenant.** See **BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.**
- Humour.** See **WIT AND HUMOUR.**
- Humour out of breath.** See **DAY, J.**
- Humour series.** See **INTERNATIONAL HUMOUR.**
- Humphrey, F. P.** Queen at Balmoral B.V.66
- Humphrey Clinker.** See **SMOLLETT, T.**
- Humphreys, H. N.** Coin collector's manual. 2 v. ... 737
- Humphry, Rev. W. G.** Commentary on the revised version of the New Testament. (*Two copies*) ... 225
- Hungarian fiction.**
This Library contains novels by **M. Jokai.**
- Hungary.**
- Browning, H. E.** Girl's wanderings in Hungary ... 914.36
- Davis, R. H.** Millennial celebration at Budapest. (*In his Year from a correspondent's note-book*) ... 900
- Felbermann, L.** Hungary and its people ... 914.36
- Fletcher, M.** Sketches of life and character in Hungary ... 914.36
- Klapka, G.** Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary ... 943.6
- Newman, F. W.** Reminiscences of two exiles and two wars ... 940
- Vambéry, A.** Hungary ... 943.6
- Hunn, C. E., and Bailey, L. K.** Amateur's practical garden-book ... 635
- Hunt, Rev. H. G. B.** Concise history of music from the commencement of the Christian era to the present time 780
- Hunt, Rev. J.** Rise of dissent in England. (*In Gwatkin, H. M., ed. Church, past and present*) ... 270
- Hunt, J. H. L.**
- Autobiography** ... B.H.91
- Imagination and fancy** ... 821
- Jar of honey from Mount Hybla** ... 824
- John Vanbrugh.** (*In Vanbrugh, Sir J. Best plays*)... 822
- Men, women, and books** ... 824
- Old court suburb** ... 914.2
- Table-talk** ... 827
- Town** ... 914.2
- Wit and humour** ... 827
- Fields, Mrs. J. T.** Leigh Hunt. (*In her Shelf of old books*) ... 010
- Macaulay, T. B., baron.** Leigh Hunt. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3*) 824
- Monkhouse, W. C.** Life of Leigh Hunt B.H.91
- Saintsbury, G.** Leigh Hunt. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) ... 820
- Hunt, R.** Poetry of science; or, studies of the physical phenomena of nature 500
- Hunt, Miss V. B.** Prisoners of the Tower of London ... 920
- Hunt, Rev. W.** Bristol ... 942
- Hunt, W. M.** Talks about art ... 750
- Hunted down.** See **DICKENS, C.**
- Hunter, C.** Mechanical dentistry ... 617
- Hunter, J. Mather, G. R.** Two great Scotsmen; William and John Hunter ... B.H.91.6
- Hunter, W. Mather, G. R.** Two great Scotsmen; William and John Hunter ... B.H.91.6
- Hunter, Sir W. W.** Brief history of the Indian peoples ... 954
- Earl of Mayo** ... B.M.45.5
- Indian empire** ... 915.4
- Marquess of Dalhousie** ... B.D.15.3
- Thackerays in India, and some Calcutta graves** ... B.T.32
- Hunter-Duvar, J.** See **DUVAR, J. H.**
- Hunter Quatremain's story.** See **HAGGARD, H. R.**
- Hunting.**
- Baker, Sir S. W.** Rifle and hound in Ceylon ... 915.4
- Beckford, P.** Thoughts on hunting 796
- Drummond, W. H.** Large game and natural history of South and South-east Africa ... 796
- Edwards, C. E.** Camp-fires of a naturalist ... 796
- Hayes, M. H.** Hunting and riding 796
- Roosevelt, T.** Wilderness hunter ... 796
- See also **FALCONRY,—GUN,—SPORTS AND SPORTING.**
- Hunting of the snark.** **Dodgson, Rev. C. L.** 827
- Huntingdon, A. K.** Metals, by C. L. Bloxam; new ed. augmented by A. K. Huntingdon. See **BLOXAM, C. L.** 669
- Huntingdon, Rev. G.** Random recollections of some noted bishops, etc., of the "Old church" of Manchester ... 920
- Huntingdon, Selina, countess of.** Newman, J. H. Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) 204
- Huret, J.** Sarah Bernhardt ... B.B.45.82
- Hurlbert, W. H.** France and the republic ... 914.4
- Hurl, Miss E. M.** Madonna in art ... 750
- Hurrah for the life of a sailor!** **Kennedy, Sir W.** ... B.K.38.2
- Hursley.** **Yonge, C. M.** John Keble's parishes ... 914.2

- Hurst, G. H.** Handbook of garment dyeing and cleaning ... 667
Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes ... 667
- Hurst, J. T.** Elementary principles of carpentry, by T. Tredgold; partly re-written by J. T. Hurst. *See* TREDGOLD, T.
- Hursthhouse, C.** New Zealand; "The Britain of the south" ... 919.38
- Hurter, F.** Alkali-makers' handbook. *See* LUNGE, G., and HURTER, F.
- Husmann, G.** American grape growing and wine making ... 634
- Huson, T.** On photo-aquatint and photogravure; appended, a treatise on machine printed photogravure, by A. Villain and J. W. Smith ... 770
- Huss, J.** Wratislaw, *Rev. A. H.* John Hus ... B.H.95
- Hutchinson, G. W. C.** Some hints on learning how to draw ... 740
- Hutchinson, H. G.** Mr. Batters's pedigree; or, experiences of a tenderfoot ... H.97
- Hutchinson, Rev. H. N.**
 Autobiography of the earth ... 550
 Creatures of other days. (*Two copies*) ... 560
 Extinct monsters ... 560
 Prehistoric man and beast ... 571
 Story of the hills; a popular account of mountains and how they were made ... 551
- Hutchinson, J.** Hutchinson, *Mrs. J.* Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson ... B.H.97
- Hutchinson, Mrs. J.** Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson; prefixed, the life of Mrs. Hutchinson B.H.97
- Hutchinson, Mrs. L.** Johnstone, G. Mrs. Hutchinson. (*In her* Leading women of the restoration) ... 920
- Hutchinson, W.** Handbook of grasses ... 580
- Hutchison, F. J., and MacGregor, H. G.** Military sketching and reconnaissance ... 355
- Hutton, A. W.** Cardinal Manning ... B.M.31
 Dr. Johnson and the "Gentleman's magazine." (*In* Johnson club papers) ... B.J.63.3
 Dr. Johnson's library. (*Ibid.*) B.J.63.3
- Hutton, F. W.** Darwinism and Lamarckism, old and new ... 575
- Hutton, H. D.** England and the uncivilised communities. (*In* International policy) ... 320
- Hutton, L.** Curiosities of the American stage... ... 790
- Hutton, Rev. R. E.** Soul here and hereafter ... 230
- Hutton, R. H.**
 Aspects of religious and scientific thought ... 204
 Cardinal Newman ... B.N.46.3
 Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers. 2 v. ... 824
 Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith ... 824
- CONTENTS:
 Thomas Carlyle
 Two great Oxford thinkers—
 Cardinal Newman
 Matthew Arnold
 George Eliot as author
 George Eliot's life and letters
 Frederick Denison Maurice.
- Literary essays ... 824
- CONTENTS:
 Goethe and his influence
 Genius of Wordsworth
 Shelley and his poetry
 Mr. Browning
 Poetry of the Old Testament
 Arthur Hugh Clough
 Poetry of Matthew Arnold
 Tennyson
 Nathaniel Hawthorne.
- Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sco.8
- Theological essays ... 204
- CONTENTS:
 Moral significance of atheism
 Atheistic explanation of religion
 Science and theism
 Popular pantheism
 What is revelation?
 Christian evidences, popular and critical
 Historical problems of the fourth Gospel
 Incarnation and principles of evidence
 M. Renan's "Christ"
 M. Renan's "St. Paul"
 Hard church
 Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism.
- Hogben, J. Richard Holt Hutton B.H.97.8
- Hutton, Rev. W. H.**
 Church of the sixth century ... 270
 Marquess Wellesley ... B.W.45
 Philip Augustus ... B.P.53.3
 Short history of the church in Great Britain ... 230
 Sir Thomas More ... B.M.81.3
 William Laud ... B.L.36
- Hutton, W. S.** Works' manager's hand-book ... 621
- Huxley, L.** Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. 2 v. ... B.H.98.6

Huxley, T. H.

American addresses ; with a lecture
on the study of biology ... 575

CONTENTS :

Three lectures on evolution
Address on the occasion of the opening
of the Johns Hopkins University
Lecture on the study of biology.

Crayfish ... 590

Critiques and addresses ... 504

CONTENTS :

Administrative nihilism
School boards
Medical education
Yeast
Formation of coal
Coral and coral reefs
Methods and results of ethnology
Some fixed points in British ethnology
Paleontology and evolution
Biogenesis and abiogenesis
Mr. Darwin's critics
Genealogy of animals
Bishop Berkeley on the metaphysics of
sensation.

Darwiniana ... 575

CONTENTS :

Darwinian hypothesis
Origin of species
Criticisms on "The origin of species"
Genealogy of animals
Mr. Darwin's critics
Evolution in biology
Coming of age of "The origin of species"
Charles Darwin
Darwin memorial
Obituary
Six lecture to working men "On our
knowledge of the causes of the phe-
nomena of organic nature."

Discourses ; biological and geological 570

CONTENTS :

On a piece of chalk
Problems of the deep sea
On some of the results of the expedition
of H.M.S. "Challenger"
Yeast
On the formation of coal
On the border territory between the
animal and the vegetable kingdoms
Lobster ; or, the study of zoology
Biogenesis and abiogenesis
Geological contemporaneity and per-
sistent types of life
Geological reform
Paleontology and the doctrine of evo-
lution.

Essays upon some controverted ques-
tions. (*Two copies*) ... 204

CONTENTS :

Rise and progress of paleontology
Interpreters of Genesis and the inter-
preters of nature
Mr. Gladstone and Genesis
Evolution of theology

Huxley, T. H.—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

Science and morals
Scientific and pseudo scientific realism
Science and pseudo science
Episcopal trilogy
Agnosticism
Value of witness to the miraculous
Agnosticism ; a rejoinder
Agnosticism and Christianity
Lights of the church and the light of
science
Keepers of the herd of swine
Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's contro-
versial methods
Hasisadra's adventure.

Evolution and ethics, and other
essays. (*Two copies*) ... 170

CONTENTS :

Evolution and ethics
Science and morals
Capital—the mother of labour
Social diseases and worse remedies.

Hume ... B.H.88.4

Hume ; with helps to the study of
Berkeley ... 190

Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews 504

Lessons in elementary physiology ... 612

Life of Richard Owen, by the Rev.

R. Owen ; with an essay on Owen's
position in anatomical science, by
T. H. Huxley. See OWEN, Rev. R.

Man's place in nature, and other
anthropological essays. (*Two
copies*) ... 573

CONTENTS :

On the natural history of the manlike
apes
On the relations of man to the lower
animals
On some fossil remains of man
On the methods and results of ethnology
On some fixed points in British ethnology
On the Aryan question.

Manual of the anatomy of inverte-
brated animals ... 590

Manual of the anatomy of verte-
brated animals ... 590

Method and results. (*Two copies*) ... 824

CONTENTS :

Autobiography
On the advisableness of improving
natural knowledge
Progress of science
On the physical basis of life
On Descartes' "Discourses touching the
method of using one's reason rightly
and of seeking scientific truth"
On the hypothesis that animals are
automata, and its history
Administrative nihilism
On the natural inequality of men
Natural rights and political rights
Government ; anarchy or regimentation.

Huxley, T. H.—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Physiography; an introduction to the study of nature... .. | 551 |
| Science and Christian tradition. (<i>Two copies</i>)... .. | 215 |

CONTENTS:

Prologue—Controverted questions
 Scientific and pseudo-scientific realism
 Science and pseudo-science
 Episcopal trilogy
 Value of witness to the miraculous
 Possibilities and impossibilities
 Agnosticism
 Agnosticism; a rejoinder
 Agnosticism and Christianity
 Keepers of the herd of swine
 Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's controversial methods.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Science and culture, and other essays. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 504 |
|---|-----|

CONTENTS:

Science and culture
 Universities; actual and ideal
 Technical education
 Elementary instruction in physiology
 Joseph Priestley
 on the method of Zadig
 On the border territory between the animal and vegetable kingdoms
 Errors respecting the structure of the heart attributed to Aristotle
 On the hypothesis that animals are automata
 On sensation and the unity of structure of the sensiferous organs
 Evolution in biology
 Coming of age of "The origin of species"
 Connection of the biological sciences with medicine.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Science and education. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 370 |
|--|-----|

CONTENTS:

Joseph Priestley
 On the educational value of the natural history sciences
 Emancipation—black and white
 Liberal education
 Scientific education
 Science and culture
 On science and art in relation to education
 Universities; actual and ideal
 Address on university education
 On the study of biology
 On elementary instruction in physiology
 On medical education
 State and the medical profession
 Connection of the biological sciences with medicine
 School boards
 Technical education
 Address on behalf of the National association for the promotion of technical education.

Huxley, T. H.—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Science and Hebrew tradition. (<i>Two copies</i>)... .. | 215 |
|---|-----|

CONTENTS:

On the method of Zadig
 Rise and progress of palaeontology
 Lectures on evolution
 Interpreters of Genesis and the interpreters of nature
 Mr. Gladstone and Genesis
 Lights of the church and the light of science
 Hasisadra's adventure
 Evolution of theology.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Flower, Sir W. H. Reminiscences of Prof. Huxley. (<i>In his Essays on museums, etc.</i>) | 504 |
| Gladstone, W. E. Prof. Huxley and the swine-miracle. (<i>In his Gleanings, v. 8</i>) | 824 |
| Godkin, E. L. Professor Huxley's lectures. (<i>In his Reflections, etc.</i>) | 814 |
| Huxley, L. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley | B.H.98.6 |
| Mitchell, P. C. Thomas Henry Huxley | B.H.98.6 |
| Seth, A. Man's place in the cosmos; Professor Huxley on nature and man. (<i>In his Man's place in the cosmos</i>) | 100 |
| and Martin, H. N. Course of elementary instruction in practical biology; extended and ed. by G. B. Howes and D. H. Scott. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 570 |
| Huysmans, J. K. La cathédrale | H.98.8 |
| En route | H.98.8 |
| Crawford, Mrs. V. M. J. K. Huysmans. (<i>In her Studies in foreign literature</i>) | 800 |
| Ellis, H. Huysmans. (<i>In his Affirmations</i>) | 800 |
| Hyde, D. Literary history of Ireland | 890 |
| Story of early Gaelic literature ... | 890 |
| Hyde, J. Chapter on the future wheat supply of the United States. (<i>In Crookes, Sir W. Wheat supply</i>) | 338 |
| Hyde park. See SHIRLEY, J. | |
| Hydraulic engineering. Burnell, G. R. Hydraulic engineering. (<i>In Law, H. Rudiments of civil engineering</i>) | 620 |
| Marks, G. C. Hydraulic power engineering | 621 |
| See also HYDRAULIC MOTORS,—IRRIGATION,—PUMPS,—TURBINES. | |
| Hydraulic motors. Björling, P. R. Water or hydraulic motors ... | 621 |
| Bodmer, G. R. Hydraulic motors ... | 621 |

Hydraulics. See FLUIDS,—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING.

Hydriotaphia. Browne, Sir T. ... 390

Hydrodynamics. See FLUIDS,—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING.

Hydrophobia. Fleming, G. Rabies and hydrophobia ... 616
Suzor, R. Hydrophobia ... 614

Hygiene.

Australian health society. Health lectures for the people ... 610
Blyth, A. W. Dictionary of hygiene and public health ... 614
Brodribb, T. Manual of health and temperance ... 613
Health lectures ... 613
Keith, G. S. Plea for a simpler life ... 613
Kimmins, C. W. Chemistry of life and health ... 613
Kingsley, Rev. C. Health and education ... 824
Sanitary and social lectures and essays ... 300
Kneipp, S. Thus shalt thou live ... 613
Notter, J. L., and Firth, R. H. Practical domestic hygiene ... 613
Parkes, L. C. Elements of health ... 613
Playfair, Sir L. Subjects of social welfare ... 300
Rebmann, Dr., and Seiler, Dr. Human frame, and the laws of health ... 612
Roose, R. Waste and repair in modern life ... 610
Sykes, J. F. J. Public health problems ... 614

See also AMBULANCE,—CHILDREN,—CONTAGION,—CREMATION,—DISINFECTION,—EPIDEMICS,—EXERCISE,—FOOD,—LONGEVITY,—NURSING,—PHYSICAL EDUCATION,—SANITARY ENGINEERING,—TEMPERANCE, TOBACCO,—VOICE.

Hymenoptera. See ANTS,—BEES,—WASPS.

Hymns. Selborne, R. Palmer, earl of, ed. Book of praise ... 240
See also RELIGIOUS POETRY.

Hyndman, H. M. Commercial crises of the nineteenth century. (*Two copies*)... 332

Hyne, C. Through Arctic Lapland ... 914.7

Hypatia. See KINGSLEY, Rev. C.

Hyperion. See LONGFELLOW, H. W.

Hypnotism.

Doda, J. B. Philosophy of mesmerism and electrical philosophy ... 134
Hart, E. Hypnotism, etc. ... 134
Heidenhain, R. Hypnotism ... 134
Hudson, T. J. Law of psychic phenomena ... 134
Mason, R. O. Telepathy and the subliminal self ... 134
Moll, A. Hypnotism ... 134
Quackenbos, J. D. Hypnotism in mental and moral culture ... 134
See also ANIMAL MAGNETISM.

"i," pseud. Letters to eminent hands, to wit;—Andrew Lang, Bret Harte, Edna Lyall, F. Anstey, George Moore, Grant Allen, Phil Robinson, Rhoda Broughton, R. L. Stevenson, Rudyard Kipling, Thomas Hardy, W. S. Gilbert ... 824

I saw three ships. See COUCH, A. T. Q.
"I say no." See COLLINS, W.

la. See COUCH, A. T. Q.

Ibsen, H.

Brand; a dramatic poem ... 839
John Gabriel Borkman; a play ... 839
Love's comedy; [play] ... 839
Peer Gynt; a dramatic poem ... 839
Prose dramas; ed. by W. Archer. 5 v. (*Two copies*) ... 839

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. League of youth
Pillars of society
Doll's house
2. Ghosts
Enemy of the people
Wild duck
3. Lady Inger of Ostråt
Vikings at Helgeland
Pretenders
4. Emperor and Galilean—
Cæsar's apostasy
Emperor Julian
5. Romersholm
Lady from the sea
Hedda Gabler.

When we dead awaken; a dramatic epilogue ... 839

Brandes, G. Henrik Ibsen ... 839

Hansson, L. M. Author in a cul-de-sac (Ibsen). (*In her We women and our authors*) ... 396

Jaeger, H. Life of H. Ibsen ... B.Ib.7

Jerrold, W. H. Ibsen. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) ... 800

Monkhouse, A. Ibsen's social plays. (*In his Books and plays*) ... 824

Ibsen, H.—continued.

- Russell, Sir E. R., and Standing, P.
C. Ibsen on his merits ... 839
- Wicksteed, P. H. Four lectures on
Henrik Ibsen ... 839
- Ice. Brend, W. A. Story of ice ... 551
See also GLACIERS.
- Ice age. *See* GLACIERS.
- Ice-making. Schmidt, L. M. Principles and practice of artificial ice-making and refrigeration ... 621
- Skinkle, E. T. Practical ice-making and refrigerating ... 621
- Ice pack and tundra. Gilder, W. H. 919.8
- Ice-work. Bonney, T. G. ... 551
- Iceland. Dufferin and Ava, *Marquis of*. Letters from high latitudes ... 914.91
- Leith, Mrs. D. Three visits to Iceland ... 914.91
- Lock, C. G. W. Home of the Eddas 914.91
See also FOLKLORE, *Iceland*.
- Iceland fisherman. *See* VIAUD, J.
- Icelandic literature. *See* EDDA,—
EYRBYGGJA SAGA,—GISLI SAGA,—
GRETTIS SAGA,—NJALS SAGA.
- Ichthyology. *See* FISH.
- Iconography. *See* CHRISTIAN ART.
- Iconoclasts. Milton, J. (*In his Prose works*, v. 1) ... 828
- Ida, Story of. *See* ALEXANDER, Miss F.
- Iddealeigh, S. Northcote, earl of. How I caught my first salmon. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 1) 910
- Lang, A. Life, letters, and diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote ... B.Id.1
- Ideal life, etc. Drummond, H. ... 204
- Idealism. D'Arcy, Rev. C. F. Idealism and theology ... 230
- Sursum corda ... 140
- Ideals of the East. Baynes, H. ... 890
- Idiocy. Feeble-minded child and adult ... 132
- Idle thoughts of an idle fellow.
Jerome, J. K. ... 827
- Idleness and immorality. Godkin, E. L. (*In his Problems, etc.*) ... 300
- Idylls of old Greece. Blatchford, A. N. ... 821
- Idylls of the sea. *See* BULLEN, F. T.
- Ignatius, *saint*. Holland, Rev. H. S. St. Ignatius. (*In his Apostolic fathers*) ... 270
- Newman, J. H. Theology of St. Ignatius. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) ... 204
- Ignorance. Foster, J. Essay on the evils of popular ignorance ... 370

Ihering, R. von. Evolution of the

- Aryan ... 572
- Ihlseng, M. C. Manual of mining ... 622
- Ihne, W. Early Rome ... 937
- History of Rome. 5 v. ... 937
- Iliad*. *See* HOMER.
- Ilka on the hill-top. *See* BOYSEN, H. H.
- Illegitimacy. Leffingwell, A. Illegitimacy ... 360
- Illingworth, Rev. J. R. Personality, human and divine ... 239.01
- Illumination. *See* FREDERIC, H.
- Illusions. Parish, E. Hallucinations and illusions ... 133
- Sully, J. Illusions ... 130
- See also* APPARITIONS,—GHOSTS.
- Illustrated biographies of the great artists.

CONTENTS:

- Angelico, by C. M. Phillimore .. B.An.4.2
- Claude, *Le Lorrain*, by O. Dullea .. B.C.57.2
- Correggio, by M. C. Heaton .. B.C.81.6
- Cox and De Wint, by R. Redgrave .. B.C.88.6
- Cruikshank, by F. G. Stephens .. B.C.88.8
- De Wint. *See supra*, Cox.
- Dürer, by R. F. Heath .. B.D.93
- Gainsborough, by G. M. B. Arnold .. B.G.12.4
- Landseer, by F. G. Stephens .. B.L.23.7
- Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland, by F. Cundall .. 920
- Lawrence. *See in/fra*, ROMNEY.
- Leonardo, by J. P. Richter .. B.V.74
- Michelangelo, by C. Clément .. B.M.58
- Murillo, by E. E. Minor .. B.M.94.1
- Overbeck, by J. B. Atkinson .. B.Ov.2
- Painters of Barbizon, by J. W. Mollett 920
- Raphael, by Mrs. N. Bell .. B.R.18.4
- Romney and Lawrence, by Lord R. Gower .. B.R.66.5
- Rubens, by C. W. Kett .. B.R.82
- Tintoretto, by W. R. Osler .. B.T.49.7
- Turner, by W. C. Monkhouse .. B.T.85
- Van Dyck, by P. R. Head .. B.V.28
- Velazquez, by E. Stowe .. B.V.54
- Watteau, by J. W. Mollett .. B.W.34
- Wilkie, by J. W. Mollett .. B.W.65.3

- Illustrated interviews. How, H. ... 920
- Illustration of books. *See* BOOK ILLUSTRATION.
- Illustrations of the history and practices of the Thugs ... 299
- Illustrious Dr. Mathéus. *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Illustrious scullery-maid. *See* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Image, S. Stained glass. (*In White, G., ed. Practical designing*) ... 740
- Imaginary conversations. Landor, W. S. ... 828

- Imaginary invalid.** See *MOLIERE, J. B. P.*
- Imaginary mistress.** See *BALZAC, H. DE.*
- Imaginary portraits.** Pater, W. ... 824
- Imagination.** Goschen, G. J. Cultivation and use of imagination ... 374
- Lovell, A. Imagination and its wonders ... 150
- Imagination and fancy.** Hunt, J. H. L. ... 821
- Imaginative woman.** See *HARDY, T.*
- Imbecility.** See *IDIOCY.*
- Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., baron.**
- Citizeness Bonaparte ... B.J.77.6
- Court of the Empress Josephine ... B.J.77.6
- Court of the second empire ... B.N.16.4
- Duchess of Angoulême, and the two restorations ... B.An.4.4
- Duchess of Berry, and the court of Louis XVIII. ... B.B.45.87
- France and Italy ... 945
- Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise ... B.M.33.5
- Louis Napoleon, and Mademoiselle de Montijo ... B.N.16.4
- Marie Antoinette, and the downfall of royalty ... B.M.33.4
- Marie Antoinette, and the end of the old régime ... B.M.33.4
- Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-1791 ... B.M.33.4
- Marie Louise, and the decadence of the empire ... B.M.33.5
- Marie Louise, and the invasion of 1814 ... B.M.33.5
- Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days ... B.M.33.5
- Revolution of 1848 ... 944
- Wife of the First Consul ... B.J.77.6
- Women of the Valois court ... 920
- Women of Versailles; the court of Louis XV. ... 920
- Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême ... B.An.4.4
- Immigration.**
- Byrne, J. C. Colonization and emigration. (*In his Twelve years' wanderings, v. 2*) ... 910
- General remarks on emigration. (*Ibid.*, v. 1) ... 910
- Scratchley, A. Industrial investment and emigration ... 334
- See also *COLONIES, — GREAT BRITAIN, Emigration and immigration.*
- Immortality.** See *FUTURE LIFE.*
- Imperial British East Africa Company.**
- McDermott, P. L. British East Africa ... 967
- Imperial defence.** Dilke, C. W., and Wilkinson, S. ... 355
- Imperial federation.**
- Brassey, T., baron. Papers and addresses; Imperial federation and colonisation ... 325
- Cunningham, G. C. Scheme for imperial federation ... 325
- Freeman, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain ... 942
- Hervey, M. H. Trade policy of imperial federation ... 325
- Labilliere, F. P. de. Federal Britain ... 325
- Lorne, *Marquis of*. Imperial federation ... 325
- Parkin, G. R. Imperial federation ... 325
- White, A. S., ed. Britannic confederation ... 325
- See also *AUSTRALASIA, Politics and government, — CANADA, Politics and government, — GREAT BRITAIN, Empire and colonies.*
- Imperial heritage.** Williams, E. E. ... 914.2
- Imperial interest library.**
- CONTENTS:
- Gorst, H. E. China .. 951
- Imperial parliament.**
- CONTENTS:
- Baxter, W. E. England and Russia in Asia .. 958
- Broadhurst, H., and Reid, R. T. Leasehold enfranchisement .. 833
- Caine, W. S., Hoyle, W., and Burns, Rev. D. Local option .. 178
- Church reform; ed. by A. Grey and Canon Fremantle .. 280
- Dilke, Mrs. A. Women's suffrage .. 320
- Lorne, *Marquis of*. Imperial federation .. 325
- Lubbock, Sir J. Representation .. 330
- Imperialism.** Robertson, J. M. Theory and practice of imperialism. (*In his Patriotism and empire*) ... 300
- Imperialism.** De Thierry, C. ... 325
- Imperialist, pseud.** Cecil Rhodes; a biography and appreciation; with personal reminiscences, by Dr. Jameson ... B.R.34
- Importures of Scapin.** See *MOLIERE, J. B. P.*
- Impressions.** See *VIAUD, J.*
- Impressions and opinions.** Moore, G. ... 824
- Impressions of Dante.** Cross, J. W. ... 814
- Impressions of Theophrastus.** Such. Cross, Mrs. M. A. ... 824

- Impromptu of Versailles.** *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Improvement of time, Essay on the.** Foster, J. ... 250
- Improvisatore.** *See* ANDERSEN, H. C.
- In a Canadian canoe.** Pain, B. ... 827
- In all shades.** *See* ALLEN, G.
- In battle and breeze.** *See* HENTY, G. A., FENN, G. M., and RUSSELL, W. C.
- In black and white.** *See* KIPLING, R.
- In Cambridge courts.** Lehmann, R. C. ... 827
- In cap and bells.** Seaman, O. ... 827
- In cap and gown.** Whibley, C. ... 827
- In darkest Africa.** Stanley, Sir H. M. ... 916
- In darkest England and the way out.** Booth, W. ... 331
- In deacon's orders.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- In dwarf land.** Lord, A. B. ... 916.7
- In far Lochaber.** *See* BLACK, W.
- In freedom's cause.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- In garden, orchard, and spinney.** Robinson, P. ... 824
- In God's way.** *See* BJÖRNSON, B.
- In Greek waters.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- In her earliest youth.** *See* COUVREUR, J. C.
- In His steps.** *See* SHELDON, Rev. C. M.
- In luck at last.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- In paradise.** *See* HEYSE, P.
- In russet and silver.** Gosse, E. ... 821
- In search of a climate.** Nottage, C. G. ... 919.6
- In silk attire.** *See* BLACK, W.
- In starry realms.** Ball, Sir R. S. ... 520
- In strict confidence.** *See* ALLEN, G.
- In sugar-cane land.** Phillpotts, E. ... 917.29
- In the cage.** *See* JAMES, H.
- In the Carquinez woods.** *See* HARTE, B.
- "In the days of thy youth."** Farrar, Rev. F. W. ... 250
- In the days when the world was wide, and other verses.** Lawson, H. ... 821.9
- In the fire of the forge.** *See* EBERS, G.
- In the golden days.** *See* BAYLY, A. E.
- In the heart of the Rockies.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- In the reign of terror.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- In the Schillingcourt.** *See* JOHN, E.
- In the Tennessee mountains.** *See* MURFREE, M. N.
- In this our world.** Stetson, C. P. ... 811
- In three weeks.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- In times of peril.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- In trust.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- In the vine country.** Somerville, E. O., and Ross, M. ... 914.4
- Incandescent lamps.** *See* ELECTRIC LAMPS.
- Incarnation.** Gore, C. Incarnation of the Son of God... 239.01
- Hutton, R. H. Incarnation and principles of evidence. (*In his* Theol. essays) ... 204
- Irving, Rev. E. Doctrine of the Incarnation opened. (*In his* Coll. writ., v. 5) ... 208
- Income, Distribution of.** Smart, W.... 330
- Inconstant.** *See* FARQUHAR, G.
- Independent church.** *See* CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.
- India.**
- Cust, R. N. Linguistic and Oriental essays ... 900
- Müller, F. M. Auld lang syne, 2nd ser. ... B. M. 91
- Agriculture.*
- See* AGRICULTURE,—COTTON,—IRRIGATION.
- Architecture.*
- See* ARCHITECTURE.
- Description and travel.*
- Arnold, Sir E. India revisited ... 915.4
- Arnold, E. L. On the Indian hills ... 915.4
- Bernier, F. Travels in the Mogul empire, A.D. 1656-68 ... 915.4
- Braddon, Sir E. Thirty years of shikar ... 915.4
- British empire ser., v. 1. India ... 915
- Burrell, W. S., and Cuthell, E. E. Indian memories ... 915.4
- Carpenter, E. From Adam's Peak to Elephanta ... 915.4
- Carstairs, R. Human nature in rural India ... 915.4
- Chevrillon, A. Romantic India ... 915.4
- Clough, Mrs. E. R. While sewing sandals ... 915.4
- Corner, Miss J. India; pictorial, descriptive, and historical ... 915.4
- Cumming, Miss C. F. G. In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains ... 915.4
- Dufferin and Ava, *Marchioness of.* Our vice-regal life in India ... 915.4
- Durand, A. G. A. Making of a frontier ... 915.4
- Hield, M. Land of temples ... 915.4
- Hunter, Sir W. W. Indian empire ... 915.4
- Karageorgevitch, B., *prince.* Enchanted India ... 915.4

India—Description and travel—cont.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet | 915.4 |
| Merrick, <i>Miss</i> E. M. With a palette in Eastern palaces | 915.4 |
| Muter, <i>Mrs.</i> D. D. Travels and adventures in India, China, and New Zealand | 915.4 |
| Oliver, E. E. Across the border | 915.8 |
| Russell, <i>Sir</i> W. H. My diary in India, 1858-9 | 915.4 |
| Prince of Wales' tour | 915.4 |
| Savory, I. Sportswoman in India | 915.4 |
| Shaw, J. Gallop to the Antipodes, returning overland through India | 910 |
| Steevens, G. W. In India | 915.4 |
| Temple, <i>Sir</i> R. Bird's-eye view of picturesque India | 915.4 |
| Thornhill, M. Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official | 915.4 |
| Urwick, <i>Rev.</i> W. Indian pictures | 915.4 |
| Weeks, E. L. From the Black Sea through Persia and India | 915.4 |
| Wilson, <i>Mrs.</i> A. C. After five years in India | 915.4 |
| <i>See also</i> BANNU,—BENGAL,—CALCUTTA,—CEYLON,—COOLLO,—HIMALAYAS,—KASHMIR,—LAHOOLO,—MANIPUR,—MYSORE,—SIND. | |

Folklore.*See* FOLKLORE, *India*.**History.**

| | |
|---|-----|
| Auber, P. Rise and progress of the British power in India | 954 |
| Boulger, D. C. Story of India | 954 |
| Crooke, W. North-western provinces of India | 954 |
| Dutt, R. C. Civilization of India | 954 |
| England and India, 1785-1885 | 954 |
| Frazer, R. W. British India | 954 |
| Hunter, <i>Sir</i> W. W. Brief history of the Indian peoples | 954 |
| Knight, A. E. India; from the Aryan invasion to the Sepoy mutiny | 954 |
| Lyll, <i>Sir</i> A. Rise of the British dominion in India | 954 |
| Malleson, G. B. Russo-Afghan question, and the invasion of India | 958 |
| Marshman, J. C. Abridgment of the history of India | 954 |
| Napier, <i>Sir</i> C. J. Defects, civil and military, of the Indian government | 954 |
| Ragozin, Z. A. Vedic India | 934 |

India—History—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Thornton, E. History of the British empire in India | 954 |
| Warner, W. L. Protected princes of India | 954 |
| Wheeler, J. T. Short history of India | 954 |
| Whiteway, R. S. Rise of Portuguese power in India | 954 |
| Wilson, H. H. History of British India, 1805-35 | 954 |
| <i>See also</i> BAKARANJ,—GODAVERY DISTRICT,—SIND; <i>also</i> the lives of AKBAR,—A. DE ALBUQUERQUE,—EARL AMHERST,—EARL OF AUCKLAND,—AURANGZIB,—BABAR,—LORD BENTINCK,—SIR G. CAMPBELL,—EARL CANNING,—LORD CLIVE,—J. R. COLVIN,—MARQUIS CORNWALLIS,—MARQUIS OF DALHOUSIE,—J. F. DUPLEIX,—M. ELPHINSTONE,—HAIDAR ALI,—VISCOUNT HARDINGE,—MARQUIS OF HASTINGS,—W. HASTINGS,—LORD LAWRENCE,—SIR G. LAWRENCE,—SIR H. LAWRENCE,—LORD MACAULAY,—SIR J. MALCOLM,—EARL OF MAYO,—LORD METCALFE,—SIR C. NAPIER,—RANJIT SINGH,—MADHAVA RAO SINDHIA,—M. TAYLOR,—J. THOMASON,—TIPU SULTAN,—MARQUIS OF WELLESLEY. | |

Land question.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Campbell, <i>Sir</i> G. Tenure of land in India. (<i>In</i> Cobden club. <i>Essays</i> , 1st ser.) | 333 |
|--|-----|

Languages.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Schlegel, F. von. On the language and philosophy of the Indians. (<i>In his</i> <i>Æsth.</i> and phil. works) | 700 |
|---|-----|

Law.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Burke, E. Reports on the administration of justice in India. (<i>In his</i> <i>Works</i> , v. 4) | 320 |
| Macaulay, T. B., <i>baron</i> . Report and notes upon the Indian penal code. (<i>In his</i> <i>Misc. writ.</i> , v. 4) | 828 |

Literature.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Arnold, <i>Sir</i> E. Indian poetry | 890 |
| Frazer, R. W. Literary history of India | 890 |
| Darmesteter, J. Two Indian books. (<i>In his</i> <i>English studies</i>) | 844 |
| <i>See also</i> MAHÂBHÂRATA. | |

India—continued.*Military and naval history.*

- Low, C. R. History of the Indian navy, 1613-1863 ... 954
- Malleson, G. B. Decisive battles of India, 1746-1849 ... 954
- Younghusband, G. J. Indian frontier warfare ... 355
- See also* CAWNPORE,—CHITRAL,—INDIAN MUTINY,—LUCKNOW,—MOHMUND EXPEDITION,—TIRAH; also the lives of SIR H. LUMSDEN,—LORD ROBERTS,—SIR G. WHITE.

Natural history.

See NATURAL HISTORY.

Political economy.

See MONEY.

Politics and government.

- Morrison, T. Imperial rule in India 325
- Powell, B. H. B. Origin and growth of village communities in India ... 320
- See also* GREAT BRITAIN, *Empire and colonies.*

Religions.

- Müller, F. M. India; what can it teach us? ... 294
- Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of India ... 290
- See also* BRAHMANISM,—BUDDHISM,—HINDUISM,—JAINISM,—PARSEESISM,—MUHAMMADANISM,—SIKH RELIGION.

Indian emperor. *See* DRYDEN, J.

Indian mutiny.

- De Quincey, T. English in India. (*In his* Uncoll. writ., v. 1) ... 828
- Grimwood, E. St. C. My three years in Manipur, and escape from the recent mutiny ... 915.4
- Groom, W. T. With Havelock from Allahabad to Lucknow ... 954
- Holmes, T. R. History of the Indian mutiny ... 954
- Malleson, G. B. Indian mutiny of 1857 ... 954
- Mitchell, W. F. Reminiscences of the great mutiny, 1857-59 ... 954
- Russell, Sir W. H. My diary in India, 1858-9 ... 915.4
- Vibart, E. Sepoy mutiny ... 954
- Wilberforce, R. G. Unrecorded chapter of the Indian mutiny ... 954

Indian mutiny—continued.

See also CAWNPORE,—LUCKNOW; also the lives of SIR G. CAMPBELL,—EARL CANNING,—LORD CLYDE,—J. R. COLVIN,—SIR H. HAVELOCK,—W. S. R. HODSON,—LORD LAWRENCE,—SIR H. LAWRENCE,—J. NICHOLSON,—LORD ROBERTS.

Indian queen. *See* DRYDEN, J.

Indian summer. *See* HOWELLS, W. D.

Indians of North America. Bourke, J. G. On the border with Crook ... 970

See also MYTHOLOGY,—UNITED STATES, *History, Discovery and Colonial period*; also the life of J. P. BECKWORTH.

Individualism. Donisthorpe, W. Law in a free state ... 320

Spencer, H. *Man versus the state* ... 320

Webb, S. Difficulties of individualism. (*In* Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry) ... 330

Induction coils. Bonney, G. E. Induction coils ... 537

Hare, A. T. Construction of large induction coils ... 621.3

Industrial arts. *See* ARTS AND TRADES,—MANUFACTURES.

Industrial biography. Smiles, S. ... 920

Industrial curiosities. Japp, A. H. ... 600

Industrial drawing. *See* MECHANICAL DRAWING.

Industrial education. *See* MANUAL TRAINING,—TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

Industrial history. Outlines of English. Cunningham, W., and McArthur, E. A. ... 330

Industrial history of England. Gibbins, H. de B. ... 330

Industrial investment and emigration. Scratchley, A. ... 334

Industrial peace. Price, L. L. ... 331

Industries and wealth of nations. Mulhall, M. G. ... 310

Industries of animals. Houssay, F. ... 590

Industry. Evolution of. Dyer, H. ... 331

Infection. *See* CONTAGION.

Infernal marriage. *See* BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of.*

Inflexible captive. *See* MORE, *Mrs. H.*

Inge, Rev. W. R. Christian mysticism 239.01

Eton Latin grammar. *See* RAWLINS, F. H., and INGE, Rev. W. R.

- Ingelow, Miss J.**
 As the crow flies, and other stories ... In.4
 Don John In.4
 Fated to be free In.4
 Off the Skelligs In.4
 Poems. 2 v. 821
 Sarah de Berenger In.4
 Stories told to a child In.4
Ingersoll, R. G. Gladstone, W. E.
 Ingersoll on Christianity. (*In his*
Gleanings, v. 8) 824
Ingham, F., pseud. See **HALE, E. E.**
Ingham, H. Agriculture 630
Ingleby, C. M. Still lion; an essay
 towards the restoration of Shake-
 speare's text 322.3
Ingleside and wayside musings. Ver-
 non, Rev. J. R. 204
Inglis, Lady J. Siege of Lucknow.
 (*Two copies*) 954
Inglis, Rev. J. Bible illustrations from
 the New Hebrides 260
Inglis, James. Humour of the Scot ... 827
Inglis, W. Book-keeping by single and
 double entry 657
Ingoldsby legends. Barham, Rev. R. H. 827
Ingram, J. F. Story of an African
 seaport 968
Ingram, J. H. (*Don Felix de Sala-*
manca.) Edgar Allan Poe; his
 life, letters, and opinions. 2 v. ... B.P.75
 Philosophy of handwriting 652
Ingram, J. K. History of slavery and
 serfdom 320
 Outlines of the history of religion ... 200
Ingulph. Chronicle of the abbey of
 Croyland; with continuations by
 Peter of Blois and anonymous
 writers 942
Inheritance (Biology). See **HEREDITY.**
Initials. See **TAUTPHREUS, J. M.**
Injured, Aid to the. See **AMBULANCE.**
Injurious insects. See **AGRICULTURAL**
PESTS,—INSECTS.
Inland voyage. Stevenson, R. L. ... 914.4
Inn in the Spessart. See **HAUFF, W.**
Inner house. See **BESANT, Sir W.**
Inner life. Whittier, J. G. (*In his*
Writings, v. 7) 818
Innes, A. D. Britain and her rivals in
 the 18th century, 1713-89 942
 Cranmer, and the Reformation in
 England B.C.85.2
 Seers and singers; a study of five
 English poets 821
Innes, A. T. John Knox B.K.77
- Innes, J. J. M.** Sir Henry Lawrence,
 the pacificator B.L.43.4
 Royal engineers. (*In Pitcairn, Miss*
E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and
 ideals of active careers) 300
Innocent. See **OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.**
Innocents abroad. See **CLEMENS, S. L.**
Innocents at home. See **CLEMENS, S. L.**
Insanity. Maudsley, H. Responsi-
 bility in mental disease 132
 Mercier, C. Sanity and insanity ... 132
 See also **IDIOCY,—ILLUSIONS.**
Inscriptions. See **ALPHABET,—EPI-**
TAPHES,—GREEK WRITING,—HIERO-
GLYPHICS,—LATIN WRITING.
Insecticides. Weed, C. M. Insects
 and insecticides 632
Insectivorous plants. Darwin, C. In-
 sectivorous plants 580
Insects. Badenoch, L. N. Romance
 of the insect world 590
 Butler, E. A. Our household insects 590
 Carpenter, G. H. Insects; their
 structure and life 590
 Figuiet, L. Insect world 590
 French, C. Entomology. (*In Aust.*
assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand-
 book of Melbourne) 504
 Handbook of the destructive insects
 of Victoria 632
 Holland, W. J. Collecting and pre-
 serving insects 579
 La Blanchère, H. de, and Robert, E.
 Les ravageurs des forêts et des
 arbres d'alignement 590
 Lubbock, Sir J. Origin and meta-
 morphoses of insects 590
 Senses, instincts, and intelligence
 of animals; with special reference
 to insects 590
 Maskell, W. M. Account of the
 insects noxious to agriculture and
 plants in New Zealand 632
 Ormerod, E. A. Handbook of insects
 injurious to orchard and bush
 fruits 632
 Manual of injurious insects 632
 Rennie, J. Insect architecture ... 590
 Treat, Mrs. M. Injurious insects ... 632
 Weed, C. M. Insects and insecti-
 cides 632
 Wood, Rev. J. G. Homes without
 hands 590
 See also **AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—ANTS,**
—APTERA,—BEES,—FERTILIZA-
TION OF FLOWERS,—LEPIDOPTERA,
—PARASITES,—WASPS.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Inside the bar. See MELVILLE, G. J. W. | |
| Insolvency. Phillips, P. D. Treatise on the insolvency law in force in the colony of Victoria; with an historical review of English bankruptcy legislation | 340 |
| Inspiration and other sermons. Mome-rie, Rev. A. W. | 250 |
| Instinct. Brougham, H., <i>baron</i> . Dia-logues on instinct. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 6) | 828 |
| Darwin, C. Posthumous essay on instinct. (<i>In Romanes</i> , G. J. Mental evolution in animals) ... | 590 |
| Lubbock, Sir J. Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals ... | 590 |
| Marshall, H. R. Instinct and reason | 150 |
| See also ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE. | |
| Institute of bankers, London. Ques-tions on banking practice, from v. 1-18 of the Journal | 332 |
| Instrumentation. | |
| Berlioz, H. Treatise on modern in-strumentation and orchestration ... | 780 |
| Prout, E. Instrumentation ... | 780 |
| Instruments. See ASTRONOMICAL IN-STRUMENTS, — MATHEMATICAL IN-STRUMENTS, — MUSICAL INSTRU-MENTS, — OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS, — SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS. | |
| Insurance. Gow, W. Marine insurance | 360 |
| Shaw, E. M. Fire surveys ... | 360 |
| Willoughby, W. F. Working men's insurance | 331 |
| Wilson, A. J. Plain advice about life insurance | 360 |
| See also FRIENDLY SOCIETIES. | |
| Insurance and saving | 334 |
| Integral calculus. Lambert, P. A. Differential and integral calculus ... | 517 |
| Intellect. | |
| Bain, A. Senses and the intellect ... | 150 |
| Hume, D. Enquiry concerning the human understanding | 190 |
| Inquiry concerning the human understanding. (<i>In his Philos. works</i> , v. 4) | 190 |
| Locke, J. Essay concerning human understanding. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1-2) | 190 |
| On the conduct of the understand-ing. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 1) | 190 |
| Spinoza, B. de. On the improvement of the understanding. (<i>In his Chief works</i> , v. 2) | 190 |
| See also ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE, — BRAIN, — GENIUS, — IMAGINATION, — INSANITY, — MEMORY, — PSYCHO-LOGY, — REASON, — SENSES. | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Intellectual development of Europe, History of. Draper, J. W. ... | 900 |
| Intellectual life. Hamerton, P. G. ... | 374 |
| Intemperance. See TEMPERANCE. | |
| Interest. Blissard, W. Ethic of usury and interest | 332 |
| Interior decoration. See FURNITURE, — HOUSE DECORATION. | |
| Interlopers at the Knap. See HARDY, T. | |
| International education ser. | |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Baldwin, J. A. Elementary psychology and education | 150 |
| School management and school methods | 370 |
| Davidson, T. Education of the Greek people | 370 |
| Fouillée, A. Education from a national standpoint | 370 |
| Fröebel, F. W. A. Pedagogics of the kindergarten | 370 |
| Songs and music of Fröebel's Mother play | 370 |
| Herbart, J. F. Text-book in psychology | 150 |
| Howe, E. G. Systematic science teach-ing | 500 |
| Hughes, J. L. Fröebel's educational laws | 370 |
| Martin, G. H. Evolution of the Massa-chusetts public school system .. | 370 |
| Preyer, W. Mental development in the child | 150 |
| Rousseau, J. J. Emile; or, treatise on education | 370 |
| Sharpless, I. English education .. | 370 |
| International episode. See JAMES, H. | |
| International geography. Mill, H. R., <i>ed.</i> | 910 |
| International humour. | |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Barr, J., <i>ed.</i> Humour of America .. | 817 |
| Lee, E., <i>ed.</i> Humour of France .. | 847 |
| Müller-Casnov, H., <i>ed.</i> Humour of Germany | 837 |
| O'Donoghue, D. J., <i>ed.</i> Humour of Ireland | 827 |
| Taylor, S. M., <i>ed.</i> Humour of Spain .. | 860 |
| Werner, A., <i>ed.</i> Humour of Holland .. | 839 |
| Humour of Italy | 850 |
| International law. | |
| Baker, Sir G. S. First steps in inter-national law | 340 |
| Levi, L. International law ... | 340 |
| Mackintosh, Sir J. Discourse on the law of nature and of nations. (<i>In his Misc. works</i>). | 828 |
| Savigny, C. F. von. Private inter-national law | 340 |
| Senior, N. W. Law of nations. (<i>In his Hist. and philos. essays</i> , v. 1) | 300 |
| Smith, F. E. International law ... | 340 |

International law—continued.

See also DIPLOMACY, —GREAT BRITAIN,
Foreign relations, —MONROE DOCTRINE, —PARIS, DECLARATION OF, —PEACE, —PEACE CONFERENCE, 1899.

International library of science and freethought.**CONTENTS :**

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Aveling, E. B. Student's Darwin .. | 500 |
| Büchner, L. Mind in animals .. | 590 |

International policy; essays on the foreign relations of England ... 320**CONTENTS :**

| | |
|---|--|
| Beesly, E. S. England and the sea | |
| Bridges, J. H. England and China | |
| Congreve, R. West | |
| Cookson, C. A. England and Japan | |
| Harrison, F. England and France | |
| Hutton, H. D. England and the uncivilised communities | |
| Pember, E. H. England and India. | |

International scientific series.**CONTENTS :**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Abercromby, R. Weather .. | 551.5 |
| Amos, S. Science of law .. | 340 |
| Science of politics .. | 320 |
| Angot, A. Aurora borealis .. | 520 |
| Bagehot, W. Physics and politics .. | 300 |
| Bain, A. Education as a science .. | 370 |
| Mind and body .. | 180 |
| Bastian, H. C. Brain as an organ of mind | 180 |
| Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates .. | 590 |
| Bernstein, J. Five senses of man .. | 612 |
| Binet, A., and Féré, C. Animal magnetism .. | 184 |
| Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music .. | 534 |
| Bonney, T. G. Ice-work, present and past | 551 |
| Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants .. | 580 |
| Clifford, W. K. Common-sense of the exact sciences .. | 510 |
| Cooke, J. P. New chemistry .. | 540 |
| Cooke, M. C. Fresh-water algae .. | 589 |
| Fungi .. | 589 |
| Dawson, Sir J. W. Geological history of plants .. | 560 |
| Demoor, J., Massart, J., and Vander-velde, E. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology .. | 575 |
| Draper, J. W. Conflict between religion and science .. | 215 |
| Graham, W. Socialism .. | 335 |
| Green, F. W. E. Colour-blindness and colour-perception .. | 617 |
| Memory .. | 150 |
| Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes .. | 590 |
| Heilprin, A. Distribution of animals .. | 590 |
| Henslow, Rev. G. Origin of floral structures .. | 580 |
| Origin of plant structures .. | 580 |
| Huxley, T. H. Crayfish .. | 590 |
| Jevons, W. S. Money, and the mechanism of exchange .. | 332 |
| Joly, M. Man before metals .. | 571 |
| Judd, J. W. Volcanoes .. | 551 |
| Kew, H. W. Dispersal of shells .. | 590 |
| Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise .. | 613 |
| Le Conte, J. Slight .. | 585 |

International scientific series—cont.**CONTENTS—continued :**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Lefèvre, A. Race and language .. | 400 |
| Levi, L. International law .. | 340 |
| Lockyer, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis .. | 535 |
| Lommel, E. Nature of light .. | 535 |
| Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps | 590 |
| Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings .. | 580 |
| On buds and stipules .. | 580 |
| Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals .. | 590 |
| Luyk, J. Brain .. | 130 |
| Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism .. | 590 |
| Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease .. | 132 |
| Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech .. | 612 |
| Milne, J. Earthquakes .. | 551 |
| Seismology .. | 551 |
| Morselli, H. Suicide .. | 170 |
| Parry, C. H. H. Evolution of the art of music .. | 780 |
| Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion .. | 590 |
| Phillips, W. British disco-mycoetes .. | 589 |
| Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature | 800 |
| Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals .. | 590 |
| Quatrefages, A. de. Human species .. | 572 |
| Ribot, T. Diseases of the memory .. | 132 |
| Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence .. | 590 |
| Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins .. | 590 |
| Rodd, O. N. Modern chromatics .. | 535 |
| Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves .. | 612 |
| Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism .. | 575 |
| Mammalia .. | 590 |
| Schützenberger, P. Fermentation .. | 589 |
| Scott, R. H. Elementary meteorology | 551.5 |
| Semper, K. Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life .. | 590 |
| Sidgwick, A. Fallacies .. | 160 |
| Smith, E. Foods .. | 613 |
| Spencer, H. Study of sociology .. | 300 |
| Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics .. | 580 |
| Starcke, C. N. Primitive family .. | 571 |
| Stebbing, Rev. T. R. R. History of crustacea .. | 590 |
| Stewart, B. Conservation of energy .. | 531 |
| Sully, J. Illusions .. | 130 |
| Thompson, E. M. Hand-book of Greek and Latin palaeography .. | 400 |
| Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam-engine .. | 621.1 |
| Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds .. | 589 |
| Trowbridge, J. What is electricity? .. | 537 |
| Tyndall, J. Forms of water .. | 551 |
| Vignoli, T. Myth and science .. | 150 |
| Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography .. | 770 |
| Warner, F. Physical expression .. | 138 |
| Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of language .. | 400 |
| Wright, Rev. G. F. Man and the glacial period .. | 551 |
| Wurtz, A. Atomic theory .. | 540 |
| Young, C. A. Sun .. | 520 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Interviews. Blathwayt, R.... | 920 |
| Intoxication. See TEMPERANCE. | |
| Introduction to arithmetic ... | 511 |
| Intruder. See MAETERLINCK, M. | |
| Invaders. See TOLSTOI, L. N. | |
| Invasion. See GRIFFIN, G. | |
| Inventions. | |
| Beckmann, J. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins ... | 600 |
| Cochrane, C. H. Wonders of modern mechanism ... | 600 |
| Guillemin, A. Applications of physical forces ... | 600 |
| Hall, E. E. Stories of invention ... | 600 |
| Mason, O. T. Origins of invention.. | 600 |
| Routledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century ... | 600 |
| Worcester, <i>Marquis of</i> . Century of inventions. (<i>In</i> Dircks, H. Life of the 2nd marquis of Worcester) B. W. 89 | |
| Inventors. Hubert, P. G. Inventors | 920 |
| Smiles, S. Men of invention and industry ... | 920 |
| Invertebrates. Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals ... | |
| See also CRUSTACEA, — INSECTS, — MOLLUSCA, — WORMS. | |
| Investments. Mackay, T. Investment. (<i>In</i> Mackay, T. ed. Plea for liberty) ... | 335 |
| Invisible powers of nature. Caillard, E. M. ... | 530 |
| Ion. See EURIPIDES. | |
| Iota, pseud. See CAFFYN, Mrs. S. M. | |
| Iphigeneia at Aulis. See EURIPIDES. | |
| Iphigeneia in Taurica. See EURIPIDES. | |
| Iphigenia in Aulide. See EURIPIDES. | |
| Iphigenia in Tauris. See EURIPIDES. | |
| Iphigenia in Tauris. See GOETHE, J. W. von. | |
| Iphigenie auf Tauris. See GOETHE, J. W. von. | |
| Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria, and the Holy Land ... | 916.2 |
| Ireland, A. Tropical colonization ... | 325 |
| Ireland, Mrs. A. Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle ... | B. C. 19 |
| Ireland. | |

Antiquities.

| | |
|---|-----|
| O'Brien, H. Round towers of Ireland ... | 913 |
|---|-----|

Architecture.

See CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

Ireland—continued.*Biography.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Daly, J. B. Ireland in '98 ... | 920 |
| Gerard, F. A. Some celebrated Irish beauties ... | 920 |
| Some fair Hibernians ... | 920 |
| Madden, R. R. United Irishmen ... | 920 |
| Whately, E. W. Remarkable men in Ireland. (<i>In</i> his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people) ... | 920 |
| Remarkable persons in Ireland. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 920 |

For the names of individual persons of whom separate biographies are in this Library see the references under Ireland, *History*; also the references under the headings for collections of lives of persons belonging to any class, such as Generals.

Church history.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Cobbett, W. History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland ... | 270 |
| See also CHURCH OF IRELAND; also the life of SAINT PATRICK. | |

Description and travel.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Allingham, W. Irish sketches. (<i>In</i> his Varieties in prose, v. 3) ... | 824 |
| Austin, A. Spring and autumn in Ireland ... | 914.15 |
| Giraldus <i>Cambrensis</i> . Topography of Ireland. (<i>In</i> his Hist. works) ... | 941.5 |
| Hole, Rev. S. R. Little tour in Ireland ... | 914.15 |
| Irish peasant ... | 914.15 |
| MacDonagh, M. Irish life and character ... | 914.15 |
| Maxwell, W. H. Wild sports of the west of Ireland ... | 914.15 |
| Russell, T. O. Beauties and antiquities of Ireland ... | 914.15 |
| Thackeray, W. M. Irish sketch book ... | 914.15 |
| Young, A. Tour in Ireland, 1776-79 | 914.15 |
| See also ANTRIM, — DONEGAL, — DUBLIN, — KERRY. | |

*Education.*See GREAT BRITAIN, *Education*.*Folklore.*See FAIRY TALES, — FOLKLORE, *Ireland*.*History.*

| | |
|---|-------|
| Argyll, <i>Duke of</i> . Irish nationalism | 941.5 |
| Bryce, J., ed. Two centuries of Irish history ... | 941.5 |

Ireland—(History)—continued.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Cairnes, J. E. Fragments on Ireland. (<i>In his Polit. essays</i>) ... | 300 |
| Cavour, C. B., <i>conte di</i> . Thoughts on Ireland ... | 941.5 |
| Cobden, R. England, Ireland, and America. (<i>In his Polit. writ.</i>) ... | 940 |
| Fitzpatrick, W. J. Secret service under Pitt ... | 941.5 |
| Froude, J. A. English in Ireland in the 18th century ... | 941.5 |
| Ireland since the union. (<i>In his Short studies, v. 2</i>) ... | 824 |
| Giraldus <i>Cambrensis</i> . History of Ireland. (<i>In his Hist. works</i>) ... | 941.5 |
| Hassencamp, R. History of Ireland ... | 941.5 |
| Joyce, P. W. Short history of Ireland from the earliest times to 1608 ... | 941.5 |
| Keating, G. General history of Ireland ... | 941.5 |
| Lawless, E. Ireland ... | 941.5 |
| Lecky, W. E. H. History of Ireland in the eighteenth century ... | 941.5 |
| McCarthy, J. H. Ireland since the union, 1798-1886 ... | 941.5 |
| MacGeoghan, <i>Abbe J.</i> History of Ireland; ancient and modern ... | 941.5 |
| MacNeill, J. G. S. Titled corruption ... | 929 |
| Madden, R. R. Connexion between the kingdom of Ireland and the crown of England ... | 941.5 |
| Maxwell, W. H. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798 ... | 941.5 |
| Milton, J. Observations on the articles of peace between James, Earl of Ormond, for King Charles I., and the Irish rebels and papists. (<i>In his Prose works, v. 2</i>) ... | 828 |
| Morris, W. O'C. Ireland, 1798-1898 ... | 941.5 |
| Newman, J. H. Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland. (<i>In his Hist. sketches, v. 3</i>) ... | 900 |
| O'Brien, W. Irish ideas ... | 941.5 |
| O'Curry, E. Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history ... | 941.5 |
| O'Grady, S. Story of Ireland ... | 941.5 |
| Pitt, W. Correspondence between William Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland ... | 941.5 |
| Powell, <i>Sir G. B.</i> Saving of Ireland ... | 941.5 |
| Prendergast, J. B. Cromwellian settlement of Ireland ... | 941.5 |
| Ireland from the restoration to the revolution ... | 941.5 |

Ireland—(History)—continued.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Robertson, J. M. Saxon and the Celt ... | 942 |
| Smith, G. Irish history and Irish character ... | 941.5 |
| Spenser, E., Davies, <i>Sir J.</i> , and Moryson, F. Ireland under Elizabeth and James I. ... | 941.5 |
| Sullivan, A. M. Story of Ireland ... | 941.5 |
| Venedey, J. Ireland and the Irish, 1843 ... | 941.5 |
| Walpole, C. G. Short history of the kingdom of Ireland to the union with Great Britain ... | 941.5 |
| <i>See also the lives of LORD CLONCURRY, —O. CROMWELL, —T. DAVIS, —W. J. O'N. DAUNT, —SIR C. G. DUFFY, —LORD E. FITZGERALD, —W. E. GLADSTONE, —H. GRATTAN, —J. HAMILTON, —A. M. KAVANAGH, —MARQUIS OF LONDONDERRY, —T. MATHEW, —D. O'CONNELL, —D. C. O'CONNELL, —J. O'CONNELL, —O. R. O'NEILL, —C. S. PARNELL, —LORD STRAFORD.</i> | |

Land question.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Longfield, M. Tenure of land in Ireland. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.</i>) ... | 333 |
|--|-----|

Politics and government.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Arnold, M. Irish Catholicism and British liberalism. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>) ... | 824 |
| Bryce, J., <i>ed.</i> Handbook of home rule ... | 941.5 |
| Davis, T. Patriot parliament of 1689 ... | 941.5 |
| Dicey, A. V. Leap in the dark ... | 340 |
| Gladstone, W. E. Special aspects of the Irish question ... | 941.5 |
| Government of Ireland ... | 941.5 |
| Home rule; a reprint from The Times of recent articles and letters ... | 941.5 |
| Shelley, P. B. Address to the Irish people. (<i>In his Prose works</i>) ... | 828 |

Religions.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Bonwick, J. Irish Druids and old Irish religions ... | 299 |
| Ireland, Further stories of. <i>See</i> LOVER, S. | |
| Ireland, Legends and stories of. <i>See</i> LOVER, S. | |
| Irish character, Sketches of. <i>See</i> HALL, <i>Mrs. S. C.</i> | |
| Irish drama. <i>See</i> ACTING AND ACTORS. | |
| Irish essays and others. Arnold, M. ... | 824 |

- Irish idylls.** See BARLOW, *Miss J.*
- Irish in Australia.** Hogan, J. F. ... 919.31
- Irish in Britain.** Denvir, J. ... 942
- Irish literature.** Darmesteter, J. Irish literature and Ossian. (*In his English studies*) ... 844
- Hyde, D. Literary history of Ireland 890
- See also CELTIC LITERATURE,—CUCHUL-LIN SAGA,—GAELIC LITERATURE.
- Irish peasant** ... 914.15
- Irish peasantry.** Traits and stories of the. See CARLETON, W.
- Irish poetry.** Darmesteter, J. Irish political ballads. (*In his English studies*) ... 844
- Sigerson, G. Bards of the Gael and Gall ... 890
- Yeats, W. B., *ed.* Book of Irish verse ... 821
- Irish wit and humour.** Edgeworth, *Miss M.* Essay on Irish bulls. (*In her Works*, v. 4) ... Ed.3
- MacDonagh, M. Irish life and character ... 914.15
- O'Donoghue, D. J., *ed.* Humour of Ireland ... 827
- See also the lives of the REV. J. HEALY, —W. R. LE FANU.
- Iron, Ralph, pseud.** See CRONWRIGHT, *Mrs. S. C.*
- Iron.** Armour, J. Iron and heat; beams, pillars, and iron smelting ... 669
- Bell, J. L. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting ... 669
- Blinn, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron, and copper-plate workers ... 671
- Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel ... 669
- Smiles, S. Industrial biography ... 920
- Williams, W. M. Chemistry of iron and steel making ... 669
- See also CORROSION AND FOULING,—FOUNDING,—IRON WORK.
- Iron age.** Duvar, J. H. Stone, bronze, and iron ages ... 571
- Iron-founding.** See FOUNDING.
- Iron work.** Meyer, F. S. Handbook of art smithing ... 671
- See also BLACKSMITHING.
- Ironclads in action.** Wilson, H. W. ... 359
- Ironmaster.** See OHNET, G.
- Irrigation.**
- Burn, R. S. Utilisation of town sewage, irrigation, etc. (*In his Outlines of modern farming*, v. 5) ... 630

Irrigation—continued.

- Deakin, A. Irrigated India ... 631
- Irrigation in western America ... 631
- Gordon, G. Conservation of water for agricultural purposes in Victoria. (*In MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture*) ... 631
- McKeague, J. Practical irrigation 631
- Roth, H. L. Notes on continental irrigation ... 631
- Scott, J. Irrigation and water-supply 631
- Stewart, H. Irrigation ... 631
- See also DRAINAGE.
- Irvine, D.** "Parsival," and Wagner's Christianity ... 832
- Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung, and the conditions of ideal manhood ... 832
- Irving, Rev. E.** Collected writings; *ed.* by the Rev. G. Carlyle. 5 v. ... 208

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. On the word of God
 - Parable of the sower
 - Book of Psalms
 - Missionaries after the apostolical school
 - Ordination charge
 - Historical view of the Church of Scotland before the Reformation
 - Notes on the standards of the Church of Scotland.
2. John the Baptist
 - Temptation
 - Homilies on baptism
 - Homilies on the Lord's supper
3. On prayer
 - On praise
 - On family and social religion
 - Discourses delivered on public occasions
4. Miscellaneous discourses.
5. Doctrine of the Incarnation opened
 - Church
 - On the gifts of the Holy Ghost.

- Oliphant, *Mrs. M. O. W.* Life of Edward Irving ... B.Ir.8.2
- Irving, Sir H.** Drama; addresses ... 790
- Fitzgerald, P. Henry Irving ... B.Ir.8.3
- Hiatt, C. Henry Irving ... B.Ir.8.3
- Irving, Kate.** Clear light from the spirit world ... 133.9
- Irving, P. E., ed.** Life and letters of Washington Irving. 2 v. ... B.Ir.8.4
- Irving, Washington.** Works. 15 v. (*Four copies*) ... 818

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Salmagundi
 - History of New York, by Diedrich Knickerbocker [*i.e.*, W. Irving]
2. Sketch book
 - Life of Goldsmith
3. Bracebridge hall, by Geoffrey Crayon [*i.e.*, W. Irving]
 - Abbotsford and Newstead abbey

Irving, Washington—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued* :

| | |
|---|----------|
| v. 4. Alhambra | |
| Tales of a traveller | |
| 5. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada | |
| Legends of the conquest of Spain | |
| 6-7. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus | |
| Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus | |
| 8. Astoria | |
| Tour on the prairies | |
| 9. Life of Mahomet | |
| Lives of the successors of Mahomet | |
| 10. Adventures of Captain Bonneville | |
| Wolfert's roset, and other tales | |
| 11. Legend of Pelayo | |
| Abderahman, the founder of the dynasty of the Omniades in Spain | |
| Chronicle of Fernan Gonzalez, Count of Castile | |
| Chronicle of Fernando the saint | |
| Spanish romance | |
| Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, gent. | |
| Biographical sketches :— | |
| Captain James Lawrence | |
| Lieutenant Burrows | |
| Commodore Perry | |
| Captain David Porter | |
| Thomas Campbell | |
| Washington Allston | |
| Conversations with Talma | |
| Margaret Miller Davidson | |
| Reviews and miscellanies :— | |
| Robert Treat Paine | |
| Edwin C. Holland | |
| Wheaton's History of the Northmen | |
| Conquest of Granada | |
| Sleepy hollow | |
| National nomenclature | |
| Desultory thoughts on criticism | |
| Communipaw | |
| Conspiracy of the cocked hats | |
| Letter from Granada | |
| Catskill mountains | |
| 12-16 Life of George Washington. | |
| Alhambra ; with introd. by E. Pennell. Illust. by J. Pennell | 914.6 |
| Irving, P. E., ed. Life and letters of Washington Irving | B.Ir.8.4 |
| Werner, C. D. W. Irving | B.Ir.8.4 |
| Is he Popenjoy ? See TROLLOPE, A. | |
| Isaac. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Abraham and Isaac. (<i>In his Heroes of Israel</i>) | 221 |
| Isabella. I., queen of Spain. Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain | 946 |
| Isaline and I. See ALLEN, G. | |
| Isard, J. C. Lacrosse. (<i>In Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Football, hockey, and lacrosse</i>) | 796 |
| Isenthal, A. W., and Ward, H. S. Practical radiography | 537 |
| Isis unveiled. Blavatsky, H. P. | 212 |

Islam. See MUHAMMADANISM.

Island life. Wallace, A. R. ... 590

Island nights' entertainments. See STEVENSON, R. L.

Island princess. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.

Island race. Newbolt, H. ... 821

Isle of Man. See MAN, ISLE OF.

Isle of Wight. See WIGHT, ISLE OF.

Ismailia. Baker, Sir S. W. ... 916.7

Israel among the nations. Leroy—Beaulieu, A. ... 296

Israelites. See JEWS.

Isthmian library.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|-----|
| Lehmann, R. C. Bowling | 796 |
| Pemberton, A. C., and others. Complete cyclist | 796 |
| Robinson, B. F. Rugby football | 796 |
| Smith, G. World of golf | 796 |
| Winn, R. G. A. Boxing | 796 |

It is never too late to mend. See READE, C.

It was a lover and his lass. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

Italian drama.

This Library contains the works of Alfieri.

Italian fiction.

This Library contains novels by G. Ferruggia,—F. Grossi,—A. Manzoni, Mme. M. Scartoglio (*Mille. Serao*).

Italian literature. Cliffe, F. H. Manual of Italian literature ... 850

Garnett, R. History of Italian literature ... 850

Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy, v. 2. Revival of learning ... 880

v. 4-5. Italian literature ... 850

See also LATIN LITERATURE,—ROMANCE LITERATURE.

Italian poetry. Clerke, Miss E. M. Fable and song in Italy ... 850

Howells, W. D. Modern Italian poets ... 850

Rossetti, D. G. Dante and his circle ; with the Italian poets preceding him. (*In his Coll. works, v. 2*) ... 821

This Library also contains the poetical works of Ariosto,—Dante,—Petrarch,—Tasso ; also lives of Dante,—Petrarch,—Tasso.

Italian wit and humour. Werner, A., ed. Humour of Italy ... 850

Italy.

Army and navy.

Goiran, G. Italian army. (*In Armies of to-day*) ... 355

*Italy—continued.**Biography.*

- Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women 920
See also MUSICIANS.

For the names of individual persons of whom separate biographies are in this Library, see the references under ITALIAN POETRY,—ITALY, History; also the references under the headings for collections of lives of persons belonging to any class, such as Painters.

Description and travel.

- Addison, J. Remarks on Italy, 1701-3. (*In his Works*, v. 1) ... 828
 Alexander, Miss F. Christ's folk in the Apennine 914.5
 Austin, A. Lamia's winter quarters 914.5
 Coldstream, J. P. Institutions of Italy 914.5
 Dickens, C. Pictures from Italy. (*In his American notes; Pictures from Italy, etc.*) 917.3
Ibid. (*In his Hard times, and Pictures from Italy*) D.55
 Freeman, E. A. Italy. (*In his Studies of travel*, v. 2) ... 914.5
 Goethe, J. W. von. Travels in Italy 914.5
 Green, J. R. Stray studies from England and Italy 824
 Heine, H. Italian travel sketches ... 838
 Howells, W. D. Italian journeys ... 914.5
 La Ramée, L. de. Blind guides of Italy. (*In her Views, etc.*) ... 824
 Cities of Italy. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
 Italy of to-day. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
 Laveleye, É. de. Letters from Italy 914.5
 Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer. (*In his Prose works*) 818
 Lowell, J. R. Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere. (*In his Lit. essays*, v. 1) ... 814
 Manning, Rev. S. Italian pictures ... 914.5
 Piozzi, Mrs. H. L. Glimpses of Italian society in the 18th century 914.5
 Symonds, M. Days spent on a doge's farm 914.5
 Villari, L. Here and there in Italy 914.5
See also CAPRI,—CORSIKA,—FLORENCE, NAPLES,—PIEDMONT,—POMPEII,—RIVIERA,—ROME,—SARDINIA,—SICILY,—VENICE.

Fine arts.

- See* ARCHITECTURE,—FINE ARTS,—PAINTERS,—PAINTING,—RENAISSANCE.

*Italy—continued.**History.*

- Abbott, J. S. C. Italy, and the war for Italian independence ... 945
 Browning, O. Age of the Condottieri, 1409-1530 945
 Guelphs and Ghibellines; a history of Italy, 1240-1409 ... 945
 King, B. History of Italian unity ... 945
 Orsi, P. Modern Italy, 1748-1898 ... 945
 Probyn, J. W. Italy, 1815-90 ... 945
 Sismondi, J. C. L. de. History of the Italian republics 945
 Stillman, W. J. Union of Italy ... 945
 Symonds, J. A. Short history of the Renaissance in Italy 945
See also CORSICA,—FLORENCE,—FRANCO-AUSTRIAN WAR,—NAPLES,—ROME,—SICILY,—TUSCANY,—VENICE; also the lives of BEATRICE D'ESTE,—C. CAVOUR,—F. CRISPI,—G. GARIBALDI,—N. MACHIAVELLI,—C. DE'MEDICI,—L. DE'MEDICI,—G. SAVONAROLA.

Philosophy.

See SCEPTICISM.

- Italy, Queen of. *See* MARGUERITE MARIE.
 Ivan de Biron. *See* HELPS, Sir A.
 Ivan Greet's masterpiece. *See* ALLEN, G.
 Ivan Ilyitch. *See* TOLSTOI, L. N.
 Ivanhoe. *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
 Ivar the viking. *See* DU CHAILLU, P. B.
 Iverach, Rev. J. Ethics of evolution examined. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 8) 204
 Philosophy of Herbert Spencer examined. (*Ibid.*, v. 5) 204
 Theism in the light of present science and philosophy 210
 Ivory gate. *See* BESANT, Sir W.
 Ixion in heaven. *See* BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.
 Jack, A. A. Essays on the novel, as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen 823

CONTENTS :

- Novel
 Scott
 Scott considered as a delineator of character
 Scott considered as a delineator of action
 Miss Austen; the domestic novel and its possibilities.
 Thackeray; a study 820

- Jack.** See DAUDET, A.
- Jack Archer.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Jack Hinton.** See LEVER, C.
- Jack of all trades.** See READE, C.
- Jack of the mill.** See HOWITT, W.
- Jack Tier.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Jack's courtship.** See RUSSELL, W. C.
- Jackson, A.** Robert O'Hara Burke, and the Australian exploring expedition of 1860 ... 919.31
- Jackson, A. V. W.** Zoroaster, the prophet of ancient Iran ... 295
- Jackson, A. W.** James Martineau; a biography and study ... B.M.36.21
- Jackson, Andrew.** Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson ... B.J.13
- Jackson, F. G.** Theory and practice of design ... 740
- Jackson, J. R.** Commercial botany of the 19th century ... 580
- Jackson, L.** Ten centuries of European progress. (*Two copies*) ... 900
- Jackson, N. L.** Association football ... 796
- Jackson, S.** Primer of business ... 658
- Jackson, T. G.** Modern Gothic architecture ... 720
- Jackson, T. S.** Howe. (*In* Laughton, J. K., ed. *From Howard to Nelson*) ... 920
- Jackson of Paul's.** See KINGSLEY, H.
- Jacob.** Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Jacob and Joseph. (*In his* *Heroes of Israel*) ... 221
- Jacob Faithful.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Jacobi, C. T.** Printing ... 655
- Jacobite exile.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Jacobites.** Newbigging, T. Scottish Jacobites ... 941.5
- Jacobs, H. E.** Martin Luther ... B.L.97
- Jacobs, J.** Jewish ideals, and other essays ... 296
- CONTENTS :
- Jewish ideals
God of Israel
Mordecai; a protest against the critics
Browning's theology
The true, the only, and the complete solution of the Jewish question
Jehuda Halevi, poet and pilgrim
Jewish diffusion of folk-tales
London Jewry, 1290
Little St. Hugh of Lincoln
"Aaron, son of the devil"
Jewish history; its aims and methods.
More English fairy tales; illust. by J. D. Batten ... 398
Story of geographical discovery ... 910
- Jacquard, J. M.** Lamartine, A. de. Jacquard. (*In his* *Memoirs*, v. 2) 920

- Jacquemont, V.** Hamerton, P. G. Victor Jacquemont. (*In his* *Modern Frenchmen*) ... 920
- Jadassohn, S.** Manual of harmony ... 780
- Jaeger, H.** Life of H. Ibsen ... B.Ib.7
- Jago, W.** Inorganic chemistry. [Advanced] ... 540
- Inorganic chemistry; an elementary text-book ... 540
- Introduction to practical inorganic chemistry ... 540
- Jagor, F.** Travels in the Philippines 919.1
- Jainism.** Thornton, D. M. Parsi, Jaina and Sikh ... 295
- Jamaica.** Livingstone, W. P. Black Jamaica ... 320
- James I., king of Aragon.** Swift, F. D. Life and times of James I., King of Aragon... B.J.23.1
- James I., king of England.** Carlyle, T. Historical sketches of notable persons and events in the reigns of James I. and Charles I. ... 942
- Spedding, J. Review of the evidence respecting the conduct of James I. in the case of Sir Thomas Overbury. (*In* Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. *Studies*) ... 942
- James I., king of Scotland.** Jusserand, J. J. Romance of a king's life B.J.23.3
- James, C.** Curiosities of law and lawyers 340
- James, F. L.** Unknown horn of Africa 916.7
Wild tribes of the Soudan ... 916.2
- James, Francis.** Wedmore, F. Francis James. (*In his* *On books and arts*) 824
- James, G. P. R.** Darnley ... J.23
Henry Masterton ... J.23
History of the life of Richard Cœur de Lion. 2 v. ... B.R.38
Huguenot ... J.23
John Marston Hall ... J.23
Life and times of Louis XIV. 2 v. B.L.92.5
Memoirs of great commanders ... 920
- CONTENTS :
- Henry V., King of England
John Plantagenet, Duke of Bedford
Gonzalves de Cordoba
Duke of Alva
Oliver Cromwell
George Monk, Duke of Albemarle
Marshall Turenne
Great Condé
John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough
Prince Eugene of Savoy
Earl of Peterborough
John Manners, Marquis of Granby
General Wolfe.
- Morley Ernstein** ... J.23
- Philip Augustus** ... B.P.53.3

- James, H.** Daisy Miller; International episode; Four meetings ... J.23.5
 Embarrassments ... J.23.5
- CONTENTS:
- Figure in the carpet | Next time
 Glasses | Way it came.
- Essays in London and elsewhere ... 814
- CONTENTS:
- London
 James Russell Lowell
 Frances Anne Kemble
 Gustave Flaubert
 Pierre Loti
 Journal of the brothers de Goncourt
 Browning in Westminster abbey
 Henrik Ibsen
 Mrs. Humphry Ward
 Criticism
 Animated conversation.
- French poets and novelists ... 840
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Alfred de Musset | Ivan Turgénieff |
| Théophile Gautier | Two Ampères |
| Charles Baudelaire | Madame de Sabran |
| Honoré de Balzac | Mérimée's Letters |
| Balzac's Letters | Théâtre Français. |
| George Sand | |
| Charles de Bernard | |
| and Gustave Flaubert | |
- Hawthorne ... B.H.31.5
 In the cage ... J.23.5
 Other house ... J.23.5
 Portrait of a lady. 3 v. ... J.23.5
 Princess Casamassima. [Sequel to Roderick Hudson] ... J.23.5
 Roderick Hudson. 2 v. ... J.23.5
 Terminations ... J.23.5
- CONTENTS:
- Death of the lion | Middle years
 Coxon fund | Altar of the dead.
- Washington square; Pension Beaurepas; Bundle of letters ... J.23.5
 Hapgood, N. Henry James. (*In his* Lit. statesmen) ... 824
- James, H. E. M.** Long white mountain; or, a journey in Manchuria 915.1
James, L. Indian frontier war; being an account of the Mohmund and Tirah expeditions, 1897 ... 954
James, M. E. How to decorate our ceilings, walls, and floors ... 740
James, S. B. Morals of mottoes ... 828
James, W. Human immortality ... 230
Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Legends of the Madonna ... 750
 Legends of the monastic orders ... 750
 Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. ... 750
 Shakespeare's heroines ... 822.3
 Kingsley, Rev. C. Poetry of sacred and legendary art. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 1) ... 824
- Jameson, Mrs. A. M., and Eastlake, Lady E.** History of our Lord. 2 v. ... 750
Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition; ed. by Mrs. J. S. Jameson 916.7
Jameson, W. Land monopoly. (*In* Reid, A., ed. New party) ... 300
Jamieson, A. Tables, tests, and formulæ for electrical engineers. (*In* Rankine, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables) ... 621
 Text-book on applied mechanics. 2 v. 620
 Text-book on steam and steam engines 621.1
Jamieson, J. Food and drink as carriers of disease. (*In* Aust. health soc. Health lect.) ... 610
Jamieson, Rev. R. Cyclopædia of religious biography ... 920
Jane Eyre. See BRONTË, C.
Janet. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
Janet Darney. See Doudney, S.
Janin, J., and others. Pictures of the French ... 914.4
Jansenists. Church, Rev. R. W. Jansenist expositions of Scripture. (*In* his Occasional papers, v. 1) ... 824
Janson, K. Spell-bound fiddler ... J.26
Janvier, T. A. Mexican army. (*In* Armies of to-day) ... 355
Japan.
- Aborigines.*
- Batchelor, Rev. J. Ainu of Japan ... 572
 Landor, A. H. S. Alone with the hairy Ainu ... 915.2
- Commerce and industries.*
- Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan ... 600
- Description and travel.*
- Alcock, Sir R. Capital of the Tycoon 915.2
 Anderson, L. Among typhoons and pirate craft ... 915.2
 Arnold, Sir E. Seas and lands ... 915.2
 Bacon, A. M. Japanese girls and women ... 915.2
 Japanese interior ... 915.2
 Daish, W. Melbourne to Tokio ... 915.2
 Dickson, W. G. Gleanings from Japan ... 915.2
 Fraser, Mrs. H. Diplomatist's wife in Japan ... 915.2
 Hearn, L. Exotics and retrospectives 915.2
 Gleanings in Buddha-fields ... 915.2
 Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan ... 915.2
 In ghostly Japan ... 915.2
 Kokoro ... 915.2
 "Out of the East" ... 915.2

Japan—(Description and travel)—contd.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Knapp, A. M. Feudal and modern Japan | 915 2 |
| Landor, A. H. S. Alone with the hairy Ainu | 915.2 |
| Moore, Rev. H. Half-hours in Japan | 915.2 |
| Norman, H. Real Japan | 915.2 |
| Peery, Rev. R. B. Gist of Japan ... | 915.2 |
| Ransome, J. S. Japan in transition | 915.2 |
| Thomas, Rev. J. L. Journeys amongst the gentle Japs | 915.2 |
| Wilson, A. Inland sea of Japan. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2</i>) | 910 |
| <i>See also FORMOSA,—YEDDO.</i> | |

Folklore.

See FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE.

History.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Murray, D. Japan | 952 |
| Thorpe, P. History of Japan ... | 952 |
| <i>See also the life of SIR HARRY PARKES.</i> | |
| Japanese letters. Berkeley, H., ed. ... | 914 |
| Japanese literature. Aston, W. C. History of Japanese literature ... | 890 |
| Japhet in search of a father. <i>See MARRYAT, F.</i> | |
| Japp, A. H. (<i>H. A. Page.</i>) Good men and true | 920 |
| Industrial curiosities | 600 |
| Labour and victory | 920 |

CONTENTS:

Sir James Outram
Bishop Selwyn
Thomas Edward
Sir Titus Salt
Thomas Davidson, Scottish probationer
William Ellis
Sir James Simpson
Friedrich Albrecht Augusti.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Leaders of men; a book of biographies specially written for youth | 920 |
|--|-----|

CONTENTS:

Prince Consort
Robert Dick, baker and geologist
Commodore Goodenough
George Moore
John Duncan, weaver and botanist
Samuel Greg
Dr. John Wilson
Dr. Andrew Reed
Lord Lawrence.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Master missionaries; chapters in pioneer effort throughout the world | 920 |
|---|-----|

CONTENTS:

James Oglethorpe and Georgia
David Zelsberger and the Indians
Samuel Hebach and the Hindus
William Elmalie and Kashmir

Japp, A. H. (*H. A. Page*)—continued.**CONTENTS—continued:**

| | |
|--|----------|
| George Washington Walker and the convicts | |
| Robert Moffat and South Africa | |
| Dr. James Stewart and Lovedale | |
| Dr. William Black and Livingstonia | |
| John Coleridge Patteson and the South Pacific | |
| John G. Fee and the freedmen of America. | |
| Thomas de Quincey; his life and writings, with unpublished correspondence. 2 v. ... | B.D.44 |
| Thoreau | B.T.39 |
| Japp, A. H., and Holmes, F. M. Successful business-men | 920 |
| Jar of honey from Mount Hybla. Hunt, J. H. L. | 824 |
| Jasher, Book of. <i>See BIBLE, Old Testament. Apocrypha.</i> | |
| Jasmin, J. Smiles, S. Jasmin ... | B.J.31 |
| Java. Scidmore, E. R. Java ... | 919.2 |
| Worsfold, W. B. Visit to Java ... | 919.2 |
| Jay, E. A. H. Glimpse of the tropics; or, four months' cruising in the West Indies | 917.29 |
| Jay, J. Pellew, G. John Jay ... | B.J.33 |
| Jay, W. Tuckerman, B. William Jay, and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery | B.J.33.2 |
| Jeaffreson, J. C. Book of recollections. 2 v. | B.J.34.2 |
| Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson | B.H.18.2 |
| Real Lord Byron; the story of the poet's life | B.B.99 |
| Real Shelley; new views of the poet's life. 2 v. | B.Sh.4.2 |
| Victoria, queen and governor ... | B.V.66 |
| Jeaffreson, J. R. Farøe islands ... | 914.91 |
| Jealous Estramaduran. <i>See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.</i> | |
| Jealousies of a country town. <i>See BELZAC, H. DE.</i> | |
| Jealousy of Le Barbouillé. <i>See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.</i> | |
| Jeames's diary. <i>See THACKERAY, W. M.</i> | |
| Jeanne, countess of Auvergne and of Boulogne, aftw. queen of France. | |
| Bearne, C. Life and times of the early Valois queens | 920 |
| Jeanne, princess of Burgundy, aftw. queen of France. Bearne, C. Life and times of the early Valois queens | 920 |
| Jeanne, d'Arc. Darmesteter, J. Joan of Arc in England. (<i>In his English studies</i>) | 844 |

Jeanne, d'Arc—continued.

- De Quincey, T. Joan of Arc. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 5*) ... 828
- Lamartine, A. de. Joan of Arc. (*In his Memoirs, v. 2*) ... 920
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Jeanne d'Arc ... B.J.57
- Jeans, J. S. Conciliation and arbitration in labour disputes ... 331
- Trusts, pools, and corners as affecting commerce and industry ... 338
- Jeans, W. T. Lives of the electricians; Tyndall, Wheatstone, and Morse. (1st. ser.) ... 920
- Jebb, J. G. Jebb, Mrs. J. G. Strange career; life and adventures of John Gladwyn Jebb ... B.J.34.3
- Jebb, Mrs. J. G. Strange career; life and adventures of John Gladwyn Jebb ... B.J.34.3
- Jebb, R. C. Bentley. ... B.B.44.5
- Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry ... 881
- Humanism in education ... 370
- Jeff Briggs's love story. See HARTE, B.
- Jefferies, R.
- Field and hedgerow; being the last essays of R. Jefferies; collected by his widow ... 824
- Life of the fields ... 824
- Nature near London ... 824
- Open air ... 824
- Red deer ... 590
- Story of my heart ... 824
- Toilers of the field ... 331
- Wood magic; a fable ... J.35
- Besant, Sir W. Eulogy of Richard Jefferies ... B.J.35.3
- Henley, W. E. Jefferies. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Jefferson, J. Autobiography B.J.35.6
- Jefferson, R. L. New ride to Khiva .. 915.8
- Roughing it in Siberia; with some account of the Trans-Siberian railway and the gold-mining industry of Asiatic Russia ... 915.7
- Jefferson, T. Morse, J. T. Thomas Jefferson ... B.J.35.7
- Tucker, G. Life of T. Jefferson B.J.35.7
- Jeffery, W. Admiral Phillip. See BECKE, L., and JEFFERY, W.
- Naval pioneers of Australia. See BECKE, L., and JEFFERY, W.
- Jeffrey, F. Gates, L. E. F. Jeffrey. (*In his Three studies*) ... 824
- Saintsbury, G. Jeffrey. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) ... 820

- Jeffrey, G. Principles and practice of Australasian woolclassing ... 636.3
- Jeffrey, P. S. Study of colloquial and literary French. See KOSCHWITZ, E.
- Jehl, F. Manufacture of carbons for electric lighting and other purposes. (*Two copies*) ... 621.3
- Jekyll, G. Home and garden ... 635
- Wood and garden ... 635
- Jekyll, J. Correspondence of J. Jekyll with Lady G. Sloane-Stanley, 1818-38; ed. by A. Bourke B.J.38.6
- Jelly-fish. Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urehins ... 590
- Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism 537
- Jenkins, E., ed. Discussions on colonial questions; being a report of the proceedings of a conference held on July 19th-21st, 1871 ... 325
- Jenkins, W. H. Family medical index; or, what to do in cases of emergency ... 610
- Jenks, E. Government of Victoria, Australia ... 340
- History of politics ... 320
- History of the Australasian colonies from their foundation to 1893 ... 993
- Law and politics in the Middle ages 340
- Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill ... B.C.19.1
- Jennings, H. J. Curiosities of criticism 800
- Lord Tennyson; a biographical sketch ... B.T.25
- Jensen, G. J. G. House drainage and sanitary fitments. (*Two copies*) ... 628
- Jenvey, W. H. Practical telegraphy. 2 v. ... 654
- Jephcott, S. Secrets of the south; Australian poems ... 821.9
- Jephson, A. J. M. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the Equator; with the revision of H. M. Stanley. (*Two copies*) ... 916.7
- Stories told in an African forest ... 398
- Jephson, H. Real French revolutionist ... 944
- Jepson, E., and Beames, D. On the edge of the empire ... J.46
- Jerome, saint. Cutts, Rev. E. L. Saint Jerome ... B.J.48.5
- Jerome, J. K. Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. (*Two copies*) ... 827
- Second thoughts of an idle fellow ... 827
- Three men on the bunnel ... 827
- Jerram, C. S. Armies of the world ... 355

- Jerrold, D. W. Works.** 5 v. ... 827
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. St. Giles and St. James
Punch's letters to his son
2. Story of a feather
Cakes and ale
3. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures
Men of character
Punch's complete letter writer
4. Man made of money
Sketches of the English
Chronicles of Clovernook
Sick giant and Doctor Dwarf
5. Jerrold, W. B. Life of Douglas Jerrold.
- Jerrold, W.**
- Ibsen. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) ... 800
- Lord Roberts of Kandahar ; the life story of a great soldier ... B R. 54.2
- Oliver Wendell Holmes ... B. H. 73.3
- Sir Redvers H. Buller ... B. B. 87.3
- ed. Bon-mots of the nineteenth century* ... 827
- Jerrold, W. B. Life of Douglas Jerrold.**
(*In Jerrold, D. W. Works, v. 5*) 827
- Life of George Cruikshank B. C. 88.8
- Life of Gustave Doré ... B. D. 73
- Jerusalem.**
- Besant, Sir W., and Palmer, E. H.
Jerusalem ... 956
- King, Rev. J. Recent discoveries on the Temple hill at Jerusalem ... 220
- Oliphant, F. R. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem ... 915.6
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Jerusalem 933
- Sandie, Rev. G. Horeb and Jerusalem ... 220
- Wallace, E. S. Jerusalem the holy 915.6
- See also CRUSADES.
- Jervis, J., earl of St. Vincent.** See ST. VINCENT.
- Jervis, J. B. Railway property ; a treatise on the construction and management of railways** ... 656
- Jervis, W. H. History of France.**
(*Two copies*) ... 944
- Jess.** See HAGGARD, H. R.
- Jessamy bride.** See MOORE, F. F.
- Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs** ... 636.7
- Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts.** 3 v. ... 942
- Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents ... 920
- Jesse, W. Life of George Brummell, commonly called Beau Brummell** ... B. B. 83
- Jessett, M. G. Key to South Africa ; Delagoa bay** ... 916.8

- Jessop, W. R. H. Flindersland and Sturtland** ... 919.36
- Jessopp, Rev. A. Coming of the friars, and other historic essays** ... 942
- CONTENTS :
- Coming of the friars
Village life in Norfolk 600 years ago
Daily life in a mediæval monastery
Black death in East Anglia
Building up of a university
Prophet of Walnut-tree yard.
- Random roaming, and other papers** 824
- CONTENTS :
- Random roaming
Castle acre
Hill-digging and magic
14th century parson
Rustic retrospect, 1799
Scheme for clergy pensions
Something about village almshouses.
- Studies by a recluse in cloister, town, and country** ... 824
- CONTENTS :
- St. Alban's and her historian
Bury St. Edmund's
On the edge of the Norfolk holy land
Origin and growth of English towns
Land and its owners in past times
L'ancienne noblesse
Letters and letter writers
Suggestion for my betters.
- Jesters.** See FOOLS.
- Jesuits.** Hughes, Rev. T. Loyola, and the educational system of the Jesuits ... 370
- Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits 270
- Parkman, F. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century ... 270
- Jesus Christ.** See CHRIST.
- Jevons, W. S.**
- Elementary lessons in logic ... 160
- Methods of social reform, and other papers ... 300
- Money, and the mechanism of exchange ... 332
- Political economy ... 330
- Principles of science ... 160
- State in relation to labour ... 331
- Theory of political economy ... 330
- Jew.** See KRASZEWSKI, J. I.
- Jew of Malta.** See MARLOWE, C.
- Jewellery.** Gee, G. E. Hall-marking of jewellery ... 671
- Jeweller's assistant in the art of working in gold ... 671
- Wigley, T. B. Art of the goldsmith and jeweller ... 671
- See also GEMS AND PRECIOUS STONES,—GOLDSMITHING,—SILVERSMITHING.

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Jewett, Miss S. O. | Country by-ways | J.55 |
| Deephaven | ... | J.55 |
| Normans... | ... | 942 |
| Old friends and new | ... | J.55 |
| Jewish library. | | |

CONTENTS :

| | | |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Abrahams, I. | Jewish life in the Middle ages .. | 296 |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----|

Jews.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----|
| Abrahams, I. | Jewish life in the Middle ages | 296 |
| Blaikie, Rev. W. G. | Heroes of Israel | 221 |
| Budde, K. | Religion of Israel to the exile | 296 |
| Conder, C. R. | Hebrew tragedy | 933 |
| | Origin of the Hebrew religion. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 5) | 204 |
| Cornill, C. H. | History of the people of Israel | 933 |
| Darmesteter, J. | History of the Jews. (<i>In his Selected essays</i>) | 844 |
| | Prophets of Israel. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 844 |
| Edersheim, Rev. A. | History of the Jewish nation | 933 |
| | Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ | 220 |
| | Temple ; its ministry and services | 220 |
| Errera, L. | Russian Jews | 296 |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. | Herods | 933 |
| Friedländer, M. | Jewish religion | 296 |
| Graetz, H. | History of the Jews | 933 |
| Home and synagogue of the modern Jew | | 296 |
| Hosmer, J. K. | Jews | 296 |
| Jacobs, J. | Jewish ideals, and other essays | 296 |
| Josephus, F. | Works | 933 |
| Kent, C. F. | History of the Jewish people during the Babylonian, Persian, and Greek periods | 933 |
| Kuenen, A. | Religion of Israel | 296 |
| Leroy-Beaulieu, A. | Israel among the nations ; a study of the Jews and antisemitism | 296 |
| Macaulay, T. B., baron. | Civil disabilities of the Jews. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays</i> , v. 1) | 824 |
| Magnus, Lady K. | Outlines of Jewish history B.C. 586 to C.E. 1890 | 296 |
| Mathews, S. | History of New Testament times in Palestine | 933 |
| Milman, Rev. H. H. | History of the Jews | 296 |
| Montefiore, C. G. | Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews | 290 |

Jews—continued.

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Morrison, Rev. W. D. | Jews under Roman rule | 296 |
| Peters, M. C. | Justice to the Jew | 296 |
| Philo <i>Judæus</i> . | Works | 296 |
| Renan, J. E. | History of the people of Israel | 933 |
| Riggs, J. S. | History of the Jewish people during the Maccabean and Roman periods | 933 |
| Sayce, Rev. A. H. | Early history of the Hebrews | 933 |
| | Early Israel and the surrounding nations | 933 |
| Stanley, Rev. A. P. | Lectures on the history of the Jewish church | 296 |
| Webb, B. | Jews of East London. (<i>In Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry</i>) | 330 |
| Wedgwood, Miss J. | Message of Israel | 296 |
| White, A. | Modern Jew | 296 |
| Wild, Rev. J. | Lost ten tribes | 250 |
| <i>See also</i> COINS AND MEDALS,—JERUSALEM,—PALESTINE,—TALMUD ; <i>also</i> the life of SIR M. MONTEFIORE. | | |
| Jews. | <i>See</i> LESSING, G. E. | |
| Jewsbury, Miss G. E. | Selection from the letters of G. E. Jewsbury to Jane Welsh Carlyle ; ed. by Mrs. A. Ireland | B.J.55 |
| Jeyes, S. H. | Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain | B.C.35.3 |
| Jezebel's daughter. | <i>See</i> COLLINS, W. | |
| Jilt. | <i>See</i> READE, C. | |
| Joan of Arc. | <i>See</i> JEANNE, d'Arc. | |
| Joan of Arc, | Personal recollections of. <i>See</i> CLEMENS, S. L. | |
| Job, Book of. | <i>See</i> BIBLE, <i>Old Testament</i> . | |
| Jockey club. | Black, R. Jockey club and its founders | 796 |
| Johansen, H. | With Nansen in the north ; a record of the Fram expedition, 1893-96 | 919.8 |
| John, saint. | Stalker, Rev. J. Two St. Johns of the New Testament | 225 |
| John, of Damascus, saint. | Lupton, Rev. J. H. St. John of Damascus | B.J.61.5 |
| John, the Baptist, saint. | Irving, Rev. E. John the Baptist. (<i>In his Coll. writ.</i> , v. 2) | 208 |
| Stalker, Rev. J. | Two St. Johns of the New Testament | 225 |

- John, of Barneveld.** See Barneveld, J. van Olden.
- John, of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster.** Godwin, W. Life of Chaucer; including memoirs of John of Gaunt B.C.39.5
- John, Eugenie.** (*E. Marlitt.*)
- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| At the councillor's | ... | ... | M.34 |
| Bailiff's maid | ... | ... | M.34 |
| Countess Gisela | ... | ... | M.34 |
| Gold Elsie | ... | ... | M.34 |
| In the Schillingscourt | ... | ... | M.34 |
| Little moorland princess | ... | ... | M.34 |
| Magdalena; Lonely ones | ... | ... | M.34 |
| Old maid's secret | ... | ... | M.34 |
| Over yonder | ... | ... | M.34 |
| Second wife | ... | ... | M.34 |
- John.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- John Bull and Co.** Blouët, L. P. ... 914.2
- John Bull and his island.** Blouët, L. P. 914.2
- John Bull, junior.** Blouët, L. P. ... 827
- John Bull's vineyard.** Castella, H. de 634
- John Caldigate.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- John Cann's treasure.** See ALLEN, G.
- John Denton's friends.** See TEMPLE, C.
- John Gabriel Borkman.** See IBSEN, H.
- John Halifax, gentleman.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- John Herring.** See GOULD, S. B.
- John Holdsworth.** See RUSSELL, W. C.
- John Jago's ghost.** See COLLINS, W.
- John March.** See CABLE, G. W.
- John Marston Hall** See JAMES, G. P. R.
- John Rintoul.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- John Ward.** See DELAND, M.
- John Woodvil.** See LAMB, C.
- Johns, R., and Nicholas, P. H.** Naval and military heroes of Great Britain; or, calendar of victory ... 942
- Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science.**
- CONTENTS:
- | | | | |
|--|----|----|-----|
| Bourinot, J. G. Federal government in Canada | .. | .. | 340 |
| Scaife, W. B. Florentine life during the Renaissance | .. | .. | 945 |
| Vincent, J. M. State and federal government in Switzerland | .. | .. | 340 |
- Johnson, Rev. A. H.** Europe in the 16th century, 1494-1598 ... 940
- Normans in Europe** ... 940
- Johnson, Rev. A. N.** British foreign missions. See THOMPSON, Rev. R. W., and JOHNSON, Rev. A. N.
- Johnson, Amy.** Sunshine ... 535
- Johnson, E.** Rise of Christendom ... 270

- Johnson, L.** Art of Thomas Hardy; with a bibliography by J. Lane ... 823
- At the "Cheshire cheese." (*In Johnson club papers*) ... B.J.63.3
- Johnson, R.** Treatise on the art of retouching photographic negatives 770
- and Chatwood, A. B. Photography, artistic and scientific. (*Two copies*) 770
- Johnson, Rev. R.** Bonwick, J. Australia's first preacher; Rev. R. Johnson, first chaplain of New South Wales ... B.J.63
- Johnson, S. W.** How crops feed ... 631
- How crops grow ... 631
- Johnson, Samuel.**
- Select works; ed. by A. Milnes ... 828
- CONTENTS:
- | | | |
|----------------|--|-----------|
| Life of Dryden | \| | Rasselas. |
| Life of Pope | \| |  |
- Letters; coll. and ed. by G. B. Hill. 2 v. ... B.J.63.3
- Lives of the poets; ed. by A. Napier. 3 v. ... 920
- On the metaphysical poets. (*In Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism*) ... 820
- Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. (*In Classic tales*) ... C.56
- Wit and wisdom; selected by G. B. Hill ... 828
- Bailey, J. C. Johnson. (*In his Studies in some famous letters*) ... 826
- Birrell, A. Johnson. (*In his Obiter dicta, 2nd ser.*) ... 824
- Same. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Boswell, J. Life of Johnson; with the journal of a tour to the Hebrides ... B.J.63.3
- Dawson, W. J. Boswell's Johnson. (*In his Makers of modern prose*) 820
- Johnson's England. (*Ibid*) ... 820
- Johnson's mission. (*Ibid*) ... 820
- Dobson, A. Boswell's predecessors and editors. (*In his Paladin of philanthropy*) ... 824
- Garret in Gough square. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1*) ... 824
- Johnson's library. (*Ibid, ser. 2*) ... 824
- Grant, F. Life of S. Johnson B.J.63.3
- Hill, G. B., ed. Johnsonian miscellanies ... 828
- Johnson club papers ... B.J.63.3
- Macaulay, T. B., baron. Samuel Johnson. (*In his Misc. writings, v. 2*) ... 828

Johnson, Samuel—continued.

- Napier, R., *ed.* *Johnsoniana* B.J.63.3
 Stephen, L. Dr. Johnson's writings.
 (*In his Hours in a lib., ser. II.*) 824
Johnsoniana. (*In his Studies of a*
 biographer, v. 1) ... 920
 Samuel Johnson ... B.J.63.3
 Johnson, V. W. Miss Nancy's pil-
 grimage ... J.63
 Sack of gold ... J.63
 Johnson, W. On the education of the
 reasoning faculties. (*In Farrar,*
 Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a
 liberal education) ... 370
 Johnson club papers ... B.J.63.3

CONTENTS :

- Radford, G. H. Verses addressed to the
 editors
 Birrell, A. Transmission of Dr. Johnson's
 personality
 Gennadius, J. Dr. Johnson as a Grecian
 Hill, G. B. Boswell centenary
 Boswell's proof-sheets
 Hutton, A. W. Dr. Johnson and the
 "Gentleman's magazine"
 Dr. Johnson's library
 Massingham, H. W. Some Johnson
 characteristics
 Radford, G. H. Dr. Johnson and Lich-
 field
 Sargeaunt, J. Dr. Johnson and music
 Dr. Johnson's politics
 Spokes, A. H. Dr. Johnson's associa-
 tions with the law
 West, A. Dr. Johnson as a corre-
 spondent
 Whale, G. Dr. Johnson as a traveller
 Round the town with Dr. Johnson
 Johnson, L. At the "Cheshire cheese."
- Johnsonian miscellanies.** Hill, G. B.,
ed. ... 828
Johnsoniana. Napier, R., *ed.* B.J.63.3
Johnston, A. W. Strikes, labour ques-
 tions, and other economic difficul-
 ties ... 331
Johnston, Sir H. H. British Central
 Africa ... 916.7
 History of the colonization of Africa
 by alien races ... 960
 Livingstone, and the exploration of
 central Africa ... B.L.76
 River Congo, from its mouth to
 Bólóbó... 916.7
Johnston, J. Popular handbook of the
 British constitution ... 340
Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of
 common life; new ed., rev. by A.
 H. Church ... 540
Johnston, James. China and its future 915.1

- Johnston, Keith.** Africa; ed. and ex-
 tended by K. Johnston, with an
 ethnological appendix by A. H.
 Keane. (*In Stanford's compend.*
 of geog. and travel) ... 916
Johnstone, C. L. Christian and Jewish
 pilgrims to the Holy Land ... 915.6
Johnstone, Grace. Leading women of
 the restoration. (*Two copies*) ... 920

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Lady Russell | Mrs. Hutchinson |
| Lady Warwick | Mrs. Godolphin. |
| Lady Maynard | |
- Joinery.** See CARPENTRY AND JOINERY.
Joints. Christy, W. J. Practical
 treatise on joints made and used
 by builders ... 690
Joinville, J. de. Crusade of St. Louis.
 See CHRONICLES OF THE CRUSADES.
 Müller, F. M. Joinville. (*In his Chips*
 from a German workshop, v. 3) ... 824
Jokai, M.
 Dr. Dumany's wife ... J.67
 Eyes like the sea. (*Four copies*) ... J.67
 Green book; or, freedom under the
 snow. (*Four copies*) ... J.67
 'Midst the wild Carpathians ... J.67
 Pretty Michal. (*Two copies*) ... J.67
 Timar's two worlds ... J.67
Jolly pashas. See STEUART, J. A.
Joly, N. Man before metals... 571
Jonathan and his continent. Blouët,
 L. P. ... 917.3
Jonathan Oldstyle, Gent., pseud. See
 IRVING, W.
Jones, Benjamin. Co-operative pro-
 duction. 2 v. ... 334
Jones, D. B. Welsh people. See
 RHYS, J., and JONES, D. B.
Jones, Sir E. B. Bell, M. Sir E.
 Burne-Jones ... B.J.71
 Wedmore, F. Burne-Jones. (*In his*
 On books and arts) ... 824
Jones, E. D. Economic crises ... 332
Jones, Rev. E. G. Ascent through
 Christ; a study of the doctrine of
 redemption in the light of the
 theory of evolution ... 230
Jones, E. T. English systems of book-
 keeping by single and double
 entry; 20th ed., with illust. by T.
 Jones ... 657
Jones, Mrs. H. Broad outlines of long
 years in Australia ... J.72
Jones, H. A. Lay sermon to
 preachers. (*In Reid, A., ed. Vox*
 clamantium) ... 300

- Jones, H. A.—continued.**
 Renaissance of the English drama ; essays, lectures, and fragments ... 822
Jones, Rev. H. B. Adventures in Australia, 1852-3 ... 919.31
Jones, J. Handrailing, by the square cut ; pt. 2 ... 694
Jones, L. Life, times, and labours of Robert Owen ; ed. by W. C. Jones ... B.Ow.2.5
Jones, Miss Lucy. Occasional poems... 821
Jones, Miss M. W. Games of patience 793
Jones, R. J. C. British merchant service ; a history of the British mercantile marine ... 380
Jones, Stanley. Actor and his art ... 790
Jones, Rev. T. Importance of preaching to our Independent churches. (*In Gosman, Rev. A., and others, Principles and hist. of Indep.*) ... 280
Jones, W. Credulities, past and present ; including the sea and seamen, miners, amulets and talismans, rings, word and letter divination, numbers, trials, exorcising and blessing of animals, birds, eggs, and luck ... 398
 Crowns and coronations ; a history of regalia. (*Two copies*) ... 390
 Finger-ring lore ; historical, legendary, anecdotal ... 390
Jonson, B. Elementary principles of agriculture ... 630
Jonson, Ben.
 Ben Jonson ; ed. by B. Nicholson, v.1. ... 822
 CONTENTS :
 v.1. Every man in his humour
 Every man out of his humour
 Poetaster.
 Alchemist. (*In Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists*) ... 822
 Every man in his humour. (*Ibid*) ... 822
 Fox. (*Ibid*) ... 822
 Poems. See GREENE, R.
 Poetical works ... 821
 Swinburne, A. C. Study of Ben Jonson 822
Jonson anthology. Arber, E., ed. ... 821
Joost Aveling, Sin of. See SCHWARTZ, J. N. M., VANDER, P.
Jopling, Louise. Hints to amateurs ; a handbook on art ... 700
Jordan, D. Annals of a fishing village. See VISGER, Mrs. J. A. O., and JORDAN, D.
 Drift from longshore. See VISGER, Mrs. J. A. O., and JORDAN, D.
- Jose, A. W.** Growth of the empire ... 942
Joseph. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Jacob and Joseph. (*In his Heroes of Israel*) ... 221
Joseph II., emperor of Germany.
 Bright, Rev. J. F. Joseph II. B.J.77.4
Joseph Andrews. See FIELDING, H.
Josephine, empress of France. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., baron.
 Citizeness Bonaparte ... B.J.77.6
 Court of the Empress Josephine B.J.77.6
 Wife of the First Consul ... B.J.77.6
Josephine de Montmorenci. See TROLOPE, A.
Josephus, F. Works ; Whiston's tr., rev. by the Rev. A. R. Shilleto, with notes by Sir C. W. Wilson. 5 v. ... 933
Joshua Davidson. See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.
Jottings from the Pacific. Gill, Rev. W. W. ... 919.6
Joubert, J. Selections from his Thoughts ; with preface by Mrs. H. Ward ... 848
 Arnold, M. Joubert. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 1*) ... 824
Joueur, Le. See REGNARD, J. F.
Journalism. Bennett, E. A. Journalism for women ... 070
 Kingston, A. Pitman's popular guide to journalism ... 070
 Mackie, J. B. Modern journalism ... 070
 See also AUTHORSHIP,—LIBERTY OF THE PRESS,—NEWSPAPERS,—REPORTING.
Journalist's note book. Moore, F. F. 828
Journet, F. Australie ; description du pays, colons, et natifs ... 919.31
Journey round my room. Maistre, X. de ... 848
Journey to London. See VANBRUGH, Sir J.
Journey to the centre of the earth. See VERNE, J.
Journeys. See VOYAGES AND TRAVELS ; also the names of countries, etc.
Jowett, B.
 College sermons ; ed. by the Rev. W. H. Fremantle ... 250
 Letters ; arranged and ed. by Evelyn Abbott and Lewis Campbell ... B.J.83
 Sermons, biographical and miscellaneous ; ed. by the Rev. W. H. Fremantle ... 250
 Abbott, E., and Campbell, L. Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett ... B.J.83

Jowett, B.—continued.

- Stephen, L. Jowett's Life. (*In his Studies of a biographer*, v. 2) ... 920
- Swinburne, A. C. Recollections of Prof. Jowett. (*In his Studies in prose and poetry*) ... 824
- Tollemache, L. A. Benjamin Jowett B.J.83
- Joy for ever. Ruskin, A. ... 700
- Joyce, Rev. J. Scientific dialogues ... 530
- Joyce, P. W. Short history of Ireland, from the earliest times to 1608 ... 941.5
- Juana, queen of Castile. Ewald, A. C. Captive of Castile. (*In his Stories from the state papers*, v. 1) ... 942
- Judaea. See JERUSALEM,—JEWS,—PALESTINE.
- Judaism. See JEWS.
- Judas Maccabæus. See LONGFELLOW, H. W.
- Judd, J. W. Volcanoes ... 551
- Jude the obscure. See HARDY, T.
- Judges. Stephen, Sir H. Judges. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ... 300
See also CHIEF JUSTICES.
- Judgment. Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of. Quality of judgment. (*In his Appreciations and addresses*) ... 825
- Judith. See CAPPER, R.
- Judith Shakespeare. See BLACK, W.
- Jugurtha. Sallust. Bellum Jugurthinum. (*In his Opera omnia*) ... 878
- Jukes-Browne, A. J. See BROWNE, A. J. J.
- Julia. See BESANT, Sir W.
- Julian, emperor of Rome. Theosophical works; tr. by C. W. King ... 878
- Gardner, A. Julian, emperor and philosopher ... B.J.94
- Julian. See WARE, Rev. W.
- Julian Home. See FARRAR, Rev. F. W.
- Julius Caesar. See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Jumeaux de l'Hôtel Corneille, Les. See ABOUT, E.
- Jungle book. See KIPLING, R.
- Junius, pseud. Junius, including letters by the same author under other signatures; added, his correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his letters to H. S. Woodfall. New ed., by J. Wade, 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 827
- Francis, H. R. Junius revealed ... 827

Jupiter lights. See WOOLSON, C. F.

Jurisprudence. See LAW.

Jusserand, J. J.

English essays from a French pen ... 824

CONTENTS:

- Forbidden pastimes of a recluse—England, 12th century
- Journey to Scotland in 1435
- Paul Scarron
- Journey to England in 1603.
- English novel of the time of Shakespeare ... 823
- English wayfaring life in the Middle ages, 14th century ... 914.2
- French ambassador at the court of Charles II. ... B.C.73.4
- Literary history of the English people, from the origins to the Renaissance 820
- Romance of a king's life ... B.J.23.3
- Shakespeare en France sous l'ancien régime... 822.3
- Shakespeare in France under the Ancien régime ... 822.3
- Just, C. A. Life of Novalis. (*In Hardenberg, F. von. Novalis*) ... 838
- Just, J. Australia, 1851–57 ... 919.31
- Justice. Spencer, H. ... 170
- Justice and police. Maitland, F. W. ... 340
- Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson. (*Two copies*) ... 878

CONTENTS:

- Justin. History of the world
- Cornelius Nepos. Lives of eminent commanders
- Eutropius. Abridgment of Roman history.
- Justinian. Institutes; with English introd., tr., and notes by T. C. Sanders ... 340
- Juvenal.
- Juvenalis et Persii satiræ ... 877
- Juvenalis et Persii satyræ ... 877
- Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius; tr. by the Rev. L. Evans; added, metrical version of Juvenal and Persius, by W. Clifford 877
- Thirteen satires; tr. by A. Leeper ... 877
- Translations from Juvenal. (*In Dryden, J. Poet. works*, v. 5) ... 821
- Same. (*In Dryden, J. Works*, v. 13) 828
- Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (*In his Lives of the 12 Cæsars*) ... 878
- Walford, E. Juvenal ... 877
- Juvenile offenders. Morrison, W. D. 360

- Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu country.**
Shooter, Rev. J.... ... 916.8
- Kaleidoscope; shifting scenes from east to west.** Bates, E. K. ... 910
- Kamerun.** Kingsley, Miss M. H. Travels in West Africa ... 916.7
- Kamschatka.** Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise of the "Marchesa" to Kamschatka and New Guinea... 910
- Kanaka question.** Wawn, W. T. South Sea islanders, and the Queensland labour traffic ... 919.4
- Kane, E. K.** Arctic explorations in search of Sir J. Franklin ... 919.8
- Kant, I.** Critique of practical reason, and other works on the theory of ethics 170
Critique of pure reason ... 190
Dreams of a spirit-seer, illustrated by dreams of metaphysics; ed. by F. Sewall ... 190
Philosophy of Kant; extracts from his writings, selected by J. Watson 190
Prolegomena, and Metaphysical foundations of natural science ... 110
De Quincey, T. German language and the philosophy of Kant. (*In his Uncoll. writ.*, v. 1) ... 828
Last days of Kant. (*In his Coll. writ.*, v. 4) ... 828
Green, T. H. Lectures on the philosophy of Kant. (*In his Works*, v. 2) 190
Spencer, H. Ethics of Kant. (*In his Essays*, v. 3) ... 824
- Kapp, G.** Electrical transmission of energy. (*Two copies*) ... 621.3
Transformers for single and multi-phase currents... 621.3
- Karageorgevitch, B., prince.** Enchanted India ... 915.4
- Kardec, A.** Experimental spiritism; the medium's book ... 133.9
- Karelia.** Rae, E. White Sea peninsula 914.7
- Karl Krapp's little maidens and their good gift** ... K.14
- Karr, A.** Tour round my garden ... 635
- Karr, W. S. S.** Marquess Cornwallis B.C.81.8
- Kartoum.** See KHARTOUM.
- Kashgar.** Bellew, H. W. Kashmir and Kashgar ... 915.1
Shaw, R. Visits to high Tartary, Yarkand, and Kâshghar ... 915.1
- Kashmir.** Bellew, H. W. Kashmir and Kashgar ... 915.1
- Knight, E. F.** Where three empires meet ... 915.4
- Neve, A.** Picturesque Kashmir ... 915.4
- Wilson, A.** Kashmir. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 6) ... 910
- Kate Carnegie.** See WATSON, Rev. J.
- Kate Coventry.** See MELVILLE, G. J. W.
- Katerfelto.** See MELVILLE, G. J. W.
- Katharine Lauderdale.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Katharine Regina.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Kathiawar.** Wilson A. Run through Kathiawar. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 5) ... 910
- Kathleen.** See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Katie Stuart.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Kaufmann, Rev. M.** Charles Kingsley, Christian socialist and social reformer ... B.K.61.1
Egoism, altruism, and Christian eudaimonism. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 11) ... 204
Socialism and Christianity. (*Ibid.*, v. 10) ... 204
Socialism and modern thought ... 335
Utopias; or, schemes of social improvement ... 335
- Kavanagh, A. M.** Steele, S. L. Right Hon. A. M. Kavanagh ... R.K.17
- Kavanagh, Julia.** English women of letters. 2 v. ... 920
French women of letters. 2 v. ... 920
Queen Mab ... K.17
Two lilies ... K.17
- Kavanagh.** See LONGFELLOW, H. W.
- Kaye, J. W.** History of the war in Afghanistan. 3 v. ... 958
Life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe. 2 v. ... R.M.56
Life and correspondence of Major-general Sir J. Malcolm. 2 v. ... B.M.29
- Kean, E.** Molloy, J. F. Life and adventures of Edmund Kean ... B.K.19
- Kean, Rev. J.** Among the holy places 915.6
- Keane, A. H.** Africa; v. 1, North Africa; v. 2, South Africa. 2 v. (*In Stanford's comp. of geog. and travel*)... 916
Africa; ed. and extended by K. Johnston; with an ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. See Johnston, K. Asia. v. 1, Northern and eastern Asia; v. 2, Southern and western Asia. 2 v. (*In Stanford's comp. of geog. and travel*) ... 915
Boer States; land and people. (*Two copies*) ... 916.8
Ethnology ... 572
Evolution of geography ... 910
Man, past and present ... 572

- Keane, J. F.** My journey to Medinah 915.3
- Keartland, G. A.** Birds of Melbourne.
(In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of
sci. Handbook of Melbourne) ... 504
- Kearton, R.** Our rarer British breed-
ing birds ... 590
- Keary, Annie.** Castle Daly ... K.21
- Doubting heart ... K.21
- Nations around Israel ... 930
- York and a Lancaster rose... K.21
- Keary, C. F.** Norway and the Nor-
wegians ... 948
- Keating, G.** General history of Ireland 941.5
- Keats, J.** Letters to his family and
friends; ed. by S. Colvin B.K.22.5
- Poetical works; ed. by Lord Hough-
ton ... 821
- Poetical works; with notes by F. T.
Palgrave ... 821
- Arnold, M.** John Keats. (In his
Essays in criticism, ser. 2) ... 824
- Colvin, S.** Keats ... B.K.22.5
- Courthope, W. J.** Poetry, music, and
painting; Coleridge and Keats. (In
his Liberal movement in Eng. lit.) 820
- De Vere, A.** Two chief schools of
English poetry, etc. (In his Essays,
v. 2) ... 824
- Gosse, E.** Keats in 1894. (In his
Critical kit-kats) 824
- Graham, W.** Last links with Byron,
Shelley, and Keats ... 920
- Harrison, F.** Lamb and Keats. (In
his Tennyson, etc.) ... 820
- Lowell, J. R.** Keats. (In his Lit.
essays, v. 1) ... 814
- Masson, D.** Wordsworth, Shelley,
Keats, and other essays ... 824
- Swinburne, A. C.** Keats. (In his
Miscellanies) ... 824
- Kebbel, T. E.** Agricultural labourer... 331
- Life of G. Crabbe ... B.C.84
- Old and the new English country life 914.2

CONTENTS:

| | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Country clergy | Peasantry |
| Country gentlemen | Eighteenth century. |
| Farmers | |

- Keble, Rev. J.** Christian year ... 240
- Lyra innocentium, thoughts in verse
on Christian children. [Anon] ... 240
- Benson, A. C.** Poetry of Keble. (In
his Essays) ... 824
- Coleridge, Sir J. T.** Memoir of the
Rev. J. Keble ... B.K.23.1
- Donaldson, Rev. A. B.** Keble. (In
his Five great Oxford leaders) ... 920

Keble, Rev. J.—continued.

- Lock, Rev. W.** John Keble B.K.23.1
- Newman, J. H.** John Keble. (In
his Essays, v. 2) ... 204
- Yonge, C. M.** John Keble's parishes 914.2
- Keely, R. N., and Davis, G. G.** In
Arctic seas; the voyage of the
"Kite" with the Peary expedition 919.8
- Keene, C. H.** Sketches of the Greek
dramatic poets ... 882
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Aeschylus | Aristophanes |
| Sophocles | Classical and romantic |
| Euripides | drama. |
- Keene, C. S.** Layard, G. S. Life and
letters of Charles Samuel Keene ... B.K.25
- Keene, H. G.** Literature of France .. 840
- Mádhava Ráo Sindhia ... B.M.26
- Keese, Oline, pseud.** See LEAKEY,
C. W.
- Keightley, T.** Fairy mythology ... 398
- Mythology of ancient Greece and
Italy ... 291
- Kelth, G. S.** Plea for a simpler life ... 613
- Kelaun and Guzerat.** See RIDLEY,
Rev. J.
- Keller, G.** Hansson, L. M. Gottfried
Keller and women. (In her We
women and our authors)... 396
- Kellner, Rev. M.** Jeremiah the
prophet. (In Moulton, R. G.,
Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others.
Bible as literature) ... 220
- Kelly, A. C.** Vine in Australia ... 634
- Kelly, Rev. J.** Present conflict with
unbelief. (In Present day tracts,
v. 9) ... 204
- Kelly, J. F.** History of Spanish litera-
ture ... 860
- Life of Miguel de Cervantes
Saavedra ... B.C.33.4
- Kelly, W.** Life in Victoria; or, Vic-
toria in 1853 and in 1858... 919.36
- Kelly, W.** Notes on the book of Daniel 221
- Kelly, W. K.** History of Russia. 2 v. 947
- History of the House of Austria
[1792]-1848 [by W. K. Kelly], in
continuation of the history of
Archdeacon Coxe. Added, Genesis;
or, details of the Austrian revolu-
tion, by an officer of state [i.e.,
Count F. A. Hartig]. (In Coxe,
Rev. W. History of the house of
Austria, v. 4) ... 943.6
- Kellys and the O'Kellys.** See TROL-
LOPE, A.
- Keltie, J. S.** Partition of Africa ... 960

- Kelvin, W. Thomson, *baron*.** Popular lectures and addresses. 3 v. ... 504
- CONTENTS :
v. 1. Constitution of matter
2. Geology and general physics
3. Navigational affairs.
- Kemble, F. A.** Further records, 1848-83. 2 v. ... B.K.31
- Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays ... 822.3
- Poems ... 821
- Kemp, Rev. D.** Nine years at the Gold Coast ... 916.6
- Kemp, J. T. van der.** Smith, G. John Vanderkemp. (*In his Twelve pioneer missionaries*) ... 920
- Kemp, W.** Practical plasterer ... 693
- Kempe, A. B.** How to draw a straight line ; a lecture on linkages ... 740
- Kempis, Thomas à.** See THOMAS à KEMPIS.
- Kempt, Robert.** Convivial Caledonia ... 640
- Ken, T., *bp. of Bath and Wells*.** Clarke, F. A. Thomas Ken ... B.K.33
- Kendall, H. C.** Leaves from Australian forests ... 821.9
- Poems ; ed. by A. Sutherland ... 821.9
- CONTENTS :
Leaves from Australian forests
Songs from the mountains
Poems for the first time collected.
- Sutherland, A. Biography of Henry Kendall. (*In Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. Development of Australian literature*) ... 820
- Kenelm Chillingly.** See LYTTON, *Baron*.
- Kenilworth.** See SCOTT, *Sir W.*
- Kenjiu Kasawara.** Müller, F. M. Kenjiu Kasawara. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 2*) ... 824
- Kennan, G.** Siberia and the exile system. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 915.7
- Kennedy, A.** Story of the West Indies ... 972.9
- Kennedy, A. B. W.** Kinematics of machinery. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) ... 504
- Mechanics of machinery ... 531
- Kennedy, E. B.** Four years in Queensland ... 919.34
- Carron, W. Narrative of an expedition under E. B. Kennedy for the exploration of the country between Rockingham Bay and Cape York... 919.34
- Kennedy, H. A.** Story of Canada. ... 971
- Kennedy, P.** Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts ... 398
- Kennedy, W.** Beasts ; thumb-nail studies in pets ... 590
- Kennedy, Sir W.** Hurrah for the life of a sailor ! ... B.K.38.2
- Kensington.** Hunt, J. H. L. Old court suburb ... 914.2
- Kensington palace.** Law, E. Kensington palace ... 914.2
- Kent, C. B. R.** English radicals ... 320
- Essays in politics. (*Two copies*) ... 320
- Kent, C. F.** History of the Jewish people during the Babylonian, Persian, and Greek periods. (*Two copies*) ... 933
- Kent, Miss Constance E.** Atlay, J. B. Road mystery. (*In his Famous trials of the century*) ... 340
- Kent, J.** Records and reminiscences of Goodwood and the dukes of Richmond ... B.R.41
- Kent.** Hughes, W. R. Week's tramp in Dickens-land... 914.2
- Kentucky cardinal.** See ALLEN, J. T.
- Kenworthy, J. C.** Tolstoy. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) ... 800
- Kepler, J.** Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science ... 920
- Keppel, G. T., *earl of Albemarle*.** See ALBEMARLE.
- Keppel, W. C., *viscount Bury*.** See BURY.
- Ker, D.** O'er Tartar deserts ; or, English and Russian Central Asia ... K.45
- Soldier's vow. (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide yarns*) ... H.39
- Ker, W. P.** Epic and romance ; essays on medieval literature ... 800
- Keraban the inflexible.** See VERNE, J.
- Kerner, J. Watts, Mrs. A. M. H.** Pioneers of the spiritual reformation ; life and works of J. Kerner, etc. ... B.K.45
- Kernot, W. C.** On some common errors in iron bridge design ... 624
- Kerr, J. H.** Glimpses of life in Victoria, by a resident [*i.e.*, J. H. Kerr] ... 919.36
- Kerr, N. S.** Cholera, its prevention and cure ; with special reference to alcohol. (*In Lectures on temperance*) ... 178
- Female intemperance. (*In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance*) ... 178

Kerr, N. S.—continued.

Heredity of alcohol. (*In Voice of sci. on temperance*) ... 178
Intemperance and its remedy. (*Ibid*) 178

Kerr, Richard. Wireless telegraphy popularly explained ... 654

Kerr, Robert. Pioneering in Morocco 916.4

Kerr, W. A. Practical horsemanship ; riding for ladies. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 6*) ... 796

Kerrigan's quality. See BARLOW, Miss J.

Kerry. Froude, J. A. Fortnight in Kerry. (*In his Short studies, v. 2*) 824

Keshub Chunder Sen. Müller, F. M. Keshub Chunder Sen. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 2*) ... 824

Kesnin, Bey. Evil of the East ; or, truths about Turkey ... 914.96

Kett, C. W. Rubens ... B.R.82

Kew, H. W. Dispersal of shells ; an inquiry into the means of dispersal possessed by fresh-water and land mollusca ... 590

Key, A. Progressive lessons in science. See ABBOTT, A., and KEY, A.

Key, A. C. Two chapters on the past and future of the Rand and the mining industry. (*In Buttery, J. A. Why Kruger made war*) ... 968

Key to the Pacific. Colquhoun, A. R. 917.28

Keynes, J. N. Scope and method of political economy ... 330
Studies and exercises in formal logic. (*Two copies*) ... 160

Khaled. See CRAWFORD, F. M.

Khama's country, Twenty years in. Hepburn, Rev. J. D. ... 916.8

Khartoum. Gordon, C. G. Journals of Major-general Gordon at Khartoum ... 962

Neufeld, C. Prisoner of the Khaleefa 962
See also SOUDAN.

Khartoum campaign. Burleigh, B. ... 962

Khayyam. See OMAR KHAYYAM.

Khiva. Burnaby, F. Ride to Khiva 915.8
Jefferson, R. L. New ride to Khiva 915.8

Kholstomir. See TOLSTOY, L. N.

Khorassan. Bellew, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris ... 915.8

Khyber. Forbes, A. Christmastide in the Khyber Pass. (*In his Souvenirs*) ... 900

Warburton, Sir R. Eighteen years in the Khyber ... 915.8

Kickleburys on the Rhine. See THACKERAY, W. M.

Kidd, B. Control of the tropics ... 325
Social evolution. (*Two copies*) ... 300

Mackintosh, R. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd ... 300

Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (*Bridgew. treat.*) ... 215

Kidder, Rev. D. P., and Fletcher, Rev. J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians ... 918.1

Kidnapped. See STEVENSON, R. L.

Killebrew, J. B., and Myrick, H. Tobacco leaf ; its culture and cure, marketing and manufacture ... 633

Kilmeny. See BLACK, W.

Kimberley. Ashe, E. O. Besieged by the Boers ... 968

Kimmins, C. W. Chemistry of life and health ... 613

Kinahan, G. H. Valleys and their relation to fissures, fractures, and faults ... 551

Kindergarten. Froebel, F. W. A. Pedagogics of the Kindergarten 370

Songs and music of Froebel's Mother play ... 370

Kindly jest. See READE, C.

King, Annie. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886 ... 916.2

King, B. History of Italian unity. 2 v. 945

King, C. Story of the British army ... 942
and Wilkinson, S. Cromwell. (*In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell*

to Wellington) ... 920

King, C. W. Natural history of gems 549
Natural history of precious stones, and of precious metals ... 549

King, F. H. Soil ... 631

King, Miss Grace. De Soto and his men in the land of Florida ... 973

King, Rev. J. Recent discoveries on the Temple hill at Jerusalem ... 220

King, L. W. Babylonian religion and mythology ... 299

King, P. King, baron. Life and letters of John Locke ... B.L.79

King, R. A. Swift in Ireland ... B.Sw.5

King, W., archbp. of Dublin. Stokes, Rev. G. T. William King. (*In his Some worthies of the Irish church*) 920

King and no king. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.

King Arthur. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

King Arthur. See DRYDEN, J.

King David's friend. See BESANT, Sir W.

King Henry IV. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

King Henry V. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

King Henry VI. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

King Henry VIII. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

King John. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

King Lear. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

King of schnorrers. See ZANGWILL, I.

King of the golden river. See RUSKIN, J.

King Richard II. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

King Richard III. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

King Solomon's mines. See HAGGARD, H. R.

King Stephen. See KEATS, J.

King Victor and King Charles. See BROWNING, R.

King Zub, and other stories. See POLLOCK, W. H.

Kingdom of the yellow robe. Young, E. 915.9

Kinglake, A. W. Eothen ... 915.6

Invasion of the Crimea. 9 v. ... 947

Same. 1 v. ... 947

Kings. See GREAT BRITAIN, *Biography*, —MONARCHY.

For separate lives of kings see the names of kings mentioned in the references under countries, sub-head, *History*.

King's diversion. See HUGO, V.

Kings in exile. See DAUDET, A.

King's own. See MARRYAT, F.

Kingsford, C. L. Crusades. See ARCHER, T. A., and KINGSFORD, C. L.

Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexandria and her schools... 180

Alton Locke. (*Six copies*)... K.61

At last; a Christmas in the West Indies ... 917.29

Charles Kingsley; his letters and memories of his life; ed. by his wife ... B.K.61.1

Health and education ... 824

Hereward the Wake. (*Five copies*)... K.61

Hermits ... 920

Héroes. (*Four copies*) ... K.61

Historical lectures and essays ... 900

CONTENTS.

Alexandria and her schools
Ancien régime
First discovery of America
Cyrus, servant of the Lord
Ancient civilisation
Rondelet
Versallus
Paracelsus
Buchanan

Kingsley, Rev. C.—continued.

Hypatia. (*Six copies*) ... K.61

Literary and general lectures and essays ... 824

CONTENTS :

Stage as it was
Thoughts on Shelley and Byron
Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope
Tennyson
Burns and his school
Poetry of sacred and legendary art
On English composition
On English literature
Grotts and groves
Hours with the mystics
Frederick Denison Maurice
Phaethon; or, loose thoughts for loose thinkers.

Miscellanies. 2 v. ... 824

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Sir Walter Raleigh and his time
"A mad world, my masters"
My winter garden
Chalk-stream studies
Tennyson
Poetry of sacred and legendary art
Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope
Thoughts on Shelley and Byron
Hours with the mystics
Burns and his school
v. 2. Mansfield's Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate
Froude's History of England
Plays and Puritans
Agricultural crisis
Water supply of London
North Devon; a prose idyl
Speech in behalf of the Ladies' sanitary association, 1859
Great cities, and their influence for good and evil
On the study of natural history
Thoughts in a gravel-pit.

Plays and Puritans, and other historical essays ... 942

Poems ... 821

Prose idylls, new and old ... 824

Roman and the Teuton ... 940

Sanitary and social lectures and essays ... 300

Scientific lectures and essays ... 504

Two years ago. (*Six copies*) ... K.61

Water-babies. (*Four copies*) ... K.61

Westward-ho! (*Six copies*) ... K.61

Yeast; a problem. (*Six copies*) ... K.61

Harrison, F. Charles Kingsley. (*In his Studies, etc.*) ... 824

Kaufmann, Rev. M. Charles Kingsley ... B.K.61.1

Müller, F. M. Charles Kingsley. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 2*) ... 824

Stephen, L. Charles Kingsley. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 3*) ... 824

Kingsley, Rev. C.—continued.

- Stubbs, Rev. C. W. C. Kingsley,
and the Christian social movement B.K.61.1
- Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A.
Notes and recollections of Sir C.
Wheatstone, Dean Stanley and
Canon Kingsley. (*In their Safe
studies*) ... 824
- Kingsley, G. H. Notes on sport and
travel; with a memoir by his
daughter ... 910
- South Sea bubbles. See PEMBROKE,
Earl of, and KINGSLEY, G. H.
- Kingsley, H. Austin Elliot. (*Four
copies*) ... K.61.2
- Boy in grey, and other stories and
sketches. (*Four copies*) ... K.61.2

CONTENTS:

Boy in grey
Hornby mills garden
Why Lady Hornbury's ball was postponed
Episode in the life of Charles Mordaunt
Malmaison
New Year's day at Windsor, 1327
Jackson of Paul's
Eyre's march
March of Charles Sturt
Some account of the village of Inverquoch
Meerschaum.

- Harveys (*Four copies*) ... K.61.2
- Hetty, and other stories. (*Four
copies*) ... K.61.2

CONTENTS:

Hetty
Two cadets
Our brown passenger
Seeking your fortune.

- Hillyars and the Burtons. (*Four
copies*) ... K.61.2
- Hornby mills, and other stories.
(*Three copies*) ... K.61.2

CONTENTS:

Hornby mills garden
Why Lady Hornbury's ball was postponed
Episode in the life of Charles Mordaunt
Malmaison
New Year's day at Windsor, 1327
Jackson of Paul's
Eyre's march
March of Charles Sturt
Some account of the village of Inverquoch.

- Leighton court. (*Four copies*) ... K.61.2
- Mademoiselle Mathilde. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
- Number seventeen ... K.61.2
- Old Margaret. (*Four copies*) ... K.61.2
- Ravenshoe. (*Four copies*) ... K.61.2
- Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn.
(*Five copies*) ... K.61.2
- Reginald Hetherege. (*Two copies*) ... K.61.2

Kingsley, H.—continued.

- Reginald Hetherege, and Leighton
court ... K.61.2
- Silcote of Silcotes. (*Four copies*) ... K.61.2
- Stretton. (*Four copies*) ... K.61.2
- Tales of old travel. (*Four copies*) ... 910
- Valentin, a story of Sedan. (*Four
copies*) ... K.61.2
- Byrne, D. Henry Kingsley. (*In his
Aust. writers*) ... 820
- Kingsley, Miss Mary H. Story of
West Africa ... 966
- Travels in West Africa; Congo Fran-
çais, Corisco, and Cameroons ... 916.7
- West African studies ... 916.6
- Kingsley, R. J. History of French
art, 1100–1899 ... 700
- Kingston, A. Pitman's popular guide
to journalism ... 070
- Kingston, W. B. Men, cities, and
events ... 920
- Kingswood cookery book. Wicken,
Mrs. H. F. ... 641
- Kinley, D. History of the independent
treasury of the United States ... 336
- Kinnear, A. To Modder river with
Methuen ... 968
- Kinns, Rev. S. Moses and geology ... 221
- Kip, L. Nestlenook ... K.62.3
- Under the bells ... K.62.3
- Kipling, R.
- Barrack-room ballads, and other
verses ... 821
- Captains courageous. (*Three copies*) K.62.5
- Day's work. (*Six copies*) ... K.62.5
- Departmental ditties, and other
verses ... 821
- Fleet in being; notes of two trips
with the Channel squadron ... 359
- Jungle book. (*Three copies*) ... K.62.5
- Life's handicap, being stories of mine
own people. (*Six copies*) ... K.62.5
- Light that failed. (*Six copies*) ... K.62.5
- Many inventions (*Three copies*) ... K.62.5
- Plain tales from the hills. (*Six
copies*) ... K.62.5
- Second jungle book. (*Four copies*) ... K.62.5
- Seven seas ... 821
- Soldier tales ... K.62.5
- Soldiers three; The story of the
Gadsbys; In black and white. (*Six
copies*) ... K.62.5
- Stalky and Co. (*Three copies*) ... K.62.5
- Wee Willie Winkie; Under the Deo-
dars; Phantom 'rickshaw, and
other stories. (*Six copies*) ... K.62.5

Kipling, R.—continued.

- Adams, F. W. L. Anglo-Indian story-teller. (*In his Essays in modernity*) ... 824
- Mr. Rudyard Kipling's verse. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
- Clarke, W. J. Rudyard Kipling ... 820
- "i" *pseud.* Letters to eminent hands ... 824
- Le Gallienne, R. Rudyard Kipling ... 820
- Oliphant, J. Rudyard Kipling. (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
- Kipling, R., and Balestier, W. Nau-lahka; a story of west and east ... K.62.5
- Kippis, Rev. A. Narrative of the voy-ages round the world performed by Captain James Cook; with an account of his life ... 910
- Kirby, Rev. W. History, habits, and instincts of animals; new ed., ed. by T. R. Jones. 2 v. (*Bridge-w. treat.*) ... 215
- Kirby, W. F. Handbook to the order lepidoptera. 5 v. ... 590
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| v. 1-2. Butterflies 3. Butterflies Hesperidæ | Moths 4-5. Moths. |
|--|----------------------|
- Kirk, R. C. Twelve months in Klon-dike ... 917.1
- Kirkaldy, Sir W. Barbé, L. A. Kirk-caldy of Grange ... B.K.63
- Grant, J. Memoirs and adventures of Sir W. Kirkaldy ... B.K.63
- Kirkcaldy, Sir W. *See* KIRKALDY.
- Kirke, H. Twenty-five years in Bri-tish Guiana ... 918.8
- Kirkes, W. S. Kirkes' Handbook of physiology, by W. D. Halliburton ... 612
- Kirkland, J. Among the poor of Chi-cago. (*In Woods, R. A., and others.* Poor in great cities) ... 339
- Kirkup, Thomas. History of socialism ... 335
- Kit and Kitty. *See* BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Kitchen garden. *See* GARDENING.
- Kitchener, H. H. Kitchener, *baron.* Lowe, C. Major-general Lord Kitchener of Khartoum. (*In his* Our greatest living soldiers) ... 920
- Steevens, G. W. With Kitchener to Khartoum ... 962
- Watkins, Rev. O. S. With Kit-chener's army ... 962
- Kitchin, G. W. History of France, B.C. 58 to A.D. 1792 ... 944
- Mission of the churches. (*In* Reid, A., ed. New party) ... 300
- Winchester ... 942

- Kite, *ship.* Keely, R. N., and Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas ... 919.8
- Kith and kin. *See* FOTHERGILL, J.
- Kitto, J. Scripture lands described in a series of sketches; illust. by a complete atlas ... 915.6
- Kitton, F. G. Novels of Charles Dickens; a bibliography and sketch ... B.D.55
- Kitty. *See* EDWARDS, M. B.
- Klapka, General. Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary. 2 v. ... 943.6
- Kleczynski, J. Chopin's greater works; how they should be understood ... 780
- How to play Chopin; works of Frederick Chopin, and their proper interpretation ... 780
- Klondyke. *See* YUKON DISTRICT.
- Knapp, A. M. Feudal and modern Japan ... 915.2
- Knapp, W. I. Life, writings, and cor-respondence of George Borrow. 2 v. ... B.B.64.8
- Knapsack. *See* EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Knelp, S. Thus shalt thou live; hints and advice for the healthy and the sick on a simple and rational mode of life, and a natural method of cure ... 613
- Knickerbocker, Diedrich, *pseud.* *See* IRVING, W.
- Knight, A. E. India; from the Aryan invasion to the great Sepoy mutiny ... 954
- Knight, Cameron. Mechanician; a treatise on the construction and manipulation of tools ... 621
- Knight, Charles. Half-hours with the best letter writers and autobio-graphers ... 826
- Knowledge is power ... 331
- Smith, G. B. Charles Knight. (*In his* Leaders of modern industry) ... 920
- Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Alerte" ... 917.29
- Letters from the Sudan ... 962
- Madagascar in wartime; The "Times" special correspondent's experiences during the French invasion, 1895... 969
- Rhodesia of to-day; a description of the present condition and the pros-pects of Matabeleland and Masho-naland ... 916.8
- Sailing. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 2) ... 796
- Where three empires meet; a narra-tive of travel in Kashmir, western Tibet, Gilgit, and the adjoining countries. (*Two copies*) ... 915.4

- Knight, J. C.** Law, the prophets, and the Psalms; their divine inspiration 220
- Knight, J. J.** In the early days; history and incident of pioneer Queensland ... 993.4
- Knight, Joseph.** David Garrick B.G.19.5
- Life of D. G. Rossetti ... B.R.73.5
- Knight, W.** Philosophy of the beautiful; being outlines of the history of æsthetics. 2 v. ... 700
- Principal Shairp and his friends ... B.Sh.1
- ed. Wordsworthiana; a selection from papers read to the Wordsworth society ... 821
- Knight-errant.** See BAYLY, Miss A. E.
- Knight of Gwynne.** See LEVER, C.
- Knight of Malta.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Knight of the burning pestle.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Knight of the white cross.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Knight of the white feather.** See COUVREUR.
- Knighthood.** See CHIVALRY,—HERALDRY.
- Knighton, W.** On Gog and Magog. (In Roy. soc. of lit. Afternoon lect.) 820
- Knights.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Knights hospitallers.** See MALTA, KNIGHTS OF.
- Knights of Malta.** See MALTA, KNIGHTS OF.
- Knights of St. John.** See MALTA, KNIGHTS OF.
- Knights Templars.** See TEMPLARS.
- Knightsbridge mystery.** See READE, C.
- Knitting.** Alquié de Rieuepeyroux, Mme. Les ouvrages de main en famille ... 740
- Rosevear, E. Text-book of needlework, knitting, and cutting-out ... 646
- Knorring, S. von, baroness.** Peasant and his landlord ... K.75
- Knos, T.** Bilder ur lifvet i Australien 919.31
- Knowledge.** Bacon, F. Advancement of learning ... 190
- Berkeley, G., bp. Treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge. (In his Works, v. 1) ... 190
- Fichte, J. G. Science of knowledge 190
- Guthrie, M. On Mr. Spencer's unification of knowledge ... 190
- See also EDUCATION,—PHILOSOPHY.
- Knowledge and reality.** Bosanquet, B. 160
- Knowledge is power.** Knight, C. ... 331

Knowledge library.

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Proctor, R. A. Expanse of heaven .. | 520 |
| Great pyramid | 913 |
| Myths and marvels of astronomy .. | 520 |
| Our place among infinities .. | 520 |
| Rough ways made smooth .. | 504 |
| ed. Leisure readings | 504 |
- Knowles, J.** Legends of King Arthur; compiled by J. Knowles. See ARTHUR.
- Knowlson, T. S.** Art of thinking ... 150
- Knox, J.** Carlyle, T. Essay on the portraits of John Knox. (Bound with the last vol. of his Critical and miscellaneous essays) ... 824
- Innes, A. T. John Knox ... B.K.77
- McCrie, T. Life of John Knox ... B.K.77
- Maccunn, F. A. John Knox .. B.K.77
- Stevenson, R. L. John Knox and women. (In his Familiar studies) 824
- Terhune, Mrs. M. V. John Knox ... B.K.77
- Knox, T. W.** Boy travellers in Australasia ... 919
- Knutsford, Margaret J.** Holland, riscountess. Life and letters of Zachary Macaulay ... B.M.11.71
- Kobell, F. von.** Sketches from the mineral kingdom. (In Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man) ... 580
- Koch, J.** Roman history .. 937
- Kohl, H.** Bismarck's "Reflections and reminiscences." ... B.B.54
- Kokoro.** Hearn, L. ... 915.2
- Kolff, D. H.** Voyages of the "Dourga" through the Moluccan archipelago and along the coast of New Guinea, 1825-6... 919.2
- Kollmann, P.** Victoria Nyanza; the land, the races, and their customs 572
- Kopp, H.** Thorpe, T. E. Hermann Kopp. (In his Essays in hist. chem.) 540
- Koran.** Koran; with notes by G. Sale 297
- Muir, Sir W. Corân ... 297
- See also Muhammadanism.
- Korea.** Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Korea and her neighbours ... 915.1
- Carles, W. R. Life in Corea ... 915.1
- Cavendish, A. E. J. Korea, and the sacred White mountain ... 915.1
- Gale, Rev. J. S. Korean sketches ... 915.1
- James, H. E. M. Long White mountain 915.1
- Koren, J.** Economic aspects of the liquor problem; an investigation made for the committee of fifty ... 178
- Liquor problem. See WINES, Rev. F. H. and KOREN, J.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Koschwitz, E. Study of colloquial and literary French; adapted from the German by P. S. Jeffrey... .. | 440 |
| Kossuth, L. Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles | 940 |
| Kovalevsky, S. K. Hansson, L. M. Learned woman; Sonia Kovalevsky. (<i>In her Modern womep</i>) | 920 |
| Kraszewski, J. I. Jew | K.86.5 |
| Krause, F. M. Introduction to the study of mineralogy for Australian readers | 549 |
| Krausse, A. China in decay... .. | 951 |
| Krehbiel, H. E. How to listen to music Music and manners from Pergolese to Beethoven | 780 |

CONTENTS:

Poet's music
Haydn in London
Mozart centenary
Beethoven and his biographer
Reflections in Weimar.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Kropotkin, P. A., prince. Fields, factories, and workshops | 338 |
| Memoirs of a revolutionist. 2 v. B.K.92.3 | |
| Krout, Mary H. Hawaii, and a revolution | 919.6 |
| Kruger, S. J. P. Statham, F. R. Paul Kruger, and his times | B.K.92.5 |
| Kruger's secret service; by one who was in it | 968 |
| Krummacker, F. A. Parables | 838 |
| Krupp, A., and Wildberger, A. Metallic alloys; tr., with additions, by W. T. Brannt | 671 |
| Kuenen, A. Natural religions and universal religions | 290 |
| Religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state. 3 v. | 296 |
| Kuhn, Baron von. Austro-Hungarian army. (<i>In Armies of to day</i>) | 355 |
| Kullu. See COOLLO | 915.4 |
| Kurdistan. Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan | 915.5 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Labiche, E. Henley, W. E. Labiche. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) | 824 |
| Labilliere, F. P. de. Early history of Victoria. 2 v. (<i>Two copies.</i>) Federal Britain; or, unity and federation of the Empire; with chapter on imperial defence by Sir G. S. Clarke. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 993.6 |
| | 325 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| La Blanchere, H. de, and Robert, E. Les ravageurs des forêts et des arbres d'alignement | 590 |
| Labor co-partnership. Lloyd, H. D. | 334 |
| Laboratory arts, On. Threlfall, R. | 666 |
| Laboratory manual. Hillyer, H. W. | 540 |
| Laboratory teaching. Bloxam, C. L. | 540 |
| Labour. | |
| Blaikie, W. G. Better days for working people | 331 |
| Brassey, T. B., <i>baron.</i> Papers and addresses; work and wages, 1869-93 | 331 |
| Cook, J. Labour... .. | 331 |
| Drage, G. Labour problem | 331 |
| George, H. Condition of labour | 331 |
| Hobhouse, L. T. Labour movement | 331 |
| Hobson, J. A. Of labour. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.</i> Good citizenship) | 300 |
| Howell, G. Conflicts of labour and capital | 331 |
| Liberty for labour. (<i>In Mackay, T., ed.</i> Plea for liberty) | 335 |
| Jevons, W. S. State in relation to labour | 331 |
| Mallock, W. H. Labour and the popular welfare... .. | 331 |
| Schäffle, A. Theory and policy of labour protection | 331 |
| Socialism, labour, and capital | 335 |
| Spyers, T. G. Labour question | 331 |
| Stephens, W. W. Higher life for working people | 331 |
| Story, A. T. Martyrdom of labour | 331 |
| Thompson, P. Politics of labour | 331 |
| Vincent, E. Discontent of the working classes. (<i>In Mackay, T., ed.</i> Plea for liberty) | 335 |
| Webb, S., and Mrs. B. Problems of modern industry | 330 |
| See also ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL,—CAPITAL,—CO-OPERATION, FACTORY SYSTEM,—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—GUILDS,—HOURS OF LABOUR,—INSURANCE,—MACHINERY,—PEASANTRY,—POOR,—POTTERS,—PROFIT-SHARING,—STRIKES,—TRADES UNIONS,—UNEMPLOYED,—WAGES,—WOMAN,—WORKINGMEN'S HOUSES; also sub-head <i>Labouring classes</i> under the following entries; —GERMANY,—GREAT BRITAIN,—LONDON,—UNITED STATES. | |
| Labour and victory. Japp, A. H. | 920 |
| Labour movement in America. Ely, R. T. | 331 |

- Labour** on the farm. Morton, J. C. ... 630
- Labour** party in New South Wales. Roydhouse, T. R., and Taperell, H. J. ... 320
- Labour-saving** machinery. Samuelson, J. ... 338
- La Brocquiere**, B. de. Travels. (In Wright, T., ed. Early travels in Palestine) ... 915.6
- Lace**. Alquié de Rieupeyroux, Mme. Les ouvrages de main en famille ... 740
- Lefébure, E. Embroidery and lace. 740
- S., A. M. Point and pillow lace ... 740
- See also EMBROIDERY,—NEEDLEWORK.
- Lacey**, Rev. T. A. English liturgy. (In Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual in the church) ... 260
- Lachambre**, H., and Machuron, A. André and his balloon ... 919.8
- Lacoppidan**, H. J. G. A. Agricultural teacher ... 630
- Lacroix**, A. F. Smith, G. Alphonse François Lacroix. (In his Twelve pioneer missionaries) ... 920
- Lacrosse**. Isard, J. C. Lacrosse. (In Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Football, hockey, and lacrosse) ... 796
- Lacy**, G. Liberty and Law ... 300
- Pictures of travel, sport, and adventure ... 916.8
- Ladder** of life. See EDWARDS, Miss A. B.
- Ladies**. See WOMEN.
- Ladies** at work; papers on paid employments for ladies, by experts in the several branches; with introd. by Lady Jeune ... 396
- Lady Anna**. See TROLLOPE, A.
- Lady Audley's secret**. See MAXWELL, Mrs. J.
- Lady Bell**. See TYTLER, S.
- Lady-bird**. See FULLERTON, Lady G.
- Lady Cornelia**. See CERVANTES NAAVEDRA, M. de.
- Lady** from the sea. See IBSEN, H.
- Lady Inger** of Östrât. See IBSEN, H.
- Lady Kitty**. See BESANT, Sir W., and Rice, J.
- Lady Lee's widowhood**. See HAMLEY, Sir E. B.
- Lady Maud**. See RUSSELL, W. C.
- Lady** of Aroostook. See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Lady** of Lyndon. See BLAKE, Lady.
- Lady** of Lyons. See LYTTON, Baron.
- Lady** of pleasure. See SHIRLEY, J.
- Lady** of the lake. See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Lady** or the tiger? See STOCKTON, F. R.
- Lady** Silverdale's sweetheart. See BLACK, W.
- Lady Susan**. See AUSTEN, Miss J.
- Lady William**. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Lady's** ride in the Rocky mountains. Bishop, Mrs. I. L. ... 917.3
- Lady's** visit to the gold diggings of Australia. Clacy, Mrs. C. ... 919.36
- Lady's** walk. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Ladysmith**. Macdonald, D. How we kept the flag flying ... 966
- Nevinson, H. W. Ladysmith ... 968
- Pearse, H. H. S. Four months besieged ... 968
- See also BOER WAR, 1899-1900.
- Lafarge**, J. Considerations on painting 750
- Lafargue**, P. Evolution of property from savagery to civilization ... 335
- Lafayette**, M. J. P. R. Y. G. M., *marquis* de. Headley, P. C. Life of General Lafayette ... B.L.13
- Laffan**, May, *afw.* Mrs. Hartley. See HARTLEY, Mrs. M.
- La Fontaine**, J. de. Fables... 841
- Collins, Rev. W. L. La Fontaine, and other French fabulists B.L.13.5
- La Gournerie**, E. de. Christian Rome; historical view of its memories and monuments, 41-1867; tr. and abridged by Lady Macdonald. 2 v. 280
- Lagrange**, F. Physiology of bodily exercise ... 613
- Lahool**. Tyacke, Mrs. R. H. How I shot my bears ... 915.4
- Laidlaw**, S. Powers which propel and guide the planets ... 520
- Laing**, S., *the elder*. Observations on the social and political state of the European people, 1848-9... 914
- Laing**, S., *the younger*. Modern science and modern thought ... 215
- Problems of the future, and essays ... 824
- Laird** of Norlaw. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Lake**, G. Lake, *viscount*. May, E. S. Lake. (In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Lamarck**, J. B. Hutton, F. W. Darwinism and Lamarckism ... 575
- Lamartine**, A. de. Biographical sketch; Poetical meditations, and Poetical and religious harmonies ... 841

Lamartine, A. de—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| History of the French revolution of 1848 | 944 |
| History of the Girondists. 3 v. ... | 944 |
| History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 3 v. ... | 944 |
| Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 v. ... | 920 |

CONTENTS :

| | | |
|--|-------------------|------|
| v. 1. Nelson | 2. Cromwell | |
| Heloise | Homer | |
| Christopher Columbus | Gutenberg | |
| Bernard de Palissy | Fénélon | |
| Roostam, by Mme. de Lamartine | 3. William Tell | |
| Cicero | Madame de Sévigné | |
| Socrates | Milton | |
| Jacquard | Antar | |
| Joan of Arc | Bossuet. | |
| Three months in power | | 944 |
| Lamartine, Mme. de. Roostam. (<i>In</i> Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs, v. 1) | | 920 |
| Lamb, C. Detached thoughts on books and reading. (<i>In</i> Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland) | | 028 |
| Essays of Elia | | 824 |
| Essays of Elia and Eliana | | 824 |
| Letters; ed. by A. Ainger. 2 v. ... | | 826 |
| Same; with account of the writer, and notes, by Sir T. N. Talfourd. 2 v. | | 826 |
| Mrs. Leicester's school, and other writings | | L.16 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Mrs Leicester's school | |
| Adventures of Ulysses, and other writings. | |
| On Ford's Broken heart. (<i>In</i> Vaughan, C. K., ed. English literary criticism) | 820 |
| On the artificial comedy of the last century. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 820 |
| On Webster's Duchess of Malfi. (<i>Ibid.</i>) | 820 |
| Poems, plays, and miscellaneous essays | 828 |

CONTENTS :

| | | |
|---|----------------------|--------|
| Poems | Rosamond Gray | |
| John Woodvill | Miscellaneous essays | |
| Wife's trial | Mr. H —. | |
| ed. Specimens of English dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakspeare | | 822 |
| Ainger, A. Charles Lamb | | B.L 16 |
| Bailey, J. C. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Studies in some famous letters) | | 826 |
| Birrell, A. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Obiter dicta, 2nd ser.) | | 824 |
| Same. (<i>In</i> his Coll. essays, v. 1) ... | | 824 |
| Letters of Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Res judicatæ) | | 824 |
| Same. (<i>In</i> his Coll. essays, v. 2) ... | | 824 |

Lamb, C.—continued.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Dawson, W. J. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Makers of modern prose) ... | 820 |
| De Quincey, T. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Coll. writ., v. 5) | 828 |
| Harrison, F. Lamb and Keats. (<i>In</i> his Tennyson, etc.) | 820 |
| Hazlitt, W. C. Lamb and Hazlitt ... | B.L.16 |
| Lucas, E. V. Charles Lamb and the Lloyds | B.L.16 |
| Pater, W. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Appreciations) | 824 |
| Swinburne, A. C. Charles Lamb and George Wither. (<i>In</i> his Miscellanies) | 824 |
| Talfourd, Sir T. N. Memoirs of Charles Lamb | B.L.16 |
| Lamb, C., and Lamb, Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 822.3 |
| Same; ed. by A. Ainger | 822.3 |
| Hazlitt, W. C. The Lambs | B.L.16 |
| Lamb, H. Treatise on the mathematical theory of the motion of fluids | 532 |
| Lamb, Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. See LAMB, C., and M. | |
| Lamb, W., viscount Melbourne. See MELBOURNE. | |
| Lamballe, M. T. L. de Savoie-Carignan, princesse de. | |
| Dobson, A. Princess de Lamballe. (<i>In</i> his Four Frenchwomen) ... | 920 |
| Lambart, F. E. G., earl of Cavan. See Cavan. | |
| Lambert, J. King of Tristan d'Acunha. (<i>In</i> Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1) | 910 |
| Lambert, P. A. Differential and integral calculus | 517 |
| Lambkin's remains. Belloc, H. ... | 827 |
| Lamennais, F. de. Church, Rev. R. W. Lamennais. (<i>In</i> his Occasional papers, v. 1) | 824 |
| Newman, J. H. Fall of La Mennais. (<i>In</i> his Essays, v. 1) | 204 |
| Lamia. See HOOD, T. | |
| Lamia's winter-quarters. Austin, A. | 914.5 |
| Lamont, A. (<i>John Coming Chinaman.</i>) Bright celestials; the Chinaman at home and abroad | L.19.2 |
| La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., baron de. La Motte Fouqué. (<i>In</i> Carlyle, T., ed. German romance, v. 1) | C.19.8 |
| Magic ring | L.19.4 |
| Minstrel love | L.19.4 |
| Sir Elidoc | L.19.4 |
| Thiodolf the Iclander | L.19.4 |

La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., baron de—cont.

Undine, and other tales ... L.19.4

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------------|
| Undine | Aslanga's knight |
| Two captains | Sintram and his companions. |

Wild love, and other tales... L.19.4

Lamplighter. See CUMMINS, Miss M. S.**Lamps.** See ELECTRIC LAMPS.**Lampson, F. Locker.** See LOCKER-LAMPSON.**Lancashire, Traditions of.** Roby, J. ... 398**Lancashire witches.** See AINSWORTH, W. H.**Lancashire witches,** Ewald, A. C. (*In his Stories from the state papers, v. 2*) 942**Lancaster, John of Gaunt, duke of.** See JOHN, of Gaunt.**Lancaster, W. J. C.** (*Harry Collingwood.*) "Samana Kay." (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide yarns.*) H.39**Lancelott, F.** Australia as it is. 2 v. 919.31**Lances of Lynwood.** See YONGE, Miss C. M.**Lanciani, R.** Destruction of ancient Rome; a sketch of the history of the monuments ... 913

Pagan and Christian Rome ... 913

Land.**Argyll, G. D. Campbell, duke of.** Peer and the prophet; being the Duke of Argyll's article on "The prophet of San Francisco," and the reply of H. George ... 333**Broadhurst, H., and Reid, R. T.** Leasehold enfranchisement ... 333**Cobden Club. Essays; systems of land tenure in various countries.** [1st ser.] ... 333**Cox, H.** Land nationalization ... 333**Dawson, W. H.** Unearned increment ... 333**Dowsett, C. F., ed.** Land... 630**Fowler, W.** Present aspect of the land question. (*In Cobden club. Essays; 2nd ser.*) ... 300**Flürsheim, M.** Rent, interest, and wages ... 330**Fustel de Coulanges, N. D.** Origin of property in land ... 333**Garnier, H. M.** History of the English landed interest ... 333**George, H.** Perplexed philosopher .. 333**Moore, H. E.** Back to the land ... 333**Ogilvie, W.** Birthright in land ... 333**Thackeray, Rev. S. W.** Land and the community ... 333**Land—continued.****Wallace, A. R.** Land nationalisation ... 333

See also AGRICULTURE,—AUSTRAL-ASIA,—DOMESDAY BOOK,—REAL PROPERTY,—SURVEYING.

Land and the labourers. Stubbs, Rev. C. W. ... 334**Land beyond the forest.** Gerard, E. ... 914.36**Land-drainage.** See DRAINAGE**Land, labour, and gold.** Howitt, W. 919.36**Land laws.** Pollock, Sir F.... 340**Land-leaguers.** See TROLLOPE, A.**Land of contrasts.** Muirhead, J. F. ... 917.3**Land of Poco tiempo.** Lummis, C. F. 917.3**Land of promise.** Shaw, W. ... 919.31**Land of the dollar.** Steevens, G. W. 917.3**Land of the lamas.** Rockhill, W. W. 915.1**Land of the midnight sun.** Du Chaillu, P. B. ... 914.8**Land of the monuments.** Pollard, J. 916.2**Land of the Nile springs.** Colville, Sir H. ... 916.7**Land of the Pharaohs.** Manning, Rev. S. ... 916.2**Land of the pigmies.** Burrows, G. ... 916.7**Land tenure.** See LAND.**Landauer, J.** Blowpipe analysis ... 549**Landor, A. H. S.** Alone with the hairy Ainu ... 915.2

In the forbidden land; account of a journey in Tibet. 2 v. ... 915.1

Landor, W. S.Selections from the writings of W. S. Landor; ed. by S. Colvin. (*Two copies*) ... 828

Citation and examination of W. Shakespeare, E. Treen, J. Carnaby, and S. Gough before Sir T. Lucy touching deer-stealing; added, A conference of E. Spenser with the Earl of Essex touching the state of Ireland ... 822.3

Imaginary conversations; with notes by C. G. Crump. 6 v. ... 828

Letters and other unpublished writings; ed. by S. Wheeler... 828

CONTENTS:

Desk of cedar-wood
Imaginary conversations and prose fragments
Loves and friendships
Some old letters
Fragments in print
Landor and his contemporaries
Unpublished verse
Bibliography.

Landor, W. S.—continued.

- Poems, dialogues in verse, and epigrams; ed. by C. G. Crump. 2 v. 821
- Colvin, S. Landor ... B.L.23.1
- Dawson, W. J. Walter Savage Landor. (*In his Makers of modern prose*) ... 820
- De Vere, A. Landor's poetry. (*In his Essays*, v. 2) ... 824
- Forster, J. W. S. Landor B.L.23.1
- Henley, W. E. Landor. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Houghton, *Baron*. Walter Savage Landor. (*In his Monographs*) ... 920
- Linton, *Mrs.* E. L. Landor. (*In her My literary life*) ... B.L.65.4
- Lowell, J. R. Some letters of W. S. Landor. (*In his Latest essays*) 814
- Saintsbury, G. Walter Savage Landor. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*, ser. 2) ... 820
- Stedman, E. C. W. S. Landor. (*In his Victorian poets*) ... 821
- Stephen, L. Landor's Imaginary conversations. (*In his Hours in a lib.*, v. 2) ... 824
- Swinburne, A. C. Landor. (*In his Miscellanies*) ... 824
- Landreth, B. Market gardening and farm notes ... 635
- Landsborough, W. Exploration of Australia; ed. by J. S. Laurie ... 919.34
- Journal of Landsborough's expedition from Carpentaria in search of Burke and Wills. [*Bound with Stuart, J. McD. Explorations across the continent of Australia*]... 919.33
- Landscape gardening. *See* GARDENING.
- Landscape in poetry. Palgrave, F. T. 808
- Landscapes, churches and moralities. Boyd, *Rev.* A. H. K. ... 824
- Landseer, *Sir* E. Stephens, F. G. *Sir* Edwin Landseer ... B.L.23 7
- Lane, C. H. All about dogs ... 636.7
- Lane, E. W. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. (*Two copies*) ... 916.2
- Lane-Poole, S. *See* POOLE, S. L.
- Lanfrey, P. History of Napoleon I. 3 v. ... B.N.16.3
- Lang, A.
- Angling sketches ... 796
- Book of dreams and ghosts. (*Two copies*) ... 133
- Books and bookmen ... 010

Lang, A.—continued.

- Cock lane and common sense ... 133
- Companions of Pickle ... 920
- Custom and myth. (*Two copies*) ... 398
- Essays in little ... 824
- History as it is written. (*In Among my books*) ... 824
- History of Scotland from the Roman occupation, v. 1 ... 941
- Homeric hymns. *See* HOMER.
- Letters on literature ... 824
- Life, letters, and diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, first Earl of Iddesleigh. (*Two copies*) ... B.Id.1
- Lost leaders ... 824
- Making of religion ... 200
- Modern mythology ... 291
- Monk of Fife; a romance of the days of Jeanne D'Arc ... L.25
- Pickle the spy; or, the incognito of Prince Charles ... B.C.38.7
- ed.* Green fairy book ... 398
- "i" *pseud.* Letters to eminent hands 824
- Lang, H. Matte smelting; with an account of the pyritic processes ... 669
- Lang, *Rev.* J. D. Coming event; or, freedom and independence for the seven united provinces of Australia 325
- Cooksland in north-eastern Australia 919.34
- Historical and statistical account of New South Wales. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 993.5
- Phillipsland ... 919.36
- Queensland ... 919.34
- Lange, H. German course. 4 v. ... 430
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Germans at home
2. Grammar of the German language
3. German manual
4. German composition.
- Langlois, C. V., and Seignobos, C. Introduction to the study of history 900
- Langton, R. Childhood and youth of Dickens ... B.D.55
- Language.
- Breul, K. Teaching of modern foreign languages in our secondary schools 400
- Farrar, *Rev.* F. W. Essay on the origin of language ... 400
- Language and languages... 400
- Giles, P. Short manual of comparative philology ... 400
- Gouin, F. Art of teaching and studying languages ... 400
- Lefèvre, A. Race and language ... 400
- Lowell, J. R. Study of modern languages. (*In his Latest essays*) 814

Language—continued.

- Miles, E. H. How to learn philology 400
- Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 3. Essays on language and literature ... 824
- Lectures on the science of language 400
- Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of life, and Philosophy of language ... 190
- Smith, A. Dissertation on the origin of languages. (*In his Theory of moral sentiments*) ... 170
- Sweet, H. History of language ... 400
- Practical study of languages ... 400
- Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of language ... 400
- See also* ALPHABET,—CONVERSATION,—HIEROGLYPHICS,—NAMES,—RHETORIC,—SPELLING,—SYNONYMS,—WRITING; *also* the names of languages.
- Languedoc. Gould, S. B. In troubadour land ... 914.4
- Lanin, E. B., *pseud.* Russian characteristics ... 914.7
- Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science... 504
- Lantern. Wright, L. Optical projection ... 535
- Lanzi, L. History of painting in Italy. 3 v. (*Two copies*) ... 750
- Laodicean. *See* HARDY, T.
- Laokoon. Lessing, G. E. ... 700
- Lapland. Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun ... 914.8
- Hyne, C. Through Arctic Lapland... 914.7
- Rae, E. White Sea peninsula ... 914.7
- Taysen, F. Reindeer ride through Lapland. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 3*) ... 910
- Lappenberg, J. M. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings; new ed., rev. by E. C. Otté. 2 v. 942
- Lapworth, C. Intermediate text-book of geology ... 550
- La Ramee, Louise de. (*Ouida*). Views and opinions ... 824

CONTENTS:

Sins of society
 Conscription
 Gardens
 O beati insipientes
 Cities of Italy
 Failure of Christianity
 Passing of Philomel
 Italy of to-day
 Blind guides of Italy
 L'uomo fatale
 New woman

La Ramee, Louise de. (*Ouida*)—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

- Death and pity
 Shelley
 Some fallacies of science
 Female suffrage
 Vulgarities
 State as an immoral factor
 Penalties of a well-known name
 Legislation of fear.
- Larkin, H. Carlyle, and the open secret of his life ... B.C.19.1
- Larminie, W. West Irish folk-tales and romances; coll. and tr. by W. Larminie. (*Two copies*)... 398
- La Rochefoucauld, F., *duc de*. Reflections and moral maxims; with introductory essay by Sainte-Beuve, and notes ... 848
- La Rocheterie, M. de. Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 v. ... B.M.33.4
- Larwood, J., *pseud.* *See* SADLER, L. R.
- La Salle and the discovery of the great west. Parkman, F. ... 972
- Lascelles, G. Coursing and falconry. *See* COX, H., and LASCELLES, G.
- La Sizeranne, R. de. English contemporary art ... 750
- Ruskin, and the religion of beauty ... B.R.89
- Laslett, T. Timber and timber trees... 691
- Lassalle, F. Bernstein, E. Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer ... B.L.33
- Dawson, W. H. German socialism, and Ferdinand Lassalle ... 335
- Last chronicle of Barset. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Last confession. *See* CAINE, H.
- Last days of Pompeii. *See* LYTTON, Baron.
- Last link. Haeckel, E. ... 575
- Last mass. *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Last of the barons. *See* LYTTON, Baron.
- Last of the Mohicans. *See* COOPER, J. F.
- Last Vendée. *See* DUMAS, A.
- Late Mrs. Null. *See* STOCKTON, F. R.
- Latham, F. Sanitation of domestic buildings ... 628
- Lathe. *See* TURNING.
- Latimer, H., *bp. of Worcester*. Carlyle, R. M., and A. J. Hugh Latimer... B.L.34
- Demaus, Rev. R. Hugh Latimer ... B.L.34
- Latin and Teutonic nations, History of the. Ranke, L. von ... 940

Latin drama.

This Library possesses works by Plautus and Terence.

Latin fiction.

This Library contains the "Gesta Romanorum."

Latin language. Ainger, A. C., and Wintle, H. G. Eton Latin

grammar ... 470

Arnold, T. K., *ed.* Gradus ad Parnassum novus anticlepticus ... 470

Madvig, I. N. Latin grammar ... 470

Milton, J. Accedence commenced grammar. (*In his Prose works*, v. 5) ... 828

Rawlins, F. H., and Inge, Rev. W. R. Eton Latin grammar ... 470

Latin letters.

The Library possesses the letters of Cicero and of Pliny.

Latin literature. Browne, R. W. History of Roman classical literature

... 870

Mackail, J. W. Latin literature ... 870

Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature ... 870

See also ORATIONS.

In addition to the names mentioned under the headings, Latin drama, etc., this Library contains works by Ammianus Marcellinus, — Caesar, — Eutropius, — Florus, — Julian, — Justin, — Livy, — Nepos, — Pliny, — Sallust, — Seneca, — Suetonius, — Tacitus, — Velleius Paterculus.

Latin poetry. Calverley, C. S. Translations into English and Latin

... 871

Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the republic ... 871

This Library contains works by Catullus, Horace, Lucan, Lucretius, Ovid, Propertius, Tibullus, and Virgil.

Latin wit and humour.

This Library contains the "Satires" of Juvenal, Lucilius, Persius, and Sulpicia, and the "Epigrams" of Martial.

Latin writing. Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography

... 400

La Tour d'Auvergne, H. de, vicomte de Turenne. See TURENNE.

Latter-day pamphlets. Carlyle, T. ... 824

Latude, H. M. de. See MASERS DE LATUDE.

Laud, W., archbp. of Canterbury. Hutton, Rev. W. H. William

Laud ... B.L.36

Laud, W., archbp. of Canterbury—continued.

Life of archbishop Laud; by "A Romish recusant" ... B.L.36

Simpkinson, C. H. Life and times of William Laud ... B.L.36

Laughter. Spencer, H. Physiology of laughter. (*In his Essays*, v. 2) ... 824

Laughton, J. K. Memoirs of the life and correspondence of H. Reeve.

2 v. ... B.R.25.4

Nelson ... B.N.33

ed. From Howard to Nelson; twelve sailors ... 920

CONTENTS:

Laughton, J. K. Howard

Bedford, Sir F. G. D. Drake

Burrows, M. Blake

Fitzgerald, C. C. P. Rooke

Markham, A. H. Anson

Freemantle, Sir E. R. Hawke

Boscawen

Hamilton, Sir R. V. Rodney

Jackson, T. S. Howe

Hamilton, Sir R. V. Hood

Colomb, P. H. St. Vincent

Nelson.

Laurel bush. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

Laurie, A. P. Facts about processes, pigments, and vehicles; a manual for art students... 667

Laurie, Rev. Sir E. Divine judgment. (*In Smith, W. S., bp., and others.* Church and her doctrine) ... 280

Laurie, J. S. Story of Australasia ... 993

Laurie, S. S. Teachers' guild addresses, and the registration of teachers ... 370

Lavalette, A. M. C., comte de. Memoirs of Count Lavalette, adjutant and private secretary to Napoleon ... B.L.38

Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy 138

Laveleye, É. de.

Balkan peninsula .. 914.96

Land system of Belgium and Holland.

(*In Cobden club. Essays*, 1st ser.) 333

Letters from Italy ... 914.5

Luxury. (*Two copies*) ... 331

On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their number. (*In Cobden club. Essays*, 2nd ser.) ... 300

Provincial and communal institutions of Belgium and Holland. (*In Cobden club. Essays*, 3rd ser.) ... 350

Socialism of to-day; tr. by G. H. Orpen, with account of socialism in England by the translator ... 335

Spencer, H. M. de Laveleye's error. (*In his Various fragments*) ... 924

- La Vendée.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Lavengro.** See BORROW, G.
- Lavignac, A.** Music and musicians ; ed., with additions on music in America, by H. E. Krehbiel ... 780
- Lavisse, E.** General view of the political history of Europe ... 940
- Youth of Frederick the Great ... B.F.87
- Lavoisier, A. L.** Thorpe, T. E. Antoine Laurent Lavoisier. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*) ... 540
- Law, E.** Kensington palace ; the birthplace of the Queen ... 914.2
- Law, H.** Rudiments of civil engineering [the hydraulic engineering by G. R. Burnell] ... 620
- Law, W.** Characters and characteristics ; selected and arranged by A. Whyte ... 208
- Stephen, L. William Law. (*In his Hours in a lib., ser. II.*) ... 824
- Law.**
- Amos, S. Science of law ... 340
- Cicero. On the laws. (*In his Treatises*) ... 875
- Fichte, J. G. Science of rights ... 340
- Hearn, W. E. Aryan household ... 320
- Theory of legal duties and rights ... 340
- Holland, Rev. H. S. Obligation of civil law. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Holland, T. E. Elements of jurisprudence ... 340
- James, C. Curiosities of law and lawyers ... 340
- Jenks, E. Law and politics in the Middle ages ... 340
- Maitland, F. W. Justice and police ... 340
- Markby, Sir W. Elements of law ... 340
- Pollock, Sir F. First book of jurisprudence ... 340
- Spencer, H. On laws in general. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Tyssen, A. D. Elementary law for the general public ... 340
- See also CHURCH LAW,—COMMERCIAL LAW,—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW,—CONTRACTS,—CRIME AND CRIMINALS,—DIVORCE,—INSOLVENCY,—INTERNATIONAL LAW,—LAWYERS,—MILITARY LAW,—NEWSPAPERS, PERSONAL PROPERTY,—POOR LAWS,—PROPERTY,—REAL PROPERTY,—ROMAN LAW,—TORTS,—TRIALS ; also sub-head *Law* under GREAT BRITAIN,—INDIA.
- Law and freedom.** Caillard, Miss E. M. 100
- Law and lawyers of Pickwick.** Lockwood, Sir F. ... 823
- Law and the lady.** See COLLINS, W.
- Law in a free state.** Donisthorpe, W. 320
- Law of nations.** See INTERNATIONAL LAW.
- Lawless, E.** Ireland ... 941.5
- Lawless, Valentine Browne, baron Cloncurry.** See CLONCURRY.
- Lawn tennis.** Wilberforce, H. W. W. Lawn tennis. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1*) ... 796
- Lawrence, A.** Sir Arthur Sullivan B.Su.5.3
- Lawrence, Rev. E. A.** Christ and the Christian. (*In Faith and criticism*) 204
- Lawrence, Sir G.** Reminiscences of 43 years in India ... B.L.43.3
- Lawrence, Sir H.** Innes, J. J. M. Sir Henry Lawrence ... B.L.43.4
- Lawrence, J.** Irving, W. Captain James Lawrence. (*In his Works, v. 11*) ... 818
- Lawrence, J. L. M.** Lawrence, baron. Aitchison, Sir C. Lord Lawrence ... B.L.43.5
- Japp, A. H. Lord Lawrence. (*In his Leaders of men*) ... 920
- Temple, Sir R. Lord Lawrence B.L.43.5
- Lawrence, Sir T.** Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, Sir T. Lawrence, etc. ... 920
- Gower, Lord R. Romney and Lawrence ... B.R.66.5
- Lawrence, Rev. T. J.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.
- Lawrence, W. J.** Life of G. V. Brooke. (*Two copies*) ... B.B.79.4
- Laws of candy.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Lawson, E.** Guide to dancing ... 793
- Lawson, H.** In the days when the world was wide, and other verses. (*Two copies*) ... 821.9
- Verses, popular and humorous. (*Three copies*) ... 821.9
- While the billy boils ... L.44
- Lawson, J. A.** Wanderings in the interior of New Guinea. [Fict.] ... L.44.1
- Lawson, Sir W.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.
- Lawson, W. R.** Spain of to-day ... 914.6
- Lawton, W. C.** New England poets ; a study of Emerson, Hawthorne, Longfellow, Whittier, Lowell, Holmes ... 811

Lawyers.

- Bagehot, W. Bad lawyers or good? (*In his Lit. studies*, v. 3) ... 920
- Ballantine, W. Some experiences of a barrister's life ... B.B.21
- Birrell, A. Barristers. • (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ... 300
- Robinson, B. C. Bench and bar ... B.R.56
- Scott, H. W. Distinguished American lawyers ... 920
- Williams, L. Leaves of a life B.W.67.7
- Later leaves ... B.W.67.7
- See also CHIEF JUSTICES,—JUDGES; also the life of SIR S. ROMILLY.
- Lay of the last minstrel. See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Lay sermons. Wills, Rev. F., ed. .. 825
- Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. Huxley, T. H. ... 504
- Layard, Sir A. H. Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia 915.5
- Nineveh and Babylon. (*Two copies*) 913
- Nineveh and its remains. (*Two copies*) 913
- Layard, G. S. Life and letters of Charles Samuel Keene. (*Two copies*)... B.K.25
- Lays of ancient Rome. See MACAULAY, T. B., baron.
- Lead. Collins, H. F. Metallurgy of lead and silver, pt. 1. Lead ... 669
- Eissler, M. Metallurgy of argentiferous lead ... 669
- Hofman, H. O. Metallurgy of lead 669
- Lead work. Lethaby, W. R. Lead-work ... 671
- Leaders in science.
- CONTENTS :
- Holder, C. F. Charles Darwin .. B.D.25.5
- Louis Agassiz .. B.Ag.1
- Leaders in the northern church. Lightfoot, J. B., bp. ... 270
- Leaders of men. Japp, A. H. ... 920
- Leaders of modern industry. Smith, G. B. ... 920
- Leaders of religion. See ENGLISH LEADERS OF RELIGION.
- Leaf, H. M. Internal wiring of buildings ... 621.3
- League of youth. See IBSEN, H.
- Leake, S. M. Elementary digest of the law of property in land ... 340
- Leakey, Caroline W. (*Oline Keese*). Broad arrow ... K.25
- Lyra Australis; or, attempts to sing in a strange land ... 821.9

- Leap in the dark. Dicey, A. V. ... 340
- Lear, H. L. S. Bossuet, and his contemporaries ... B.B.65
- Fénelon, archbishop of Cambrai ... B.F.35
- S. Francis de Sales ... B.F.84.5
- Leared, A. Marocco and the Moors; rev. by Sir R. Burton ... 916.4
- Learned men's English. Moon, G. W. 420
- Learned women. See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Learning. See EDUCATION,—KNOWLEDGE.
- Leasehold enfranchisement. Broadhurst, H., and Reid, R. T. ... 333
- Leask, W. K. Hugh Miller ... B M.61.3
- James Boswell ... B.B.65.1
- Least squares. Merriman, M. Elements of the method of least squares ... 519
- Leather. Davis, C. T. Manufacture of leather ... 675
- Procter, H. R. Leather industries laboratory book ... 675
- Standage, H. C. Leather worker's manual ... 675
- Watt, A. Art of leather manufacture 675
- See also BOOTMAKING,—LEATHER WORK.
- Leather work. Leland, C. G. Leather work .. 675
- Leaves. Lubbock, Sir J. Flowers, fruit, and leaves ... 580
- Leaves from a squatter's note-book. Major, T. ... 919.34
- Leaves from Australian forests. Kendall, H. C. ... 821.9
- Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy. Stables, G. ... 914.2
- Leaves from the tree of life. Maclaren, Rev. A. ... 204
- Leaves, Later. Williams, M. B.W.67.7
- Leaves of a life. Williams, M. B.W.67.7
- Lebanon, mount. Churchill, C. H. Mount Lebanon ... 956
- Lebon, A. Modern France, 1789–1895 944
- Le Bon, G. Crowd; a study of the popular mind ... 150
- Psychology of peoples ... 150
- Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty. 2 v. ... 300
- Empire; its value and its growth ... 942
- History of England in the 18th century. 8 v. ... 942
- History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. ... 170
- History of Ireland in the 18th century. 5 v. ... 941.5

Lecky, W. E. H.—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2v. | 210 |
| Map of life ; conduct and character... | 170 |
| Political value of history. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 900 |
| Church, <i>Rev. R. W.</i> Lecky's History of morals. (<i>In his Occasional papers, v. 1</i>) | 824 |
| Cross, <i>Mrs. M. A.</i> Influence of rationalism ; Lecky's History. (<i>In her Essays</i>) | 824 |
| Le Conte, <i>J.</i> Sight | 535 |
| Lectures on temperance | 178 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|----------|
| Richardson, <i>B. W.</i> Is alcohol a necessity ? Twenty-one years of scientific progress in the temperance reformation | |
| Clark, <i>Sir A.</i> Enemy of the race | |
| Kerr, <i>N. S.</i> Cholera ; its prevention and cure, with special reference to alcohol | |
| Carpenter, <i>A.</i> Alcoholic drinks not necessities of life | |
| Burns, <i>Rev. D.</i> Why should moderate drinkers become abstainers ? | |
| Vital statistics of total abstinence | |
| Mitchell, <i>Dr. Kate.</i> Effects of alcohol on women | |
| Hilton, <i>Marie.</i> Woman's responsibilities in relation to temperance | |
| Hospital nursing without alcoholic drinks. By two lady nurses | |
| Abstaining mayors at Guildhall. Addresses by the lord mayor, etc. | |
| Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i> How working men may help themselves | |
| Lee, <i>E., ed.</i> Humour of France. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 847 |
| Lee, <i>F. G.</i> Sights and shadows ; being examples of the supernatural ... | 133 |
| Lee, <i>H.</i> Canterbury tales. See <i>LEE, S., and H.</i> | |
| Lee, <i>Holme, pseud.</i> See <i>PARR, Miss H.</i> | |
| Lee, <i>R. E.</i> White, <i>H. A.</i> Robert E. Lee | B.L.51 |
| Lee, <i>S., and Lee, H.</i> Canterbury tales | L.51.2 |
| Lee, <i>S.</i> Life of William Shakespeare | 822.3 |
| Lee, <i>Vernon, pseud.</i> See <i>PAGE, V.</i> | |
| Leech, <i>J.</i> Brown, <i>J.</i> John Leech. (<i>In his Horæ subsecivæ</i>) | 824 |
| Frith, <i>W. P.</i> John Leech... | B.L.51.3 |
| Thackeray, <i>W. M.</i> John Leech's pictures of life and character. (<i>In his Works, 13 v., v. 1, Catherine, etc.</i>) | T.32.2 |
| Lees, <i>F. R.</i> Argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic | 178 |
| Lees, <i>J. A.</i> Peaks and pines | 914.8 |
| and Clutterbuck, <i>W. J.</i> B.C. 1887 ; a ramble in British Columbia ... | 917.1 |

Lees and Raper memorial lecture, 1898.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i> Temperance reform... .. | 178 |
| Le Fanu, <i>J. S.</i> Tenants of Malory. (<i>Two copies</i>) | L.52 |
| Uncle Silas. (<i>Two copies</i>)... .. | L.52 |
| Le Fanu, <i>W. R.</i> Seventy years of Irish life ; being anecdotes and reminiscences | B.L.52 |
| Lefebure, <i>E.</i> Embroidery and lace ; their manufacture and history ... | 740 |
| Lefevre, <i>A.</i> Race and language ... | 400 |
| Leffingwell, <i>A.</i> Illegitimacy, and The influence of seasons upon conduct. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 360 |
| Leffler, <i>A. C. E.</i> Hansson, <i>L. M.</i> Woman's rights woman ; A. Ch. Edgren-Leffler. (<i>In her Modern women</i>) | 920 |
| Left-handedness. Wilson, <i>Sir D.</i> Right hand ; left-handedness ... | 612 |
| Legacy of Cain. See <i>COLLINS, W.</i> | |
| Le Gallienne, <i>R.</i> Clergy and laity. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium</i>) | 300 |
| George Meredith ; with a bibliography by <i>J. Lane.</i> (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 820 |
| My maiden vote. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. New party</i>) | 300 |
| Philosophy of 'limited editions.' (<i>In Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland</i>) | 028 |
| Prose fancies | 824 |
| Retrospective reviews, 1891-95. 2 v. | 824 |
| Rudyard Kipling | 820 |
| Travels in England | 914.2 |
| Legend of Montrose. See <i>SCOTT, Sir W.</i> | |
| Legend of Reading abbey. See <i>MACFARLANE, C.</i> | |
| Legend of the Rhine. See <i>THACKERAY, W. M.</i> | |
| Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. Kennedy, <i>P.</i> | 398 |
| Legende des siècles, <i>La. Hugo, V.</i> ... | 841 |
| Legends. See <i>ARTHUR, king of Britain, — FOLKLORE, — GRAIL, HOLY, — VIRGIL.</i> | |
| Legends and lyrics. Procter, <i>A. A.</i> ... | 821 |
| Legends and stories of Ireland. See <i>LOVER, S.</i> | |
| Legends of the Madonna. Jameson, <i>Mrs. A. M.</i> | 750 |
| Legends of the monastic orders. <i>JAMESON, Mrs. A. M.</i> | 750 |
| Legends of the old province house. See <i>HAWTHORNE, N.</i> | |

- Legge, Rev. J.** Chinese classics; tr. into English, with preliminary essays and notes. 2 v. ... 299
- CONTENTS:
v. 1. Life and teachings of Confucius.
2. Life and works of Mencius.
- Christianity and Confucianism compared.** (*In Present day tracts*, v. 3) ... 204
- Legge, J. G.** Stream of pleasure, by J. and E. R. Pennell; with a practical chapter by J. G. Legge. *See* PENNELL, J., and E. R.
- Lehmann, R.** Artist's reminiscences B.L.52.5
- Lehmann, R. C.** In Cambridge courts; studies of university life in prose and verse ... 827
- Rowing.** By R. C. Lehmann; with contributions by G. Nickalls, G. L. Davis, C. M. Pitman, W. E. Crum, and E. G. Blackmore ... 796
- Leicester, Simon de Montfort, earl of.** *See* MONTFORT.
- Leichhardt, L.** Journal of an overland expedition in Australia, from Moreton Bay to Port Essington, 1844-45 919.34
- Bunce, D.** Australasiatic reminiscences; including travels with Dr. Leichhardt ... 913.3
- Travels with Dr. Leichhardt** ... 919.3
- Leigh, Rev. A. A.** Vice-chancellors. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ... 300
- Leigh, H. S.** Carols of Cockayne ... 827
- Leigh, J. E. A.** Memoir of Jane Austen; added, Lady Susan, and fragments of two tales, by Miss Austen. (*Five copies*) ... Au.7
- Leigh, W. H.** Reconnoitering voyages, travels, and adventures in the new colonies of South Australia, etc., [1836-38] ... 910
- Leighton, F.** Leighton, baron. Addresses delivered to the students of the Royal academy ... 700
- Rhys, E.** Frederic Lord Leighton B.L.53.5
- Wedmore, F.** Lord Leighton. (*In his On books and arts*) ... 824
- Leighton, R.** Longitude ten degrees. (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide stories*) ... H.39
- Leighton, R., archbp. of Glasgow.** Selections from miscellaneous works of Leighton ... 208
- Leighton court.** *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Lella.** *See* LYTTON, Baron.
- Leisure class, Theory of the.** Veblen, T. ... 300
- Leisure readings.** Proctor, R. A., ed. 504
- Leisure-time studies.** Wilson, A. ... 570
- Leitch, R. P.** Course of painting in neutral tint ... 750
- Leith, Mrs. Disney.** Three visits to Iceland ... 914.91
- Leland, C. G.**
- Breitmann ballads** ... 817
- Elementary metal work.** (*Two copies*) 671
- English gipsies and their language** ... 397
- Gypsies** ... 397
- Have you a strong will?** ... 150
- Leather work** ... 675
- Legends of Florence, ser. 1-2.** 2 v. 398
- Manual of mending and repairing** ... 600
- Memoirs.** 2 v. ... B.L.53.7
- Pidgin-English sing-song; with a vocabulary** ... 890
- Practical education** ... 370
- Unpublished legends of Virgil** ... 398
- Leland, Lilian.** Travelling alone; a woman's journey around the world 910
- Lemaitre, J.** Blaze de Bury, *Mdlle.* Y. Jules Lemaitre. (*In her French literature of to-day*) ... 840
- Lemon, M., ed.** Jest book ... 827
- Lennox, D., and Sturrock, A.** Elements of physical education; with musical accompaniments to the drill by H. E. Loseby ... 613
- Leno, J. B.** Art of boot and shoe-making. (*Two copies*) ... 685
- Lenox, Mrs. C.** Dobson, A. 'The female Quixote.' (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1*) ... 824
- Lent in London.** Christian social union, London ... 250
- Leo I., pope.** Gore, Rev. C. Leo the Great ... B.L.55
- Leo X., pope.** Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. ... B.L.55.2
- Leo XII., pope.** Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of the last four popes 920
- Leo XIII., pope.** McCarthy, J. Pope Leo XIII. ... B.L.55.3
- Narfon, J. de.** Pope Leo XIII. B.L.55.3
- Leon, T. C. de.** *See* DE LEON.
- Leonard, A. G.** How we made Rhodesia ... 916.8
- Leonard, J. W.** Gold-fields of the Klondike ... 917.1
- Leonardo.** *See* VINCI, L. da.
- Leonora.** *See* EDGEWORTH, Miss M.

- Leopardi, G.** Gladstone, W. E. Giacomo Leopardi. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 2) ... 824
- Lepel, Mary**, *afw. Lady Hervey*. See HERVEY.
- Lepidoptera.** Kirby, W. F. Handbook to the order lepidoptera ... 590
- Lepsius, J.** Armenia and Europe; ed. by J. A. Harris ... 956
- Lepsius, R.** Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai ... 916.2
- Le Queux, W.** Great war in England in 1897 ... L.55
- Leroy-Beaulieu, A.** Israel among the nations; a study of the Jews and antsemitism ... 296
- Papacy, socialism, and democracy; followed by the papal encyclical on the condition of labour ... 335
- Leroy-Beaulieu, P.** Modern state in relation to society and the individual ... 320
- Le Sage, A. R.** Adventures of Gil Blas; tr. by T. Smollett ... L.56.3
- Histoire de Gil Blas, de Santillane. (*Two copies*) ... L 56.3
- Saintsbury, G. A. R. Lesage. (*In his Essays on French novelists*) ... 840
- Les misérables.** See HUGO, V.
- Leslie, C. R.** Handbook for young painters ... 750
- Leslie, F. Vincent, W. T.** Recollections of Fred. Leslie ... B.L.56.3
- Leslie, G. D.** Letters to Marco ... 826
- Leslie, T. E. C.** Essays in political economy. (*Two copies*) ... 330
- Financial reform. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300
- Land system of France. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.*) ... 333
- Less black than we're painted.** See PAYN, J.
- Lesseps, F. de.** Smith, G. B. Life and enterprises of F. de Lesseps B.L.56.5
- Lessing, G. E.** Dramatic works. 2 v. 832

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| v 1. Miss Sara Sampson | v. 2. Old maid |
| Philotas | Woman hater |
| Emilia Galotti | Jews |
| Nathan the wise | Freethinker |
| 2. Damon | Treasure |
| Young scholar | Minna von Barnhelm. |
- Laokoon; ed. by A. Hamann ... 700
- Minna von Barnhelm. (*In German classics*, v. 3) ... 830
- Nathan der Weise. (*Ibid*, v. 6) ... 830

Lessing, G. E.—continued.

- Selected prose works ... 838

CONTENTS :

- Laokoon
- How the ancients represented death
- Dramatic notes.
- Lowell, J. R. Lessing. (*In his Lit. essays*, v. 2) ... 814
- Rolleston, T. W. Life of G. E. Lessing ... B.L.56.6
- Lessons from nature. Mivart, St. G. 575
- Lessons in life. Holland, J. G. 814
- Le Strange, G.** Palestine under the Moslems; a description of Syria and the Holy Land from A.D. 650–1500; tr. from the works of the mediæval Arab geographers ... 915.6
- Let nothing you dismay.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Lethaby, W. R.** Leadwork ... 671
- Letourneau, C.** Biology ... 570
- Evolution of marriage and of the family ... 390
- Property; its origin and development ... 235
- Letter of the law.** See MAXWELL, Sir H.
- Letter painting.** See SIGN WRITING.
- Lettering.** See ALPHABETS.
- Letters.** See ENGLISH LETTERS,—FRENCH LETTERS,—GERMAN LETTERS,—LATIN LETTERS.
- Letters from hell.** Thisted, W. A. ... L.56.6
- Letters from high latitudes.** Dufferin and Ava, *Marquis of* ... 914.91
- Letters from Rome.** Mozley, Rev. T. 260
- Letters from Victorian pioneers.** Public Library, etc., of Victoria ... 993.6
- Letters of two brides.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Letters to eminent hands.** “i,” *pseul.* 824
- Leudet, M.** Emperor of Germany at home ... B.W.67.2
- Levana.** Richter, J. P. F. ... 370
- Levant.** Curzon, R. Visits to monasteries in the Levant ... 915.6
- Hogarth, D. G. Wandering scholar in the Levant ... 915.6
- Warner, C. D. In the Levant ... 915.6
- Levelling.** See SURVEYING.
- Lever, C.**
- Adventures of Arthur O’Leary. (*Three copies*) ... L.57
- Barrington. (*Three copies*) ... L.57
- Bramleighs. (*Two copies*)... L.57
- Charles O’Malley. (*Three copies*) ... L.57

Lever, C. —continued.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Confessions of Con Cregan. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| Daltons. 2 v. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| Davenport Dunn. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| Day's ride. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| Dodd family abroad. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| Same. 1 v. ... | L.57 |
| Fortunes of Glencore. (<i>Two copies</i>)... | L.57 |
| Gerald Fitzgerald ... | L.57 |
| Harry Lorrequer. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| Horace Templeton. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| Jack Hinton. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| Knight of Gwynne. 2 v. (<i>Three copies</i>)... | L.57 |
| Lord Kilgobbin. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| Luttrell of Arran. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| Martins of Cro' Martin. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)... | L.57 |
| Maurice Tiernay. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| O'Donoghue. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| One of them. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| Roland Cashel. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)... | L.57 |
| Sir Brook Fossbrooke. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| Sir Jasper Carew. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| That boy of Norcott's ... | L.57 |
| Tom Burke of ours. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| Tony Butler. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | L.57 |
| Henley, W. E. Lever. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) ... | 824 |
| Levi, L. International law ... | 340 |
| Levy, A. Private life of Napoleon. 2 v. ... | B.N.16.3 |
| Lewal, J. L. French army. (<i>In Armies of to-day</i>) ... | 355 |
| Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy ... | 100 |
| Comte's philosophy of the sciences; being an exposition of the Cours de philosophie positive of A. Comte ... | 190 |
| Life of Goethe ... | B.G.55.3 |
| Life of Robespierre. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | B.R.54.8 |
| Principles of success in literature [<i>and The inner life of art</i>]; ed. by T. S. Knowlson ... | 808 |
| Success in literature a test of merit. (<i>In Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland</i>) ... | 028 |
| Green, T. H. Mr. H. Spencer and Mr. G. H. Lewes; their application of the doctrine of evolution to thought. (<i>In his Works, v. 1</i>) ... | 190 |
| Lewes, Mrs. G. H, <i>afw.</i> Mrs. Cross. See CROSS, Mrs. M. A. | |
| Lewes, V. B. Air and water ... | 551.5 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Lewis II, king of Bavaria. Gerard, F. Romance of Ludwig II. of Bavaria B.L.96.1 | |
| Lewis, Mrs. Agnes S. In the shadow of Sinai; a story of travel and research, 1895-97... .. | 915.3 |
| Lewis, Florence. China painting ... | 738 |
| Lewis, Sir G. C. Essay on the government of dependencies; ed. by C. P. Lucas ... | 325 |
| Essays on the administrations of Great Britain, 1783-1830 ... | 942 |
| Bagehot, W. Sir George Cornwall Lewis. (<i>In his Biographical studies</i>) | 920 |
| Senior, N. W. Lewis on authority in matters of opinion. (<i>In his Hist. and philos. essays, v. 2</i>) ... | 300 |
| Lewis on dependencies. (<i>Ibid</i>)... | 300 |
| Lewis, H. K. Child; its spiritual nature... .. | 150 |
| Lewis, P. G. Nursing; its theory and practice ... | 610 |
| Theory and practice of nursing ... | 610 |
| Lewis, W. J. Treatise on crystallography ... | 548 |
| Lewis, Rev. W. S. Christ and creation. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 9</i>) ... | 204 |
| Two geologies; a contrast and a comparison. (<i>Ibid, v. 11</i>) ... | 204 |
| Lewis Arundel. See SMEDLEY, F. E. | |
| Leyland, J. Adventures in the interior of South Africa, and rambles in Honduras ... | 916.8 |
| Li Hungchang. Douglas, R. K. Li Hungchang ... | B.L.62 |
| Lias, Rev. J. J. Romanism since the Reformation. (<i>In Gwatkin, H. M., ed. Church, past and present</i>) | 270 |
| Liautard, A. Diseases of live stock. See MILLER, W. B. E., and others. | |
| Libanius. Monody; or, funeral oration upon Julian. (<i>In Julian. Theos. works</i>) ... | 878 |
| Liberty. Buckle, H. T. Mill on liberty. (<i>In his Misc. works, v. 1</i>) | 828 |
| Holland, F. M. Liberty in the nineteenth century ... | 320 |
| Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty... .. | 300 |
| Mill, J. S. On liberty ... | 320 |
| Müller, F. M. On freedom. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1</i>) ... | 824 |
| Liberty and a living. Hubert, P. G.... | 630 |
| Liberty and law. Lacy, G. ... | 300 |
| Liberty, equality, fraternity. Stephen, Sir J. F. ... | 320 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Liberty of the press. Fisher, J. R., and Strahan, J. A. Law of the press 340 | |
| Hall, Rev. R. Apology for the free- dom of the press. (<i>In his Misc.</i> <i>works</i>)... .. 828 | |
| Milton, J. Areopagitica 320 | |
| Same. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 2) 828 | |
| Liberty of the will. Caillard, Miss Emma M. Law and freedom 100 | |
| Green, T. H. On the different senses of 'freedom' as applied to the will and to the moral progress of man. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) 190 | |
| Hamon, A. Universal illusion of free will and criminal responsibility 360 | |
| Libraries. Edwards, E. Free town libraries 020 | |
| Libraries and founders of libraries 020 | |
| Memoirs of libraries 020 | |
| Garnett, R. Essays in librarianship and bibliography 020 | |
| Lowell, J. R. Books and libraries. (<i>In his Lit. and pol. add.</i>) 815 | |
| O'Brien, M.D. Free libraries. (<i>In</i> <i>Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty</i>) 335 | |
| Ogle, J. J. Free library 020 | |
| Rosebery, Earl of. Work of public libraries. (<i>In his Appreciations</i>)... .. 825 | |
| See also BRITISH MUSEUM. | |

Library of economics and politics.

| | |
|---|-----|
| CONTENTS : | |
| Kinley, D. History of the independent treasury of the United States .. | 336 |
| Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts | 336 |
| Willoughby, W. F. Workingmen's in- surance | 331 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Library of Fathers of the Holy Catho- lic church, anterior to the division of the East and West; tr. by mem- bers of the English Church. [Ed. by E. B. Pusey, J. Keble, and C. Marriott]. 14 v. | 280 |
|---|------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| CONTENTS : | |
| Athanasius, <i>saint</i> . Historical tracts Select treatises on the controversy with the Arians | |
| Augustine, <i>saint</i> . Sermons on selected lessons of the New Testament | |
| Chrysostom, <i>saint</i> . Commentary on the epistle to the Galatians, and Homilies on the epistle to the Ephesians | |
| Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans | |
| Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon | |

Library of Fathers, etc.—continued.

| | |
|--|--|
| CONTENTS—continued : | |
| Homilies on the epistles of St. Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians | |
| Homilies on the first epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians | |
| Homilies on the Gospel of St. Mat- thew | |
| Homilies on the statutes | |
| Cyprian, <i>saint</i> . Treatises | |
| Cyril, <i>saint</i> . Catechetical lectures | |
| Tertullian. Apologetical and practical treatises, v. 1. | |

Library of literary history.

| | |
|---|-----|
| CONTENTS : | |
| Frazer, H. W. Literary history of India | 890 |
| Hyde, D. Literary history of Ireland.. | 890 |
| Wendell, B. Literary history of America | 810 |

Library of popular science.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| CONTENTS : | |
| Browne, A. J. J. Geology | 550 |
| Chambers, G. F. Pictorial astronomy.. | 520 |
| Masse, G. Plant world | 580 |
| Wood, Sir H. T. Light | 535 |

Library of useful stories.

| | |
|---|-------|
| CONTENTS : | |
| Anderson, R. E. Story of extinct civili- zations of the East | 930 |
| Archibald, D. Story of the earth's at- mosphere | 551.5 |
| Baldwin, J. M. Story of the mind .. | 150 |
| Binna, C. F. Story of the potter .. | 738 |
| Brend, W. A. Story of ice.. .. | 551 |
| Chambers, G. F. Story of eclipses .. | 520 |
| Story of the solar system | 520 |
| Story of the stars.. .. | 520 |
| Story of the weather | 551.5 |
| Clodd, E. Story of "primitive" man | 571 |
| Story of the alphabet | 400 |
| Conn, H. W. Story of germ life .. | 589 |
| Story of life's mechanism | 570 |
| Hickson, S. J. Story of life in the seas | 590 |
| Jacobs, J. Story of geographical dis- covery | 910 |
| Martin, E. A. Story of a piece of coal | 553 |
| Muir, M. M. P. Story of the chemical elements | 540 |
| Story of the wanderings of atoms .. | 540 |
| Munro, J. Story of electricity .. | 537 |
| Price, Rev. E. D. Story of religions .. | 200 |
| Pycraft, W. P. Story of bird-life .. | 590 |
| Rodway, J. Story of forest and stream | 580 |
| Ryland, F. Story of thought and feel- ing | 150 |
| Seeley, H. G. Story of the earth in past ages | 551 |
| Story, A. T. Story of photography .. | 770 |
| Wilkinson, F. Story of the cotton plant | 683 |

Library series.

| | |
|---|-----|
| CONTENTS : | |
| Garnett, R. Essays in librarianship and bibliography | 020 |
| Ogle, J. J. Free library | 020 |

- Licentiate Vidriera.** See CERVANTES
SAAVEDRA, M. DE
- Liddell, H. G.** History of Rome to the establishment of the empire ... 937
- Liddon, Rev. H. P.**
 Clerical life and work ; sermons ... 250
 Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ ... 239.01
 Passiontide sermons ... 250
 Sermons on some words of Christ ... 250
 Sermons preached before the university of Oxford ... 250
 Sermons preached on special occasions, 1860-89 ... 250
 Some elements of religion ; Lent lectures ... 250
 Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Henry Parry Liddon. (*In his Five great Oxford leaders*) ... 920
 King, A. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886 ... 916.2
- Lidgett, Rev. J. S.** Settlements, and the administration of the Poor law. (*In Reason, W., ed. University and social settlements*) ... 331
- Lidgey, C. A.** Wagner ... B.W.12.5
- Lie, J.** Barque "Future" ... L.62
- Liebig, J. von.** Shenstone, W. A. Justus von Liebig ... B.L.62.5
- Liefde, J. de.** Six months among the charities of Europe. 2 v. ... 360
- Liefde, J. B. de.** Beggars ... L.62.5
- Lietze, E.** Modern heliographic processes ... 770
- Life.** See BIOLOGY,—CHRISTIAN LIFE,—CONDUCT OF LIFE,—DEATH,—ETHICS,—FUTURE LIFE,—HYGIENE,—LONGEVITY,—PHILOSOPHY.
- Life and habit.** Butler, S. ... 150
- Life and labour.** Smiles, S. ... 374
- Life for a life.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Life in motion.** McKendrick, J. G. ... 612
- Life insurance.** See INSURANCE.
- Life of the fields.** Jefferies, R. ... 824
- Life of the soul in the world.** Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. ... 240
- Life of the spirit.** Mabie, H. W. ... 204
- Life of lives.** Farrar, Rev. F. W. ... 230
- Life on the Mississippi.** Clemens, S. L. ... 817
- Life-saving apparatus.** Shipwrecks and disasters at sea ; with a sketch of expedients for preserving the lives of mariners ... 910
 See also FIRES.
- Life's handicap.** See KIPLING, R.
- Life's little ironies.** See HARDY, T.
- Life's mechanism, Story of.** Conn H. W. ... 570
- Lifted veil.** See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.
- Light.** Bidwell, S. Curiosities of light and sight ... 535
 Deschanel, A. P. Sound and light. (*In his Elementary treatise, etc.*) ... 530
 Emtage, W. T. A. Light ... 535
 Forbes, G. Velocity of light. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) ... 504
 Glazebrook, R. T. Physical optics ... 535
 Heath, R. S. Elementary treatise on geometrical optics ... 535
 Johnson, A. Sunshine ... 535
 Lommel, E. Nature of light ... 535
 Percival, A. S. Optics ... 535
 Preston, T. Theory of light ... 535
 Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light ... 535
 Polarised light. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) ... 504
 Stokes, Sir G. G. Absorption of light and the colours of natural bodies. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) ... 504
 Burnett lectures ; on light ... 535
 Fluorescence. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) ... 504
 Tait, P. G. Light ... 535
 Tarn, E. W. Light ... 535
 Tyndall, J. Six lectures on light ... 535
 Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography ... 770
 Wood, Sir H. T. Light ... 535
 Wright, M. R. Sound, light, and heat ... 534
 See also COLOUR,—ELECTRIC LIGHT,—LANTERN,—PHOTOGRAPHY,—SIGHT,—SPECTRUM,—STEREOSCOPE,—X RAYS.
- Light from the East.** Ball, Rev. C. J. ... 220
- Light, shade, and shadow.** Skeaping, J. ... 740
- Light science for leisure hours.** Proctor, R. A. ... 504
- Light that failed.** See KIPLING, R.
- Lighter moments.** How, W., bp. ... 827
- Lightfoot, J. B., bp. of Durham.** Leaders in the northern church ... 270
 St. Paul's epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon ; rev. text, with introd., notes, and dissertations by J. B. Lightfoot. See BIBLE, New Testament ... 225
 Bishop Lightfoot ; reprinted from the Quarterly review ... B.L.62.6

- Lighthall, W. D., ed.** Canadian poems and lays ... 811
- Light-house keeper of Aspinwall.** See SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- Lighthouses.** Hardy, W. J. Light-houses ... 627
- Pigot, T. F. Lighthouse illumination. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) ... 504
- Lights and shadows of church life.** Stoughton, Rev. J. ... 270
- Lights and shadows of Melbourne life.** Freeman, J. ... 919.36
- Lights and shadows of Scottish life.** See WILSON, J.
- Liguria.** Hall, W. H. Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone ... 937
- Lilac sunbonnet.** See CROCKETT, S. R.
- Liliuokalani, queen of Hawaii.** Hawaii's story ... 996
- Lilley, A. E. V., and Midgley, W.** Book of studies in plant form, with suggestions for their application to design ... 740
- Lilley, Rev. A. L., B.A.** Of democratic government. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Lilley, A. L., M.A.** Shelley. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) ... 800
- Lillie, A.** Modern mystics and modern magic ... 133
- Popular life of Buddha ... 294
- Lillesleaf.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Lilly, W.** Introduction to astrology 133
- Lilly, W. S.** Century of revolution ... 940
- Essays and speeches ... 824
- CONTENTS :
- Alexander Pope
- Professor Green
- John Henry Newman
- Temporal power of the pope :—
- Speech at Birmingham
- Rejoinder to Signor Crispi
- Making of Germany
- Literature and national life
- New spirit in history
- Signor Crispi on the temporal power of the pope.
- First principles in politics... 320
- Four English humorists of the nineteenth century** ... 827
- CONTENTS :
- Dickens | George Eliot
- Thackeray | Carlyle.
- On right and wrong ... 170
- On shibboleths ... 300
- Lily and the thorn.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs., M. O. W.
- Lily of the valley.** See BALZAC, H. de.
- Limberham.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Limestone Alps of Savoy.** Collingwood, W. G. ... 550
- Lincoln, A., president of the U.S.**
- Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln ... B.L.63
- Gilmore, J. R. Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the civil war ... 973
- O'Connor, T. P. Abraham Lincoln and his wife. (*In his Some old love stories*) ... 920
- Lincoln, W. S.** Lincoln illustrated and priced stamp catalogue ... 383
- Lincolne, A.** Farm and selection ... 630
- Lincolnshire tragedy.** See MANNING, Miss A.
- Lind, Jenny.**
- Holland, Rev. H. S. and Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt, 1820-51. 2 v. B.L.64
- Lindau, R.** Liquidated, and The seer L.64
- Philosopher's pendulum, and other stories ... L.64
- CONTENTS :
- Philosopher's pendulum
- Gordon Baldwin
- Weariness
- Seer
- Fred.
- Linde, G. van de.** See VAN DE LINDE.
- Lindley, T.** Association game. (*In Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Football*) ... 796
- Lindsay, Lord A. W.** Crawford, *after* earl of Crawford and Balcarres. See CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES.
- Lindsay, B.** Introduction to the study of zoology ... 590
- Lindsay, Rev. J.** Recent advances in theistic philosophy of religion ... 210
- Lindsay's luck.** See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Lindt, J. W.** Picturesque New Guinea 919.41
- Lingard, J.** History and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon church. 2 v. ... 270
- History of England, from the first invasion by the Romans to 1688. 10 v. ... 942
- Lingard, Rev. R.** Stokes, Rev. G. T. Richard Lingard. (*In his Some worthies of the Irish church*) ... 920
- Linguistic and Oriental essays.** Cust, R. N. ... 900
- Linguistics.** See LANGUAGE.

Linkages. Kempe, A. B. How to draw a straight line ; a lecture on linkages ... 740

Linklater, Rev. R., ed.

True limits of ritual in the church ... 260

CONTENTS :

Introductory essay

Micklethwaite, J. T. Ornaments rubric

Turner, Rev. C. F. G. Catholic principle of conformity in Divine worship

Wylde, Rev. J. Plea for reasonableness

Arnott, Rev. H. Intelligible ritual

Lacey, Rev. T. A. English liturgy

Cobb, Rev. W. F. Eucharistic ritual

Hall, Rev. H. E. Suggestions for a basis of agreement in matters liturgical and ceremonial.

Linley Rochford. See MCCARTHY, J.

Linskill, W. T. Golf. (*In* Bell, E., ed.

Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) ... 796

Lintern, W. Mineral surveyor and valuer's complete guide ... 622

Linton, Mrs. E. L. Atonement of
Leam Dundas ... L.65.5
Dulcie Everton ... L.65.5
My literary life ... B.L.65.4

CONTENTS :

My first London friends

Landor, Dickens, Thackeray

First meeting with George Elliot.

One too many ... L.65.5

Paston Carew ... L.65.5

Through the long night ... L.65.5

True history of Joshua Davidson ... L.65.5

Under which lord... ... L.65.5

Women novelists. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others

Linton, S., bp. of Riverina. Pritchard, Rev. W. C. Sydney Linton B.L.65.5

Linton, W. J. English republic ; ed. by K. Parkes. (*Two copies*) ... 320

European republicans ; recollections of Mazzini and his friends ... 920

Life of J. G. Whittier ... B.W.61

ed. Poetry of America ; selections from 100 American poets, 1776-1876 ; with an introd. review of colonial poetry, and some specimens of negro melody ... 811

Lion of St. Mark. See HENTY, G. A.

Lion of the north. See HENTY, G. A.

Lionel Lincoln. See COUPER, J. F.

Liquid air. Sloane, T. O. Liquid air 533

Liquidated. See LINDAU, R.

Liquors. Brevans, J. de. Manufacture of liquors and preserves ... 663

Liquors—continued.

See also ALE,—BEER,—BEVERAGES,—BREWING,—FERMENTATION,—TEMPERANCE,—WINE.

Lisle, Mrs. A. Stephen, H. L., ed.

Alice Lisle. (*In his* State trials, v. 1) ... 340

Liszt, F.

Ramann, L. Franz Liszt, 1811-40 ... B.L.69

Wohl, J. François Liszt ... B.L.69

Literary character of men of genius.

Disraeli, I. ... 824

Literary hearthstones. See TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V.

Literary industries. Bancroft, H. H. B.B.22

Literary London. Ryan, W. P. ... 820

Literary statesmen. Hapgood, N. ... 824

Literature.

Arnold M. Literature and science. (*In his* Discourses in America) ... 824

Same. (*In his* Essays in criticism, ser. 2) ... 824

Carlyle, T. Lectures on the history of literature ... 800

Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Studies in foreign literature ... 800

De Quincey, T. Literary theory and criticism. (*In his* Coll. writings, v. 10-11) ... 828

Disraeli, I. Curiosities of literature 824

Literary character of men of genius 824

Dowden, E. Interpretation of literature. (*In his* Transcripts and studies) ... 824

New studies in literature ... 800

Studies in literature, 1789-1877 ... 800

Ellis, H. Affirmations ... 800

Farrar, Rev. F. W. Great books ... 800

Fitzgerald, P. Recreations of a literary man ... 824

Gosse, E. Questions at issue ... 824

Henley, W. E. Views and reviews ... 824

Hillis, N. D. Great books as life-teachers ; studies of character, real and unreal ... 800

Ker, W. P. Epic and romance ... 800

Lang, A. Letters on literature ... 824

Lewes, G. H. Principles of success in literature ... 808

Lilly, W. S. Literature and national life. (*In his* Essays) ... 824

Matthews, J. B. Books and play-books ... 814

Mitford, Miss M. R. Recollections of a literary life ... 800

Morley, J. Studies in literature ... 824

Literature—continued.

- Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 3. Essays on language and literature ... 824
- Newbigging, T. 'Conceit' in literature. (*In his Essays at eventide*) 824
- Obscurity in literature. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Philistine on the egotism of literary men. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Nordau, M. Degeneration ... 800
- Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature ... 800
- Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century ... 800
- Schaff, P. Literature and poetry ... 814
- Schlegel, F. von. Lectures on the history of literature ... 800
- Schopenhauer, A. Art of literature 834
- Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Literary egotism. (*In their safe studies*) ... 824
- Tucker, T. G. Things worth thinking about ... 800
- Wilson, Rev. S. L. Theology of modern literature ... 800
- See also* ACADEMIES,—ANECDOTES,—AUTHORS,—AUTHORSHIP,—BOOKS AND READING,—COPYRIGHT,—CRITICISM,—DRAMA,—EPIGRAMS,—ESSAYS,—FABLES,—FAIRY TALES,—FICTION,—FOLKLORE,—HYMNS,—JOURNALISM,—LETTERS,—LIBRARIES,—MAXIMS, APHORISMS, *etc.*, —NEWSPAPERS,—ORATIONS,—POETRY,—PRINTING,—PROVERBS,—QUOTATIONS,—RENAISSANCE,—RHETORIC,—ROMANCES,—SAGAS,—SERMONS,—WIT AND HUMOUR; *also* the references under all the above.
- For the literature of particular countries, nations, or languages, see the names of the countries, etc., as, AUSTRALASIA, Literature,—FRENCH LITERATURE.*
- Literature and dogma.** Arnold, M. ... 239
- Literature primers.**
- CONTENTS:
- Dowden, E. Shakspeare 822.3
- Pollard, A. W. Chaucer 821
- Lithgow, R. A. D. On the Lake school and its influence on English poetry. (*In Roy. soc. of lit. Afternoon lect.*) 820
- Lithography.** Aresti, J. Lithozôgraphia ... 760

Lithography—continued.

- Richmond, W. D. Grammar of lithography... .. 760
- See also* CHROMOLITHOGRAPHY, — PHOTO-ENGRAVING, *etc.*
- Lithology.** *See* ROCKS.
- Lithozographia.** Aresti, J. ... 760
- Lithuania.** *See* FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
- Litigants.** *See* RACINE, J.
- Little, A. J. Through the Yang-tse gorges ... 915.1
- Little, Rev. H. W. Life and work of Emin Pasha in equatorial Africa B. Em 4.4
- Little, Marion. Essays on Robert Browning ... 821
- Little, Rev. W. J. K. Holy matrimony 170
- Perfect life; sermons ... 250
- Sketches and studies in South Africa 916.8
- Little dinner at Timmins's. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Little Dorrit. *See* DICKENS, C.
- Little flutter. Clarke, H. S. ... 827
- Little folk of many lands. Miln, Mrs. L. J. ... 390
- Little French lawyer. *See* BEAUMONT, F., and Fletcher, J.
- Little gipsy girl. *See* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. de
- Little Goody Two-shoes. *See* GOLDSMITH, O.
- Little Lord Fauntleroy. *See* BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Little men. *See* ALCOTT, Miss L. M.
- Little minister. *See* BARRIE, J. M.
- Little moorland princess. *See* JOHN, E.
- Little novels. *See* COLLINS, W.
- Little sisters of the poor. Ram, Mrs. A. Little sisters of the poor ... 270
- Little women and little women married. *See* ALCOTT, Miss L. M.
- Littledale, H. Essays on Lord Tennyson's Idylls of the King. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Littre, E. Conservation, révolution, et positivisme ... 190
- CONTENTS:
- De la philosophie positive
- Application de la philosophie positive
- Des progrès du socialisme.
- Livache, A. Manufacture of varnishes, oil crushing, refining and boiling, and kindred industries; greatly extended and adapted to English practice by J. G. McIntosh ... 667
- Live stock.** *See* CATTLE,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—HORSES,—MULES,—PIGS,—POULTRY,—SHEEP.

Lives. See BIOGRAPHY; also the names of individuals and classes of persons.

- Lives of the engineers.** Smiles, S. ... 920
- Living, On the art of.** Helps, Sir A. (*In his Friends in council, 1st ser.*) ... 824
- Living English poets, 1893** ... 821
- Living or dead.** See FARGUS, F. J.
- Living organism.** Earl, A. ... 570
- Living with others. On the Art of.** Helps, Sir A. (*In his Friends in council, 1st ser.*) ... 824
- Living world.** Conn, H. W. ... 575
- Livingstone, C.** Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi. See LIVINGSTONE, D., and C.
- Livingstone, D.** Missionary travels and researches in South Africa; with notes by F. S. Arnot ... 916.8
- Popular account of Dr. Livingstone's expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, and of the discovery of lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858-64 ... 916.7
- Popular account of missionary travels and researches in South Africa ... 916.8
- Blaikie, W. G.** Personal life of D. Livingstone ... B.L.76
- Hughes, T.** David Livingstone ... B.L.76
- Johnston, Sir H. H.** Livingstone, and the exploration of central Africa ... B.L.76
- Mossman, S.** Heroes of discovery ... 920
- Stanley, Sir H. M.** How I found Livingstone ... 916.7
- Livingstone, D., and Livingstone, C.** Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, and of the discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858-64 ... 916.7
- Livingstone, W. P.** Black Jamaica ... 320
- Livy.** Historiarum lib. i.-x., xxi.-xxx. 4 v. ... 878
- History of Rome; tr. by D. Spillan, C. Edmonds, and W. A. McDevitte. 4 v. ... 878
- Livy, books xxi.-xxv., the second Punic war; tr., with notes, by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb** ... 878
- Collins, Rev. W. L.** Livy... 878
- Liza.** See TURGENIEFF, I.
- Lizzie Leigh.** See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- Lloyd, A. B.** In dwarfland and cannibal country ... 916.7
- Lloyd, G. T.** Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria ... 919.37

- Lloyd, H. D.** Labor copartnership; notes of a visit to co-operative workshops, factories and farms in Great Britain and Ireland ... 334
- Lloyd, Rev. J.** Book of Joshua; a commentary on the Hebrew text ... 221
- Lloyd, Robert.** Selections from works. (*In Cowper, W. Poet. works, v. 3*) ... 821
- Lloyd family.** Lucas, E. V. Charles Lamb and the Lloyds ... B.L.16
- Lobban, J. H., ed.** English essays ... 824
- Lobe, J. C.** Catechism of music ... 780
- Lobengula, Three years with.** Chadwick, J. C. ... 916.8
- Lobley, J. L.** Mount Vesuvius ... 551
- Local government.**
- Blunden, G. H. Local taxation and finance ... 350
- Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser. ... 350
- Dolman, F. Municipalities at work ... 350
- Gomme, G. L. Of the municipality. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Odgers, W. B. Local government ... 350
- Rosebery, Earl of. Happy town councillor. (*In his Appreciations and addresses*) ... 825
- Russell, G. W. E. Christian socialism and local government. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Shaw, A. Municipal government in Great Britain ... 350
- Wilcox, D. F. Study of city government ... 350
- See also LONDON, Local government.
- Local option.** Caine, W. S., Hoyle, W., and Burns, Rev. D. Local option ... 178
- Loch, C. S.** Charity organisation. (*Two copies*) ... 360
- Pauperism and old age pensions. (*In Bosanquet, B., ed. Aspects of the social problem*) ... 300
- Returns as an instrument in social science. (*Ibid*) ... 300
- Some controverted points in the administration of poor relief. (*Ibid*) ... 300
- Loch, H. B.** Loch, baron. Personal narrative of occurrences during Lord Elgin's second embassy to China in 1860 ... 951
- Lock, C. G. W.** Home of the Eddas... 914.91
- Tobacco ... 633
- Workshop receipts, ser. iii.-v. See WORKSHOP RECEIPTS.

- Lock, Rev. W.** John Keble ... B.K.23.1
 St. Paul, the master-builder ... 225
Locke, J. Works; with essay and
 notes by J. A. St. John. 2 v. ... 150

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. On the conduct of the understanding
 1-2. Essay concerning human understanding
 Controversy with the Bishop of Worcester
 Examination of P. Malebranche's opinion
 of seeing all things in God
 Elements of natural philosophy
 Some thoughts concerning reading and
 study for a gentleman.

- Brown, J. Locke and Sydenham.
 (*In his* Horæ subsecivæ) ... 824
 Fowler, T. Locke ... B.L.79
 Fraser, A. C. Locke ... B.L.79
 King, *Baron*. Life and letters of
 Locke ... B.L.79
 Mackintosh, Sir J. On the philoso-
 phical genius of Lord Bacon and
 Mr. Locke. (*In his* Misc. works) ... 828
Locker, Mrs. F. Bible readings from
 the Gospels ... 225
Locker-Lampson, F. My confidences;
 an autobiographical sketch B.L.79.5
ed. Lyra elegantiarum; a collection of
 some of the best social and occasional
 verse by deceased English authors;
ed. by F. Locker-Lampson, assisted
 by C. Kernahan ... 821
 Henley, W. E. Locker. (*In his*
 Views, etc.) ... 824
Lockert, L. Petroleum motor-cars ... 625
Lockhart, J. G. Life of Burns; rev.
 by W. S. Douglas ... B.B.93
 Life of Napoleon Buonaparte B.N.16.3
 Memoirs of the life of Sir W. Scott.
 10 v. ... B.Sco.8
 Saintsbury, G. Lockhart. (*In his*
 Essays in Eng. lit.) ... 820
Lockhart, W. Medical missionary in
 China ... 915.1
Lockwood, Sir F. Law and lawyers
 of Pickwick ... 823
 Birrell, A. Sir Frank Lockwood B.L.81.5
Lockyer, Sir J. N.
 Meteoric hypothesis ... 520
 Recent and coming eclipses ... 520
 Studies in spectrum analysis ... 535
 Sun's place in nature ... 520
Locomotion. See ANIMAL LOCOMO-
 TION.
Locomotive of to-day; reprinted, with
 revisions and additions, from "The
 locomotive magazine" ... 621.1

Locomotives.

- Dempsey, G. D. Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine ... 621.1
 Locomotive of to-day ... 621.1
 Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving ... 621.1
 Sekon, G. A. Evolution of the steam locomotive ... 621.1
 Stretton, C. E. Locomotive engine and its development ... 621.1
 Weatherburn, R. Ajax loquitur .. 621.1
 See also STEAM ENGINE.
Locrine. See SWINBURNE, A. C.
Lodeman, E. G. Spraying of plants... 632
Lodge, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain, with memoirs. 8 v. ... 920
Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton ... B.H.18
 Boston ... 973
 Daniel Webster ... B.W.39
 George Washington. 2 v.... B.W.27
Lodge, O. J.
 Elementary mechanics, including hydrostatics and pneumatics ... 531
 Modern views of electricity ... 537
 Signalling across space without wires; being a description of the work of Hertz and his successors. (*Two copies*) ... 654
Lodge, R. History of modern Europe, 1453-1878 ... 940
 Richelieu ... B.R.39.4
Loftie, Rev. W. J. Alfred and the arts. (*In* Bowker, A., *ed.* Alfred the Great) ... B.Al.2.5
 London ... 942
 Westminster abbey; illust. ... 914.2
 Windsor castle ... 914.2
Loftus, Lord Augustus. Diplomatic reminiscences, 1837-79. 4 v. B.L.82.5
Loftus, D. Stokes, Rev. G. T. Dudley Loftus. (*In his* Some worthies of the Irish church) ... 920
Log of a sea-waif. Bullen, F. T. ... 910
Logan, J. McIan's costumes of the clans of Scotland; with descriptive letterpress by J. Logan. (*Two copies*) ... 390
Logic.
 Aristotle. Organon ... 888
 Bacon, F. Novum organum ... 190
 Bain, A. Logic ... 160
 Bosanquet, B. Knowledge and reality... 160
 Carroll, Rev. C. L. Symbolic logic 160
 Devey, J. Logic ... 160

Logic—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Fowler, T. Elements of deductive logic... .. | 160 |
| Elements of inductive logic ... | 160 |
| Green, T. H. Lectures on logic. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) | 190 |
| Hamilton, Sir W. Lectures on metaphysics and logic | 190 |
| Jevons, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic | 160 |
| Principles of science | 160 |
| Kant, I. Critique of pure reason ... | 190 |
| Keynes, J. N. Studies and exercises in formal logic | 160 |
| Mansel, H. L. Prolegomena logica... .. | 160 |
| Mill, J. S. System of logic | 160 |
| Minto, W. Logic, inductive and deductive | 160 |
| Newman, F. W. Fragments on logic. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 1)... .. | 828 |
| Veitch, J. Institutes of logic | 160 |
| Whately, R., archbp. Elements of logic | 160 |
| <i>See also</i> DIALECTICS,—FALLACIES,—PROBABILITIES. | |
| Logic of chance. Venn, J. | 160 |
| Lollards. Gairdner, J. Lollards. (<i>In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies</i>) | 942 |
| Lombard-street. Bagehot, W. | 332 |
| Lombard-street in Lent. Christian social union, <i>London</i> | 250 |
| Lombroso, C. Man of genius | 150 |
| and Ferrero, W. Female offender; with introd. by W. D. Morrison ... | 360 |
| Lommel, E. Nature of light | 535 |
| London. Kingsley, Rev. C. Water supply of London. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 2) | 824 |

Description.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Baker, H. B. Stories of the streets of London | 914.2 |
| Besant, Sir W. London | 914.2 |
| South London | 914.2 |
| Daniell, A. E. London city churches | 914.2 |
| Gomme, G. L. London in the reign of Victoria | 914.2 |
| Harrison, F. Historic London. (<i>In his Choice of books, etc.</i>) | 824 |
| Heckethorn, C. W. London memories | 914.2 |
| London souvenirs | 914.2 |
| Hogan, J. F. Australian in London and America | 824 |
| Hunt, J. H. L. Town | 914.2 |
| McCarthy, J. Charing Cross to St. Paul's | 914.2 |

London—continued.**Description—continued.**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Mourey, G. Across the channel ... | 914.2 |
| Ordish, T. F. Shakespeare's London | 914.2 |
| Pascoe, C. E. London of to-day ... | 914.2 |
| Pratt, A. T. C. Unknown London | 914.2 |
| Rosebery, Earl of. London. (<i>In his Appreciations</i>) | 825 |
| Sadler, L. R. Story of the London parks | 914.2 |
| Sala, G. A. London up to date ... | 914.2 |
| Stillman, W. J. American's reverie over London. (<i>In his Old Rome and the new</i>) | 814 |
| Timbs, J. Clubs and club life in London | 360 |
| Williams, M. Round London ... | 914.2 |
| <i>See also</i> BARTHOLOMEW FAIR,—COVENT GARDEN,—FLEET,—FLEET STREET,—KENSINGTON,—KENSINGTON PALACE,—RANELAGH GARDEN,—VAUXHALL GARDENS,—WESTMINSTER,—WESTMINSTER ABBEY,—WHITEHALL. | |

History.

| | |
|--|------|
| De Foe, D. Historical narrative of the fire of London, 1666. (<i>In his Novels, etc.</i> , v. 5) | D.36 |
| Ewald, A. C. Great fire of London. (<i>In his Stories from the state papers</i> , v. 2) | 942 |
| Loftie, Rev. W. J. London | 942 |
| Molloy, J. F. Court life below stairs, 1714-1830 | 942 |
| Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II. | 942 |
| <i>See also</i> TOWER OF LONDON,—WESTMINSTER ABBEY. | |

Labouring classes.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Mayhew, H. London labour and London poor | 331 |
| Sherwell, A. Life in West London | 331 |

Local government.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Seager, J. R. Government of London under the London Government act, 1899 | 350 |
| Webb, S. London programme ... | 350 |
| Whelen, F. London government ... | 350 |

Prisons.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Mayhew, H., and Binny, J. Criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life | 360 |
|--|-----|

London. Charity organisation society.
See CHARITY ORGANISATION SOCIETY.

London. Christian social union. See CHRISTIAN.

London. Colonial and Indian exhibition, 1886. Illustrated handbook of Victoria ... 919.36

London. Institute of bankers. See INSTITUTE OF BANKERS.

London. Trinity college. See TRINITY COLLEGE.

London. Zoological society. See ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

London daily press. Massingham, H. W. ... 070

London programme. Webb, S. ... 350

London taverns, Old. Callow, E. ... 640

London theatres, Early. Ordish, T. F. ... 790

London to Ladysmith. Churchill, W. S. ... 968

Londonderry, C. W. V. Stewart, marquis of. Alison, Sir A. Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart ... B.L.84.3

Londonderry, R. Stewart, marquis of, formerly Viscount Castlereagh. Alison, Sir A. Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart ... B.L.84.3

Lonely ones. See HEYSE, P.

Long, G. Decline of the Roman republic. 5 v. ... 937

Long, J. Dairy farm ... 637
and Morton, J. C. Dairy of the farm ... 637

Long, J., and others. Handbook for farmers and small holders; ed. by J. Watson. (Two copies) ... 630

Long, W. H., ed. Naval yarns ... 942

Long odds. See CLARKE, M.

Long odds. See HAGGARD, H. R.

Long exile. See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.

Long white cloud. Reeves, W. P. ... 993.8

Long white mountain. James, H. E. M. ... 915.1

Longest hour in my life. Hood, T. (In his Works, v. 6) ... 828

Longevity. Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Sir G. C. Lewis and longevity. (In their Safe studies) ... 824

Young, T. E. On centenarians ... 612
See also OLD AGE.

Longfellow, H. W. Writings, with notes. 11 v. ... 811

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|--|
| v. 1. Outre-mer Driftwood | v. 5. Birds of passage Flower-de-luce |
| 2. Hyperion Kavanagh | Masque of Pandora Book of sonnets |
| 3. Voices of the night Earlier poems Ballads and other poems Poems on slavery Spanish student Belfry of Bruges Seaside and the fireside | Kéramos Ultima Thule In the harbor Fragments |
| 4. Evangeline Song of Hiawatha Courtship of Miles Standish | 6. Tales of a wayside inn 7. Christus 8. Judas Maccabeus Michael Angelo Translations |
| | 9-11. Divine comedy of Dante; tr. by Longfellow. |

Poetical works ... 811

Prose works ... 818

CONTENTS:

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| Hyperion | Kavanagh. |
| Outre-mer | |

Henley, W. E. Longfellow. (In his Views, etc.) ... 824

Higginson, T. W. Longfellow. (In his Old Cambridge) ... 814

Lawton, W. C. New England poets ... 811

McIlwraith, J. N. Book about Longfellow ... B.L.86

Robertson, E. S. Life of H. W. Longfellow ... B.L.86

Stedman, E. C. H. W. Longfellow. (In his Poets of America) ... 811

Longfield, M. Tenure of land in Ireland. (In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) ... 333

Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great, and the Seven years' war ... 943

Longman, W. History of the life and times of Edward III. 2 v. ... B.Ed.9.3

Longman's advanced science manuals.

CONTENTS:

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Jago W. Inorganic chemistry | 540 |
| Thornton, J. Advanced physiography | 551 |

Longman's elementary science manuals.

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bird, C. Elementary geology | 550 |
| Edmonds, H. Elementary botany | 550 |
| Furneaux, W. S. Animal physiology | 612 |
| Elementary chemistry | 540 |
| Goodeve, T. M. Manual of mechanics | 531 |
| Jago, W. Inorganic chemistry | 540 |
| Introduction to practical inorganic chemistry | 540 |

Longman's elementary science manuals—cont.**CONTENTS—continued :**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Low, D. A. Introduction to machine drawing and design | 740 |
| Text-book on practical, solid, or descriptive geometry | 513 |
| Morris, I. H. Geometrical drawing .. | 740 |
| Practical plane and solid geometry .. | 513 |
| Poyser, A. W. Magnetism and electricity | 538 |
| Ripper, W. Steam | 621.1 |
| Slingo, W., and Brooker, A. Problems and solutions in elementary electricity and magnetism | 537 |
| Taylor, J. E. Theoretical mechanics .. | 531 |
| Same. Solids | 531 |
| Thornton, J. Elementary physiography | 551 |
| Tilden, W. A. Practical chemistry .. | 540 |
| Webb, H. J. Elementary agriculture.. | 630 |
| Wright, M. R. Elementary physics .. | 530 |
| Sound, light, and heat | 534 |

Longueville, Duchesse de. See ANNE-GENEVIEVE DE BOURBON.

Lonsdale, J. Lowther, *viscount*. Memoir of the reign of James II. (*In Carrel, A. History of the counter revolution in England*) ... 942

Looking backward. See BELLAMY, E.

Loomis, E. Introduction to practical astronomy ... 520

Loppe, F., and Bouquet, R. Alternate currents in practice ... 537

Lorraine, and other verses. Evans, G. E. ... 821.9

Lord, W. F. Lost possessions of England; essays in imperial history. (*Two copies*) ... 942

Lost empires of the modern world; essays in imperial history ... 940

CONTENTS :

| |
|-------------------------|
| Introductory |
| Lost empire of Portugal |
| Lost empire of Spain |
| Lost empire of France |
| Lost empire of Holland |
| Conclusions. |

Sir Thomas Maitland; the mastery of the Mediterranean ... B.M.28.5

Lord Kilgobbin. See LEVER, C.

Lord mayor of London. See AINSWORTH, W. H.

Lord of the isles. See SCOTT, Sir W.

Lord Ormont and his Aminta. See MEREDITH, G.

Lords, House of. See GREAT BRITAIN, *Politics and government*.

Lord's prayer.

Farrar, Rev. F. W. Lord's prayer ... 225

Goulburn, Rev. E. M. Lord's prayer ... 225

Ruskin, J. Letters on the Lord's prayer and the church ... 204

Lord's supper. Dale, Rev. R. W. Doctrine of the real presence and of the Lord's supper. (*In his Essays and addresses*) ... 204

Drury, Rev. T. W. Lord's supper. (*In Church and faith*) ... 280

Irving, Rev. E. Homilies on the Lord's supper. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 2*) ... 208

Muir, Sir W. Lord's supper. (*In Present day tracts, v. 6*) ... 204

See also SACRAMENTS.

Loria, A. Economic foundations of society... 300

Lorley and Reinhard. See AUERBACH, B.

Lorna Doone. See BLACKMORE, R. D.

Lorne, J. G. E. H. D. S. Campbell, marquis of. Imperial federation .. 325
Viscount Palmerston ... B.P.18.5

Loss and gain. See NEWMAN, J. H.

Lost empires of the modern world. Lord, W. F. ... 940

Lost illusions. See BALZAC, H. de.

Lost in a great city. See DOUGLAS, A. M.

Lost leaders. Lang, A. ... 824

Lost manuscript. See FREYTAG, G.

Lost on the steppes. See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.

Lost possessions of England. Lord, W. F. ... 942

Lost provinces. See TRACY, L.

Lost Sir Massingberd. See PAYN, J.

Lost ten tribes. Wild, Rev. J. ... 296

Lothair. See BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of*.

Loti, Pierre, pseud. See VIAUD, J.

Lotos eater in Capri. Walters, A. ... 914.5

Lotta Schmidt. See TROLLOPE, A.

Lottery ticket. See VERNE, J.

Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture ... 720

Natural history; new ed., rev. by W. S. Dallas ... 590

Loughran, E. B. Neath Austral skies; poems ... 821.9

Louis IX., king of France. Chronicles of the crusade of St. Louis. (*In Chronicles of the crusades*) ... 940

Sepet, M. Saint Louis ... B.L.92.4

- Louis XI., king of France.** Commynes, P. de. *Memoirs, containing the histories of Louis XI., etc.* ... 944
- Louis XIV., king of France.** Hassall, A. *Louis XIV.* ... B.L.92.5
- James, G. P. R. *Life and times of Louis XIV.* ... B.L.92.5
- Masson, G. *Louis XIV., and his contemporaries* ... B.L.92.5
- Saint-Simon, *Duc de. Memoirs* B.Sa.2.5
- Louis XV., king of France.** Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron. Women of Versailles; the court of Louis the XV.* ... 920
- Louis I., de Bourbon, prince de Condé.** James, G. P. R. *Great Condé. (In his Memoirs of great commanders)* ... 920
- Louis II., de Bourbon, prince de Condé.** Stanhope, P. H., *earl. Life of Louis, Prince of Condé* ... B.C.75
- Louis Napoleon, emperor of France.** See NAPOLEON III.
- Louis Philippe d'Orléans, comte de Paris.** *History of the civil war in America.* 4 v. ... 973
- Louis, H.** *Handbook of gold milling* 622
- Louis Lambert.** See BALZAC, H. de.
- Louise, queen of Denmark.** Bothmer, A. von, *ed. Late queen of Denmark. (In her Sovereign ladies of Europe)* ... 920
- Louisiana.** *Adventures in Louisiana. (In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6)* ... 910
- Louisiana.** See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Lounsbury, T. R.** *Fenimore Cooper* B.C.78.5
- Lourdes.** See ZOLA, E.
- Louvre, Paris.** Clarac, C. O. F. J. B., *comte de. Description du Louvre* 720
- Love.** Hardy, Rev. E. J. *Love affairs of some famous men* ... 170
- O'Connor, T. P. *Some old love stories* ... 920
- See also FRIENDSHIP,—MARRIAGE.
- Love and intrigue.** See SCHILLER, J. C. F. von.
- Love and law.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Love and life in Norway.** See BJÖRN-SON, B.
- Love and pride.** See HOOK, T.
- Love finds the way.** See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Love for love.** See CONGREVE, W.
- Love in a wood.** See WYCHERLEY, W.
- Love is enough.** See MORRIS, W.
- Love is the best doctor.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Love me little, love me long.** See READE, C.
- Love triumphant.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Lovel the widower.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Lovell, A.** *Imagination, and its wonders* ... 150
- Lover, S.** *Further stories of Ireland* L.94
- Handy Andy* ... L.94
- He would be a gentleman; or, treasure trove* ... L.94
- Legends and stories of Ireland.* 2 v. L.94
- Rory O'More. (Four copies)* ... L.94
- Treasure trove* ... L.94
- Lover, nos. 10, 39.** Addison, J. (*In his Works, v. 4*) ... 828
- Lover's melancholy.** See FORD, J.
- Lover's progress.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Lovers' quarrels.** Helps, Sir A. (*In his Friends in council. New ser.*) 824
- Lovers' quarrels.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Loves and marriages of some eminent persons.** Dyer, T. F. T. ... 920
- Love's comedy.** See IBSEN, H.
- Love's cure.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Love's labour's lost.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Love's meinie.** Ruskin, J. ... 590
- Love's pilgrimage.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Love's sacrifice.** See FORD, J.
- Lovett, R.** *James Gilmour of Mongolia* ... B.G.42.3
- Low, C. R.** *General Lord Wolseley* B.W.83.5
- History of the Indian navy, 1613–1863.* 2 v. ... 954
- Soldiers of the Victorian age.* 2 v. 920
- Low, D. A.** *Introduction to machine drawing and design* ... 740
- Text-book on practical, solid, or descriptive geometry.* 2 v. ... 513
- and Bevis, A. W. *Manual of machine drawing and design* ... 740
- Low, Miss F. B.** *Secondary teaching.* See OSBORN, Miss C., and Low, Miss F. B.
- Lowden sabbath morn.** Stevenson, R. L. ... 821
- Lowe, C.** *German emperor, William II.* ... B.W.67.2

Lowe, C.—continued.

Our greatest living soldiers ... 920

CONTENTS :

Field-marshal Viscount Wolseley
General Sir Redvers Henry Buller
Field-marshal Lord Roberts of Kan-
dahar
General Sir Henry Evelyn Wood
Lieutenant-general Sir George White
Field-marshal Sir Donald Martin
Stewart.
Major-general Lord Kitchener of Khar-
toun
Major-general Hector Archibald Mac-
donald
Two royal dukes
Group of generals.

Lowe, R., viscount Sherbrooke. See
SHERBROOKE.

Lowe, R. W. Thomas Betterton B.B.46.6

Lowell, J. R.

Biglow papers ... 817
Impressions of Spain ... 946
Last poems ... 811
Latest literary essays and addresses 814

CONTENTS :

Gray
Some letters of W. S. Landor
Walton
Milton's "Areopagitica"
Shakespeare's "Richard III"
Study of modern languages
Progress of the world.

Letters ; ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 v. B.L.95.4

Literary and political addresses ... 815

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Democracy | Don Quixote |
| Garfield | Harvard anniversary |
| Stanley | Tariff reform |
| Fielding | Place of the inde- |
| Coleridge | pendent in poli- |
| Books and libraries | tics |
| Wordsworth | "Our literature." |

Literary essays. 4 v. ... 814

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Moosehead journal
Cambridge thirty years ago
Leaves from my journal in Italy and
elsewhere
Keats
Library of old authors
Emerson, the lecturer
Thoreau
v. 2. New England two centuries ago
Carlyle
Swinburne's tragedies
Life and letters of James Gates Percival
Lessing
Rousseau and the sentimentalists
Great public character
Witchcraft

Lowell, J. R. Literary essays—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

3. Shakespeare once more
Dryden
My garden acquaintance
On a certain condescension in foreigners
Good work for winter
Chaucer
4. Pope
Milton
Dante
Spenser
Wordsworth.

Old English dramatists ... 822

Poems. 4 v. ... 811

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Earlier poems
Sonnets
Miscellaneous poems
Memorial verses
Vision of Sir Launfal
Letter from Boston
2. Biglow papers
3. Fable for critics
Unhappy lot of Mr. Knott
Fragments of an unfinished poem
Oriental apologue
Under the willows, and other poems
4. Poems of the war
L'envoi
Cathedral
Three memorial poems
Heartsease and rue
Sentiment
Fancy
Humour and satire
Epigrams.

Poetical works ; with introd. by T.

Hughes ... 811

Political essays ... 814

Hale, E. E. James Russell Lowell
and his friends ... B.L.95.4

Higginson, T. W. Lowell. (*In his*
Old Cambridge) ... 814

Lawton, W. E. New England poets 811

Stedman, E. C. J. R. Lowell. (*In*
his Poets of America) ... 811

Stillman, W. J. Few of Lowell's
letters. (*In his Old Rome and the*
new) ... 814

Underwood, F. H. Poet and the
man ; recollections of J. R.
Lowell... B.L.95.4

Lowell, J. S. Industrial arbitration
and conciliation ... 331

Lowell, P. Mars ... 520

Lowell lectures.

CONTENTS :

Drummond, H. Lowell lectures on the
ascent of man ... 575
Wolskowsky, S. Pictures of Russian his-
tory and Russian literature .. 947

- Lowenthal, J. J.** Chess congress of 1862; prefixed, A memoir of the British chess association, by G. W. Medley ... 793
- Lowland Scotch, Dictionary of.** McKay, C. ... 420
- Lowndes, G. R.** Camping sketches ... 796
- Lowndes, M. E.** Michel de Montaigne ... B.M.76.2
- Lowrie, Rev. S. T.** Epistle to the Hebrews. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ... 220
- Lowther, J., viscount Lonsdale.** See LONSDALE.
- Loyal subject.** See BEAUMONT, E., and FLETCHER, J.
- Loyalty islands.** Campbell, Rev. A. J. Year in the New Hebrides, Loyalty islands, etc. ... 919.4
- Loyola, Ignatius, saint.** Church. Rev. R. W. Ignatius Loyola. (*In* his Occasional papers, v. 1) ... 824
- Hughes, Rev. T. Loyola, and the educational system of the Jesuits ... 370
- Luard, H. R.** Clark, J. W. Henry Richards Luard. (*In* his Old friends at Cambridge) ... 920
- Lubbock, Sir J.**
- Ants, bees, and wasps. (*Two copies*) ... 590
- Beauties of nature, and the wonders of the world we live in ... 504
- Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings ... 580
- Flowers, fruit, and leaves ... 580
- On British wild flowers considered in relation to insects ... 580
- On buds and stipules ... 580
- Origin and metamorphoses of insects ... 590
- Origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man ... 571
- Pleasures of life. 2 v. ... 824
- Same. 1.v. ... 824
- Prehistoric times ... 571
- Representation ... 320
- Scientific lectures ... 504
- Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals; with special reference to insects ... 590
- Use of life ... 824
- Lubke, W.** History of art. 2 v. ... 700
- Lubricants.** Carpenter, W. L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles, lubricants, etc. ... 668

- Lucan.** Pharsalia; ed., with notes, by C. E. Haskins ... 871
- Pharsalia; tr. by H. T. Riley ... 871
- Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (*In* his Lives of the twelve Cæsars) ... 878
- Lucas, A. H. S.** Introduction to the study of botany. See DENDY, A., and LUCAS, A. H. S.
- Lucas, C. P.** Historical geography of the British colonies. 4 v. ... 911

CONTENTS:

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| v. 1. European dependencies | Falkland Islands, and South Georgia |
| Minor Asiatic dependencies | 3. West Africa |
| Dependencies in the Indian Ocean | Islands in the south Atlantic |
| 2. Bermudas | 4. South and east Africa. |
| West Indies | |

- Introduction to a historical geography of the British colonies ... 911
- Lucas, E. V.** Charles Lamb and the Lloyds ... B.L.16
- Lucas, H.** Fra Girolamo Savonarola ... B.Sa.9
- Lucerne.** See TOLSTOI, L. N.
- Lucian.**
- Dialogues; tr. by H. Williams ... 888
- Collins, Rev. W. L. Lucian ... 888
- Dryden, J. Life of Lucian. (*In* his Works, v. 18) ... 828
- Froude, J. A. Lucian. (*In* his Short studies, v. 3) ... 824
- Traill, H. D. Lucian. (*In* his New fiction, etc.) ... 824
- Lucian, New.** Traill, H. D. ... 828
- Lucile.** See LYTTON, Earl of.
- Lucilius.** Satires. (*In* Juvenal. Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius) ... 877
- Luck of Roaring camp.** See HARTE, B.
- Luckes, Eva C. E.** General nursing ... 610
- Lectures on general nursing ... 610
- Lucknow.** Inglis, Lady J. Siege of Lucknow ... 954
- Luckock, Rev. H. M.** Church in Scotland ... 270
- History of marriage, Jewish and Christian, in relation to divorce and certain forbidden degrees ... 390
- Special characteristics of the four Gospels ... 225
- Lucretia.** See ALLEN, G.
- Lucretia.** See LYTTON, Baron.
- Lucretius.** On the nature of things; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson; added, poetical version by J. M. Good ... 871

Lucretius—continued.

- Translations from Theocritus, Lucretius, etc. (*In Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 3*) ... 821
- Same. (*In Dryden, J. Works, v. 12*) ... 828
- Mallock, W. H. Lucretius ... 871
- Lucy, H. W. Diary of the home rule parliament, 1892-95 ... 328
- Faces and places ... 828
- Lucy Crofton. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Ludlow, J. M. War of American independence, 1775-83 ... 973
- Ludwig II., *King of Bavaria*. See LEWIS II.
- Luffman, C. B. Vagabond in Spain ... 914.6
- Lugard, F. D. Rise of our East African empire. 2 v. ... 967
- Story of the Uganda protectorate ... 967
- Luini, B. Williamson, G. C. Bernardino Luini ... B.L.96.3
- Lukin, Rev. J.
- Amateur mechanic's workshop. [Anon.] ... 621
- Amongst machines; a description of various mechanical appliances. [Anon.] ... 621
- Boy engineers; what they did, and how they did it ... 621
- Lathe and its uses; or, instruction in the art of turning wood and metal. [Anon.] ... 621
- Young mechanic; containing directions for the use of tools and for the construction of steam engines and mechanical models. [Anon.]... 621
- Lulli, R. Smith, G. Raymund Lulli. (*In his Twelve pioneer missionaries*) ... 920
- Lumholtz, C. Among cannibals; an account of four years' travels in Australia ... 919.34
- Lummis, C. F. Awakening of a nation; Mexico of to-day ... 917.2
- Land of Poco tiempo ... 917.3
- Lummis, E. Speaker's chair ... 328
- Lummis-Paterson, G. W. See PATERSON, G. W. L.
- Lumsden, Sir H. B. Lumsden, Sir P. S., and Elsmie, G. R. Lumsden of the guides ... B.L.97.5
- Lumsden, Sir P. S., and Elsmie, G. R. Lumsden of the guides ... B.L.97.5
- Lunacy. See INSANITY.
- Lund, J. K. England and the continental powers ... 320
- Lunge, G. E., and Hurter, F. Alkali-makers' handbook. (*Two copies*) ... 661
- Lungwitz, A. Text-book of horse-shoeing ... 682
- Lunn, C. Philosophy of voice; showing the right and wrong action of voice in speech and song ... 780
- Lupton, J. I. Horses, sound and unsound ... 619
- Lupton, Rev. J. H. St. John of Damascus ... B.J.61.5
- Luria. See BROWNING, R.
- Luther, M.
- Life, written by himself, coll. and arranged by M. Michelet; tr. by W. Hazlitt ... B.L.97
- Table talk; tr. and ed. by W. Hazlitt ... 240
- Harnack, A. Martin Luther ... B.L.97
- Jacobs, H. E. Martin Luther ... B.L.97
- Stoughton, Rev. J. Homes and haunts of Luther ... B.L.97
- Treadwell, J. H. Martin Luther ... B.L.97
- Tulloch, Rev. J. Luther and other leaders of the Reformation ... 920
- Luttrell, H. Dobson, A. Luttrell's 'Letters to Julia.' (*In his Paladin of philanthropy*) ... 824
- Luttrell of Arran. See LEVER, C.
- Lutzow, F., count. Bohemia; an historical sketch ... 943.6
- History of Bohemian literature ... 890
- Luxury. Sidgwick, H. Luxury. (*In his Practical ethics*) ... 170
- Luxury. Laveleye, E. de ... 330
- Luya, J. Brain and its functions ... 130
- Lyall, Sir A. Rise of the British dominion in India ... 954
- Warren Hastings ... B.H.27.6
- Lyall, Edna, pseud. See BAYLY, Miss A. E.
- Lyde, L. W. Commercial geography of the British empire ... 910
- Lydekker, R. Geographical history of mammals ... 590
- Handbook to the British mammalia ... 590
- Handbook to the carnivora, pt. 1 ... 590
- CONTENTS:
- Cats, civets, and mungoses.
- Handbook to the marsupialia and monotremata ... 590
- Introduction to the study of mammals. See FLOWER, Sir W. H., and LYDEKKER, R.
- Lyell, Sir C. Elements of geology ... 550
- Principles of geology. 2 v. ... 550
- Student's elements of geology; 4th edition, rev. by P. M. Duncan ... 550

| | |
|--|----------|
| Lynch, E. M. Parish providence; a country tale | L.99 |
| Lynch, H. George Meredith; a study | 820 |
| Lynden-Bell, C. P. See BELL, C. P. L. | |
| Lyne, C. E. Industries of New South Wales | 600 |
| Life of Sir Henry Parkes ... | B.P.22.3 |
| Lynn, Ruth. Ermyn | L.99.2 |
| Lyra elegantiarum. Locker-Lampson, F., ed. | 821 |
| Lyra innocentium. Keble, Rev. J. ... | 240 |
| Lysistrata. See ARISTOPHANES. | |
| Lyttelton, A. Law of trade combinations. (<i>In Mackay, T., ed. Policy of free exchange</i>) | 330 |
| Lyttelton, Rev. E. Cricket. (<i>In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1</i>) | 796 |
| Compulsory Greek. (<i>In Thirteen essays on education</i>) .. | 370 |
| Principles and practice. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... | 370 |
| Training of the young in laws of sex | 170 |
| Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, baron. | |
| Alice; or, the mysteries. [Sequel to "Ernest Maltravers."] (<i>Six copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| Caxtons. (<i>Six copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| Coming race. (<i>Five copies</i>) ... | L.99.5 |
| Devereux. (<i>Six copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| Disowned. (<i>Six copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| Dramatic works | 822 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Duchess de la Vallière | Money |
| Richelieu | Not so bad as we seem. |
| Lady of Lyons | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| Ernest Maltravers. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | L.99.5 |
| Eugene Aram. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | L.99.5 |
| Falkland, and Zicci. (<i>Five copies</i>) ... | L.99.5 |
| Godolphin. (<i>Six copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| Harold. (<i>Six copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| Kenelm Chillingly. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | L.99.5 |
| Last days of Pompeii. (<i>Six copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| Last of the barons. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| Same. 1 v. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | L.99.5 |
| Leila; Calderon the courtier, and The pilgrims of the Rhine. (<i>Six copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| Lucretia. (<i>Six copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| My novel. 3 v. | L.99.5 |
| Same. 2 v. (<i>Six copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| Night and morning. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | L.99.5 |
| Parisians. 2 v. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | L.99.5 |
| Paul Clifford. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | L.99.5 |
| Pausanias the Spartan. (<i>Five copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| Pelham. (<i>Six copies</i>) | L.99.5 |

Lytton, Baron—continued.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Poetical and dramatic works, v. 1-3 | 821 |
| Rienzi. (<i>Six copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| Strange story. (<i>Five copies</i>) ... | L.99.5 |
| What will he do with it? 2 v. (<i>Six copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| Zanoni. (<i>Six copies</i>) | L.99.5 |
| Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, earl of. | |
| King Poppy | 821 |
| Lucile | 821 |

M.A. (Oxon), pseud. See **MOSES, Rev. W. S.**

Maartens, Maarten, pseud. See **SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P.**

| | |
|--|-------|
| Mabie, H. W. Books and culture ... | 814 |
| Essays on nature and culture ... | 814 |
| Life of the spirit | 204 |
| William Shakespeare; poet, dramatist, and man | 822.3 |

Mabinogion. Tales from the Mabinogion; ed. by M. E. Williams ... 398

Macaire. See **HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.**

Macalister, A. Man, physiologically considered. (*In Present day tracts, v. 7*) 204

McAlpine, A. N. How to know grasses by the leaves 580

McAlpine, D. Life histories of plants 580

McArthur, A. Anton Rubinstein B.R.82.1

McArthur, Ellen A. Outlines of English industrial history. See **CUNNINGHAM, Rev. W., and McArthur, F. A.**

Macarthur, J. New South Wales ... 993.5

McArthur, J. N. Government ... 320

McArthur, Sir W.
McCullagh, T. Sir William M'Arthur B.M.11.5

McAulay, Catherine. Belloc, B. R.
Catherine McAulay. (*In her Historic nuns* 920

Macaulay, J. Cromwell anecdotes ... B.C.88

Macaulay, T. B., baron. Critical and historical essays. 4 v. ... 824

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|--|
| v. 1. Milton | |
| Machiavelli | |
| Hallam's Constitutional history | |
| Southey's Colloquies on society | |
| Montgomery's poems | |
| Moore's life of Byron | |
| Southey's edition of the Pilgrim's progress | |
| Civil disabilities of the Jews | |
| Boswell's Life of Johnson | |
| Nugent's Memorials of Hampden | |

Macaulay, T. B., baron. Critical and historical essays—*continued*.

CONTENTS—*continued* :

v. 2. Burleigh and his times

War of the succession in Spain

Horace Walpole

William Pitt, Earl of Chatham

Sir James Mackintosh

Lord Bacon

Sir William Temple

3. Gladstone on church and state

Lord Clive

Von Ranke

Leigh Hunt

Lord Holland

Warren Hastings

4. Frederic the Great

Madame D'Arblay

Life and writings of Addison

Earl of Chatham.

History of England, [1660–1701]. 8 v. 942

Same. 2 v. ... 942

Miscellaneous writings and speeches 828

Miscellaneous writings, speeches, and poems. 4 v. ... 828

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Critical and historical essays .. 824

2. Biographies—

Francis Atterbury

John Bunyan

Oliver Goldsmith

Samuel Johnson

William Pitt

Contributions to Knight's Quarterly magazine

3. Speeches

4. Report and notes upon the Indian penal code

Lays of ancient Rome

Miscellaneous poems, inscriptions, etc.

Bagehot, W. Thomas Babington Macaulay. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 2*) ... 920

Dawson, W. J. Lord Macaulay. (*In his Makers of modern prose*) ... 820

Gladstone, W. E. Macaulay. (*In his Gleanings, v. 2*) ... 824

Harrison, F. Lord Macaulay. (*In his Studies, etc.*) ... 824

Morison, J. C. Macaulay ... B.M.11.7

Morley, J. Macaulay. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 1*) ... 824

Saintsbury, G. Macaulay. (*In his Corrected impressions*) ... 824

Stephen, L. Macaulay. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 2*) ... 824

Trevelyan, Sir G. O. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay .. B.M.11.7

Macaulay, Z. Knutsford, Viscountess. Life and letters of Zachary Macaulay ... B.M.11.71

Macaulay, Z.—continued.

Whately, Rev. E. W. Lord Macaulay. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) ... 921

Macbeth. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

McCabe, J. Life in a modern monastery ... 270

and Darien, G. Can we disarm? ... 170

McCallum, M. Protection of children. (*In Bosanquet, B., ed. Aspects of the social problem*) ... 300

Some aspects of reform. (*Ibid*) ... 300

McCallum, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king, and Arthurian story from the 16th century ... 821

McCarthy, J.

Charing Cross to St. Paul's; notes by J. McCarthy, and vignettes by J. Pennell ... 914.2

Comet of a season. (*Two copies*) ... M.12

Dear Lady Disdain. (*Two copies*) ... M.12

Donna Quixote. (*Two copies*) ... M.12

Epoch of reform, 1830–50... 942

History of our own times, [1837–97].

5 v. ... 942

History of the four Georges, v. 1–2... 942

Linley Rochford. (*Two copies*) ... M.12

Miss Misanthrope. (*Two copies*) ... M.12

Modern England. 2 v. ... 942

My enemy's daughter. (*Two copies*) M.12

Pope Leo XIII. ... B.L.55.3

Reminiscences. 2 v. ... B.M.12.7

Sir Robert Peel ... B.P.34.5

Story of Gladstone's life .. B.G.45.2

Waterdale neighbours. (*Two copies*)... M.12

McCarthy, J. H. England under Gladstone, 1880–85 ... 942

French revolution. 4 v. ... 944

Ireland since the union, 1798–1886 ... 941.5

Short history of the United States ... 973

McCarthy, James. Surveying and exploring in Siam... 915.9

McClintock, Sir F. L. Fate of Sir J. Franklin; voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic seas in search of Franklin and his companions ... 919.8

McClure, E. Two hundred years. See ALLEN, W. O. B., and MCCLURE, E.

MacColl, Rev. M. Reformation settlement examined in the light of history and law ... 280

Sultan and the powers ... 949.6

"Unionist" position. (*In Bryce, J., ed. Handbk. of home rule*) ... 941.5

- McCombie, T.** Australian sketches; ser. 1-2. 2 v. ... 919.36
History of the colony of Victoria, from its settlement to the death of Sir C. Hotham. (*Two copies*) ... 993.6
- McConnell, P.** Note-book of agricultural facts and figures ... 630
- McConnell, Rev. S. D.** History of the American episcopal church ... 280
- McCoy, Sir F.** Natural history of Victoria; prodromus of the zoology of Victoria. 2 v. ... 590
- McCrackan, W. D.** Rise of the Swiss republic ... 949.4
- McCracken, H. J.** Memoir. (*In* Madden, R. R. United Irishmen, v. 2) 920
- McCrie, C. G.** Public worship of Presbyterian Scotland historically treated ... 280
- McCrie, T.** Life of John Knox ... B.K.77
- McCullagh, T.** Sir William M'Arthur ... B.M.11.5
- McCulloch, R.** Game of draughts simplified, by A. Anderson; 6th ed. by R. McCulloch. See ANDERSON, A.
- Maccunn, F. A.** John Knox. ... B.K.77
- Maccunn, J.** Ethics of citizenship ... 170
- Macdermots** of Ballycloran. See TROLLOPE, A.
- MacDermott, M.** Memoirs of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, by T. Moore; with supplementary particulars by M. MacDermott. See MOORE, T.
- McDermott, P. L.** British East Africa, or Ibea; a history of the formation and work of the Imperial British East Africa Company ... 967
- McDermott, W., and Duffield, P. W.** Losses in gold amalgamation ... 669
- MacDonagh, M.** Book of parliament Irish life and character ... 914.15
- McDonald, Rev. D.** Narrative of the voyages of the "Dayspring." (*In* Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides) ... 919.4
New Hebrides linguistics; three New Hebrides languages ... 490
Oceania ... 490
- Macdonald, Donald.** How we kept the flag flying. (*Three copies*) ... 968
- Macdonald, E. J. J., duke of Tarentum.** See TARENTUM.
- Macdonald, Frederika.** Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau... B.R.76
- MacDonald, G.** Adela Cathcart. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- Alec Forbes of Howglen. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- At the back of the north wind. (*Three copies*) ... M.14
- Castle Warlock. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- David Elginbrod. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- Donal Grant. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- Elect lady. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- Flight of the shadow. (*Three copies*) M.14
- Guild court. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- Home again. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- Malcolm. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- Marquis of Lossie. [Sequel to "Malcolm."] (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- Mary Marston. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- Paul Faber, surgeon. (*Four copies*) M.14
- Phantastes... ... M.14
- Poetical works. 2 v. ... 821
- Portent ... M.14
- Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- Robert Falconer. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- St. George and St. Michael. (*Four copies*)... M.14
- Seaboard parish; sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighbourhood." (*Four copies*)... M.14
- Sir Gibbie. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- Stephen Archer, and other tales. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- There and back. (*Three copies*) ... M.14
- Thomas Wingfold, curate. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- Vicar's daughter; sequel to "Seaboard parish." (*Four copies*) ... M.14
- Weighed and wanting. (*Four copies*) M.14
- What's mine's mine. (*Four copies*)... M.14
- Wilfrid Cumbermede. (*Four copies*) M.14
- Macdonald, G.** Gold coast, past and present ... 916.6
- Macdonald, H. A.** Coates, T. F. G. Hector Macdonald ... B.M.14.2
- Lowe, C. Major-general Hector Archibald Macdonald. (*In* his Our greatest living soldiers) ... 920
- Macdonald, Sir J. A.**
- Biggar, E. B. Anecdotal life of Sir John Macdonald ... B.M.14.3
- Pope, J. Memoirs of Sir J. A. Macdonald, first prime minister of Canada ... B.M.14.3
- Macdonald, J. F.** Paris of the Parisians ... 914.4

- Macdonald, J. R. W. Morris.** (*In* Rickett, A., *ed.* *Prophets of the century*) ... 800
- Macdonell, A. A.** *Camping out.* (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* *Hdbk. of athl. sports*, v. 7) ... 796
- History of Sanskrit literature* ... 890
- Macdonnell, A. R., chief of Glengarry.** Lang, A. *Companions of Pickle...* 920
- Pickle the spy* ... B.C.38.7
- Macdonell, G. P.** *From the insurrectionary movement of 1848 to the Land act of 1870.* (*In* Bryce, J., *ed.* *Two centuries of Irish history*) 941.5
- Macdonell, J.** Nicoll, W. R. *James Macdonell, journalist* ... B.M.14.6
- Macdonnell, Rev. J. C.** *Life and correspondence of W. C. Magee, archbishop of York.* 2 v. ... B.M.27.3
- McDonnell, T.** *Incidents of the war; Tales of Maori character and customs, etc.* (*In* Gudgeon, W. W. *Defenders of New Zealand*) ... 993.8
- Maori history; being a native account of the Pakeha-Maori wars in New Zealand.* (*Ibid*) ... 993.8
- Macdowall, H. C.** *Henry of Guise, and other portraits* ... B.H.39.2

CONTENTS:

Henry of Guise
Agrippa d'Aubigné
Catherine of Navarre.

- Macduff's cross.** *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Macedonia.** Curteis, A. M. *Rise of the Macedonian empire* ... 938
- See also* GREECE, *History, Ancient.*
- McFarland, A.** *Mutiny of the "Bounty," and story of the Pitcairn islanders* 997
- Macfarlane, C.** *Camp of refuge* ... M.16
- Italy. (Romance of hist.)* ... M.16
- Legend of Reading abbey* ... M.16
- Macfarren, Sir G. A.** *Counterpoint; a practical course of study. (Two copies)* ... 780
- Rudiments of harmony, with progressive exercises* ... 780
- Six lectures on harmony* ... 780
- Banister, H. C. *George Alexander Macfarren* ... B.M.16.2
- MacGahan, J. A.** Forbes A. *MacGahan, the American war correspondent. (In his Souvenirs)* ... 900
- MacGeoghan, Abbé.** *History of Ireland, ancient and modern* ... 941.5

- McGiffert, Rev. A. C.** *St. Augustine as a prophet. (In Prophets of the Christian faith)* ... 204
- Macgowan, Rev. J.** *Pictures of southern China* ... 915.1
- MacGregor, H. G.** *Military sketching.* *See* HUTCHINSON, F. J., and MacGregor, H. G.
- Macgregor, J.** *"Rob Roy" on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, etc.* ... 915.6
- Macgregor, W.** *Gas engines* ... 621
- MacHale, J., archbp. of Tuam.** *Evidences and doctrines of the Catholic church...* ... 280
- Machen, A.** *Unconscious magic. (In Among my books)* ... 824
- Machiavelli, N.** *History of Florence and of the affairs of Italy; with, The prince, and historical tracts* ... 945
- Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* *Machiavelli. (In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 1)* 824
- Morley, J. *Machiavelli* ... B.M.18
- Machinery.**
- Amateur's workshop* ... 621
- Bale, M.P. *Steam and machinery management* ... 621
- Benjamin, P. *Modern mechanism* ... 620
- Campin, F. *Details of machinery* ... 621
- General machinist* ... 621
- Hobson, J. A. *Evolution of modern capitalism* ... 331
- Knight, C. *Mechanician* ... 621
- Lukin, Rev. J. *Amateur mechanic's workshop* ... 621
- Amongst machines* ... 621
- Boy engineers* ... 621
- Young mechanic* ... 621
- Nicholson, J. S. *Effects of machinery on wages* ... 338
- Samuelson, J. *Labour-saving machinery* ... 338
- Unwin, W. C. *Elements of machine design* ... 621
- See also* AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS, —BELTING,—CYCLES,—ENGINEERING,—ENGINES,—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING,—ICE MAKING,—INVENTIONS,—LOCOMOTIVES,—MECHANICAL DRAWING,—MECHANICS,—MINES AND MINING,—MOTOR CARS,—MOTORS,—PULLEYS,—PUMPS,—SEWING MACHINE,—STEAM ENGINE,—STONE-WORKING MACHINERY,—TOOLS,—TURNING,—WOODWORKING MACHINERY.

- Machinery of the universe.** Dolbear, A. E. ... 530
- Machuron, A.** Andrée and his balloon. See LACHAMBRE, H., and Machuron, A.
- McIan, R. R.** McIan's costumes of the clans of Scotland; with descriptive letterpress by J. Logan. See LOGAN.
- MacIlraith, J. R.** Austria, by S. Whitman, with the collaboration of J. R. MacIlraith. See WHITMAN, S.
- McIlwaine, H. C.** Dinkinbar ... M.18.5
- McIlwraith, J. N.** Book about Long-fellow ... B.L.86
Canada ... 971
- McIntosh, J. G.** Manufacture of varnishes, oil crushing, refining and boiling, and kindred industries. See LIVACHE, A.
- Macintyre, D.** Hindu Koh; wanderings and sport on and beyond the Himalayas ... 915.4
- McIvor, C.** History and development of sheep farming ... 636.3
- MacIvor, R. W. E.** Chemistry of agriculture, with appendices; Victorian geology in its relation to agriculture, by N. Taylor; Conservation of water for agricultural purposes in Victoria, by G. Gordon; Creation, maintenance, and enrichment of forests, by Baron von Mueller ... 631
- Mackail, J. W.** Latin literature ... 870
Life of William Morris. 2 v. B.M.83.5
- Mackay, A.** Australian agriculturist and colonists' guide ... 630
- Mackay, C.** Dictionary of Lowland Scotch... 420
Founders of the American republic ... 920
ed. Thousand and one gems of English poetry ... 821
Thousand and one gems of English prose ... 820
- Mackay, E.** Song of the sea; My lady of dreams, and other poems ... 821
- McKay, Miss F.,** *aftr.* Mrs. Martin. See MARTIN.
- Mackay, J. C.** Light railways for the United Kingdom, India, and the colonies ... 656

- Mackay, T.** Methods of social reform 339
- CONTENTS :
- Poor law reform
Poor law as an obstacle to thrift
Working classes and the poor law
Old-age pensions and the state
Abuse of statistics
Poor law and charity
People's banks
Freedom of exchange v. the "collective bargain."
- State and charity ... 360
ed. Plea for liberty ... 335
- CONTENTS :
- Spencer, H. Introduction—From freedom to bondage
Robertson, E. S. Impracticability of socialism
Donisthorpe, W. Limits of liberty
Howell, G. Liberty for labour
Fairfield, C. State socialism in the Antipodes
Vincent, E. Discontent of the working classes
Mackay, T. Investment
Alford, Rev. B. H. Free education
Raffalovich, A. Housing of the working classes and the poor
Millar, F. Evils of state trading, as illustrated by the post office
O'Brien, M. D. Free libraries
Gordon, F. W. B. State and electrical distribution
Herbert, A. True line of deliverance.
- Policy of free exchange; essays by various writers ... 330
- CONTENTS :
- Macleod, H. D. Science of economics, and its relation to free exchange and socialism
Maitland, W. Coming industrial struggle
Strachey, St. L. National workshops
Fortescue, J. W. State socialism, and the collapse in Australia
Hooper, W. Influence of state borrowing on commercial crises
Acworth, W. M. State in relation to railways
Mackay, T. Interest of the working class in free exchange
Mallet, B. Principle of progression in taxation
Lyttelton, A. Law of trade combinations.
- McKeague, J.** Practical irrigation ... 631
- McKendrick, J. G.** Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz B.H.36.6
Life in motion. (*Two copies*) ... 612
and Snodgrass, W. Physiology of the senses ... 612
- McKenzie, F. A.** Sober by act of parliament ... 178

| | |
|--|----------|
| Mackenzie, Rev. J. History of Scotland. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 941 |
| Mackenzie, J. K. Bryson, <i>Mrs.</i> John K. Mackenzie | B.M.19 |
| Mackenzie, Sir M. Hygiene of the vocal organs | 780 |
| Haweis, Rev. H. R. Sir Morell Mackenzie | B.M.19.5 |
| Mackenzie, R. America; a history | 970 |
| 19th century; a history | 909 |
| Mackie, J. B. Modern journalism | 070 |
| McKim, W. D. Heredity, and human progress | 613 |
| McKinlay, J. Journal of exploration in the interior of Australia. [<i>Bound with</i> Stuart, J. McD. Explorations across the continent of Australia] | 919.33 |
| Davis, J. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia | 919.34 |
| Mackintosh, J. Scotland | 941 |
| Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous works | 828 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|--|
| Dissertation on the progress of ethical philosophy, chiefly during the 17th and 18th cent. | |
| On the philosophical genius of Lord Bacon and Mr. Locke | |
| Discourse on the law of nature and nations | |
| Life of Sir T. More | |
| Refutation of the claim on behalf of King Charles I. to the authorship of the <i>'Εκων Βασιλευς</i> | |
| Memoir of the affairs of Holland, 1667-86 | |
| Review of the causes of the revolution of 1688 | |
| Account of the partition of Poland | |
| Sketch of the administration and fall of Struensee | |
| Statement of the case of Donna Maria da Gloria to the crown of Portugal | |
| Review of Rogers's poems | |
| Review of Mme. de Staël's <i>De l'Allemagne</i> | |
| <i>Vindiciæ Gallicæ</i> | |
| Reasons against the French war of 1793 | |
| State of France in 1815 | |
| On the right of Parliamentary suffrage | |
| Various speeches | |
| Minor writings. | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| Macaulay, T. B., baron. Sir James Mackintosh. (<i>In his</i> Crit. and hist. essays, v. 2) | 824 |
| Mackintosh, Rev. R. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd | 300 |
| Macklin, C. Parry, E. A. Charles Macklin | B.M.21 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Macknight, T. History of the life and times of E. Burke. 2 v. | B.B.91.4 |
| Life of Viscount Bolingbroke | B.B.63.2 |
| Thirty years of foreign policy; a history of the secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston. [Anon.] | 942 |
| Maclachlan, T. B. Mungo Park | B.P.21.4 |
| Maclaren, A. Military system of gymnastic exercises | 613 |
| Maclaren, Rev. A. Bible class expositions. 6 v. | 225 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|-----|
| Gospel of St. Matthew. 2 v. | |
| Gospel of St. Mark | |
| Gospel of St. Luke | |
| Gospel of St. John | |
| Acts of the Apostles. | |
| Leaves from the tree of life | 204 |
| McLaren, Rev. A. Rosary of Christian graces | 250 |
| Maclaren, Ian., pseud. See WATSON, Rev. J. | |
| Maclay, E. S. History of American privateers | 973 |
| Maclear, Rev. G. F. Evidential value of the observance of the Lord's day. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 9) | 204 |
| Historical illustrations of the New Testament scriptures. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 7) | 204 |
| McLennan, D. Patriarchal theory; ed. and completed by D. McLennan. See McLENNAN, J. F. | |
| McLennan, J. F. Patriarchal theory; ed. and completed by D. McLennan | 320 |
| Studies in ancient history; 2nd series, comprising an inquiry into the origin of exogamy. Ed. by his widow and A. Platt | 390 |
| Spencer, H. Rejoinder to Mr. McLennan. (<i>In his</i> Various fragments)... .. | 824 |
| Macleod, Rev. A. Church ruins. (<i>In</i> Voice of the pulpit) | 178 |
| McLeod, H. On eudiometers. (<i>In</i> Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) | 504 |
| Macleod, H. D. | |
| Bimetallism | 332 |
| Elements of banking | 332 |
| History of economics | 330 |
| Indian currency | 332 |
| Science of economics, and its relation to free exchange and socialism. (<i>In</i> Mackay, T., ed. Policy of free exchange) | 335 |

- Macleod, Rev. N.** Gladstone, W. E.
Memoir of Dr. Norman Macleod.
(*In his Gleanings*, v. 2) ... 824
Wellwood, J. Norman Macleod ... B.M.22
- Macleod of Dare.** See BLACK, W.
- MacLise** portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters. Bates, W. ... 920
- MacLurcan, Mrs. H.** Cookery book 641
- MacMahon, A. R.** Far Cathay and farther India ... 915.9
- McMaster, J. B.** Benjamin Franklin B.F.85
- Macmillan, G. A.** Ride across the Peloponnese. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*; v. 2) ... 910
- Macmillan, H.** Bible teachings in nature ... 215
- McMillan, Margaret.** Means and ends in education. (*In Forecasts, etc.*) 300
Woman in the new party. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) ... 300
- Macmillan, Michael.** Promotion of general happiness. (*Two copies*) ... 170
- McMillan, W. G.** Treatise on electro-metallurgy ... 537.85
- MacNab, F.** On veldt and farm in Bechuanaland, Cape Colony, the Transvaal, and Natal ... 916.8
- Macnaghten, H.** Story of Catullus ... 871
- Macnamara, N. C.** Origin and character of the British people ... 572
- MacNeill, J. G. S.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., *ed.*
Titled corruption; the sordid origin of some Irish peerages ... 929
- Macneven, W. J.** Madden, R. R.
Memoir of W. J. Macneven. (*In his United Irishmen*, v. 2) ... 920
- Macpherson, Rev. H. A., Wortley, A. J. S., and Saintsbury, G.** Part-ridge ... 796
- MacPherson, H. C.** Adam Smith ... B.Sm.5
Herbert Spencer; the man and his work ... B.Sp.3 3
Thomas Carlyle ... B.C.19.1
- Macpherson, James.** Poems of Ossian 821
- Macquoid, Mrs. K. S.**
About Yorkshire. See MACQUOID, T. R., and Mrs. K. S.
Beside the river ... M.24
Elinor Dryden ... M.24
In the Ardennes ... 914.93
Mill of St. Herbot ... M.24
Patty ... M.24
Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. See MACQUOID, T. R., and Mrs. K. S.
- Macquoid, Mrs. K. S.—continued.**
Rookstone ... M.24
Through Brittany ... 914.4
Through Normandy ... 914.4
Too soon ... M.24
Women novelists. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.
- Macquoid, T. R., and Macquoid, Mrs. K. S.** About Yorkshire ... 914.2
Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany ... 914.4
- Macready, W. C.** Archer, W. William Charles Macready ... B.M.24.5
Pollock, Lady J. Macready as I knew him ... B.M.24.5
- MacWhirter, J.** Landscape painting in water-colour ... 750
- Mad lover.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Mad marriage.** See COLLINS, W.
- Madagascar.** Knight, E. F. Madagascar in war time, 1895 ... 969
Sibree, J. Madagascar and its people. 916.9
- Madam.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Madame de Fleury.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Madame Delphine.** See CABLE, G. W.
- Madame Firmiani.** See BALZAC, H. de.
- Madame Thérèse.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Madcap Violet.** See BLACK, W.
- Madden, D. H.** Bacon enthroned. (*In Among my books*) ... 824
Diary of Master William Silence; a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan sport ... 822.3
- Madden, F. W.** History of Jewish coinage and of money in the Old and New Testament ... 737
- Madden, R. R.** Connection between the kingdom of Ireland and the crown of England ... 941.5
Ireland in '98. See DALY, J. B.
United Irishmen, their life and times; 2nd ser. 2 v. ... 920
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Historical introduction
Memoir of S. Nelson
2. Memoir of T. A. Emmet
Memoir of W. J. Macneven
Memoir of A. O'Connor
Memoir of W. Sampson
Memoir of H. J. McCracken.
- Maddyn, D. O.** Chiefs of parties, past and present. 2 v. ... 920

- "Made in Germany."** Williams, E. E. 380
- Madeira.** Biddle, A. J. D. Madeira islands ... 914.69
- Brown, A. S. Madeira and the Canary islands ... 914.69
- Marsh, A. E. W. Holiday wanderings in Madeira ... 914.69
- Mademoiselle.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Mademoiselle Bismarck.** See ROCHEFORT, H.
- Mademoiselle Mathilde.** See KINGSLEY, H.
- Mademoiselle Mori.** See ROBERTS, M.
- Mademoiselle Panache.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Madhava Ráo Sindhia.** See SINDHIA.
- Madison, J. Gay, S. H.** James Madison ... B.M.26.5
- Madness.** See INSANITY.
- Madness of Herakles.** See EURIPIDES.
- Madonna.** See MARY, Virgin.
- Madonna Mary.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Madox-Brown, O.** See BROWN, O. M.
- Madrid.** Hay, J. Madrid al fresco. (*In his Castilian days*) ... 914.6
- Madvig, I. N.** Latin grammar ... 470
- Maeterlinck, M.** Princess Maleine, and *The intruder.* (*Two copies*) ... 942
- Treasure of the humble ... 844
- CONTENTS :
- Silence
- Awakening of the soul
- Pre-destined
- Mystic morality
- On women
- Tragical in daily life
- Star
- Invisible goodness
- Deeper life
- Inner beauty.
- Wisdom and destiny ... 844
- Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Maurice Maeterlinck. (*In her Studies in foreign literature*) ... 800
- Mafeking.** Baillie, F. D. Mafeking; a diary of the siege ... 968
- Hamilton, J. A. Siege of Mafeking 968
- Young, F. Relief of Mafeking ... 968
- Magdala.** Stanley, Sir H. M. Coomassie and Magdala ... 966
- Magdalena.** See JOHN, E.
- Magee, W. C., archbp. of York.** Macdonnell, J. C. Life and correspondence of W. C. Magee ... B.M.27.3
- Magellan.** Guillemard, F. H. H. Life of Ferdinand Magellan ... B.M.27.5
- Moosman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920

Magic.

- Adams, W. H. D. Witch, warlock, and magician ... 133
- Brewster, Sir D. Letters on natural magic ... 133
- Budge, E. A. W. Egyptian magic ... 133
- Ennemoser, J. History of magic ... 133
- Lillie, A. Modern mystics and modern magic ... 133
- See also CONJURING.
- Magic.** Hopkins, A. A. ... 790
- Magic ink.** See BLACK, W.
- Magic ring.** See LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
- Maginn, W.** Miscellanies, prose and verse; ed. by R. W. Montagu. 2 v. 828
- Magnetism.**
- Aveling, E. Mechanics and experimental science; magnetism and electricity ... 538
- Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism ... 537
- Poyser, A. W. Magnetism and electricity. [Elementary] ... 538
- Same. [Advanced] ... 538
- Slingo, W., and Brooker, A. Problems and solutions in elementary electricity and magnetism ... 537
- Stewart, B., and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics, v. 2 ... 530
- Thomson, J. J. Elements of the mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism ... 537
- See also ANIMAL MAGNETISM,—DIAMAGNETISM,—ELECTRO-MAGNETS.
- Magnificent lovers.** See MOLIERE, J. B. P.
- Magnus, Lady K.** Outlines of Jewish history from B.C. 586 to C.E. 1890 296
- Magnus, L.** Primer of Wordsworth; with a critical essay ... 821
- Magruder, A. B.** John Marshall B.M.35.3
- Maguire, J. F.** Father Mathew, a biography; abridged by Rosa Mulholland ... B.M.42.3
- Maguire, Rev. R.** Gilgal; or, rolling away the reproach. (*In Voice of the pulpit*) ... 178
- Maguire, T. M.** Outlines of military geography ... 355
- Mahabharata.** Indian idylls. From the Sanskrit of the Mahābhārata by Sir E. Arnold ... 890
- Song celestial from the Mahābhārata; tr. from the Sanskrit by Sir E. Arnold 890

Mahaffy, J. P.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Alexander's empire | 938 |
| Empire of the Ptolemies | 932 |
| Greek life and thought, from the death of Alexander to the Roman conquest | 913 |
| History of classical Greek literature. 4 v. | 880 |
| History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic dynasty. (<i>In</i> Petrie, W. M. F., and others. <i>History of Egypt</i> , v. 4) | 932 |
| Principles of the art of conversation | 374 |
| Rambles and studies in Greece ... | 914.95 |
| Social life in Greece | 913 |
| Survey of Greek civilization | 938 |
| Thoughts on style. (<i>In</i> <i>Among my books</i>) | 824 |

Mahan, A. T.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Admiral Farragut | B.F.24 |
| Gulf and inland waters. (<i>In</i> <i>Navy in the Civil war</i>) | 973 |
| Influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783 | 909 |
| Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 2 v. | 944 |
| Interest of America in sea power, present and future | 359 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|---|
| United States looking outward | Preparedness for naval war |
| Hawaii and our future sea power | Twentieth century outlook |
| Isthmus and sea power | Strategic features of the Caribbean Sea and the Gulf of Mexico. |
| Possibilities of an Anglo-American re-union | |
| Future in relation to American naval power | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Lessons of the war with Spain, and other articles. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 355 |
|--|-----|

CONTENTS :

| |
|--|
| Lessons of the war with Spain |
| Peace conference, and the moral aspect of war |
| Relations of the United States to their new dependencies |
| Distinguishing qualities of ships of war |
| Current fallacies upon naval subjects. |

| | |
|---|--------|
| Life of Nelson, the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain. 2 v. | B.N.33 |
|---|--------|

Mahomet. See MUHAMMAD.**Mahomedanism. See MUHAMMAD AND MUHAMMADANISM.****Mahon, P. H. Stanhope, viscount. See STANHOPE.****Mahoney, Rev. F. S. (Father Prout).** Reliques of Father Prout; coll. and arranged by Oliver Yorke. (*Two copies*) 827**Maid in the mill. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.****Maid Marian. See PEACOCK, T. L.****Maid of honour. See MASSINGER, P.****Maid of Killeena. See BLACK, W.****Maid of Orleans. See SCHILLER, J. C. F. von.****Maid of Sker. See BLACKMORE, R. D.****Maid, wife, or widow? See HECTOR, Mrs. A. F.****Malden, J. H. Useful native plants of Australia 580****Malden queen. See DRYDEN, J.****Mald's tragedy. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.****Maier, J. Arc and glow lamps ... 621.3**
Telephone. *See* PREECE, W. H., and MAIER, J.**Maine, Sir H. S. Popular government 320****Morley, J. Studies in literature ... 824****Maine, France. Freeman, E. A. Sketches of travel in Normandy and Maine 914.4****Maine, river. Goethe, J. W. von. From a tour on the Rhine, Maine, and Neckar, 1814-15. (*In* his *Misc. travels*) 914****Maine, U.S. Thoreau, H. D. Maine woods 917.3****Maine, U.S. warship. Sigsbee, C. D. "Maine" 973****Mainz. Goethe, J. W. von. Siege of Mainz. (*In* his *Misc. travels*) ... 914****Maistre, J., comte de. The pope, considered in his relations with the church, temporal sovereignties, and the cause of civilization ... 260****Morley, J. Joseph de Maistre. (*In* his *Miscellanies*, v. 2) 824****Maistre, X. de. Journey round my room 848****Voyage autour de ma chambre. (*In* French classics, v. 5) 840****Maitland, E. England and Islam ... 949.6****Higher law. [Anon.] ... M.28.7****Pilgrim and the shrine. [Anon.] ... M.28.7****Maitland, Emma F., and Pollock, Sir F. Etchingham letters ... M.28.8**

- Maitland, F. W.** Domesday book and beyond; three essays in the early history of England ... 333

CONTENTS:

- Domesday book
England before the conquest
The hide.
Justice and police ... 340
Maitland, J. A. F. Masters of German music ... 920
Musicians. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ... 300
Musician's pilgrimage ... 780
Schumann ... B.Sch.8
Maitland, S. R. Dark ages ... 940
Essays on subjects connected with the Reformation in England; with an introd. by A. W. Hutton ... 270
Maitland, Sir T. Lord, W. F. Sir Thomas Maitland ... B.M.28.5
Maitland, W. Coming industrial struggle. (*In Mackay, T., ed. Policy of free exchange*) ... 330
Maitland prize essays.

CONTENTS:

- Thornton, D. M. Parsi, Jaina, and Sikh .. 295
Maitre Cornélius. See BALZAC, H. DE.
Maitre de forges, Le. See OHNET, G.
Major, R. H. Discovery of Australia by the Portuguese in 1601 ... 919.31
Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed The Navigator, and its results ... B.H.39.3
Major, T. Leaves from a squatter's note book ... 919.34
Major Gahagan, Adventures of. See THACKERAY, W. M.
Major Molineux. See CLARKE, M.
Majuba. Hendry, H. ... 968
Making of a frontier. Durand, A. G. A. ... 915.4
Making of a novelist. Murray, D. C. B.M.96
Malakand field force, Story of the. Churchill, W. L. S. ... 954
Malay archipelago. See EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.
Malay peninsula. Play and politics; recollections of Malaya ... 915.9
Rathbone, A. B. Camping and tramping in Malaya ... 915.9
Swettenham, Sir F. A. Malay sketches ... 915.9
Real Malay ... 915.9
See also STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

- Malcolm, Lady C.** Diary of St. Helena, 1816-17; containing the conversations of Napoleon with Sir Pulteney Malcolm; ed. by Sir A. Wilson... B.N.16.3
Malcolm, Sir J. Life of Robert, Lord Clive. 3 v. ... B.C.61.6
Kaye, J. W. Life and correspondence of Major-general Sir J. Malcolm ... B.M.29
Malcolm. See MACDONALD, G.
Malcolm Kirk. See SHELDON, Rev. C. M.
Malden, H. E. Vienna 1683; the history and consequences of the defeat of the Turks before Vienna, Sept. 12, 1683 ... 943.6
Malden, W. J. Tillage ... 630
Male, Rev. A. Scenes through the battle smoke ... 958
Malebranche, P. Locke, J. Examination of Malebranche's opinion of seeing all things in God. (*In his Works, v. 2*) ... 150
Malet, Sir E. B. Ambassadors. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*)... 300
Malet, Lucas, pseud. See HARRISON, Mrs. M. St. K.
Malleson, G. B. Akbar ... B.Ak.2
Decisive battles of India, 1746-1849... 954
Dupleix ... B.D.92.5
Indian mutiny of 1857 ... 954
Life of Warren Hastings ... B.H.27.6
Lord Clive ... B.C.61.6
Refounding of the German empire, 1848-71 ... 943
Russo-Afghan question and invasion of India ... 958
Mallet, B. Principle of progression in taxation. (*In Mackay, T., ed. Policy of free exchange*)... 330
Mallet, C. E. French revolution ... 944
Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities, tr. by Bishop Percy; new ed., rev., with a tr. of the prose Edda, and notes, by I. A. Blackwell. Added, An abstract of the Eyrbyggja saga, by Sir W. Scott ... 913
Mallock, W. H. Aristocracy and evolution; a study of the rights, the origin, and the social functions of the wealthier classes ... 330
Classes and masses; or wealth, wages, and welfare in the United Kingdom ... 331

Mallock, W. H.—continued.

| | |
|---|------|
| Doctrine and doctrinal disruption ... | 280 |
| Labour and the popular welfare. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 331 |
| Lucretius ... | 871 |
| New republic ... | M.29 |
| Social equality ... | 170 |
| Studies of contemporary superstition | 300 |

CONTENTS :

| |
|---|
| Scientific bases of optimism |
| "Cowardly agnosticism" |
| Amateur Christianity |
| Marriage and free thought |
| Catholic theologian on natural religion |
| Science and the revolution |
| Fabian economics |
| So-called evolution of socialism. |

Mademoiselle Panache. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.

Malmaison. See KINGSLEY, H.

Malory, Sir T. *Le morte Darthur.* Sir Thomas Malory's book of King Arthur and of his noble knights of the round table; ed. by Sir E. Strachey ... 398

Malot, H. *No relations* ... M.29.2

Malta. Bowen, Sir G. F. *Malta, 1888.* (*In his Thirty years of colonial government, v. 2*) ... B.B.67

Malta, Knights of. Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. *Military religious orders of the Middle ages* ... 929

Malthus, Rev. T. R. *Essay on the principle of population* ... 310

Mammals. Figuier, L. *Mammalia* ... 590

Flower, Sir W. H., and Lydekker, R. *Introduction to the study of mammals* ... 590

Lydekker, R. *Geographical history of mammals* ... 590

Handbook to the British mammalia 590

Schmidt, O. *Mammalia* ... 590

See also APES,—CARNIVORA,—DOGS,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—HORSES,—MAN,—MARSUPIALS,—MONKEYS,—MONOTREMES,—VERTEBRATES.

Man.

Buckland, Miss A. W. *Anthropological studies* ... 572

Clodd, E. *Story of "primitive" man* 571

Darmesteter, J. *Race and tradition.* (*In his Selected essays*) ... 844

Dawson, Sir J. W. *Fossil men and their modern representatives* ... 571

Meeting-place of geology and history ... 573

Story of the earth and man ... 551

Man—continued.

Donnelly, I. *Atlantis* ... 572

Flower, Sir W. H. *Essays on museums, etc.* ... 504

Geikie, J. *Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man* ... 551

Haddon, A. C. *Study of man* ... 572

Hall, J. C. *Analytical synopsis of the natural history of man.* (*In Pickering, C. Races of man*) ... 572

Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. *Prehistoric man and beast* ... 571

Huxley, T. H. *Man's place in nature, and other anthropological essays* ... 573

Macalister, A. *Man, physiologically considered.* (*In Present day tracts, v. 7*) ... 204

Pattison, S. R., and Pfaff, F. *Age and origin of man geologically considered.* (*In Present day tracts, v. 3*) ... 204

Prichard, J. C. *Natural history of man* ... 573

Quatrefages, A. de. *Human species* 572

Rawlinson, Rev. G. *Antiquity of man historically considered.* (*In Present day tracts, v. 2*)... 204

Topinard, P. *Anthropology* ... 572

Tylor, E. B. *Anthropology* ... 573

Wood, Rev. J. G. *Man and his handiwork* ... 600

See also ARCHÆOLOGY,—BRONZE AGE,—CIVILIZATION,—DWARFS,—ETHICS,—ETHNOLOGY,—EVOLUTION,—FAMILY,—FUTURE LIFE,—HEREDITY,—IRON AGE,—LONGEVITY,—PHRENOLOGY,—PHYSIOGNOMY,—PHYSIOLOGY,—PSYCHOLOGY,—SEX,—SOCIOLOGY,—STONE AGE,—WOMEN; also the names of races.

Man, Dominion of. Wood, Rev. J. G. 590

Man, Isle of. Caine, H. *Little Manx nation* ... 942

Callow, E. *From King Orry to Queen Victoria* ... 942

Man and his ancestor. Morris, C. ... 575

Man and the glacial period. Wright, G. F. ... 551

Man and wife. See COLLINS, W.

Man and woman. Ellis, H. ... 612

Man before metals. Joly, N. ... 571

Man from Blankley's. Guthrie, F. A. 827

Man from Snowy river, and other verses. Paterson, A. B. ... 821.9

Man in black. See WEYMAN, S. J.

Man in the iron mask. See DUMAS, A.

- Man** made of money. See JERROLD, D. W.
Man of business. See BALZAC, H. DE.
Man of genius. Lombroso, C. ... 150
Man of mark. See HAWKINS, A. H.
Man, past and present. Keane, A. H. 572
Man versus the state. Spencer, H. ... 320
Man who was like Shakespeare. See BLACK, W.
Man with the hoe, and other poems. Markham, E. ... 811
Man without a country. See HALE, E. E.
Man-wolf. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
Manaceline, M. de. Sleep: its physiology, pathology, hygiene, and psychology ... 135
Manchuria. James, H. E. M. Long white mountain .. 915.1
 Younghusband, F. E. Among the celestials ... 915.1
 Heart of a continent ... 915.1
Mandeville, Sir J. Book of Sir J. Maundeville. (In Wright, T., ed. Early travels in Palestine) ... 915.6
Manfred. See BYRON, Baron.
Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt. See IRBY, C. L., and MANGLES, J.
Manila and the Philippines. Hamm, M.A. ... 919.1
Manipur. Grimwood, E. St. C. My three years in Manipur ... 915.4
Manley, H. Sanitary law. (In Reid, G. Practical sanitation)... 628
Manly exercises. Walker, D. ... 796
Mann, A. M. Boer in peace and war... 916.8
Mann, T. Preachers and churches. (In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium) ... 300
 Trade unionism and co-operation. (In Forecasts, etc.) ... 300
Mannering, G. E. With axe and rope in the New Zealand Alps. (Two copies) ... 919.38
Manners, H. J. B., *marquis of Granby*. See GRANBY.
Manners, J., *marquis of Granby*. See GRANBY.
Manners. See ETIQUETTE.
Manners and customs. Gould, S. B. Strange survivals ... 390
 La Ramée, L. de. Sins of society. (In her Views, etc.) ... 824
 Wagner, L. Manners, customs, and observances ... 390
 See also COSTUME, — ETIQUETTE, — MARRIAGE, — TATTOOING; also the names of places.
- "Manners makyth man."** Hardy, Rev. E. J. ... 170
Manning, Miss A. Cherry and violet. [Anon] ... M.31
 Household of Sir Thomas More ... M.31
 Lincolnshire tragedy; passages in the life of the faire gospeller ... M.31
Manning, H. E., *cardinal*. Pastime papers ... 824
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-------------|-------------------|
| Honour | Gossip |
| Consistency | Fourth estate |
| Pride | About critics |
| Vanity | Courage |
| Popularity | Dæmon of Socrates |
| Selfishness | |
- Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance ... 260
 Hutton, A. W. Cardinal Manning... B.M.31
 Oldcastle, J. Memorials of Cardinal Manning ... B.M.31
 Pressensé, F. de. Cardinal Manning B.M.31
Manning, Rev. S. Italian pictures. (Two copies) ... 914.5
 Land of the Pharaohs; Egypt and Sinai ... 916.2
 Spanish pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. (Two copies) ... 914.6
 Those holy fields; Palestine ... 915.6
 ed. Months illustrated ... 821
Manning, Rev. S., and Green, Rev. S. G. English pictures ... 914.2
Manœuvring. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
Man's destiny viewed in the light of his origin. Fiske, J. ... 210
Man's organic constitution. Coutts, J. 612
Man's place in the cosmos. Seth, A. 100
Mansel, H. L. Metaphysics... 110
 Prolegomena logica; an inquiry into the psychological character of logical processes ... 160
Mansfield, C. B. Kingsley, Rev. C. Mansfield's Paraguay, Brazil and the Plate. (In his Miscellanies, v. 2) ... 824
Mansfield park. See AUSTEN, Miss J.
Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression ... 138
Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight ... 550
 Petrifications and their teachings; a handbook to the gallery of organic remains of the British museum ... 560
 Wonders of geology; 8th ed., rev. by T. R. Jones. 2 v. ... 550

- Manual training.** Woodward, C. M.
Manual training in education ... 370
See also CARPENTRY AND JOINERY,—
 MACHINERY,—TECHNICAL EDUCA-
 TION,—WOOD CARVING,—WOOD
 WORK.
- Manuals of Catholic philosophy.**
 CONTENTS:
 Boedder, Rev. B. Natural theology .. 210
See also CATHOLIC MANUALS.
- Manufactures.** Ure, A. Philosophy
 of manufactures ... 670
See also ARTS AND TRADES,—BEVER-
 AGES,—BOOTMAKING,—BRICKS,—
 CANDLES,—COACH-BUILDING,—
 CLOCKS AND WATCHES,—CONFECTION-
 ERY,—COTTON,—FACTORIES,—
 FACTORY SYSTEM,—FURNITURE,—
 GAS,—GLASS,—GLUE,—GLYCERINE,
 —GUM,—LACE,—LEATHER,—MA-
 CHINERY,—METALWORK,—METALS,
 —NEEDLEWORK,—PAPER,—PER-
 FUMERY,—POTTERY,—RECEIPTS,—
 ROPE,—SAILS,—SAW-MILLS,—SOAP,
 —TEXTILE FABRICS,—VARNISHES,
 WOOD WORK,—WOOL.
- Manures.** Burn, R. S. Soils, manures.
 and crops. (*In his* Outlines of
 modern farming, v. 1) ... 630
 Crews, A. W. Manures ... 631
 Griffiths, A. B. Manures and their
 uses ... 631
 Treatise on manures ... 631
 Munro, J. M. H. Soils and manures 631
 Ville, G. Artificial manures ... 631
See also AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.
- Manxman.** *See* CAINE, H.
- Many inventions.** *See* KIPLING, R.
- Manzoni, A.** *I promessi sposi*; the
 betrothed. (*Three copies*) ... M.31.8
- Maori and settler.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Maori wars.**
 Alexander, Sir J. E. Incidents of
 the Maori war ... 993.8
 Carey, R. Narrative of the late
 war in New Zealand ... 993.8
 Grace, M. S. Sketch of the New
 Zealand war ... 993.8
 Gudgeon, T. W. Defenders of New
 Zealand ... 993.8
 McDonnell, T. Incidents of the war.
 (*In* Gudgeon, W. W. Defenders
 of New Zealand) ... 993.8
 Maori history; being a native ac-
 count of the Pakeha-Maori wars
 in New Zealand. (*Ibid*) ... 993.8
- Maoris.** Firth, J. C. Nation making 919.38
 McDonnell, T. Tales of Maori cha-
 racter and customs, etc. (*In* Gud-
 geon, W. W. Defenders of New
 Zealand ... 993.8
 New Zealanders ... 919.38
 Shortland, E. Maori religion and
 mythology; added, Notes on
 Maori tenure of land ... 291
 Traditions and superstitions of the
 New Zealanders ... 398
 Williams, W., bp. Christianity among
 the New Zealanders ... 260
See also MAORI WARS,—NEW ZEA-
 LAND,—TATTOOING.
- Map of life.** Lecky, W. E. H. ... 170
- Maranas.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Marathon.** Stillman, W. J. Mara-
 thon and its brigands. (*In his* Old
 Rome and the new) ... 814
- Marble, A. P.** Sanitary conditions for
 school houses ... 628
- Marble faun.** *See* HAWTHORNE, N.
- Marbles.** Blagrove, G. H. Marble de-
 coration ... 730
- Marbling.** Davidson, E. A. Practical
 manual of house-painting, marbling,
 etc. ... 698
- Marbot, J. B. A. M., baron de.** Me-
 moirs. 2 v. ... B.M.32.8
- Marcella.** *See* WARD, Mrs. H.
- March in the ranks.** *See* FOTHERGILL,
 J.
- March of Charles Sturt.** *See* KINGS-
 LEY, H.
- March on London.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Marcia.** *See* NORRIS, W. E.
- Marchesa, ship.** Guillemard, F. H. H.
 Cruise of the "Marchesa" to
 Kamschatka and New Guinea ... 910
- Marchesi, Mathilde.** Marchesi and
 music; passages from the life of a
 famous singing teacher ... B.M.33
- Marco Polo.** *See* POLO.
- Marco Visconti.** *See* GROSSI, T.
- Marcus Aurelius.** *See* AURELIUS ANTO-
 NINUS, M.
- Marden, O. S.** Architects of fate; or,
 steps to success and power ... 170
 Secret of achievement ... 170
- Marey, E. J.** Animal mechanism ... 590
 Movement ... 590
- Margaret von Ehrenberg.** *See* HOWITT,
 W., and Mrs. M.
- Margarita.** Hugo, V. (*In his* Les
 quatre vents de l'esprit, v. 1) ... 841

- Marginalia.** Poe, E. A. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 818
- Marguerite, queen of Italy.** Bothmer, A. von., ed. *Queen Margherita of Italy. (In her Sovereign ladies of Europe)* ... 920
- Marguerite de Valois.** See DUMAS, A.
- Marholm, Laura.** See HANSSON, L. M.
- Maria II., queen of Portugal.**
Mackintosh, Sir J. *Statement of the case of Donna Maria da Gloria to the crown of Portugal. (In his Misc. works)* ... 828
- Maria Christina, queen of Spain.**
Bothmer, A. von., ed. *Queen-regent of Spain. (In her Sovereign ladies of Europe)* ... 920
- Maria Theresa, queen of Hungary.**
Bright, Rev. J. F. *Maria Theresa* B.M.33.2
- Marriage de Figaro.** See BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. DE.
- Marie.** See PUSHKIN, A.
- Marie Antoinette, queen of France.**
Gaulot, P. *Friend of the Queen; Marie Antoinette—Count de Fersen* B.F.41.5
Imbert de Saint Amand, A. L., baron. *Marie Antoinette, and the downfall of royalty* ... B.M.33.4
Marie Antoinette, and the end of the old régime ... B.M.33.4
Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-91 ... B.M.33.4
La Rocheterie, M. de. *Life of Marie Antoinette* ... B.M.33.4
O'Connor, T. P. *Fersen and Marie Antoinette. (In his Some old love stories)* ... 920
Tschudi, Miss C. *Marie Antoinette* B.M.33.4
Yonge, C. D. *Life of Marie Antoinette* ... B.M.33.4
- Marie Henriette, queen of Belgium.**
Bothmer, A. von., ed. *Queen of the Belgians. (In her Sovereign ladies of Europe)* ... 920
- Marie Louise, empress-consort of Napoleon I.** Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., baron. *Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise* ... B.M.33.5
Marie Louise, and the decadence of the empire ... B.M.33.5
Marie Louise, and the invasion of 1814 ... B.M.33.5
Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days B.M.33.5
- Marietta's marriage.** See NORRIS, W.
- Mariette, A.** *Outlines of ancient Egyptian history* ... 932
- Marine engineering.** *Engineer's guide to the royal and mercantile navies* 621.1
Seaton, A. E. *Manual of marine engineering* ... 621.1
- Marine plants.** See SEAWEEDES.
- Marine insurance.** See INSURANCE.
- Marine zoology.**
Cooke, M. C. *Toilers in the sea* ... 590
Figuier, L. *Ocean world* ... 590
Hickson, S. J. *Story of life in the seas* ... 590
See also AQUARIUM,—CRUSTACEA,—MOLLUSCA,—OCEAN.
- Marino Faliero.** See BYRON, Baron.
- Marino Faliero.** See SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Mario, J. W. V.** *Autobiography of Garibaldi; with supplement by J. W. Mario.* See GARIBALDI.
Poor in Naples. (In Woods, R.A., and others.) Poor in great cities ... 339
- Marion Fay.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Marius, the Epicurean.** See PATER, W.
- Marjoribanks, A.** *Travels in New South Wales* ... 919.35
- Marjorie Daw.** See ALDRICH, T. B.
- Markby, Sir W.** *Elements of law* ... 340
- Marked man.** See CROSS, Mrs. A.
- Market gardening.** See GARDENING.
- Market Harborough.** See MELVILLE, G. J. W.
- Markham, A. H. Anson.** (*In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson*) 920
Life of Sir J. Franklin, and the Northwest passage. (Two copies) B.F.85.1
- Markham, C. R.** *Alfred as a geographer. (In Bowker, A., ed. Alfred the Great)* ... B.A1.2.5
"The fighting Veres;" lives of Sir Francis Vere and Sir Horace Vere B.V.58.3
History of Peru ... 985
Life of Columbus... B.C.72.2
Major James Rennell, and the rise of modern English geography B.R.29.3
- Markham, E.** *Man with the hoe, and other poems* ... 811
- Marks, G. C.** *Hydraulic power engineering* ... 621
- Marks, M., ed.** *Cyclopædia of home arts* 700
- Mark's reef.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Marlborough, J. Churchill, duke of.**
Coxe, Rev. W. *Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough* ... B.M.34.3

- Marlborough, J. Churchill, duke of—continued.**
 Fortescue, J. W. Marlborough. (*In* Wilkinson, S., *ed.* From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
 James, G. P. R. John Churchill. (*In his* Memoirs of great commanders) ... 920
 Wolseley, G. J., *viscount*. Life of Churchill ... B.M.34.3
- Marlitt, E., pseud.** See JOHN, E.
- Marlowe, C.** Best plays; *ed.* by H. Ellis, with introd. by J. A. Symonds ... 822
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Tamburlaine the great | Jew of Malta |
| Dr. Faustus | Edward the second. |
- Poems. (*In* Greene, R. Poems of R. Greene and C. Marlowe.) 821
 Tragical history of Dr. Faustus. (*In* Old Eng. drama) ... 822
- Marmery, J. V.** Progress of science. (*Two copies*) ... 500
- Marmion.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Marmorne.** See HAMERTON, P. G.
- Marocco.** See MOROCCO.
- Maronites.** Churchill, C. H. Druses and the Maronites ... 956
- Marooned.** See RUSSELL, W. C.
- Marpessa.** Phillips, S. ... 821
- Marquetry.** Denning, D. Fretwork and marquetry ... 740
- Marquis of Lossie.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Marr, J. E.** Principles of stratigraphical geology ... 551
 Scientific study of scenery... 551
- Marriage.** Chapman, E. R. Marriage questions in modern fiction ... 170
 Dyer, Rev. T. F. T. Loves and marriages of some eminent persons ... 920
 Hardy, Rev. E. J. How to be happy though married ... 170
 Letourneau, C. Evolution of marriage ... 390
 Little, Rev. W. J. K. Holy matrimony ... 170
 Luckock, Rev. H. M. History of marriage ... 390
 McLennan, J. F. Patriarchal theory Studies in ancient history ... 390
 Mallock, W. H. Marriage and free thought. (*In his* Studies of contemporary superstition) ... 300
 Nisbet, J. F. Marriage and heredity 575
See also DIVORCE,—FAMILY,—LOVE.
- Marriage-a-la-mode.** See DRYDEN, J.

- Marriage ceremony.** See CROSS, Mrs. A.
- Marriage of Elinor.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Marriage of Moira Fergus.** See BLACK, W.
- Marriage settlement.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Marriages of the Bourbons.** Bingham, D. ... 944
- Marrons du feu, Les.** Musset, A. de. (*In his* Premières poésies) ... 841
- Marryat, F., captain.**
 Dog fiend; or, Snarleywow. (*Five copies*) ... M.34.4
 Frank Mildmay. (*Seven copies*) ... M.34.4
 Jacob Faithful. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Japhet in search of a father. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 King's own. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Masterman Ready. (*Four copies*) ... M.34.4
 Mission; or, scenes in Africa. (*Seven copies*) ... M.34.4
 Mr. Midshipman Easy. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Newton Forster; or, the merchant service. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Olla podrida. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Pacha of many tales. (*Six copies*) M.34.4
 Percival Keene. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Peter Simple. (*Six copies*)... M.34.4
 Phantom ship. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Pirate, and The three cutters. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Poacher. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Poor Jack. (*Seven copies*) ... M.34.4
 Privateersman. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Rattlin, the reefer. (*Five copies*) ... M.34.4
 Settlers in Canada. (*Seven copies*) ... M.34.4
 Travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Valerie. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Hannay, D. Life of F. Marryat B.M.34.5
- Marrying off a daughter.** See DURAND, A.
- Mars.** Lowell, P. Mars ... 520
- Mars, ship.** Bullen, F. T. Way they have in the navy ... 359
- Marsden, Rev. J. B.** Memoirs of the life and labours of the Rev. S. Marsden of Paramatta ... B.M.35.2
- Marsden, Rev. S.** Marsden, Rev. J. B. Memoirs of the life and labours of the Rev. S. Marsden of Paramatta B.M.35.2
- Marsh, A. E. W.** Holiday wanderings in Madeira. (*Two copies*) ... 914.69

- Marsh, G. P.** Lectures on the English language; ed., with additional lectures and notes, by W. Smith .. 420
- Marsh, N., archbp. of Dublin.** Stokes, Rev. G. T. Narcissus Marsh. (*In his* Some worthies of the Irish church) ... 920
- Marsh, S.** Microscopical section cutting ... 578
- Marshall, A.** Elements of economics of industry .. 330
- Principles of economics, v. 1 ... 330
- Marshall, A. M.** Frog; an introduction to anatomy, histology, and embryology ... 590
- Marshall, Mrs. Emma.** Women novelists. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.
- Marshall, H.** Abnormal phenomena of the nervous system ... 134
- Marshall, H. R.** Instinct and reason; with some special study of the nature of religion ... 150
- Pain, pleasure, and æsthetics ... 150
- Marshall, John.** Magruder, A. B. John Marshall ... B.M.35.3
- Marshall, Julian.** Tennis. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) ... 796
- and Spens, J. Rackets. (*Ibid*) ... 796
- Marshall, Mrs. Julian.** Handel B.H.19.2
- Marshall, W. B.** Personal narrative of two visits to New Zealand, 1834 ... 919.38
- Marshman, Mrs. H.** Smith, G. Hannah Marshman. (*In his* Twelve pioneer missionaries) ... 920
- Marshman, J. C.** Abridgment of the history of India ... 954
- Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock B.H.29.4
- Marson, Rev. C. L.** Church and the democratic idea. (*In* Reid, A., ed. New party) ... 300
- Social teaching of the early fathers. (*In* Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium) 300
- Marston, W.** Our recent actors. (*Two copies*) ... 790
- Marsupials.** Lydekker, R. Handbook to the marsupialia ... 590
- Nicols, A. Snakes, marsupials, and birds ... 590
- Marteilhe, J.** Dobson, A. Marteilhe's 'Memoirs.' (*In his* Paladin of philanthropy) ... 824
- Martial.** Epigrams; tr. into prose and verse ... 877
- Martian.** See DU MAURIER, G.
- Martin, saint, bp. of Tours.** Cazenove, Rev. J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours... B.H.54
- Martin, A.** Home life on an ostrich farm ... 916.8
- Martin, A. P.** Life and letters of R. Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke; with a memoir of Sir J. C. Sherbrooke. 2 v. ... B.Sh.5
- Queen in the Isle of Wight ... B.V.66
- True stories from Australasian history ... 993
- Martin, Mrs. A. P.** Australian rose. (*In* Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully) ... F.53
- Cross currents. (*Ibid*) ... F.53
- Martin, B. E., and Martin, C. M.** Stones of Paris in history and letters. 2 v. ... 914.4
- Martin, C. M.** Stones of Paris. See MARTIN, B. E., and C. M.
- Martin, D.** Glasgow school of painting ... 920
- Martin, E. A.** Story of a piece of coal 553
- Martin, Mrs. F., formerly Miss McKay.** (*M. C.*) Explorers, and other poems ... 821.9
- Martin, G. H.** Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system ... 370
- Martin, H. N.** Course of elementary instruction in practical biology. See HUXLEY, T. H., and MARTIN, H. N.
- Martin, Lady Helena, formerly Faucit.** On some of Shakespeare's female characters; Ophelia, Portia, Desdemona, Juliet, Imogen, Rosalind, Beatrice, Hermione ... 822.3
- Martin, R. M.** History of Australasia ... 919.3
- Martin, Sir T.** Horace ... 871
- Life of the Prince Consort. 5 v. ... B.A.1.1
- and Aytoun, W. E. Book of ballads 827
- Martin, Rev. W. A. P.** Chinese; their education, philosophy, and letters 915.1
- Siege in Peking ... 951
- Martin Chuzzlewitt.** See DICKENS, C.
- Martin Paz.** See VERNE, J.
- Martin Scriblerus, Memoirs of.** See POPE, A.
- Martineau, Miss H.** Autobiography; with memorials by M. W. Chapman. 3 v. ... B.M.36.2
- History of England, 1800-15; being an introd. to the History of the peace ... 942

Martineau, Miss H.—continued.

- History of the thirty years' peace,
1816-46. 4 v. ... 942
- Hour and the man ... M.36
- Household education ... 370
- Clarke, J. F. Harriet Martineau.
(*In his Nineteenth century ques-*
tions) ... 814
- Morley, J. Harriet Martineau. (*In*
his Miscellanies, v. 3) ... 824
- Walford, Mrs. L. B. Harriet Mar-
tineau. (*In her Twelve English*
authoresses) ... 920
- Martineau, James. Study of religion.
2 v. ... 200
- Jackson, A. W. James Martineau
B.M.36.21
- Spencer, H. Mr. Martineau on
evolution. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) ... 824
- Martineau, John. Life and correspond-
ence of Sir Bartle Frere. 2 v. B.F.89.2
- Transvaal trouble, how it arose. (*Two*
copies) ... 968
- Martins, J. P. Oliveira. See OLIVEIRA
MARTINS.
- Martins of Cro' Martin. See LEVER,
C.
- Martyrdom of an empress. [Anon.] B.El.4.1
- Martyrdom of labour. Story, A. T. ... 331
- Martyrdom of Madeleine. See BU-
CHANAN, R.
- Martyrdom of man. Reade, W. ... 909
- Martyrs. Bowden, E. F., ed. Gems
from the early church ... 270
- Foxe, J. Book of martyrs ... 270
- Maruja. See HARTE, B.
- Marvel, I. K., pseud. See MITCHELL,
D. G.
- Marvell, A. Poetical works ... 821
- Benson, A. C. Andrew Marvell. (*In*
his Essays) ... 824
- Marvin, A. T. Olive; its culture in
theory and practice ... 634
- Marx, K. Capital; ed. by F. Engels ... 331
- Student's Marx, by E. Aveling. (*Two*
copies) ... 331
- Theory of value, forming the first nine
chapters of "Capital" ... 330
- Böhm-Bawerk, E. von. Karl Marx,
and the close of his system ... 331
- Mary, Virgin. See CHRISTIAN ART.
- Mary I., queen of England. Davey, R.
Mary Tudor ... B.M.36.4
- Mary, queen of Scots.
Letters; ed. by A. Strickland. 2 v.
(*Two copies*) ... B.M.36.5

Mary, queen of Scots—continued.

- Fleming, D. H. Mary, Queen of
Scots ... B.M.36.5
- Henderson, T. F. Casket letters ... 941
- Mignet, F. A. History of Mary,
Queen of Scots ... B.M.36.5
- Strickland, Miss A. Life of Mary,
Queen of Scots ... B.M.36.5
- Swinburne, A. C. Mary, Queen of
Scots. (*In his Miscellanies*) ... 824
- Mary, princess, consort of Charles
Brandon, duke of Suffolk. Ewald,
A. C. Love match. (*In his Stories*
from the state papers, v. 1) ... 942
- Mary Adelaide, duchess of Teck. Carey,
Miss R. N. Duchess of Teck. (*In*
her Twelve notable good women of
the 19th century) ... 920
- Mary Anerley. See BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Mary Barton. See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- Mary Greasley. See TROLLOPE, A.
- Mary Marston. See MACDONALD, G.
- Mary Stuart. See ALFIERI, V.
- Mary Stuart. See SCHILLER, J. C. F.
VON.
- Mary Stuart. See SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Marzials, F. T. Life of Charles
Dickens ... B.D.55
- Life of V. Hugo ... B.H.87.4
- Life of W. M. Thackeray. See
MERIVALE, H., and MARZIALS, F.
T.
- Marzio's crucifix. See CRAWFORD, F.
M.
- Masailand. Thomson, J. Through
Masai Land ... 916.7
- See also GERMAN EAST AFRICA.
- Masers de Latude, H. Escapes of
Casanova and Latude from prison;
ed., with introd., by P. Villars ... B.M.37
- Mashonaland. See RHODESIA.
- Maskell, W. M. Account of the insects
noxious to agriculture and plants
in New Zealand ... 632
- Maskelyne, J. N. Sharps and flats; a
revelation of the secrets of cheating ... 793
- Mason, Rev. A. J. Thomas Cranmer B.C.85.2
- Mason, James. Social chess ... 793
- Mason, Sir Josiah. Smith, G. B. Sir
Josiah Mason. (*In his Leaders of*
modern industry) ... 920
- Mason, O. T. Origins of invention; a
study of industry among primitive
peoples ... 600
- Mason, R. H. Pictures of life in
Mexico. 2 v. ... 917.2

Mason, R. O. Telepathy and the subliminal self; account of recent investigations regarding hypnotism, automatism, dreams, phantasms, and related phenomena ... 134

Masonry.

Baker, I. O. Treatise on masonry construction ... 624

Davidson, E. A. Drawing for stone-masons ... 740

Purchase, W. R. Practical masonry 693

Siebert, J. S., and Biggin, F. C. Modern stone-cutting and masonry 693

Stonemason, and the bricklayer ... 693

See also BRICKLAYING,—CEMENTS,—CONCRETE,—STONE-WORKING MACHINERY.

Masque of the Inner Temple and Gray's Inn. *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.

Massachusetts. Hawthorne, N. True stories from history and biography 973

Martin, G. H. Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system 370

Thoreau, H. D. Early spring in Massachusetts ... 818

Summer ... 818

Winter ... 818

See also BOSTON,—CAMBRIDGE, *Mass.*

Massage. Eccles, A. S. Practice of massage ... 615

Grafstrom, A. V. Medical gymnastics ... 615

Hale, A. C. Art of massage ... 615

Ostrom, K. W. Massage and the original Swedish movements ... 615

Massart, J. Evolution by atrophy. *See* DEMOOR, J., MASSART, J., and VANDERVELDE, E.

Massary, Isabel. Social life and manners in Australia; by a resident [i.e., I. Massary] ... 919.36

Massee, G. Evolution of plant life; lower forms ... 580

Plant world ... 580

Massey, G. Secret drama of Shakespeare's sonnets ... 822.3

Massimilla Doni. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

Massinger, P. Best plays; ed. by A. Symons. 2 v. ... 822

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| v. 1. Duke of Milan | City madam |
| New way to pay old debts | 2. Roman actor |
| Great duke of Florence | Fatal dowry |
| Maid of honour | Guardian |
| | Virgin-martyr |
| | Believe as you list. |

Massinger, P.—continued.

Stephen, L. Massinger. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 2*) ... 824

Symons, A. Philip Massinger. (*In his Studies*) ... 824

Massingham, H. W. London daily press ... 070

Some Johnson characteristics. (*In Johnson club papers*) ... B.J.63.3

Masson, D.

Chatterton ... B.C.39.2

De Quincey ... B.D.44

Edinburgh sketches and memories ... 824

Recent British philosophy. (*Two copies*) ... 190

Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays ... 824

CONTENTS:

Wordsworth

Scottish influence in British literature

Life and poetry of Shelley

Life and poetry of Keats

Theories of poetry

Prose and verse; De Quincey.

and others. In the footsteps of the poets. (*Two copies*) ... 821

Masson, F. Napoleon at home B.N.16.3

Masson, G.

Mazarin ... B.M.45.7

Medieval France ... 944

Richelieu ... B.R.39.4

ed. Louis XIV. and his contemporaries, as described in extracts from the best memoirs of the 17th century. (*In French classics, v. 7*) 840

Select tales by modern French writers. (*Ibid, 5*) ... 840

CONTENTS:

Maistre, X. de. Voyage autour de ma chambre

Duras, C., duchesse de. Ourika

Eckmann, E., and Chatrian, P. A. Le vieux tailleur

Vigny, A. de. La veillée de Vincennes

About, E. Les jumeaux de l'Hôtel Cornelle

Töpffer, R. Méaventures d'un écolier.

Selection from the letters of Madame de Sévigné and her contemporaries.

(*Ibid, v. 4*) ... 840

Master. *See* ZANGWILL, I.

Master craftsman. *See* BESANT, Sir W.

Master Humphrey's clock. *See* DICKENS, C.

Master mosaic-workers. *See* DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.

Master of Ballantrae. *See* STEVENSON, R. L.

- Master of the mine.** See BUCHANAN, R.
- Master Zacharius.** See VERNE, J.
- Masterman, C. F. G.** Tennyson as a religious teacher ... 821
- Masterman, Rev. J. H. B.** Age of Milton; with introd., etc., by J. B. Mullinger ... 820
- Masterman Ready.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Masters, E. T.** Gentlewoman's book of art needlework; with illust. ... 740
- Masters, M. T.** Life on the farm;—plant life ... 580
- Masters of contemporary music.**
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|---|-----|
| Hervey, A. Masters of French music .. | 920 |
| Maitland, J. A. F. Masters of German music | 920 |
| Streatfeild, R. A. Masters of Italian music | 920 |
| Willeby, C. Masters of English music .. | 920 |
- Masters of medicine.**
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Bernard, by M. Foster .. | .. B.B.45.8 |
| Helmholtz, by J. G. McKendrick .. | .. R.H.38.6 |
| Sydenham, by J. F. Payne .. | .. B.Sy.2.2 |
- Matabeleland.** See RHODESIA.
- Materia medica.** Brunton, T. L. Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica ... 615
- Materialism.** Büchner, L. Force and matter ... 190
- Caillard, Miss E. M. Transcendentalism and materialism. (*In her Law and freedom*) ... 100
- Wilkinson, Rev. W. F. Modern materialism. (*In Present day tracts, v. 3*) ... 204
- Materials, Strength of.** See STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.
- Mathematical instruments.** Heather, J. F. Mathematical instruments ... 510
- Stanley, W. F. Surveying and levelling instruments ... 526
- Mathematics.**
- Berkeley, G., *bp.* Analyst. (*In his Works, v. 3*) ... 190
- Defence of freethinking in mathematics. (*Ibid*) ... 190
- Mathematical miscellanies. (*Ibid*, v. 1) ... 190
- Cajori, F. Teaching and history of mathematics in the United States ... 510
- Campin, F. Treatise on mathematics as applied to the constructive arts ... 510
- Clifford, W. K. Common sense of the exact sciences ... 510

Mathematics—continued.

- See also ALGEBRA,—ARITHMETIC,—ASTRONOMY,—DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS,—ENGINEERING,—GEOMETRY,—MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS,—MECHANICS,—MENSURATION,—METRIC SYSTEM,—NAVIGATION,—PHYSICS,—PROBABILITIES,—SURVEYING.
- Mather, G. R.** Two great Scotsmen; William and John Hunter B.H.91.6
- Matheson, Rev. G.** Apostle Paul. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*) 204
- Matheson, H. M.** Memorials; ed. by his wife ... B.M.42.2
- Mathew, Rev. John.** Eaglehawk and crow; a study of the Australian aborigines, including an inquiry into their origin, and a survey of Australian languages ... 572
- Mathew, T.** Maguire, J. F. Father Mathew ... B.M.42.3
- Mathews, C. J.** Life of C. J. Mathews, chiefly autobiographical, with selections from his correspondence and speeches; ed. by C. Dickens. 2 v. ... B.M.42.4
- Mathews, S.** History of New Testament times in Palestine, 175 B.C.—70 A.D. ... 933
- Social teaching of Jesus ... 300
- Mathias Sandorf.** See VERNE, J.
- Matrimony.** See MARRIAGE.
- Matrimony.** See NORRIS, W. E.
- Matte smelting.** Lang, H. ... 669
- Matter.** Glazebrook, R. T. Laws and properties of matter ... 530
- Kelvin, *Baron.* Constitution of matter. (*In his Popular lectures*) 504
- Tait, P. G. Properties of matter ... 530
- See also ATOMS,—MATERIALISM.
- Matthew, of Westminster.** Flowers of history; especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain, B.C. 4004—A.D. 1307. 2 v. ... 942
- Matthew, J. E.** Literature of music 780
- Manual of musical history ... 780
- Matthew Paris.** See PARIS, M.
- Matthews, J. B.** Books and play-books; essays on literature and the drama ... 814
- Notes on speech-making ... 808
- Vignettes of Manhattan ... M.43.3
- Maud, J. P.** Fall hunt in the Rockies. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5*) ... 910

- Maude.** See Rossetti, C. G.
- Maudsley, H.** Responsibility in mental disease ... 132
- Maugny, Comte de.** Souvenirs of the second empire ... 944
- Maulde de la Clavière, R. de.** Women of the Renaissance ... 396
- Maundeville, Sir J.** See MANDEVILLE.
- Maundrell, H.** Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. (*In* Wright, T., ed. Early travels in Palestine) ... 915.6
- Maupassant, G. de.**
 Odd number. (*Two copies*) ... M.44.3
 Pierre and Jean. (*Four copies*) ... M.44.3
 Pierre et Jean ... M.44.3
 Blaze de Bury, *Mlle.* Y. Guy de Maupassant. (*In her* French literature of to-day) ... 840
 Hansson, L. M. Maupassant and the "fin de siècle" woman. (*In her* We women and our authors) ... 396
- Mauprat.** See DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. D.
- Maurice, C. E.** Bohemia from the earliest times to 1620; with a short summary of later events ... 943.6
- Maurice, Rev. F. D.**
 Epistles of St. John ... 225
 Friendship of books, and other lectures; ed. by T. Hughes ... 824
 Gospel of St. John; discourses ... 225
 Social morality ... 170
 Unity of the New Testament ... 225
 Workman and the franchise ... 320
 Allen, Rev. A. V. G. Frederick Denison Maurice ... B.M.44
 Church, Rev. R. W. Frederick Denison Maurice. (*In his* Occasional papers, v. 2) ... 824
 Maurice's Theological essays. (*Ibid*) ... 824
 Hutton, R. H. Frederick Denison Maurice. (*In his* Essays on some of the modern guides, etc.) ... 824
 Maurice, J. F. Life of F. D. Maurice B.M.44
- Maurice, J. F.** Balance of military power in Europe ... 355
 British army. (*In* Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
 Life of F. D. Maurice. 2 v. ... B.M.44
 National defences ... 355
 Wellington. (*In* Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Maurice Tiernay.** See LEVER, C.

- Mauritius.** Backhouse, J. Extracts from letters ... 910
- Bowen, Sir G. F. Mauritius, 1879-83. (*In his* Thirty years of colonial government, v. 2) ... B.B.67
- Maury, M. F.** Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology ... 551
- Maxims, aphorisms, etc.**
 Attwell, H., ed. Book of golden thoughts ... 808
 Bacon, F. Apophthegms. (*In his* Moral and hist. works) ... 824
 Coleridge, S. T. Aids to reflection ... 240
 Hazlitt, W. Characteristics. (*In his* Round table, etc.) ... 824
 La Rochefoucauld, F. de. Reflections and moral maxims ... 848
 Morley, J. Studies in literature ... 824
 Napier, R., ed. Johnsoniana B.J.63.3
 Penn, W. Some fruits of solitude ... 828
 Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, maxims, etc. ... 808
 Schopenhauer, A. Counsels and maxims ... 834
 Wilson, T., bp. Maxims of piety and of Christianity ... 240
- See also PROVERBS,—QUOTATIONS.

- Maxwell, Sir H.**
 Letter of the law ... M.45
 Life and times of W. H. Smith. 2 v. ... B.Sm.6.4
 Meridiana; noontide essays ... 824

CONTENTS:

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Ancient lights | Mnemosyne |
| Country member's moan | Imagination |
| Manners | Pleasure |
| Customs | Personal names |
| Contrast | Birds |
| Civilisation | Education. |

- Rainy days in a library ... 010
- Robert the Bruce, and the struggle for Scottish independence ... B.R.54
- Sixty years a queen ... 942
- Maxwell, Mrs. J., formerly Miss** Braddon. Lady Audley's secret ... B.72.6
- Maxwell, J. C.** Theory of heat ... 536
- Glazebrook, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell ... B.M.45
- Maxwell, W. H.** History of the Irish rebellion in 1798; with memoirs of the union, and Emmett's insurrection in 1803 ... 941.5
- Life of the Duke of Wellington B.W.46
- Victories of Wellington and the British armies. [Anon.] ... 942
- Wild sports of the west of Ireland ... 914.15

- Maxwell, William H.** Notes on practical sanitary science, pts. 1-2. 2 v. ... 628
- May, E. S. Lake.** (*In* Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- May, Sir T. E.** Constitutional history of England, 1760-1871. 3 v. ... 340
- Maycock, W. P.** Electric lighting and power distribution, v. 1 ... 621.3
Electric wiring, fittings, switches, and lamps ... 621.3
- Mayer, A. M.** Sound; a series of experiments ... 534
- Mayer, G. M.** Women of letters. 2 v. ... 920
- Mayhew, H.** London labour and the London poor. 4 v. ... 331
and Binny, J. Criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life ... 360
- Maynard, Lady M.** Johnstone, G. Lady Maynard. (*In her* Leading women of the restoration) ... 920
- Maynard, S. T.** Landscape gardening as applied to home decoration ... 635
- Mayne, C. B. Moore.** (*In* Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Mayo, R. S. Bourke, earl of.** Hunter, Sir W. W. Earl of Mayo B.M.45.5
- Mayor of Casterbridge.** See HARDY, T.
- Mayor of Queenborough.** See MIDDLETON, T.
- Mazarin, J., cardinal.** Masson, G. Mazarin ... B.M.45.7
- Mazzini, G.** Linton, W. J. European republicans; recollections of Mazzini and his friends ... 920
- Myers, F. W. H.** Guiseppe Mazzini. (*In his* Essays, modern) ... 824
- Newbigging, T.** Literary work of Mazzini. (*In his* Essays at eventide) ... 824
- Mead, P. B.** Elementary treatise on American grape culture ... 634
- Mead, R. Dobson, A.** Dr. Mead's library. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3) ... 824
- Meade, H.** Ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand; with some account of the South Sea islands ... 919.38
- Meadowcroft, Rev. D.** History and progress of English independency. (*In* Gosman, Rev. A., and others, Principles and hist. of Indep.) ... 280
- Meadowcroft, W. H.** A B C of the X rays ... 537
- Meakin, R.** Moorish empire ... 964
- Measure for measure.** See SHAKE-SPEARE, W.
- Measures.** See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
- Meat.** Ewart, J. Meat production ... 636
See also BUTCHER TRADE.
- Meath, R. Brabazon, earl of.** Prosperity or pauperism? Physical, industrial, and technical training ... 370
and Meath, M. J. Brabazon, countess of. Social aims ... 300
- Mecca.** Sikandar Bégam, nawab of Bhopal. Pilgrimage to Mecca ... 915.3
- Mechanic arts.** See ARTS AND TRADES.
- Mechanical drawing.**
Davidson, E. A. Drawing for bricklayers ... 740
Drawing for cabinet-makers ... 740
Drawing for carpenters and joiners ... 740
Drawing for metal-plate workers ... 740
Drawing for stonemasons ... 740
Model drawing ... 740
- Heather, J. F.** Drawing and measuring instruments. (*In his* Mathematical instruments, v. 1) ... 510
- Low, D. A.** Introduction to machine drawing and design ... 740
and Bevis, A. W. Manual of machine drawing and design ... 740
- Pigot, T. F.** Geometrical and engineering drawing. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens.) ... 504
- Rose, J.** Mechanical drawing self-taught ... 740
See also ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING, — GEOMETRICAL DRAWING, — LINKAGES, — PROJECTION.
- Mechanical engineering.** See ENGINEERING, — MACHINERY, — MECHANICS.
- Mechanical industries explained.** Watt, A. ... 600
- Mechanical philosophy.** Carpenter, W. B. ... 530
- Mechanics.**
Ball, Sir R. S. Experimental mechanics ... 531
Goodeve, T. M. Elements of mechanism ... 531
Manual of mechanics ... 531
Kennedy, A. B. W. Kinematics of machinery. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) ... 504
Mechanics of machinery ... 531

Mechanics—continued.

- Lodge, O. J. Elementary mechanics 531
 Sells, V. P. Mechanics of daily life 531
 Slate, F. Principles of mechanics ... 531
 South Kensington museum. Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876 ... 530
 Taylor, J. E. Theoretical mechanics 531
Same. Solids ... 531
 Weisbach, J. Mechanics of engineering; theoretical mechanics ... 531
See also AERONAUTICS,—ENGINEERING,—FORCE,—MACHINERY,—MOTION,—STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.
Mechanics, Applied. *See* ENGINEERING
Mechanic's friend. Axon, W. E. A. 600
Mechanics' own book, Spon's 600
Mechanism, Wonders of modern. Cochrane, C. H. ... 600
Medals. *See* COINS AND MEDALS.
Medd, Rev. P. G. One mediator; the operation of the Son of God in nature and in grace ... 239.01
Medea. *See* EURIPIDES.
Media. Ragozin, Z. A.. Media, Babylon, and Persia ... 935
 Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world ... 935
Medieval towns.
 CONTENTS:
 Young, N. Story of Rome .. 945
Medical gymnastics. Grafstrom, A. V. 615
Medical profession. Blackwell, Dr. E. Pioneer work in opening the medical profession to women ... B.B.56.3
 Carter, R. B. Medical profession. (*In* Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
 Huxley, T. H. On medical education. (*In* his Science and education) ... 370
 State and the medical profession. (*Ibid*) ... 370
See also the lives of C. BERNARD,—H. VON HELMHOLTZ,—J. HUNTER,—W. HUNTER,—SIR M. MACKENZIE,—T. SYDENHAM.
Medici, Cosmo de'. Ewart, K. C. Cosimo de' Medici ... B.M.46.5
Medici, Lorenzo de'. Armstrong, E. Lorenzo de' Medici ... B.M.46.6
 Roscoe, W. Life of Lorenzo de' Medici ... B.M.46.6

Medicine.

- Australian health society. Health lectures ... 610
 Buckton, C. M. Health in the house 610
 Jenkins, W. H. Family medical index ... 610
 Reynolds, Sir J. R. Essays and addresses ... 610
 Roose, R. Waste and repair in modern life ... 610
See also AMBULANCE,—BACTERIA,—CHILDREN,—CONSUMPTION,—CONTAGION,—DENTISTRY,—HEREDITY,—HISTOLOGY,—HYDROPHOBIA,—HYGIENE,—IDIOCY,—INSANITY,—MATERIA MEDICA,—MEDICAL PROFESSION,—NERVOUS SYSTEM,—NURSING,—PATHOLOGY,—PHYSIOLOGY,—THERAPEUTICS,—TYPHOID FEVER,—VETERINARY MEDICINE,—VOICE.
Medieval history. *See* MIDDLE AGES.
Medina. Keane, J. F. My journey to Medinah ... 915.3
Mediterranean sea. Cavan, Earl of. With the yacht, camera, and cycle in the Mediterranean ... 914
See also EAST, THE,—LEVANT.
Mediterranean shores of America. Remondino, P. C. ... 917.3
Medley, G. W. Memoir of the British chess association. (*In* Löwenthal, J. J. Chess congress of 1862) ... 793
Meerschaum. *See* KINGSLEY, H.
Meeting-place of geology and history. Dawson, Sir J. W. ... 573
Meeting the sun. Simpson, W. ... 910
Mehalah. *See* GOULD, S. B.
Meikle, R. Fencer's manual ... 796
Meiklejohn, J. M. D. Art of writing English ... 808
Melancholy. Burton, R. Anatomy of melancholy ... 132
Melanchthon, P. Richard, Rev. J. W. Philip Melanchthon ... B.M.48
Melanesia. Armstrong, E. S. History of the Melanesian mission ... 260
 Codrington, R. H. Melanesians ... 572
 Cooper, H. S. Islands of the Pacific 919.47
 Romilly, H. H. Letters from the western Pacific ... 919.4
 Thomas, J. Cannibals and convicts 919.4
 Wawn, W. T. South Sea islanders, and the Queensland labour trade ... 919.4
 Webster, H. C. Through New Guinea and the cannibal countries ... 919

Melanesia—continued.

See also FIJI,—LOYALTY ISLANDS,—
NEW CALEDONIA,—NEW GUINEA,—
NEW HEBRIDES,—SOLOMON ISLANDS.

Melbourne, W. Lamb, viscount. Lord
Melbourne's papers; ed. by L. C.
Sanders ... B.M.48.3
Dunckley, H. Lord Melbourne B.M.48.3

Melbourne.

Aspinall, C. Three years in Mel-
bourne ... 919.36
Australasian association for the ad-
vancement of science. Handbook
of Melbourne ... 504
Browne, T. A. Old Melbourne
memories ... 919.36
Finn, E. Chronicles of early Mel-
bourne, 1835-52 ... 993.6
Freeman, J. Lights and shadows of
Melbourne life ... 919.36
Sutherland, A. Victoria, and its
metropolis ... 919.36
Melbourne house. See WARNER, Miss S.
**Melbourne international temperance
conference, 1880.** Papers, debates,
and general proceedings; ed. by
H. G. Rudd and H. T. Cox ... 178
Melbourne to Tokio. Daish, W. ... 915.2
Meldola, R. Chemistry of photography 770
Coal, and what we get from it ... 667
Meldrum, D. S. Holland and the Hol-
landers ... 914.92
Meldrum family. See HOWITT, W.,
and Mrs. M.
Melicerte. See MOLIERE, J. B. P
Melincourt. See PEACOCK, T. L.
Melliar, Rev. A. F. Book of the rose 635
Mellows, Emma S. Short story of
English literature ... 820
Melmoth reconciled. See BALZAC, H.
DE.
Melrose, C. J. Modern scientific whist 793
Solo whist ... 793
Melville, A. Morison, W. Andrew
Melville ... B.M.49.5
Melville, A. G. (Mencius). Facts about
China and the Chinese ... 915.1
Melville, G. J. W.
Cerise. (*Six copies*) ... M.49.5
Gladiators. (*Six copies*) ... M.49.5
Kate Coventry. (*Six copies*) ... M.49.5
Katerfelto. (*Six copies*) ... M.49.5
Market Harborough, and Inside the
bar. (*Two copies*) ... M.49.5
Sarchedon ... M.49.5
Songs and verses, and The true cross 821

Melville, Henry. Australasia, and
prison discipline. [Anon.] ... 919.3
Present state of Australasia, with
hints on emigration ... 919.3
Melville, Herman. Moby-Dick; or,
the white whale ... M.49.6
Omoo; a narrative of adventures in
the South seas; a sequel to
"Typee." (*Two copies*)... M.49.6
Typee: a narrative of a four months'
residence among the natives of a
valley of the Marquesas islands.
(*Two copies*) ... M.49.6
White jacket ... M.49.6
Member for Arcis. See BALZAC, H. DE.
Memoirs. See BIOGRAPHY; also the
names of individuals.
**Memoirs and resolutions of Adam
Graeme.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M.
O. W.
Memoirs of a cavalier. See DE FOE, D.
Memoirs of a physician. See DUMAS,
A.
Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. See THACK-
ERAY, W. M.
Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush. See
THACKERAY, W. M.
Memoirs of Captain Carleton. See DE
FOE, D.
Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski.
See HEINE, H.
Memoirs of Martin Scriblerus. See
POPE, A.
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. See
DOYLE, A. C.
Memorabilia Socratis. Xenophon ... 888
Memories. Paul, C. K. ... B.P.28
Memories and portraits. Stevenson,
R. L. ... 824
Memories and studies of war and peace.
Forbes, A. ... 900
Memories of fifty years. Wallack,
L. ... B.W.15.5
Memories of our great towns. Doran, J. 942
Memory. Green, F. W. E. Memory
and its cultivation ... 150
Ribot, T. Diseases of the memory ... 132
Men, cities, and events. Kingston,
W. B. ... 920
Men of achievement.

CONTENTS:

Brooks, N. Statesmen ... 920
Greely, A. W. Explorers and travellers 920
Hubert, P. G. Inventors .. 920
Stoddard, W. O. Men of business .. 920
Men of business. Stoddard, W. O. ... 920

- Men of character.** Jerrold, D. W. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 827
- Men of invention and industry.** Smiles, S. ... 920
- Men of might.** Benson, A. C., and Tatham, H. F. W. ... 920
- Men-of-war.** See SHIPS OF BATTLE.
- Men who have made the empire.** Griffith, G. ... 920
- Men who made the nation.** Sparks, E. E. ... 973
- Men, women, and books.** Hunt, J. H. L. ... 824
- Menschmi.** See PLAUTUS.
- Menander.** Collins, J. C. Menander. (*In his Essays and studies*) ... 824
- Mencius.** Life and works of Mencius. (*In Legge, J. Chinese classics*, v. 2) 299
- Mencius, pseud.** See MELVILLE, A. G.
- Mendeleeff, D. I.** Thorpe, T. E. Dmitri Ivanowitch Mendeleeff. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*) ... 540
- Mendelssohn, J. L. F.**
Hadden, J. C. Mendelssohn ... B.M.52
Rockstro, W. S. Mendelssohn ... B.M.52
- Mendenhall, T. C.** Century of electricity ... 537
- Mendez Pinto, F.** See PINTO, F. M.
- Mending and repairing.** Manual of. Leland, C. G. ... 600
- Menelik.** Gleichen, A. E. W., count. With the mission to Menelik, 1897 916.3
- Menger, A.** Right to the whole produce of labour; with introd. by H. S. Foxwell ... 335
- Mennell, P.** Coming colony; practical notes on Western Australia ... 919.32
- Men's wives.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Mensuration.** Arman, A. Complete ready reckoner for the admeasurement of land ... 526
Merrifield, C. W. Technical arithmetic and mensuration ... 511
Rankine, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, etc. 620
- Mental development in the child.** Preyer, W. ... 150
- Mental diseases.** See IDIOCY,—ILLUSIONS,—INSANITY.
- Mental evolution in animals.** Romanes, G. J. ... 590
- Mental evolution in man.** Romanes, G. J. ... 150
- Mental philosophy.** See PSYCHOLOGY.
- Mental physiology.** See MIND AND BODY.
- Menteur, Le.** See CORNEILLE, P.
- Menzel, W.** History of Germany. 3 v. ... 943
- Menzies, A.** History of religion ... 200
- Menzies, S.** Political women. 2 v. ... 920
- Mercantile law.** See COMMERCIAL LAW.
- Mercator.** See PLAUTUS.
- Mercedes of Castile.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Merchant of Venice.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Merchant service.** See SHIPS.
- Merchants.** Bourne, H. R. F. English merchants ... 920
- Merchant's office.** Van de Linde, G. (*In his Book-keeping*) ... 657
- Mercier, C.** Sanity and insanity ... 132
- Mercy.** See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Mercy and judgment.** Farrar, Rev. F. W. ... 230
- Mere coupable, La.** See BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. DE.
- Meredith, G.**
Adventures of Harry Richmond. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
Amazing marriage. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
Ballads and poems of tragic life ... 821
Beauchamp's career. (*Four copies*)... M.54
Diana of the crossways. (*Five copies*) M.54
Egoist. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
Essay on comedy and the uses of the comic spirit ... 808
Evan Harrington. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
Lord Ormont and his Aminta. (*Seven copies*) ... M.54
Modern love; added, The sage enamoured, and The honest lady ... 821
Odes in contribution to the song of French history ... 821
- CONTENTS:
- Revolution
Napoléon
France, December, 1870
Alsace-Lorraine.
- One of our conquerors. (*Three copies*) M.54
Ordeal of Richard Feverel. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
Poems and lyrics of the joy of earth 821
Poems; Empty purse, with Odes to the comic spirit, etc. (*Two copies*) 821
Reading of earth ... 821
Rhoda Fleming. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
Sandra Belloni. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
Selected poems ... 821
Shaving of Shagpat, and Farina ... M.54
Tale of Chloe; House on the beach; Case of General Ople and Lady Camper. (*Six copies*) ... M.54

Meredith, G.—continued.

- Tragic comedians. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
 Vittoria. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
 Dowden, E. Mr. Meredith in his
 poems. (*In his New studies, etc.*) 800
 Henley, W. E. Meredith. (*In his*
Views, etc.) ... 824
 Le Gallienne, L. George Meredith 820
 Lynch, H. George Meredith ... 820
 Monkhouse, A. Mr. Meredith's
 novels. (*In his Books and*
plays) ... 824
 Mr. Meredith's poems. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
 Oliphant, J. George Meredith. (*In*
his Victorian novelists) ... 823
Meredith, Mrs. L. A. My home in
 Tasmania. 2 v. ... 919.37
 Notes and sketches of New South
 Wales, 1839-44 ... 919.35
 Over the straits; a visit to Victoria 919.36
Meredith, Owen, pseud. See LYTTON,
Earl of.
Mereweather, Rev. J. D. Diary of a
 working clergyman in Australia
 and Tasmania, 1850-53 ... B M.54
Meridiana; noontide essays. Maxwell,
 Sir H. ... 824
Merimee, P. Carmen; tr. and illust.
 by E. H. Garrett, with memoir of
 the author, by L. I. Guiney ... M.54.7
 Colomba; La Vénus d'Ille; Les ames
 du purgatoire ... M.54.5
 Balch, E. Author's love; being the
 unpublished letters of P. Mérimée's
 "Inconnue." [Fict.] ... Au.8
 Hapgood, N. Mérimée as a critic.
 (*In his Lit. statesmen*) ... 824
 James, H. Mérimée's Letters. (*In*
his French poets and novelists) ... 840
Merino, Treatise on the Australian.
 Graham, J. R. ... 636.3
Merivale, C., dean.
 Autobiography; with selections from
 his correspondence ... B.M.54.3
 Fall of the Roman republic ... 937
 General history of Rome ... 937
 Heathen world and St. Paul; St.
 Paul at Rome ... 225
 History of the Romans under the
 empire. 8 v. ... 937
 Roman triumvirates ... 937
 Church, Rev. R. W. Merivale on the
 conversion of the Roman empire.
 (*In his Occasional papers, v. 1*) ... 824

Merivale, H. Historical studies ... 940

CONTENTS:

- On some of the precursors of the French
 revolution
 Studies from the history of the 17th
 century
 Leisure hours of a tourist.

and Marzials, F. T. Life of W. M.
 Thackeray ... B.T.32.2

Merivale, J. H. Notes and formulæ
 for mining students; 4th ed., rev.
 and enlarged by H. F. Bulman ... 622

Mermaid series. Best plays of the old
 dramatists. 19 v. ... 822

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. | Middleton, T. |
| Congreve, W. | Nero, and other plays |
| Dekker, T. | Otway, T. |
| Ford, J. | Shirley, J. |
| Heywood, T. | Vanbrugh, Sir J. |
| Jonson, B., v. 1 | Webster, J., and |
| Marlowe, C. | Tourneur, C. |
| Massinger, P. | Wycherley, W. |

Merope. See ALFIERI, V.

Merope. See ARNOLD, M.

Merrett, H. S. Practical treatise on
 land and engineering surveying ... 526

Merriam, G. S., ed. Noah Porter; a
 memorial, by friends ... B.P.83

Merrick, Miss E. M. With a palette
 in Eastern palaces ... 915.4

Merrifield, C. W. Technical arith-
 metic and mensuration ... 511

Merrimac, ship. Hobson, R. P.
 Sinking of the "Merrimac" ... 972.9

Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud. See
 SCOTT, H. S.

Merriman, M. Elements of the
 methods of least squares ... 519

Merritt, W. Army of the United
 States. (*In Armies of to-day*) ... 355

Merry men and other tales. See
 STEVENSON, R. L.

Merry wives of Windsor. See SHAKE-
 SPEARE, W.

Mery. O'Donovan, E. ... 915.8

Mesaventures d'un écolier. See
 TÖPFFER, R.

Mesmerism. See ANIMAL MAGNETISM,
 —HYPNOTISM.

Message. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Message of Israel. Wedgwood, Miss J. 296

Metal-colouring and bronzing. Hiorns,
 A. H. ... 671

Metal-plate work. Millis, C. T. ... 671

Metal turner's handybook. Hasluck,
 P. N. ... 621

- Metal work.** Harrison, J. Decoration of metals ... 671
- Leland, C. G. Elementary metal work ... 671
- Rathbone, R. L. B. Metal work. (*In White, G., ed. Practical designing*) ... 740
- See also* ENAMELS,—GOLDSMITHING,—IRON WORK,—JEWELLERY,—LEAD WORK,—REPOUSSE WORK,—SOLDERING.
- Metal working for amateurs.** Young, F. C., *ed.* ... 671
- Metallurgy.** *See* ASSAYING,—COPPER,—GOLD,—IRON,—LEAD,—METALS,—SILVER,—STEEL.
- Metals.**
- Austen, Sir W. C. R. Introduction to the study of metallurgy ... 669
- Bloxam, C. L. Metals ... 669
- Crane, W. J. E. Sheet-metal worker's guide ... 671
- Davidson, E. A. Drawing for metal-plate workers ... 740
- Davis, D. C. Metalliferous minerals and mining ... 622
- Hasluck, P. N. Metal turner's handy-book ... 621
- Practical metal plate work ... 671
- Hiorns, A. H. Metal-colouring and bronzing ... 671
- Principles of metallurgy ... 669
- Text-book of elementary metallurgy ... 669
- King, C. W. Natural history of precious stones and of precious metals ... 549
- Lang, H. Matte smelting ... 669
- Overman, F. Treatise on metallurgy ... 669
- Phillips, J. A. Elements of metallurgy ... 669
- Schnabel, C. Handbook of metallurgy ... 669
- Sexton, A. H. Elementary text-book of metallurgy ... 669
- Young, F. C., *ed.* Metal working for amateurs ... 671
- See also* ALLOYS,—ASSAYING,—BLOW-PIPE,—COPPER,—ELECTRO-METALLURGY,—FOUNDING,—GOLD,—IRON,—LEAD,—METAL WORK,—MINERALOGY,—MINES AND MINING,—PATTERN-MAKING,—SILVER,—STEEL,—TIN.
- Metaphysics.** *See* PHILOSOPHY,—PSYCHOLOGY.
- Metcalf, C. T. Metcalfe, baron.**
- Kaye, J. W. Life and correspondence of Lord Metcalfe ... B.M.56
- Metcalf, J.** Case for universal old age pensions ... 339
- Metcalf, T.** Smiles, S. Metcalfe. (*In his Lives of the engineers, v. 3*) ... 920
- Meteorites.** *See* METEORS.
- Meteorology.** Arago, F. Meteorological essays ... 551.5
- Giberne, A. Ocean of air ... 551.5
- Hartwig, G. Aerial world ... 551.5
- Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, *etc.* ... 215
- Rotch, A. L. Sounding the ocean of air ... 551.5
- Ruskin, J. Storm cloud of the nineteenth century ... 551.5
- Scott, R. H. Elementary meteorology ... 551.5
- Waldo, F. Modern meteorology ... 551.5
- See also* AIR,—AURORA BOREALIS,—CLIMATE,—CLOUDS,—OCEAN,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY,—STORMS,—WEATHER,—WINDS.
- Meteors.** Lockyer, Sir J. N. Meteoritic hypothesis ... 520
- Method and results.** Huxley, T. H. ... 824
- Methods of social reform.** Jevons, W. S. ... 300
- Methods of social reform.** Mackay, T. ... 339
- Methodism.** Daniels, W. H. Short history of the people called Methodists ... 280
- See also* the lives of J. WESLEY,—G. WHITEFIELD.
- Methuen's commercial series.**
- CONTENTS :
- Bally, S. E. French commercial reader ... 658
- Manual of French commercial correspondence ... 658
- Manual of German commercial correspondence ... 658
- Edwards, W. D. Commercial law ... 340
- Gibbins, H. de B. British commerce and colonies ... 330
- Commercial examination papers ... 658
- Economics of commerce ... 330
- Jackson, S. Primer of business ... 658
- Lyde, L. W. Commercial geography of the British empire ... 910
- Taylor, F. G. Short commercial arithmetic ... 511
- Metric system.** Foster, H. O. A. Coming of the kilogram ... 360
- Spencer, H. Against the metric system. (*In his Various fragments*) ... 824
- Mexico.**
- Chevalier, M. Mexico, ancient and modern ... 972
- Hale, S. Mexico ... 972

Mexico—continued.

- Helps, Sir A.** Spanish conquest in America ... 970
- Janvier, T. A.** Mexican army. (*In Armies of to-day*) ... 355
- Lummis, C. F.** Awakening of a nation ... 917.2
- Mason, R. H.** Pictures of life in Mexico ... 917.2
- Ober, F. A.** Travels in Mexico ... 917.2
- Prescott, W. H.** History of the conquest of Mexico ... 972
- Réville, A.** Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of Mexico and Peru ... 290
- Ruxton, G. F.** Adventures in Mexico 917.2
- Through the land of the Aztecs** ... 917.2
- Two nights in southern Mexico.** (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2*) 910
- See also* CHIHUAHUA,—SONORA; *also* the life of H. CORTES.
- Meyer, E. von.** History of chemistry 540
- Meyer, F. S.** Handbook of art smithing ... 671
- , Handbook of ornament.** (*Two copies*) 740
- Meyer, G. H. von.** Organs of speech 612
- Meyer, H.** Christ of the Gospels. (*In Present day tracts, v. 7*) ... 204
- Meyer, Hans.** Across East African glaciers ... 916.7
- Meyer, L.** Modern theories of chemistry 540
- Maynell, Mrs. A. C.** John Ruskin ... B.R.89
- Rhythm of life, and other essays** ... 824
- Spirit of place, and other essays** ... 824
- Meyrick, Rev. F.** Church in Spain ... 270
- Confessional.** (*In Church and faith*) 280
- History of the Lord's supper.** (*In Gwatkin, H. M., ed. Church, past and present*) ... 270
- Miall, C. S.** History of the free churches of England. *See* SKEATS, H. S., *and* MIALL, C. S.
- Micah Clarke.** *See* DOYLE, A. C.
- Michael, J. L.** Songs without music... 821.9
- Michael Angelo.** *See* BUONARROTI.
- Michael Angelo.** Longfellow, H. W. (*In his Writings, v. 8*) ... 811
- Michael Strogoff.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Michelet, J.** Historical view of the French revolution. (*Two copies*)... 944
- History of the Roman republic** ... 937
- Michell, E. B.** Art and practice of hawking ... 796
- Michie, A.** Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg ... 915.7
- Michiels, A.** Secret history of the Austrian government, and of its systematic persecutions of Protestants ... 943.6
- Micklethwaite, J. T.** Ornaments rubric. (*In Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual in the church*) 260
- Microbes.** *See* BACTERIA,—FUNGI.
- Microphone.** Du Moncel, T. Telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph ... 654
- Microscope.** Carpenter, W. B. Microscope ... 578
- Hogg, J.** Microscope ... 578
- Marsh, S.** Microscopical section cutting ... 578
- Shelley, H. C.** Chats about the microscope ... 578
- Sorby, H. U.** Microscopes. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens, v. 1*) ... 504
- Middle ages.** Church, *Rev. R. W.* Beginning of the Middle ages ... 940
- Cutts, Rev. E. L.** Charlemagne ... 940
- Darmesteter, Mme. J.** End of the Middle ages ... 940
- Gould, S. B.** Curious myths of the Middle ages ... 398
- Hallam, H.** View of the state of Europe during the Middle ages ... 940
- Henderson, E. F., ed.** Select historical documents of the Middle ages ... 940
- Jenks, E.** Law and politics in the Middle ages ... 340
- Maitland, S. R.** Dark ages ... 940
- Ranke, L. von.** History of the Latin and Teutonic nations ... 940
- See also* CHIVALRY, — CRUSADES, — EUROPE, *History*, — RENAISSANCE.
- Middle classes.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Middle years.** *See* JAMES, H.
- Middlemarch.** *See* CROSS, Mrs. M. A.
- Middleton, A. G.** Earnest, and The pilgrim poet, etc. ... 821
- Middleton, G. A. T.** House drainage 628
- Middleton, T.** Best plays; ed. by H. Ellis, with introd. by A. C. Swinburne. 2 v. ... 822
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Trick to catch the old one
Changeling
Chaste maid in Cheapside
Women beware women
Spanish gipsy
2. Roaring girl
Witch
Fair quarrel
Mayor of Queenborough
Widow.

- Midgley, W.** Book of studies in plant form. See LILLEY, A. E. V., and MIDGLEY, W.
- Midland sketches.** Gordon, W. J. ... 914.2
- Midnight sky.** Dunkin, E. 520
- Midshipman Easy.** See MARRYAT, F.
- 'Midst the wild Carpathians.** See JÓKAI, M.
- Midsummer eve.** See HALL, Mrs. S. C.
- Midsummer night's dream.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Mieville, Sir W. F.** Under queen and khedive B.M.58.4
- Mignet, F. A.** History of Mary, Queen of Scots. (*Two copies*) B.M.36.5
- Milan.**
The life of Beatrice d'Este gives a history of Milan during the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.
- Miles, A. H., ed.** Poets and the poetry of the century. 10 v. 821
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. George Crabbe to Coleridge
 2. Robert Southey to Percy Bysshe Shelley
 3. John Keats to Edward, Lord Lytton
 4. Frederick Tennyson to Arthur Hugh Clough
 5. Charles Kingsley to James Thomson
 6. William Morris to Robert Buchanan
 7. Joanna Baillie to Mathilde Blind
 8. Robert Bridges and contemporary poets
 9. Humour, society, parody, and occasional verse
 10. Sacred, moral, and religious verse.
- Miles, E. H.** How to learn philology ... 400
- Miles, M.** Land drainage 631
- Silos, ensilage, and silage 633
- Miles gloriosus.** See PLAUTUS.
- Miles Wallingford.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Military art and science.**
- Armies of to-day 355
- Bell, C. P. L. Primer of tactics, fortification, topography, and military law 355
- Bellairs, Sir W. Military career ... 355
- Bloch, I. S. Is war now impossible? 355
- Modern weapons and modern war 355
- Brackenbury, C. B. Field works ... 355
- Connell, F. N. How soldiers fight... 355
- Hamley, Sir E. B. Operations of war explained 355
- Helps, Sir A. War. (*In his Friends in council; new ser., v. 1*) ... 824
- Hutchison, F. J., and MacGregor, H. G. Military sketching and reconnaissance 355
- Jerram, C. S. Armies of the world 355

Military art and science—continued.

- Laveleye, É. de. On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their number. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) 300
- Maguire, T. M. Outlines of military geography 355
- Maurice, J. F. Balance of military power in Europe 355
- Robertson, J. M. Militarist regimen. (*In his Patriotism and empire*) ... 300
- Springs of patriotism and militarism. (*Ibid*) 300
- Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive ... 824
- Younghusband, G. J. Indian frontier warfare 355
- See also ARMS AND ARMOUR,—BATTLES,—CAVALRY,—CONSCRIPTION,—DISARMAMENT,—EXPLOSIVES,—FLAGS,—FORTIFICATION,—MILITARY ENGINEERING,—MILITARY HISTORY,—NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,—PEACE,—TACTICS,—TORPEDOES; also AUSTRALASIA,—FRANCE,—GERMANY,—GREAT BRITAIN.
- Military career.** Bellairs, Sir W. ... 355
- Military engineering.** Head, Sir F. B. Royal engineer 623
- See also FORTIFICATION.
- Military geography, Outlines of.** Maguire, T. M. 355
- Military handbooks for officers and non-commissioned officers.**
- CONTENTS:
- Brackenbury, C. B. Field works .. 355
- Hutchison, F. J. and MacGregor, H. G. Military sketching 355
- Shaw, W. J. Elements of modern tactics 355
- Military history.**
- Atteridge, A. H. Wars of the 'nineties 355
- Forbes, A. Barracks, bivouacs, and battles 900
- Camps, quarters, and casual places 900
- Memories and studies of war and peace 900
- Montagu, I. Things I have seen in war 355
- Walker, Sir C. P. B. Days of a soldier's life; being letters written during the Crimean, Chinese, Austro-Prussian, and Franco-German wars B.W.15.2
- See also BATTLES,—NAVAL HISTORY; also the names of countries, wars, battles, places besieged, generals, etc.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Military religious orders of the Middle ages. Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. ... | 929 |
| Military sketching. Hutchison, F. J., and Macgregor, H. G. ... | 355 |
| Milk. | |
| Aikman, C. M. Milk; its nature and composition ... | 637 |
| Oliver, J. Milk, cheese, and butter | 637 |
| <i>See also</i> BUTTER,—CHEESE,—COWS,—DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY,—DAIRY CHEMISTRY,—DAIRY FARMING. | |
| Mill, H. R. Realm of nature; an outline of physiography ... | 551 |
| <i>ed.</i> International geography ... | 910 |
| Mill, J. S. Auguste Comte and positivism ... | 190 |
| Considerations on representative government ... | 320 |
| Early essays; selected by J. W. M. Gibbs ... | 824 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy | |
| Corporation and church property | |
| What is poetry? | |
| Two kinds of poetry | |
| Tennyson's poems | |
| Carlyle's French revolution | |
| Bentham | |
| Democracy and government | |
| Remarks on Bentham's philosophy by E. L. Bulwer-Lytton and J. S. Mill | |
| Mill on Bowring's Life of Bentham. | |
| Ethics; ed., with introd. essays, by C. Douglas ... | 170 |
| Nature; The utility of religion, and Theism ... | 204 |
| On liberty ... | 320 |
| Principles of political economy ... | 330 |
| System of logic ... | 160 |
| Utilitarianism ... | 170 |
| Buckle, H. T. Mill on liberty. (<i>In his Misc. works, v. 1</i>) ... | 828 |
| Godkin, E. L. John Stuart Mill. (<i>In his Reflections, etc.</i>) ... | 814 |
| Harrison, F. John Stuart Mill. (<i>In his Tennyson, etc.</i>) ... | 820 |
| Jenks, E. Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill ... | B.C.19.1 |
| Morley, J. Death of Mr. Mill. (<i>In his Miscellanies, v. 3</i>) ... | 824 |
| Mill's Autobiography. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 824 |
| Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists | 920 |
| Spencer, H. Mill versus Hamilton—the test of truth. (<i>In his Essays, v. 2</i>) ... | 824 |
| Mill of St. Herbot. <i>See</i> MACQUOID, Mrs. K. S. | |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Mill on the Floss. <i>See</i> Cross, Mrs. M. A. | |
| Millais, Sir J. E. Baldry, A. L. Sir J. E. Millais ... | B.M.61 |
| Millais, J. G. Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais ... | B.M.61 |
| Wedmore, F. Millais. (<i>In his</i> On books and art) ... | 824 |
| Millais, J. G. Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais. 2 v. ... | B.M.61 |
| Millar, A. Carpet designing. (<i>In</i> White, G., <i>ed.</i> Practical designing) | 740 |
| Millar, F. Evils of state trading, as illustrated by the post office. (<i>In</i> Mackay, T., <i>ed.</i> Plea for liberty)... | 335 |
| Miller, E. H. Notes on assaying. <i>See</i> RICKETTS, P. DE P., and MILLER, E. H. | |
| Miller, F. Training of a craftsman ... | 700 |
| <i>ed.</i> Wood-carving ... | 736 |
| Miller, G. History, philosophically illustrated, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 4 v. ... | 900 |
| Miller, H. Essays ... | 824 |
| Old red sandstone... .. | 550 |
| Sketch book of popular geology ... | 550 |
| Testimony of the rocks ... | 550 |
| Leask, W. K. Hugh Miller | B.M.61.3 |
| Miller, J. A. Practical handbook for the working miner and prospector and the mining investor. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 622 |
| Miller, Rev. J. R. Every-day of life. Strength and beauty ... | 204 |
| Miller, Mrs. M., formerly Miss Gaunt. Dave's sweetheart ... | G.23 |
| Miller, Miss Marion. Songs from the hills ... | 821.9 |
| Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons .. | 942 |
| Miller, W. Balkans; Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro ... | 949.7 |
| Miller, W. A. Introduction to the study of inorganic chemistry ... | 540 |
| Miller, W. B. E., and others. Diseases of live stock; by W. B. E. Miller, W. P. Hazard, A. Liautard, and L. V. Teller ... | 619 |
| Miller, W. H. Mirage of life. [Anon] | 824 |
| Miller of Angibault. <i>See</i> DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D. | |
| Millet, F. D. Danube from the Black Forest to the Black Sea ... | 914.36 |
| Millet, J. F. Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon ... | 940 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Millett, Mrs. E. Australian parsonage ; or, the settler and the savage in Western Australia | 919.32 |
| Millinery. Hill, Miss C. Millinery, theoretical and practical... .. | 646 |
| Ortner, J. Practical millinery | 646 |
| £1,000,000 bank note. Clemens, S. L. | 817 |
| Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready. See HARTE, B. | |
| Millionaires, Half-hours with the. West, B. B. | 827 |
| Mills, C. T. Metal-plate work ; its patterns and their geometry | 671 |
| Need and value of technical educa- tion. (<i>In</i> Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries) | 600 |
| Mills, A. Colonial constitutions | 340 |
| Mills, C. History of chivalry. 2 v. | 390 |
| Mills, F. W. Exterior and interior photography. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 770 |
| Mills, H. V. Poverty and the state | 339 |
| Mills, J. Advanced physiography (physiographic astronomy) | 520 |
| Mills, W. Dog book | 636.7 |
| Mills. See SAW-MILLS. | |
| Millwright and engineer's pocket com- panion. Templeton, W. | 620 |
| Milman, Rev. H. H. History of Chris- tianity. 3 v. | 270 |
| History of Latin Christianity. 9 v. | 280 |
| History of the Jews | 296 |
| Church, Rev. R. W. Dean Milman's essays. (<i>In his</i> Occasional papers, v. 1) | 824 |
| Newman, J. H. Milman's view of Christianity. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 2) | 204 |
| Milman, Rev. R. Life of Torquato Tasso | B.T.18 |
| Mitslav ; or, the conversion of Pome- rania | M.63 |
| Miln, Mrs. Louise J. Little folk of many lands | 390 |
| When we were strolling players in the East | 915 |
| Milne, J. Earthquakes | 551 |
| Miner's handbook | 622 |
| Seismology | 551 |
| Milne, J. G. History of Egypt under Roman rule. (<i>In</i> Petrie, W. M. F., and others. History of Egypt, v. 5) | 932 |
| Milne, James. Romance of a pro-consul ; being the personal life and memoirs of the Right Hon. Sir George Grey B.G.86.5 | |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Milner, Sir A. England in Egypt. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 962 |
| Milner, G. Country pleasures | 824 |
| Milner, Rev. J., and Brierly, Sir O. W. Cruise of H.M.S. "Galatea," cap- tain H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, 1867-8 | 910 |
| Milner, Rev. T. British islands | 508 |
| Heavens and the earth | 520 |
| Turkish empire. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 949.6 |
| Milton, J. Areopagitica ; ed. by J. W. Hales | 320 |
| English poems ; ed. by R. C. Browne. 2 v. | 821 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| v. 1. Early poems | Sonnets |
| L'allegro | 2. Last poems ; |
| Il penseroso | Paradise lost |
| Arcades | Paradise regained |
| Comus | Samson Agonistes. |
| Lycidas | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Poetical works ; with memoir and remarks by J. Montgomery. 2 v. | 821 |
|---|-----|

CONTENTS :

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| v. 1. Paradise lost | 2. Sonnets |
| 2. Paradise regained | Odes |
| Samson Agonistes | Miscellanies |
| Comus | Translations |
| Arcades | Elegiarum liber |
| Lycidas | Epigrammatum liber |
| L'allegro | Sylvarum liber. |
| Il penseroso | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Prose of Milton ; selected and ed. by R. Garnett | 828 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Prose works ; with preface and notes by J. A. St. John. 5 v.... .. | 828 |
|---|-----|

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|--|
| v. 1. Defence of the people of England Second defence of the people of Eng- land Eikonoklastes | |
| 2. Tenure of kings and magistrates Areopagitica Tracts on the commonwealth, etc. Observations on the articles of peace be- tween James, Earl of Ormond, for King Charles I., and the Irish rebels and papists Letters of state, etc. | |
| 2. Brief notes upon a sermon titled The fear of God and the king, by M. Griffith Of reformation in England Of prelatical episcopacy Reason of church government urged against prelacy Of true religion, heresy, schism, tolera- tion Treatise of civil power in ecclesiastical causes | |

Milton, J. Prose works—continued.**CONTENTS—continued:**

| | |
|--|--------|
| 3. Considerations touching the likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the church | |
| Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's defence against Smectymnuus | |
| Apology for Smectymnuus | |
| Doctrine and discipline of divorce | |
| Judgment of M. Bucer concerning divorce | |
| Tetrachordon | |
| Colasterion | |
| Of education | |
| Declaration for the election of this present king of Poland, John III., 1672 | |
| Familiar letters | |
| 4-5. Treatise on Christian doctrine | |
| 5. History of Britain | |
| Brief history of Moscovia | |
| Accedence commenced grammar | |
| Arnold, M. French critic on Milton. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>) ... | 824 |
| Milton. (<i>In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2</i>) ... | 824 |
| Bagehot, W. John Milton. (<i>In his Lit. studies, v. 2</i>) ... | 920 |
| Birrell, A. Milton. (<i>In his Obiter dicta, 2nd ser.</i>) ... | 824 |
| Same. (<i>In his Coll. essays, v. 2</i>) ... | 824 |
| De Quincey, T. Life of Milton. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 4</i>) ... | 828 |
| Dowden, E. Idealism of Milton. (<i>In his Transcripts and studies</i>) ... | 824 |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. Milton. (<i>In his Great books</i>) ... | 800 |
| Garnett, R. Life of J. Milton ... | B.M.64 |
| Lamartine, A. de. Milton. (<i>In his Memoirs, v. 3</i>) ... | 920 |
| Lowell, J. R. Milton. (<i>In his Lit. essays, v. 4</i>) ... | 814 |
| Milton's "Areopagitica." (<i>In his Latest essays</i>) ... | 814 |
| Macaulay, T. B., baron. Milton. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 1</i>) ... | 824 |
| Pattison, M. Milton ... | B.M.64 |
| Raleigh, J. Milton ... | B.M.64 |
| Seeley, Sir J. R. Milton's poetry. (<i>In his Lectures and essays</i>) ... | 824 |
| Milton's political opinions. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 824 |
| Trent, W. P. John Milton; a short study of his life and works ... | B.M.64 |
| Milton, Age of. Masterman, Rev. J. H. B. ... | 820 |
| Milton anthology. Arber, E., ed. ... | 821 |
| Mind. See PSYCHOLOGY. | |
| Mind and body. | |
| Bain, A. Mind and body ... | 130 |
| Flammarion, C. Unknown ... | 130 |
| Mosso, A. Fear ... | 130 |

Mind and body—continued.

See also ANIMAL MAGNETISM,—BRAIN,—DREAMS,—HYPNOTISM,—IDIOCY,—INSANITY,—MELANCHOLY,—NERVOUS SYSTEM,—PSYCHOLOGY.

Mind-reading.

Mason, R. O. Telepathy, and the subliminal self ... 134

Podmore, F. Apparitions and thought transference ... 134

See also ANIMAL MAGNETISM,—HYPNOTISM.

Mind in animals. Büchner, I. ... 590

Mind of the Master. Watson, Rev. J. ... 204

Mine host Gansendonck. See CONSCIENCE, H.

Mine surveying. Brough, B. H. Treatise on mine-surveying ... 622

Lintern, W. Mineral surveyor and valuer's complete guide ... 622

Mineralogy.

Bauerman, H. Text-book of descriptive mineralogy ... 549

Text-book of systematic mineralogy ... 549

Brush, G. J. Manual of determinative mineralogy ... 549

Buckland, Rev. W. Geology and mineralogy ... 215

Campbell, J. Simple tests for minerals ... 549

Cornish, V. Short studies in physical science ... 504

Cox, S. H. Prospecting for minerals ... 549

Dana, E. S. Minerals, and how to study them ... 549

Text-book of mineralogy ... 549

Dana, J. D. Manual of mineralogy and petrography ... 549

Davies, D. C. Treatise on earthy and other minerals and mining ... 622

Hatch, F. H. Mineralogy ... 549

Kobell, F. von. Sketches from the mineral kingdom. (*In Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man*) ... 580

Krausé, F. M. Introduction to mineralogy ... 549

Nicol, J. Manual of mineralogy ... 549

Ramsay, A. Rudiments of mineralogy ... 549

Solly, R. H. Elementary introduction to mineralogy ... 549

See also ASSAYING,—BLOWPIPE,—CRYSTALLOGRAPHY,—DIAMONDS,—GEMS AND PRECIOUS STONES,—METALS,—MINES AND MINING,—ROCKS.

Miner's right. See BROWNE, T. A.

Mines and mining.

- Collins, J. H. First book of mining and quarrying ... 622
- Davies, D. C. Treatise on earthy and other minerals and mining ... 622
- Treatise on metalliferous minerals and mining ... 622
- Davies, E. H. Machinery for metalliferous mines ... 622
- Gordon, H. A. Miners' guide ... 622
- Mining and engineering; and miners' guide ... 622
- Hartwig, G. Subterranean world ... 550
- Ihlseng, M. C. Manual of mining ... 622
- Merivale, J. H. Notes and formulae for mining students ... 622
- Miller, J. A. Practical handbook for the working miner and prospector and the mining investor ... 622
- Milne, J. Miner's handbook ... 622
- Moore, G. W. Practical guide for prospectors, explorers, and miners ... 622
- Morgans, W. Manual of mining tools ... 622
- New Zealand—*Department of mines.* Report on the mining industry of New Zealand ... 553
- Randall, P. M. Quartz operator's handbook ... 622
- Smyth, R. B. Goldfields and mineral statistics of Victoria ... 553
- Stretch, R. H. Prospecting, locating, and valuing mines ... 622
- Victoria — *Department of mines.* Miners' handbook ... 622
- Wilson, E. B. Hydraulic and placer mining ... 622
- See also ASSAYING,—COAL,—EXPLOSIVES,—GOLD,—METALS,—MINE SURVEYING.

Minister's wooing. See STOWE, Mrs. H. B.

Minka. See HEYSE, P.

Minna von Barnhelm. See LESSING, G. E.

Minor, Ellen E. Murillo ... B.M.94.1

Minsters. See CATHEDRALS.

Minstrel love. See LA MOTTE FOUQUE, F. H. C. DE.

- Minto, W.** Characteristics of English poets from Chaucer to Shirley ... 821
- Daniel Defoe ... B.D.36.5
- Literature of the Georgian era; ed. by W. Knight ... 820
- Logic, inductive and deductive ... 160

Mirabeau, H. G. de Riquetti, comte de.

O'Connor, T. P. Mirabeau and Sophie de Monnier. (*In his* Some old love stories)... 920

Willert, P. F. Mirabeau ... B.M.67

Miracle plays. Arnold, M. Persian passion play. (*In his* Essays in criticism, ser. 1) ... 824

Burton, Lady I. Passion-play at Ober-Ammergau ... 790

Farrar, Rev. F. W. Passion play at Oberammergau ... 790

Hase, K. Miracle plays and sacred dramas ... 790

Hinkson, K. T. Miracle plays ... 822

Holt, R. B. On mysteries and miracle plays. (*In* Royal soc. of lit. Afternoon lect.) ... 820

Miracles. Cairns, Rev. J. Christianity, and miracles at the present day. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 11) 204

Howson, Rev. J. S. Meditations on the miracles of Christ ... 225

Smith, G. Miraculous element in Christianity. (*In his* Guesses, etc.) 204

Trench, R. C., archbp. Notes on the miracles of our Lord ... 225

Mirage of life. Miller, W. H. ... 824

Mirandola, Pico della. See PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA.

Mirglip the Persian. See RIDLEY, Rev. J.

Misanthrope, Le. See MOLIERE, J. B. P.

Miser. See MOLIERE, J. B. P.

Miserables, Les. See HUGO, V.

Misfortunes of Elphin. See PEACOCK, T. L.

Miss Angel. See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.

Miss Crespigny. See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.

Miss Gilbert's career. See HOLLAND, J. G.

Miss Kilmansegg and her precious leg. See HOOD, T.

Miss Ludington's sister. See BELLAMY, E.

Miss Mackenzie. See TROLLOPE, A.

Miss Majoribanks. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

Miss Misanthrope. See MCCARTHY, J.

Miss Nancy's pilgrimage. See JOHNSON, V. W.

Miss or Mrs. ? See COLLINS, W.

Miss Sara Sampson See LESSING, G. E.

Miss Tommy. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

- Miss Williamson's divagations.** *See* RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Mission.** *See* MARRYAT, F.
- Missionaries.** Japp, A. H. Master missionaries ... 920
- Smith, G. Twelve pioneer missionaries ... 920
- See also* the lives of MRS. C. BOOTH, —J. DAMIEN DE VEUSTER, —D. LIVINGSTONE, —REV. S. MARSDEN, —D. L. MOODY, —REV. J. G. PATON, —BISHOP G. A. SELWYN, —BISHOP J. R. SELWYN, —REV. J. WILLIAMS.
- Missions.**
- Armstrong, E. S. History of the Melanesian mission ... 260
- Buzacott, Rev. A. Mission life in the islands of the Pacific ... 260
- Campbell, Rev. A. J. Account of the New Hebrides missions. (*In* Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides) ... 919.4
- Foster, J. Essay on the evils of popular ignorance; and a discourse on the communication of Christianity to the people of Hindoostan ... 370
- Gill, Rev. W. W. Gems from coral islands ... 260
- Inglis, Rev. J. Bible illustrations from the New Hebrides ... 260
- Morshead, A. E. M. A. History of the Universities' mission to central Africa ... 260
- Murray, Rev. A. W. Forty years' mission work in Polynesia and New Guinea, 1835-75 ... 260
- Missions in western Polynesia ... 260
- Russell, M., bp. Polynesia ... 996
- Stern, Rev. H. A. Captive missionary ... 916.3
- Stock, S. G. Story of Uganda ... 967
- Thompson, Rev. R. W., and Johnson, Rev. A. N. British foreign missions ... 260
- White foreigners from over the water ... 260
- Williams, Rev. J. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea islands ... 260
- Williams, Rev. T., and Calvert, Rev. J. Fiji, and the Fijians ... 919.47
- Williams, W., bp. Christianity among the New Zealanders ... 260
- Work in the colonies ... 260
- Yate, Rev. W. Account of New Zealand ... 919.38

Missions—continued.

- See also* MISSIONARIES, —RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, —SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE; *also* the life of H. M. MATHESON.
- Mississippi basin; the struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763.** Winsor, J. ... 970
- Mr. Batters's pedigree.** *See* HUTCHINSON, H. G.
- Mr. de Pourceaugnac.** *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Mr. Fantom.** More, Mrs. H. (*In* her Works, v. 3) ... 828
- Mr. H—.** *See* LAMB, C.
- Mr. Isaacs.** *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Mr. Midshipman Easy.** *See* MARRYAT, F.
- Mr. Sandford.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Mr. Scarborough's family.** *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Mr. Schnackenberger.** De Quincey, T. (*In* his Uncollected writings, v. 2) ... 828
- Mr. Smith.** *See* WALFORD, Mrs. L. B.
- Mr. Thomas Atkins.** Hardy, Rev. E. J. ... 355
- Mr. Verdant Green.** *See* BRADLEY, E.
- Mistress and maid.** *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Mrs. Arthur.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Mrs. Brumby.** *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Mrs. Burrage.** Hood, T. (*In* his Works, v. 6) ... 828
- Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures.** Jerrold, D. W. (*In* his Works, v. 3) ... 827
- Mrs. Christian Davies.** *See* DE FOE, D.
- Mrs. Dymond.** *See* RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Mrs. Gardiner.** Hood, T. (*In* his Works, v. 6) ... 828
- Mrs. Gerald's niece.** *See* FULLETON, Lady G.
- Mrs. Leicester's school.** *See* LAMB, C.
- Mrs. Peck's pudding.** Hood, T. (*In* his Works, v. 7) ... 828
- Mrs. Perkins' ball.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Mrs. Tregaskiss.** *See* PRAED, Mrs. C.
- Mitchell, A. F.** Scottish reformation; ed. by D. H. Fleming ... 270
- Mitchell, D. G.** (*Ik Marvel.*) American lands and letters; the Mayflower to Rip-van-Winkle ... 810
- Dream-life, a fable of the seasons.** [Anon.] (*Two copies*) ... 818

Mitchell, D. G.—continued.

English lands, letters, and kings. 4 v. 820

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. From Celt to Tudor
 2. From Elizabeth to Anne
 3. Queen Anne and the Georges
 4. Later Georges to Victoria.

Reveries of a bachelor ... 818

Mitchell, Dugald. Popular history of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland 941

Mitchell, H. W. Evolution of life ... 575

Mitchell, J. Manual of practical assaying ... 669.9

Mitchell, J. M. Christianity and ancient paganism. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 9) ... 204Hindu religion. (*Ibid.*, v. 6) ... 204Zend-Avesta and the religion of the Pârsia. (*Ibid.*, v. 5) ... 204

Mitchell, Kate. Drink question ... 178

Effects of alcohol on women. (*In Lectures on temperance*)... 178

Mitchell, P. C. Thomas Henry Huxley B.H.98.6

Mitchell, Sir T. L. Journal of an expedition into the interior of tropical Australia, in search of a route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria ... 919.34

Three expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia; with descriptions of Australia Felix and New South Wales. 2 v. ... 919.35

Mitchell, W. F. Reminiscences of the great mutiny, 1857-59 ... 954

Mitford, A. B. F. Attache at Peking 915.1

Mitford, B. Romance of the Cape frontier. (*Five copies*) ... M.69Veldt official. (*Six copies*) ... M.69

Mitford, Miss M. R. Our village. 2 v. M.69.5

Same; with introd. by A. T. Ritchie.

1 v. ... M.69.5

Recollections of a literary life ... 800

Mitslav. See MILMAN, Rev. R.

Mivart, St. G.

Birds; the elements of ornithology ... 590

Contemporary evolution ... 260

Essays and criticisms. 2 v. ... 824

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Jacobinism
 Sorel's Europe and the French revolution
 Memoirs of a royalist
 State organisation
 Notes on Spain
 Monumenta ritualia ecclesie Anglicane
 Devonshire relic
 Visit to some Austrian monasteries

Mivart, St. G. Essays and criticisms—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

- Greyfriars
 National education
 Meaning of life
 Government of life
 Laughter
 Why tastes differ
 Psychology of the emotions
 2. Descent of man
 Evolution, and its consequences
 Specific genius
 Herbert Spencer
 Prehistoric and savage man
 Address to the British association, 1879
 Force, energy, and will
 Likenesses
 Hermann Lotze, and the mechanical philosophy
 Limit to evolution
 Organic nature's riddle
 What are animals and plants?
 Weismann's theories—the beginning and end of life
 Eimer on growth and inheritance.

Groundwork of science ... 110

Introduction to the elements of science. (*Two copies*) ... 500

Lessons from nature as manifested in mind and matter ... 575

On truth... ... 110

Origin of human reason ... 150

Types of animal life. (*Two copies*) 590

Mixer, W. G. Elementary text-book of chemistry ... 540

Moby-Dick. See MELVILLE, H.

Model engineer's handybook. Hasluck, P. N. ... 621.1

Modelling. Halse, G. Modeller ... 730

Rowe, E. Hints on wood-carving, recreative classes, and modelling ... 736

Modern buccaneer. See BROWNE, T. A.

Modern English writers.

CONTENTS :

- Arnold, by G. Saintsbury .. B.Ar.6
 Ruskin, by Mrs. A. C. Meynell .. R.R.89
 Stevenson, by L. C. Cornford .. B.St.45

Modern Griselda. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.

Modern humanists. Robertson, J. M. 920

Modern painters. Ruskin, J. ... 750

Modern political institutions. Baldwin, S. E. ... 300

Modern science.

CONTENTS :

- Ball, Sir R. Cause of an ice age .. 551
 Flower, W. H. Horse .. 599
 Glazebrook, R. T. Laws and properties of matter .. 539
 Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folklore .. 393
 Ward, H. M. Oak .. 599

| | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Modern science and modern thought. | | | |
| Laing, S. | ... | ... | 215 |
| Modernity , Essays in. | Adams, F. W. L. | | 824 |
| Modeste Mignon. | See BALZAC, H. DE. | | |
| Moe, J. I. | Popular tales from the Norse. See ASBJÖRNSSEN, P. C., and MOE, J. I. | | |
| Moeller, W. | History of the Christian Church, A.D. 1-600 | | |
| | ... | ... | 270 |
| | History of the Christian Church in the Middle ages | | |
| | ... | ... | 270 |
| Moffat, R. | Japp, A. H. | Robert | |
| | Moffat and South Africa. (<i>In his</i> Master missionaries) | | |
| | ... | ... | 920 |
| Mogreb-el-Aksa. | Graham, R. B. C. | | 916.4 |
| Mogul empire. | See INDIA. | | |
| Mohammed. | See MUHAMMAD. | | |
| Mohammedanism. | See MUHAMMAD AND MUHAMMADANISM. | | |
| Mohl, J. | Müller, F. M. | Julius Mohl. | |
| | (<i>In his</i> Chips from a German workshop, v. 2) | | |
| | ... | ... | 824 |
| Mohmund expedition. | Churchill, W. L. S. | Story of the Malakand field force | |
| | ... | ... | 954 |
| | James, L. | Indian frontier war. 1897 | |
| | ... | ... | 954 |
| Moir, D. M. | Douglas, Sir G. | D. M. | |
| | Moir. (<i>In his</i> "Blackwood" group) | | |
| | ... | ... | 920 |
| Moliere, J. B. P. | | | |
| | Dramatic works; tr. by C. H. Wall. | | |
| | 3 v. | ... | 842 |
| CONTENTS: | | | |
| v. 1. Jealousy of Le Barbouillé | Misanthrope | | |
| Flying doctor | Doctor in spite of himself | | |
| Blunderer; or, the mishaps | Mélicerte | | |
| Lovers' quarrels | Sicilian | | |
| Affected ladies | Tartuffe | | |
| Sganarelle | Amphitryon | | |
| Don Garcia of Navarre | George Dandin | | |
| School for husbands | 3. Miser | | |
| Bored | Mr. de Pourceaugnac | | |
| School for wives | Magnificent lovers | | |
| School for wives criticised | Shopkeeper turned gentleman | | |
| Impromptu of Versailles | Psyche | | |
| 2. Forced marriage | Impostures of Scapin | | |
| Princess of Elis | Countess of Exarbagas | | |
| Don Juan | Learned women | | |
| Love is the best doctor | Imaginary invalid. | | |
| L'avare | ... | ... | 842 |
| Les femmes savantes. | (<i>In</i> French classics, v. 1) | | |
| | ... | ... | 840 |
| Les fourberies de Scapin. | (<i>In</i> French classics, v. 3) | | |
| | ... | ... | 840 |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|----------|
| Moliere, J. B. P.—continued. | | | |
| Le misanthrope | ... | ... | 842 |
| Le Tartuffe | ... | ... | 842 |
| Brown, A. M. | Molière and his medical associations | | |
| | ... | ... | B.M.73 |
| Brunetière, F. | Philosophy of Molière. (<i>In his</i> Essays) | | |
| | ... | ... | 840 |
| Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., and Tarver, F. | Molière | | |
| | ... | ... | B.M.73 |
| Molinari, G. de. | Religion | ... | 200 |
| Moll, A. | Hypnotism | ... | 134 |
| Moll Flanders. | See DE FOE, D. | | |
| Mollett, J. W. | Painters of Barbizon. | | |
| | 2 v. | ... | 920 |
| CONTENTS: | | | |
| v. 1. Millet | 2. Corot | | |
| Rousseau | Daubigny | | |
| Diaz | Dupré. | | |
| Sir David Wilkie | ... | ... | B.W.65.3 |
| Watteau | ... | ... | B.W.34 |
| Molloy, J. F. | | | |
| | Court life below stairs; or, London under the first Georges, 1714-60 | | |
| | ... | ... | 942 |
| | Court life below stairs; or, London under the last Georges, 1760-1830 | | |
| | ... | ... | 942 |
| | Faiths of the peoples. 2 v. | | |
| | ... | ... | 200 |
| | Life and adventures of Edmund Kean, tragedian, 1787-1833 | | |
| | ... | ... | B.K.19 |
| | Life and adventures of Peg Woffington; with pictures of the period in which she lived | | |
| | ... | ... | B.W.82 |
| | Most gorgeous Lady Blessington | | |
| | ... | ... | B.B.61.3 |
| | Romance of the Irish stage; with pictures of the Irish capital in the eighteenth century. 2 v. | | |
| | ... | ... | 790 |
| | Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II. | | |
| | ... | ... | 942 |
| Mollusca. | Kew, H. W. | Dispersal of shells | |
| | ... | ... | 590 |
| Pritchard, G. B. | Mollusca. (<i>In</i> Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne) | | |
| | ... | ... | 504 |
| Moloney, J. A. | With Captain Stairs to Katanga | | |
| | ... | ... | 916.7 |
| Molteno, P. A. | Federal South Africa | | |
| | ... | ... | 325 |
| Moltke, H., count von. | Franco-German war of 1870-71. 2 v. | | |
| | ... | ... | 944 |
| | Letters to his mother and brothers. | | |
| | 2 v. | ... | B.M.73.5 |
| Morris, W. O'C. | Moltke | | |
| | ... | ... | B.M.73.5 |
| Moluccas. | Kolff, D. H. | Voyages of the "Dourga" through the Moluccan archipelago, 1825-6 | |
| | ... | ... | 919.2 |
| Semon, R. | In the Australian bush, and on the coast of the coral sea | | |
| | ... | ... | 919 |
| Molyneux, W. C. F. | Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt | | |
| | ... | ... | 968 |

Momerie, Rev. A. W.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Church and creed ; sermons ... | 250 |
| Defects of modern Christianity, and other sermons | 250 |
| English church, and the Romish schism... .. | 280 |
| Future of religion, and other essays | 204 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|--|
| Religion of the future | |
| Decadence of the English church | |
| Ecclesiasticism | |
| Dogmatism in theology | |
| King's college council | |
| Clerical untruthfulness | |
| Drift of religious thought in England, and its bearing on the future of the English church. | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Inspiration, and other sermons ... | 250 |
| Preaching and hearing, and other sermons | 250 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Mommsen, T. History of Rome. 4v. | 937 |
|---|-----|

Mon frère Yves. See VIAUD, J.

Monarchies of continental Europe.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of Russia .. | 947 |
| History of Prussia | 944 |
| Italy | 945 |
| Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey | 949.5 |
| Gould, S. B. Germany | 943 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Monarchy. Machiavelli, N. Prince. (<i>In his History of Florence</i>) ... | 945 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Milton, J. Tenure of kings and magistrates. (<i>In his Prose works, v. 2</i>) | 828 |
|--|-----|

See also KINGS.

Monasteries and monasticism.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Curzon, R. Visits to monasteries in the Levant | 915.6 |
| Feasey, S. J. Monasticism ... | 270 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Gasquet, Rev. F. A. Henry VIII., and the English monasteries ... | 270 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Legends of the monastic orders | 750 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Jessopp, Rev. A. Coming of the friars | 942 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| McCabe, J. Life in a modern monastery | 270 |
|--|-----|

See also CHRISTIAN BROTHERS, — JESUITS, — NUNS.

Monastery. See SCOTT, Sir W.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Monck, Frances E. O. My Canadian leaves | 917.1 |
|---|-------|

Money.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bagehot, W. Lombard street ... | 332 |
| Brough, W. Natural law of money | 332 |
| Chalmers, R. History of currency in the British colonies | 332 |
| Foote, A. R. Sound currency and banking system | 332 |

Money—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Jevons, W. S. Money, and the mechanism of exchange | 332 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Macleod, H. D. Indian currency ... | 332 |
|------------------------------------|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Nicholson, J. S. Treatise on money, and essays on monetary principles | 332 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Smart, W. Studies in currency. (<i>In his Studies in economics</i>) ... | 330 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Walker, F. A. Money | 332 |
|----------------------------|-----|

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Webb, M. de P. Great power ... | 332 |
|--------------------------------|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Wells, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's money... .. | 332 |
|--|-----|

See also BANKS AND BANKING, — BIMETALLISM, — CAPITAL, — COINS AND MEDALS, — EXCHANGE, — FINANCE, — INTEREST, — INVESTMENTS, — PRICES.

Money. See LYTTON, Baron.

Money, and its relation to prices.

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Price, L. L. | 338 |
|---------------------|-----|

| | |
|--|-------|
| Mongolia. Gilmour, J. More about the Mongols | 915.1 |
|--|-------|

| | |
|---|-------|
| Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea | 915.7 |
|---|-------|

| | |
|---|-------|
| Reid, A. From Peking to Petersburg | 915.1 |
|---|-------|

See also the life of J. GILMOUR.

Monikins. See COOPER, J. F.

Monk, George, duke of Albemarle. See ALBEMARLE.

Monk of Fife. See LANG, A.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Monkeys. Forbes, H. O. Handbook to the primates. 2 v. | 590 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Garner, R. L. Speech of monkeys. | 590 |
|----------------------------------|-----|

See also APES.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Monkhouse, A. Books and plays ... | 824 |
|--|-----|

CONTENTS :

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| Mr. Meredith's novels | Three plays by |
| Mr. Meredith's poems | Mr. Stevenson |
| George Borrow | and Mr. Henley |
| Turgenieff | Politics of dra- |
| Ibsen's social plays | matic art. |

Monkhouse, W. C. Life of Leigh Hunt.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------|
| (<i>Two copies</i>) | B.H.91 |
|------------------------------|--------|

| | |
|----------------|--------|
| Turner. | B.T.85 |
|----------------|--------|

Monks. See HERMITS, — MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM.

Monks of Thelema. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.

Monkshood, G. F., pseud. See CLARKE, W. J.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Monkswell, R. Collier, baron. House of Lords. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers</i>) | 300 |
|---|-----|

House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.

- Monologues of the dead.** Steevens, G. W. ... 828
- Monomotapa.** Wilmot, A. ... 968
- Monopolies.** Baker, C. W.. Monopolies and the people ... 338
See also TRUSTS.
- Monotheism.** Gould, S. B. Polytheism and monotheism. (*In his Origin and development of religious belief, v. 1.*) ... 200
- Monotremes.** Lydekker, R. Handbook to the marsupialia and monotremata ... 590
- Monroe, J.**
Gilman, D. C. J. Monroe ... B.M.75
- Monroe doctrine.**
Reddaway, W. F. Monroe doctrine ... 320
- Monsieur Caloche.** See COUVREUR, J. C.
- Monsieur Thomas.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Monsieur Tonson.** Dobson, A. Author of "Monsieur Tonson." (*In his Paladin of philanthropy*) ... 824
- Monsieur Violet,** Travels and adventures of. See MARRYATT, F.
- Mont Blanc.** Smith, A. Ascent of Mont Blanc. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4.*) ... 910
- Montagu, I.** Camp and studio ... 949.6
Things I have seen in war ... 355
- Montagu, Lady M. W.** Lady Mary Wortley Montagu; select passages from her letters; ed. by A. R. Ropes ... B.M.76
Letters and works; ed. by Lord Wharncliffe. 2 v. ... 826
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1-2. Letters
2. Translation of the Enchiridion of Epictetus
Essays
Poems.
- Same*; with additions, etc., by W. M. Thomas. 2 v. ... 826
- Bagehot, W.** Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 2.*) ... 920
- Bailey, J. C.** Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. (*In his Studies in some famous letters*) ... 826
- Carlyle, T.** Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824
- Montaigne, M. E. de.** Essays ... 844
Carlyle, T. Montaigne, and other essays ... 824
- Church, Rev. R. W.** Essays of Montaigne. (*In his Misc. essays*) ... 824
- Montaigne, M. E. de—continued.**
Collins, Rev. W. L. Montaigne B.M.76.2
Emerson, R. W. Montaigne; or, the sceptic. (*In his Works, v. 1.*) ... 818
Lowndes, M. E. Michel de Montaigne ... B.M.76.2
Pattison, M. Life of Montaigne. (*In his Essays, v. 2.*) ... 824
- Montalembert, C. F., comte de.** Conversion of England; being a sequel to the Monks of the west. 3 v. ... 270
- Montbard, G.** Among the Moors ... 916.4
- Montefiore, C. G.** Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews ... 290
- Montefiore, Sir Moses, and Lady.** Diaries of Sir M. and Lady Montefiore, 1812-83; ed. by L. Loewe. 2 v. ... B.M.76.3
- Monteiro, Rose.** Delagoa Bay ... 916.8
- Montenegro.** Gladstone, W. E. Montenegro, 1877. (*In his Gleanings, v. 4.*) ... 824
Miller, W. Balkans ... 949.7
Robert, C. Slave provinces of Turkey. (*In Ranke, L. History of Servia*) ... 949.7
- Monterey.** Stevenson, R. L. Old Pacific capital. (*In his Across the plains, etc.*) ... 824
- Montesquieu, C. de Secondat, baron de.** Spirit of laws; with D'Alembert's analysis of the work. New ed., rev. by J. V. Pritchard. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 320
Carlyle, T. Montesquieu. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824
Sorel, A. Montesquieu ... B.M.76.5
- Montfaucon, B. de.** Carlyle, T. Montfaucon. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824
- Montfort, S. de, earl of Leicester.**
Pauli, R. Simon de Montfort B.M.76.7
- Montgomery, R.** Macaulay, T. B., baron. Montgomery's poems. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 1.*) ... 824
- Months illustrated.** Manning, Rev. S., ed. ... 821
- Montrose, J. Graham, marquis of**
Morris, M. Montrose ... B.M.76.8
- Montucla, J. E.** Carlyle, T. Montucla. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824
- Moods.** See ALCOTT, Miss L. M.
- Moody, D. L.** Moody, W. R. Life of Dwight L. Moody ... B.M.77.2
- Moody, Rev. I.** Gospel beyond the grave, and the judgment that will follow ... 230

- Moody, W. R.** Life of Dwight L. Moody ... B.M.77.2
- Moon, G. W.** Learned men's English; the grammarians. A series of criticisms on the English of Dean Alford, L. Murray, etc. ... 420
- Learned men's English; the revisers. A series of criticisms on the English of the revised version of the Scriptures ... 420
- Moon, W.** Rutherford, J. William Moon, and his work for the blind B.M.77.5
- Moon.** Proctor, R. A. Moon ... 520
- Müller, F. M. Lunar myths. (*In his Chips from a German workshop*, v. 4) ... 824
- See also ECLIPSES,—TIDES.
- Moonstone.** See COLLINS, W.
- Moore, A. L.** Lectures and papers on the history of the Reformation in England and on the continent ... 270
- Church, Rev. R. W. Moore's Lectures on the Reformation. (*In his Occasional papers*, v. 1) ... 824
- Moore, C. H.** Development and character of Gothic architecture ... 720
- Moore, C. W.** Practical guide for prospectors, explorers, and miners ... 622
- Moore, F., ed.** American eloquence; a collection of speeches and addresses. 2 v. ... 815
- Moore, F. F.** Fatal gift. (*Six copies*) M.78
- Jessamy bride. (*Five copies*) ... M.78
- Journalist's note-book ... 828
- Moore, G., novelist.** Impressions and opinions ... 824
- Modern painting. (*Two copies*) ... 750
- "i," pseud. Letters to eminent hands 824
- Moore, G., philanthropist.** Japp, A. H. George Moore. (*In his Leaders of men*) ... 920
- Smiles, S. George Moore ... B.M.78
- Smith, G. B. George Moore, the philanthropist. (*In his Eminent Christian workers*) ... 920
- Moore, Rev. H.** Half-hours in Japan 915.2
- Moore, H. E.** Back to the land ... 333
- Moore, J.** Carlyle, T. Dr. John Moore (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
- Moore, Sir J.** Carlyle, T. Sir John Moore. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
- Mayne, C. B. Moore. (*In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920
- Moore, R.** Universal assistant, and complete mechanic ... 600

- Moore, T.** Memoirs of Lord Edward Fitzgerald; with preface and supplementary particulars by M. MacDermott ... B.F.57
- Poetical works; ed., with memoir and notes, by C. Kent ... 821
- Saintsbury, G. Moore. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) ... 820
- Moore, W. H.** Commonwealth of Australia; four lectures on the Constitution bill, 1897 ... 325
- Moorhouse, J., bishop of Manchester.** Church work; its means and methods ... 260
- Teaching of Christ ... 250
- Moorish kingdom.** Meakin, B. ... 964
- Moorland idylls.** Allen, G. ... 504
- Moors.** See BARBARY,—MOROCCO,—SPAIN.
- Moosehead journal.** Lowell, J. R. (*In his Lit. essays*, v. 1) ... 814
- Moral education.** Bryant, S. Teaching of morality ... 170
- Lyttelton, Rev. E. Training of the young in laws of sex ... 170
- See also RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.
- Moral order of the world.** Bruce, Rev. A. B. ... 210
- Moral philosophy.** See ETHICS.
- Moral science.** See ETHICS.
- Moral tales.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Morals of mottoes.** James, S. B. ... 828
- Moran, F. E.** Colonel Rose's tunnel at Libby prison. (*In Cable, G. W., and others, ed. Famous adventures, etc.*) ... 973
- Morant, G. F.** Poultry for profit ... 636.5
- Morata, O.** Trollope, T. A. Olympia Morata. (*In his Decade of Ital. women*, v. 2) 920
- Mordaunt, Charles, earl of Peterborough.** See PETERBOROUGH.
- More, H. Benson, A. C.** Henry More, the Platonist. (*In his Essays*) 824
- More, Mrs. H.** Works. 11 v. ... 828

CONTENTS:

- Belshazzar, v. 1
- Black Giles, the poacher, v. 4
- Christian morals, v. 9
- Cœlebs in search of a wife, v. 7
- Cure for melancholy, v. 3
- Daniel, v. 1
- David and Goliath, v. 1
- Essay on St. Paul, v. 10
- Essays, v. 11
- Estimate of the religion of the fashionable world, v. 11
- Fatal falsehood, v. 2

More, Mrs. H. Works—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Grand assizes, v. 4 | |
| Hints towards forming the character of a princess, v. 6 | |
| History of Betty Brown, v. 4 | |
| History of Hester Wilmot, v. 4 | |
| History of Tom White, the postboy, v. 4 | |
| Inflexible captive, v. 2 | |
| Mr. Fantom, v. 3 | |
| Moral sketches, v. 4 | |
| Moses in the bulrushes, v. 1 | |
| Parley the porter, v. 3 | |
| Percy, v. 2 | |
| Pilgrims, v. 3 | |
| Poems, v. 1-2 | |
| Practical piety, v. 8 | |
| Reflections on prayer, v. 4 | |
| Remarks on the speech of M. Dupont made in the National convention of France, 1793, v. 11 | |
| Sacred dramas, v. 1 | |
| Servant man turned soldier, v. 4 | |
| Shepherd of Salisbury plain, v. 3 | |
| Spirit of prayer, v. 11 | |
| Stories and tales, v. 3-4 | |
| Strait gate and the broad way, v. 3 | |
| Strictures on female education, v. 5 | |
| Sunday school, v. 3 | |
| Tawny Rachel, v. 4 | |
| Thoughts on the manners of the great, v. 11 | |
| 'Tis all for the best, v. 3 | |
| Tracts written during the riots in 1817, v. 3 | |
| Tragedies, v. 2 | |
| Two shoemakers, v. 3 | |
| Two wealthy farmers, v. 3 | |
| Village politics, v. 3 | |
| White slave trade, v. 3 | |
| Terhune, Mrs. M. V. Hannah More | B.M.81.2 |
| Walford, Mrs. L. B. Hannah More. (In her Twelve English author- esses) | 920 |
| More, Sir T. Utopia; prefixed, Life of More by W. Roper. Ed., with introd., etc., by J. R. Lumby ... | M.81 |
| Hutton, Rev. W. H. Sir Thomas More | ... B.M.81.3 |
| Mackintosh, Sir J. Life of Sir T. More. (In his Misc. works) ... | 828 |
| Manning, Miss A. Household of Sir Thomas More | M.31 |
| Seeborn, F. Oxford reformers ... | 920 |
| More. Beerbohm, M. | 824 |
| More Hawarden Horace. Graves, C. L. | 827 |
| More new Arabian nights. See STEVEN- SON, R. L., and F. VAN DE G. | |
| More pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. Earle, Mrs. C. W. | 635 |
| More tramps abroad. Clemens, S. L. | 910 |
| More worlds than one. Brewster, Sir D. | 520 |

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Morea. Macmillan, G. A. Ride across the Peloponnese. (In Travel, ad- venture, and sport, v. 2) ... | 910 |
| Moreau, J. M. Wedmore, F. Moreau. (In his On books and arts) ... | 824 |
| Moreland, F. A. Practical decorative upholstery | 645 |
| Morell, J. D. Grammar of the English language | 420 |
| Mores catholici; or, ages of faith. 3 v. | 280 |
| Moret y Prendergast, Señor, Local government and taxation in Spain. (In Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.) | 350 |
| Moreton, A., pseud. See DE FOE, D. | |
| Morfill, W. R. Poland | 943.6 |
| Russia | 947 |
| Slavonic literature | 890 |
| Morgan, C. L. Animal sketches ... | 590 |
| Introduction to comparative psycho- logy | 150 |
| Morgan, Lady Sydney O. Memoirs. 2 v. | B.M.82 |
| Passages from my autobiography | B.M.82 |
| Morgans, W. Manual of mining tools | 622 |
| Same. Atlas | 622 |
| Moriarty, G. P., ed. Paris law courts ; sketches of men and manners ... | 914.4 |
| Morice, Rev. F. D. Pindar | 881 |
| Morier, J. Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. (Two copies) ... | M.82 |
| Ayesha, the maid of Kars | M.82 |
| Morier, R. B. D. Agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present cen- tury. (In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) | 333 |
| Local government considered in its historical development in Germany and England. (Ibid., 3rd ser.) ... | 350 |
| Morison, J. C. Gibbon | B.G.35 |
| Macaulay | B.M.11.7 |
| Church, Rev. R. W. Morison's St. Bernard. (In his Occasional papers, v. 1) | 824 |
| Morison, T. Imperial rule in India ... | 325 |
| Morison, W. Andrew Melville | B.M.49.5 |
| Moritz, C. P. Dobson, A. German in England. (In his Eighteenth cen- tury vignettes, ser. 1) | 824 |
| Morland, G. Nettleship, J. T. George Morland | B.M.82.2 |
| Morley, C. Studies in board schools | 370 |
| Morley, H. | |
| English writers. 11 v. | 820 |
| Same, v. 7 | 820 |
| First sketch of English literature ... | 820 |
| Journal of a London playgoer, 1851-66 | 790 |

Morley, H.—continued.

- Memoirs of Bartholomew fair ... 390
ed. Early prose romances ... M.82.5

CONTENTS :

| | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Reynard the fox | Virgilius |
| Friar Bacon | History of Hamlet |
| Robert the devil | Friar Rush. |
| Guy of Warwick | |

Morley, J.

- Burke. (*Two copies*) .. B.B.91.4
 Diderot, and the encyclopædists.
 2 v. ... B.D.56.5
 Life of Cobden ... B.C.63
 Machiavelli ... B.M.18
 Miscellanies. 3 v. ... 824

CONTENTS :

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| v. 1. Robespierre | v. 3. Mill's Autobiography |
| Carlyle | Life of George Eliot |
| Byron | On Pattison's memoirs |
| Macaulay | Harriet Martineau |
| Emerson | W. R. Greg |
| 2. Vauvenargues | France in the 18th |
| Turgot | century |
| Condorcet | Expansion of Eng- |
| Joseph de Maistre | land |
| 3. On popular culture | Auguste Comte. |
| Death of Mr. Mill | |

- On compromise. (*Two copies*) ... 170
 Rousseau. 2 v. ... B.R.76
 Some arguments considered. (*In*
 Bryce, J., *ed.* Handbk. of home
 rule) ... 941.5
 Studies in literature ... 824
 Voltaire ... B.V.88
 Walpole ... B.W.16.3
 Hapgood, V. Mr. John Morley. (*In*
 his Literary statesmen) ... 824
Morley, S. Hodder, E. Life of Samuel
 Morley ... B.M.82.3
Morley Earnstein. See JAMES, G. P. R.
Mornay, A. A. de. Grammar of the
 English language ... 420
Morning communings with God.
 Sturm, C. C. ... 240
Mornings in Florence. Ruskin, J. ... 700
Morocco. Bonsal, S. Morocco as it is 916.4
 Graham, R. B. C. Mogreb-el-Acksa;
 a journey in Morocco ... 916.4
 Grey, H. M. In Moorish captivity 916.4
 Harris, W. B. Land of an African
 sultan ... 916.4
 Tafilet; narrative of a journey in
 the Atlas mountains and the
 oases of the north-west Sahara 916.4
 Hay, J. H. D. Morocco and the
 Moors ... 916.4
 Kerr, R. Pioneering in Morocco ... 916.4
 Leared, A. Morocco and the Moors 916.4

Morocco—continued.

- Meakin, B. Moorish empire ... 964
 Montbard, G. Among the Moors... 916.4
 Thomson, J. Travels in the Atlas
 and southern Morocco ... 916.4
Morphy, P. Games of chess; with
 notes by J. Löwenthal ... 793
Morris, C. American navy ... 973
 American war with Spain ... 973
 Historical tales; the romance of
 reality. American ... 973
 Man and his ancestor ... 575
Morris, E. E. Age of Anne... 940
 Early Hanoverians ... 940
 Memoir of George Higinbotham.
 (*Two copies*) ... B.H.53.4
 ed. Cassell's picturesque Australasia.
 3 v. ... 919.3
Morris, G. Roosevelt, T. Gouverneur
 Morris ... B.M.83
Morris, H. Account of the Godavery
 district in the presidency of Madras 954
Morris, I. H. Geometrical drawing for
 art students ... 740
 Practical plane and solid geometry ... 513
 Teaching of drawing ... 740
Morris, Sir L. Works. (*Two copies*) 821
 Idylls and lyrics ... 821
 Meliora. (*In* Reid, A., *ed.* Vox
 clamantium) ... 300
 Songs of Britain ... 821
Morris, Lydia T. Famous musical
 composers ... 920
Morris, M. Montrose ... B.M.76.8
 ed. Poet's walk; an introd. to
 English poetry. (*Two copies*) ... 821
Morris, Rev. R. Elementary lessons in
 historical English grammar ... 420
Morris, W.
 Defence of Guenevere, and other
 poems. (*Two copies*) ... 821
 Earthly paradise ... 821
 Hopes and fears for art; 5 lectures ... 700

CONTENTS :

| |
|--|
| Lesser arts |
| Art of the people |
| Beauty of life |
| Making the best of it |
| Prospects of architecture in civilisation. |

- Life and death of Jason ... 821
 Love is enough; a morality ... 822
 Poems by the way ... 821
 Roots of the mountains, wherein is told
 somewhat of the lives of the men of
 Burgdale ... M.83

Morris, W.—continued.

Signs of a change; seven lectures ... 824

CONTENTS:

How we live, and how we might live
Whigs, democrats, and socialists
Feudal England
Hopes of civilization
Aims of art
Useful work *versus* useless toil
Dawn of a new epoch.

Socialist ideal in art. (*In Forecasts, etc.*) ... 300

Some hints on pattern designing ... 740

Story of Sigurd the Volsung, and the fall of the Niblungs ... 821

Tale of Beowulf. *See* BEOWULF.

Tale of the house of the Wolfings, and all the kindreds of the mark written in prose and in verse ... M.83

Macdonald, J. R. W. Morris. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) ... 800

Mackail, J. W. Life of William Morris ... B.M.83.5

Saintsbury, G. Mr. William Morris. (*In his Corrected impressions*) ... 824

Stedman, E. C. Robert Buchanan.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—William Morris. (*In his Victorian poets*) ... 821

Swinburne, A. C. Morris's Life and death of Jason. (*In his Essays and studies*) ... 824

Symons, A. William Morris. (*In his Studies*) ... 824

Morris, W., and Bax, E. B. Socialism; its growth and outcome. (*Two copies*) ... 335

Morris, W. O'C. Campaign of 1815 ... 944

Great campaigns of Nelson ... 942

Great commanders of modern times, and the campaign of 1815 ... 920

Hannibal, and the crisis of the struggle between Carthage and Rome ... B.H.19.3

Ireland, 1798–1898 ... 941.5

Moltke; a biographical and critical study ... B.M.73.5

Napoleon, and the military supremacy of revolutionary France ... B.N.16.3

Morrison, A. F. Sketches in Russia 914.7

Morrison, G. E. Australian in China; narrative of a journey across China to Burma ... 915.1

Morrison, Rev. W. D. Crime and its causes ... 360

Jews under Roman rule. (*Two copies*) 296

Morrison, Rev. W. D.—continued.

Juvenile offenders ... 360

Treatment of criminals. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) 300

Morrison, W. F. Aldine centennial history of New South Wales. 2 v. 993.5

Morrow, W. C., and Cucuel, E. Bohemian Paris of to-day ... 914.4

Morse, J. T.

Benjamin Franklin ... B.F.85

John Adams ... B.Ad.1

John Quincey Adams ... B.Ad.1.2

Life and letters of O. W. Holmes.

2 v. ... B.H.73.3

Thomas Jefferson ... B.J.35.6

Morse, S. F. B. Jeans, W. T. Lives of the electricians ... 920

Morse lectures.

CONTENTS:

Calderwood, H. Relations of science and religion ... 215

Morselli, H. Suicide ... 170

Morshead, A. E. M. A. History of the Universities' mission to central Africa, 1859–1898 ... 260

Mortal antipathy. *See* HOLMES, O. W.

Morte Darthur, Le. Malory, Sir T. ... 398

Mortlock, J. J. Australian amateur gardening ... 635

Morton, J. C. Crops. *See* BOWICK, T., and others.

Dairy of the farm. *See* LONG, J., and MORTON, J. C.

Equipment of the farm. *See* BURNES, W., MORTON, J. C., and MURRAY, G.

Labour on the farm ... 630

Live stock. *See* CARRINGTON, W. T., and others.

Soil. *See* SCOTT, J., and MORTON, J. C.

Morton's handbooks of the farm.

CONTENTS:

No. 1. Warrington, R. Chemistry of the farm ... 631

2. Carrington, W. T., and others. Live stock ... 636

3. Bowick, T., and others. Crops ... 633

4. Scott, J., and Morton, J. C. Soil ... 631

Moryson, F. Ireland under Elizabeth and James I., by E. Spenser, Sir J. Davies, and F. Moryson. *See* SPENSER, E.

Moscheles, F. Fragments of an autobiography ... B.M.85

- Moschus.** Idylls. (*In Theocritus.*
Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and
Moschus) ... 881
- Moscovia.** See RUSSIA.
- Moscow.** Gerrare, W. Story of
Moscow ... 947
Tolstoi, L. N.. *count.* What to do? 300
- Moseley, H. N.** Notes by a naturalist;
observations made during the
voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger,"
1872-76 ... 508
- Moses.** Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Life of
Moses. (*In his Heroes of Israel*) 221
- Moses.** Rev. W. S. Spirit identity, by
M. A. (Oxon.), [*i.e.* W. S. Moses] 133.9
Lillie, A. Modern mystics and
modern magic ... 133
- Moses and geology.** Kinns, Rev. S. 221
- Moses in the bulrushes.** See MORE,
Mrs. H.
- Moses, or the Zulu?** Wickes, Rev. W. 221
- Mosquito reserve.** Bell, C. N. Tang-
weera ... 917.28
- Moss, F. J.** Through atolls and islands
in the great South Sea ... 919.6
- Moss, Rev. W.** Independency in the
Australian colonies, especially in
Victoria. (*In Gosnan, Rev. A., and
others, Principles and hist. of
Indep.*) ... 280
- Mosses from an old manse.** See HAW-
THORNE, N.
- Mossman, S.** Heroes of discovery;
Livingstone, Park, Franklin, Cook,
Magellan ... 920
Narrative of the shipwreck of the
"Admella" on the southern coast
of Australia ... 910
Our Australian colonies ... 993
and Banister, T. Australia visited
and revisited. (*Two copies*) ... 919.36
- Mosso, A.** Fear ... 130
- Mostellaria.** See PLAUTUS.
- Mother Molly.** See PEARD, F. M.
- Mother's recompense.** See AGUILAR, G.
- Motherwell, W.** Douglas, Sir G.
James Hogg; [with notices of R.
Tannahill, W. Motherwell, etc.] B.H.67.6
- Moths.** See LEPIDOPTERA.
- Motion.** Berkeley, G. Concerning
motion. (*In his Works*, v. 2) ... 190
Perry, J. Spinning tops ... 531
Tait, P. G. Newton's laws of motion 531
- Motley, J. L.** Correspondence; ed. by
G. W. Curtis. 2 v. ... B.M.85.5
History of the United Netherlands,
1584-1609. 4 v. ... 949.2

Motley, J. L.—continued.

- Life and death of John of Barneveld.
2 v. ... B.B.26
Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 v. ... 949.2
- Motor cars.** Farman, D. Auto-cars 625
Lockert, L. Petroleum motor cars 625
Tayler, A. J. W. Motor cars ... 625
- Motors.** See DYNAMOS, — ELECTRIC
MOTORS,—HYDRAULIC MOTORS.
- Mott, C. C.** Rounders. See WALKER,
J. M., and MOTT, C. C.
- Mottoes.** James, S. B. Morals of
mottoes ... 828
- Mould.** Trouessart, E. L. Microbes,
ferments and moulds ... 589
See also FUNGI.
- Moulding.** See FOUNDING.
- Moule, Rev. H. C. G.** Charles Simeon B.S.24
"I come;" four utterances of Our
Lord Jesus Christ. (*In Smith, W. S.,
and others. Church and her doctrine*) 280
On the relations between doctrine and
life. (*Ibid*) ... 280
Tests of true religion. (*In Church
and faith*) ... 820
To my younger brethren; chapters on
pastoral life and work ... 250
- Moulton, R. G.** Shakespeare as a
dramatic artist ... 822.3
Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible
as literature ... 220

CONTENTS :

- Abbott, Rev. L. Introduction
Moulton, R. G. Bible as literature
Peters, Rev. J. P. Literary aspects of
Genesis
Bruce, Rev. A. B. Law of Moses
Batten, L. W. Age of the Judges
Whiton, Rev. J. M. Ruth and Esther
Genung, J. F. Book of Job as literature
Van Dyke, Rev. H. J. Poetry of the
Psalms
Beecher, Rev. W. J. Wisdom literature
Griffis, Rev. W. E. Love-song of the
Bible
Cobb, Rev. W. H. Study of Isaiah
Kellner, Rev. M. Jeremiah, the prophet
Curtiss, Rev. S. I. Ezekiel, and his times
Paton, L. B. Amos at Bethel
Whiton, Rev. J. M. Book of Jonah
Vincent, Rev. M. R. Parables
Wright, Rev. G. F. Luke as an his-
torian
Rhees, R. Fourth Gospel
Stevens, Rev. G. B. Epistles of Paul as
literature
Lowrie, Rev. S. F. Epistle to the
Hebrews
Terry, Rev. M. S. Apocalypse of John
Cook, A. S. Influence of Biblical upon
modern English literature.

- Mountaineering.** Dent, C. T. *Mountaineering* ... 796
- Mountains.** Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. *Story of the hills* ... 551
See also VOLCANOES; *also* the names of mountains.
- Mounteney** Jepson, A. J. *See* JEPHSON, A. J. M.
- Mourey, G.** *Across the channel; life and art in London* ... 914.2
- Mourning bride.** *See* CONGREVE, W.
- Movement.** Marey, E. J. ... 590
- Moxly, Rev. J. H. S.** *Tides simply explained* ... 525
- Moxon, W.** *Alcohol and individuality; or, why did he become a drunkard? (In Alcohol question)* ... 178
- Mozart, W. A.** Gehring, F. *Mozart B.M.* 87.4
 Krehbiel, H. E. *Mozart centenary. (In his Music and manners)* ... 780
 Rau, H. *Tone king; romance of the life of Mozart* ... R.19
- Mozart and Saglieri.** *See* PUSHKIN, A. S.
- Mozley, Rev. J. B.** *Letters; ed. by his sister* ... B.M. 87.5
 Church, Rev. R. W. *Mozley's Bampton lectures. (In his Occasional papers, v. 2)* ... 824
- Mozley, Rev. T.** *Creed; or, a philosophy* ... 230
Letters from Rome, 1869-70. 2 v. 260
- Much ado about nothing.** *See* SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Mudie, J.** *Felonry of New South Wales* ... 993.5
- Mudie, R.** *Feathered tribes of the British islands. 2 v.* ... 590
Picture of Australia. [Anon.] ... 919.3
- Mueller, F., baron von.**
Contribution to the phytography of the New Hebrides. (In Campbell, F. A., Year in the New Hebrides 919.4
Creation, maintenance, and enrichment of forests. (In MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture) 631
Eucalyptographia; a descriptive atlas of the eucalypts of Australia and the adjoining islands. Decades, 1-10 ... 580
Introduction to botanic teachings at the schools of Victoria, through references to leading native plants 580
Key to the system of Victorian plants. 2 v. ... 580
Native plants of Victoria, pt. 1 ... 580
- Mueller, F., baron von—continued.**
Plants indigenous to the colony of Victoria, v. 1. Thalamifloræ ... 580
Second systematic census of Australian plants, pt. 1. Vasculares ... 580
Select extra-tropical plants. (Two copies) ... 580
Systematic census of Australian plants, pt. 1. Vasculares ... 580
Same. Annual supplement, 1883-85. [Bound with his Systematic census] 580
- Muggleton, L.** Jessopp, Rev. A. *Prophet of Walnut-tree yard. (In his Coming of the friars)* ... 942
- Muhammad and Muhammadanism.**
 Amir 'Ali. *Life and teachings of Mohammed* ... 297
 Atterbury, A. P. *Islam in Africa* ... 297
 Haines, C. R. *Islam as a missionary religion* ... 297
 Hughes, Rev. T. P. *Notes on Muhammadanism* ... 297
 Irving, W. *Life of Mahomet. (In his Works, v. 9)* ... 818
Lives of the successors of Mahomet. (Ibid) ... 818
 Maitland, E. *England and Islam* ... 949.6
 Muir, Sir W. *Life of Mahomet* ... 297
Rise and decline of Islam. (In Present day tracts, v. 3) ... 204
 Poole, S. L. *Studies in a mosque* ... 297
 Stobart, J. W. H. *Islam, and its founder* ... 297
 Tisdall, Rev. W. St. C. *Religion of the crescent* ... 297
 Wollaston, A. N. *Half-hours with Muhammad* ... 297
See also KORAN, — SARACENS.
- Muir, J.** *Carlyle on Burns* ... B.B. 93
- Muir, M. M. P.** *Principles of chemistry* 540
Qualitative chemical analysis. See THORPE, T. E, and MUIR, M. M. P.
Story of the chemical elements ... 540
Story of the wanderings of atoms ... 540
- Muir, Sir W.** *Coran; its composition and teaching, and the testimony it bears to the Holy Scriptures* ... 297
Life of Mahomet. 4 v. ... 297
Same. 1 v. ... 297
Lord's supper. (In Present day tracts, v. 6) ... 204
Mameluke, or slave dynasty of Egypt, 1260-1517 ... 962
Rise and decline of Islam. (In Present day tracts, v. 3) ... 204
- Muirhead, J. F.** *Land of contrasts; a Briton's view of his American kin* 917.3

| | |
|--|--------|
| Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics... | 170 |
| Mulder, G. J. Chemistry of wine; ed. by H. B. Jones ... | 663 |
| Mules, Riley, H. Mule ... | 636.1 |
| Mulford, E. Nation; the foundation of civil order and political life in the United States ... | 320 |
| Mulhall, M. G. | |
| Dictionary of statistics ... | 310 |
| History of prices since 1850. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 338 |
| Industries and wealth of nations ... | 310 |
| Muller, F. M. Auld lang syne, ser. 1-2. 2 v. ... | B.M.91 |
| Chips from a German workshop. 4 v. | 824 |

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Recent essays and addresses:—

| | |
|--|--|
| Ninth international congress of Orientalists; presidential address, etc. | On freedom |
| School of Oriental languages | Goethe and Carlyle |
| Frederick III. | Correspondence between Schiller and the Duke of Schleswig-Holstein |
| What to do with our old people | Andrea del Sarto's Carità |
| True antiquity of Oriental literature | Buddhist charity |
| Lecture in defence of lectures | Indian child-wife |
| Some lessons of antiquity | Indian child-widow |
| On the classification of mankind by language or by blood | On the proper use of Holy Scriptures |

2. Biographical essays:—

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Rājah Rāmmohun Roy | Charles Kingsley |
| Keshub Chunder Sen | Wilhelm Müller |
| Dayānanda Sarasvatī | Short memorial notices |
| Bunyiu Nanjio | Colebrooke, T. H. |
| Kenjiu Kasawar | Comparative view of Sanskrit, and other languages. |
| Colebrooke | |
| Julius Mohl | |
| Bunsen | |

3. Essays on language and literature:—

| | |
|--|--|
| Life of Schiller | German literature |
| Rede lecture at Cambridge:— | Old German love-songs |
| On the stratification of language, 1868 | Schyppe of fools |
| On the chronology of language, 1875 | On the language and poetry of Schleswig-Holstein |
| Inaugural lecture at Oxford on the value of comparative philology as a branch of classical study | Joinville |
| Inaugural lecture at Strassburg on the results of the science of language | Journal des savants, and the Journal de Trévoux |
| On spelling | Chasot |
| Spelling reform in French | German traveller in England |
| | Shakespeare |
| | Bacon in Germany. |

Muller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop—*continued*.CONTENTS—*continued*:

4. Essays on mythology and folk-lore:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Comparative mythology | On the migration of fables |
| On the philosophy of mythology | Lady Toad |
| On false analogies in comparative mythology | Folk-lore |
| Bellerophon | Norsemen in Iceland |
| Greek mythology | Popular tales from the Norse |
| Greek legends | Tales of the West Highlands |
| Solar myths | Zulu nursery tales |
| Lunar myths | Myths and songs from the South Pacific. |
| Lessons of "Jupiter" | |

India; what it can teach us? ... 294

Introduction to the science of religion ... 290

Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of India ... 290

Lectures on the science of language. 2 v. ... 400

My autobiography; a fragment ... B.M.91

Natural religion ... 210

Science of thought ... 150

Theosophy; or, psychological religion ... 210

Muller, G. F. Pierson, Rev. A. T. George Müller ... B.M.91.1**Muller, H.** Fertilisation of flowers; ed. by D'A. W. Thompson, with a preface by Charles Darwin ... 580**Muller, W.** Müller, F. M. Wilhelm Müller. (*In his* Chips from a German workshop, v. 2) ... 820**Muller-Casenov, H., ed.** Humour of Germany. (*Two copies*) ... 837**Mullis, Mrs. Francis, formerly Miss Jennings Carmichael.** Poems ... 821.9**Mulock, Miss D., aftw. Mrs. Craik.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.**Mummy makers of Egypt.** See CAPPER, R.**Mumu.** See TURGÉNIEFF, I. S.**Munchausen, Baron, pseud.** See RASPE, R. E.**Mundy, G. C.** Our antipodes; with a glimpse of the gold-fields. 3 v. ... 919.3**Munera pulveris.** Ruskin, J. ... 330**Munger, T. T.** Horace Bushnell. (*In* Prophets of the Christian faith) ... 204

On the threshold ... 170

Municipal government. See LOCAL GOVERNMENT.**Munro, H. H.** Rise of the Russian empire ... 947

- Munro, J.** Story of electricity ... 537
- Munro, J. E. C.** Commercial law ... 340
- Munro, J. M. H.** Soils and manures.
(*Two copies*) ... 631
- Munro, Robert.** Prehistoric Scotland,
and its place in European civilisation 571
- Munro, Sir T.** Bradshaw, J. Sir
Thomas Munro ... B.M. 92.5
- Gleig, Rev. G. R. Life of Sir Thomas
Munro ... B.M. 92.5
- Munsterberg, H.** Psychology and life 150
- Munthe, A.** Letters from a mourning
city ... 914.5
- Vagaries ... 839
- Murchison, C.** Utility of alcohol in
health and disease. (*In Alcohol
question*) ... 178
- Murder of Nick Vedder.** See BESANT,
Sir W.
- Murderer's violin.** See ERCKMANN, E.,
and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Murdock, A. G.** Scotch readings, hu-
morous and amusing ... 827
- Murdock, H.** Reconstruction of Eu-
rope; with introd. by J. Fiske.
(*Two copies*) ... 940
- Murdoch, W. G. B.** From Edinburgh
to the Antarctic, 1892-93; with a
chapter by W. S. Bruce ... 919.9
- Muret, M. A.** Pattison, M. Muretus.
(*In his Essays, v. 1*) ... 824
- Murfree, Mary N.** (*C. E. Craddock*). In
the Tennessee mountains ... C.84.3
- Story of old Fort Loudon ... C.84.3
- Murger, H.** Saintsbury, G. H. Mur-
ger. (*In his Essays on French
novelists*) ... 840
- Murif, J. J.** From ocean to ocean;
across the continent on a bicycle ... 919.33
- Murillo, B. E.** Minor, E. E. Murillo B.M.94.1
- Murison, A. F.** King Robert the Bruce B.R.54
- Sir William Wallace ... B.W.15.4
- Murmurs of the stream.** Parkes, Sir H. 821.9
- Murray, A.** Economic entomology;
Aptera ... 590
- Murray, A. S.** History of Greek sculp-
ture. 2 v. ... 730
- Murray, Rev. A. W.** Forty years' mission
work in Polynesia and New Guinea,
1835-75. (*Two copies*) ... 260
- Missions in western Polynesia ... 260
- Murray, C. A., earl of Dunmore.** See
DUNMORE.
- Murray, D.** Japan ... 952
- Murray, D. C.** Cockney Columbus ... 910
- Making of a novelist. (*Two copies*)... B.M.96
- My contemporaries in fiction ... 823
- Murray, E. C. G.** (*Roving Englishman*).
Embassies and foreign courts; a
history of diplomacy ... 320
- Murray, George.** Introduction to the
study of seaweeds ... 589
- Murray, Gilbert.** Crops. See BOWICK,
T., and others.
- Equipment of the farm. See BUR-
NESS, W., MORTON, J. C., and
MURRAY, G.
- Live stock. See CARBINGTON, W. T.,
and others.
- Murray, Gilbert, M.A.** History of
ancient Greek literature... 880
- Murray, J.** Smiles, S. Publisher and
his friends ... B.M.96.3
- Murray, R. A. F.** Geology and physical
geography ... 550
- Murray, R. W.** South Africa, from
Arab domination to British rule ... 968
- Murray, T. D., and White, A. S.**
Sir Samuel Baker; a memoir ... B.B.17
- Murray, W.** On eating and drinking.
(*In Health lect.*) ... 613
- Murray's handbooks.**
- CONTENTS:
- Ford, R. Handbook for travellers in
Spain ... 914.6
- Murray's students' manuals.**
- CONTENTS:
- Brewer, J. S. Student's Hume ... 942
- Bury, J. B. History of the Roman
empire ... 937
- Gibbon, E. History of the decline and
fall of the Roman empire ... 937
- Jervis, W. H. History of France ... 944
- Liddell, H. G. History of Rome ... 937
- Lodge, R. History of modern Europe ... 940
- Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the English
language ... 420
- Perry, G. P. History of the English
church ... 280
- Shaw, T. B. History of English litera-
ture ... 820
- Smith, P. Ancient history of the East ... 930
- Smith, P. History of the Christian
church ... 270
- Smith, W. History of Greece ... 938
- Musæus, J. A.** Musæus. (*In Carlyle,
T., ed. German romance, v. 1*) ... C.19.5
- Muscles.** McKendrick, J. G. Life in
motion ... 612
- Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles
and nerves ... 612
- Muse of the department.** See BALZAC,
H. DE.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Museums. Browne, M. Practical taxonomy ; added, a chapter upon the pictorial arrangement of museums... | 579 |
| Flower, Sir W. H. Essays on museums, etc. | 504 |
| Music. | |
| Banister, H. C. Lectures on musical analysis | 780 |
| Music | 780 |
| Bridge, J. F. Musical gestures ... | 780 |
| Broadhouse, J. Musical acoustics ... | 780 |
| Chorley, H. F. National music of the world | 780 |
| Fay, Miss A. Music study in Germany | 780 |
| Hadow, W. H. Studies in modern music | 780 |
| Hand, F. <i>Æsthetics</i> of musical art | 780 |
| Haweis, Rev. H. R. Music and morals | 780 |
| Heine, H. Letters on music. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4) | 838 |
| Henderson, W. J. How music developed | 780 |
| What is good music? | 780 |
| Hueffer, F. Musical studies ... | 780 |
| Hullah, J. Music in the house ... | 780 |
| Hunt, Rev. H. G. B. Concise history of music | 780 |
| Krehbiel, H. E. How to listen to music | 780 |
| Music and manners from Pergolese to Beethoven | 780 |
| Lavignac, A. Music and musicians... | 780 |
| Lobe, J. C. Catechism of music ... | 780 |
| Maitland, J. A. F. Musician's pilgrimage | 780 |
| Matthew, J. E. Literature of music | 780 |
| Manual of musical history ... | 780 |
| Naumann, E. History of music ... | 780 |
| North, R. Memoirs of musick ... | 780 |
| Parry, C. H. H. Art of music ... | 780 |
| Evolution of the art of music ... | 780 |
| Pauer, E. Musical forms | 780 |
| Pole, W. Philosophy of music ... | 780 |
| Riemann, H. Catechism of musical history | 780 |
| Ritter, F. L. Music in England, and Music in America | 780 |
| Student's history of music ... | 780 |
| Rowbotham, J. F. History of music | 780 |
| Ruskin, J. Ruskin on music ... | 780 |
| Schumann, R. Music and musicians | 780 |
| Siemens, Sir C. W. On temperament. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens.</i> , v. 2) | 504 |

Music—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Smith, H. Music ; how it came to be what it is | 780 |
| Spencer, H. Origin and functions of music. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2) ... | 824 |
| Statham, H. H. My thoughts on music and musicians | 780 |
| Thibaut, A. F. Purity in music ... | 780 |
| Trinity college, London. Text-book of musical knowledge, pt. 1 ... | 780 |
| <i>See also</i> CANON, — CONDUCTING, — COUNTERPOINT, — FUGUE, — HARMONY, — INSTRUMENTATION, — MUSICAL COMPOSITION, — MUSICAL FORM, — MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, — MUSICIANS, — OPERA, — ORCHESTRA, — ORCHESTRATION, — SINGING, — SONGS, — SOUND, — VOICE. | |

Music primers.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|-----|
| Hall, K. Harmonium | 780 |
| Pauer, E. Art of pianoforte playing .. | 780 |
| Musical forms | 780 |
| Prout, E. Instrumentation | 780 |
| Randegger, A. Singing | 780 |
| Stainer, Sir J. Organ | 780 |
| Swert, J. de. Violoncello | 780 |
| Tours, B. Violin | 780 |

Musical composition.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Stainer, Sir J. Composition ... | 780 |
|---------------------------------|-----|

See also COUNTERPOINT, — HARMONY.**Musical education and vocal culture.**

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Bach, A. B. | 780 |
|--------------------|-----|

Musical form. Pauer, E. Musical

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| forms | 780 |
|--------------|-----|

Musical instruments. *See* HARMO-

NIUM, — INSTRUMENTATION, — ORGAN, — PIANOFORTE, — VIOLIN, — VIOLONCELLO.

Musicians.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Barrett, W. A. English church composers | 920 |
| Crowest, F. J. Great tone-poets ... | 920 |
| Engel, L. From Handel to Hallé ... | 920 |
| Hervey, A. Masters of French music | 920 |
| Maitland, J. A. F. Masters of German music | 920 |
| Musicians. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers</i>) ... | 300 |
| Morris, L. T. Famous musical composers | 920 |
| Rowbotham, J. F. Private life of the great composers | 920 |
| Sharp, R. F. Makers of music ... | 920 |
| Streatfield, R. A. Masters of Italian music | 920 |

Musicians—continued.

- Tytler, S. Musical composers, and their works ... 920
- Willeby, C. Masters of English music 920
- See also* **PIANISTS**,—**VIOLINISTS**; *also* the lives of musicians, as **BACH**,—**BEETHOVEN**,—**BRAHMS**,—**CHERUBINI**,—**HALLÉ**,—**HANDEL**,—**HAYDN**,—**MME. GOLDSCHMIDT** (**JENNY LIND**),—**LISZT**,—**MARCHESI**,—**MENDELSSOHN**,—**MOZART**,—**PURCELL**,—**RIVIÈRE**,—**ROSSINI**,—**RUBINSTEIN**,—**RYAN**,—**SANTLEY**,—**SCHUBERT**,—**SCHUMANN**,—**SULLIVAN**,—**TCHAIKOVSKY**,—**VERDI**,—**WAGNER**,—**WALKER**,—**WEBER**.
- Musician's pilgrimage.** Maitland, J. A. F. ... 780
- Muskett, P. E.** Book of diet; with a collection of selected recipes ... 613
- Diet of Australian school children, and Technical education... 613
- Health and diet of children in Australia ... 613
- Musset, A. de.**
- Poésies nouvelles, 1836 à 1852 ... 841
- Premières poésies, 1829-35 ... 841
- James, H. Alfred de Musset. (*In his French poets and novelists*) ... 840
- Oliphant, C. F. Alfred de Musset ... B.M.97
- Swinburne, A. C. Tennyson and Musset. (*In his Miscellanies*) ... 824
- Muter, Mrs. D. D.** Travels and adventures in India, China, and New Zealand. 2 v. ... 910
- Mutineers of the Bounty.** Belcher, Lady D. ... 997
- Mutual thrift.** Wilkinson, J. F. ... 334
- My adventures afloat.** Semmes, R. ... 973
- My autobiography.** Müller, F. M. ... B.M.91
- My brother Yves.** *See* **VIAUD, J.**
- My brother's wife.** *See* **EDWARDS, Miss A. B.**
- My confidences.** Locker-Lampson, F. B.L.79.5
- My contemporaries in fiction.** Murray, D. C. ... 823
- My dark companions, and their strange stories.** Stanley, Sir H. M. ... 398
- My enemy's daughter.** *See* **MCCARTHY, J.**
- My friend Jim.** *See* **NORRIS, W. E.**
- My happy half-century.** Willard, Miss F. E. ... B.W.66
- My Lady Ludlow.** *See* **GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.**
- My lady's money.** *See* **COLLINS, W.**
- My Lady Nicotine.** *See* **BARRIE, J. M.**

- My Lady Nobody.** *See* **SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P.**
- My Lady Rotha.** *See* **WEYMAN, S. J.**
- My little girl.** *See* **BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.**
- My miscellanies.** *See* **COLLINS, W.**
- My mother and I.** *See* **CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.**
- My musical experiences.** Walker, B. ... B.W.15
- My musical life.** Rivière, J. ... B.R.52
- My novel.** *See* **LYTTON, Baron.**
- My own experience.** *See* **BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.**
- My Paris note-book.** Vandam, A. D.... 944
- My run home.** *See* **Browne, T. A.**
- My summer in a garden.** Warner, C. D. ... 817
- My three conversations with Miss Chester.** *See* **PERKINS, F. P.**
- My uncle's will.** *See* **ALLEN, G.**
- My wife and I.** *See* **STOWE, Mrs. H. B.**
- Mycology.** *See* **FUNGI.**
- Myddleton, Sir H.** Smiles, S. Vermuyden, Myddleton, etc. (*In his Lives of the engineers, v. 1*) ... 920
- Myers, F. W. H.** Essays, classical ... 824
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|---------------|-----------------|
| Greek oracles | Marcus Aurelius |
| Virgil | Antoninus. |
- Essays, modern ... 824
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Giuseppe Mazzini | George Elliot |
| George Sand | Arthur Penrhyn |
| Victor Hugo | Stanley |
| Ernest Renan | New Eirenicon |
| Archbishop Trench's poems | Rossetti, and the religion of beauty. |
- Wordsworth ... B.W.89.4
- Mylne, L. G., bp. of Bombay.** Three hindrances to the knowledge of God. (*In* Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men) ... 250
- Myrick, H.** Tobacco leaf. *See* **KILLBREW, J. B., and MYRICK.**
- Myrrha.** *See* **ALFIERI, V.**
- Mysore.** Elliot, R. H. Gold, sport, and coffee planting in Mysore ... 915.4
- Mysteries of Paris.** *See* **SUE, E.**
- Mysterious island.** *See* **VERNE, J.**
- Mystery of Edwin Drood.** *See* **DICKENS, C.**
- Mystery of Joe Morgan.** *See* **BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.**
- Mystery of Major Molineux.** *See* **CLARKE, M.**
- Mystic flowery land.** Halcombe, C. J. H. ... 915.1

| | |
|--|--------|
| Mysticism. Inge, Rev. W. R. Chris- | |
| tian mysticism | 239.01 |
| Myth and science. Vignoli, T. ... | 150 |
| Mythology. Brinton, D. G. Myths of | |
| the new world | 299 |
| Clodd, E. Childhood of religions ... | 290 |
| Myths and dreams | 291 |
| Collignon, M. Manual of mythology | |
| in relation to Greek art | 290 |
| Darmesteter, J. Supreme god in the | |
| Indo-European mythology. (<i>In his</i> | |
| <i>Selected essays</i>) | 844 |
| Gill, Rev. W. W. Myths and songs | |
| from the South Pacific | 291 |
| Keightley, T. Fairy mythology ... | 398 |
| Mythology of ancient Greece and | |
| Italy | 291 |
| Lang, A. Custom and myth | 398 |
| Modern mythology | 291 |
| Müller, F. M. Chips from a German | |
| workshop, v. 4. Essays on myth- | |
| ology and folk-lore | 824 |
| Ruskin, J. Queen of the air | 291 |
| Shortland, E. Maori religion and | |
| mythology | 291 |
| Traditions and superstitions of the | |
| New Zealanders | 919.38 |
| Zimmern, A. Old tales from Greece | 291 |
| <i>See also</i> ARCHÆOLOGY,—FAIRY TALES, | |
| —FOLKLORE,—ODIN,—ORACLES,— | |
| SAGAS,—TOTEMS. | |
| Myths and marvels of astronomy. | |
| Proctor, R. A. | 520 |
| | |
| Nada. <i>See</i> HAGGARD, H. R. | |
| Naftel, Maud. Flowers, and how to | |
| paint them | 750 |
| Names. Bardsley, C. W. English | |
| surnames | 929 |
| Taylor, I. Names and their histories; | |
| a handbook of historical geography | 929 |
| Nanclebel. <i>See</i> BLACK, W. | |
| Nansen, F. | |
| Eskimo life | 919.8 |
| Farthest north; being the record of | |
| a voyage of exploration of the <i>Fram</i> , | |
| 1893-96, and of a fifteen months' | |
| sleigh journey by Dr. Nansen and | |
| Lieut. Johansen; with appendix | |
| by O. Sverdrup, captain of the | |
| <i>Fram</i> . 2 v. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | 919.8 |
| First crossing of Greenland ... | 919.8 |

Nansen, F.—continued.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Brögger, W. C., and Rolfsen, N. | |
| Fridtjof Nansen | B.N.15 |
| Bull, J. B. Fridtjof Nansen ... | B.N.15 |
| Johansen, H. With Nansen in the | |
| north | 919.8 |
| Napier, Sir C. J. Defects, civil and | |
| military, of the Indian government; | |
| ed. by Sir W. F. P. Napier ... | 954 |
| Butler, Sir W. F. Sir Charles | |
| Napier | B.N.16 |
| Napier, J. Manual of electro-metal- | |
| lurgy | 537.85 |
| Napier, R., ed. Johnsoniana; anecdotes | |
| of the late S. Johnson, by Mrs. | |
| Piozzi and others | B.J.63.3 |
| Napier, Sir W. F. P. English battles | |
| and sieges in the Peninsula ... | 946 |
| History of the war in the Peninsula | |
| and in the south of France, 1807-14. | |
| 6 v. | 946 |
| Bruce, H. A. Life of Sir W. Napier | B.N.16.2 |
| Naples. Gladstone, W. E. Examina- | |
| tion of the official reply of the | |
| Neapolitan government. (<i>In his</i> | |
| <i>Gleanings</i> , v. 4) | 824 |
| Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen | |
| on the state prosecutions of the | |
| Neapolitan government, 1851. | |
| (<i>Ibid</i>) | 824 |
| Munthe, A. Letters from a mourning | |
| city | 914.5 |
| Reumont, A. de. Carafas of Mad- | |
| daloni | 945 |
| | |
| Napoleon I., emperor of France. | |
| Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs | |
| of Napoleon Buonaparte | B.N.16.3 |
| Doris, C. Secret memoirs of Napo- | |
| leon | B.N.16.3 |
| Emerson, R. W. Napoleon, or the | |
| man of the world. (<i>In his Works</i> , | |
| v. 1) | 818 |
| George, Rev. H. B. Napoleon's | |
| invasion of Russia | 947 |
| Hazlitt, W. Life of Napoleon | |
| Buonaparte | B.N.16.3 |
| Lanfrey, P. History of Napoleon I. | B.N.16.3 |
| Levy, A. Private life of Napoleon | B.N.16.3 |
| Lockhart, J. G. Life of Napoleon | |
| Buonaparte | B.N.16.3 |
| Malcolm, Lady C. Diary of St. | |
| Helena | B.N.16.3 |
| Masson, F. Napoleon at home | B.N.16.3 |
| Morris, W. O'C. Napoleon, and the | |
| military supremacy of revolutionary | |
| France | B.N.16.3 |

Napoleon I., emperor of France—continued.

- O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon at St. Helena ... B.N.16.3
- Pearson, C. H. Court of Napoleon. (*In his Reviews, etc.*) ... 824
- Rosebery, *Earl of*. Napoleon; the last phase ... B.N.16.3
- Scott, Sir W. Life of Napoleon. (*In his Prose works, v. 8-16*) ... 828
- Sceley, Sir J. R. Short history of Napoleon I. ... B.N.16.3
- Tolstoï, L. N., *count*. Physiology of war; Napoleon and the Russian campaign ... 947
- Verestchagin, V. "1812." Napoleon I. in Russia ... 947
- Wolseley, G. J., *viscount*. Decline and fall of Napoleon ... B.N.16.3
- See also the lives of JOSEPHINE,—MARIE LOUISE, — COMTESSE DE REMUSAT.*

Napoleon III., emperor of France.

- Forbes, A. Life of Napoleon the third ... B.N.16.4
- Fraser, Sir W. Napoleon III. ... B.N.16.4
- Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. Court of the second empire ... B.N.16.4
- Louis Napoleon, and Made-moiselle de Montijo ... B.N.16.4
- See also the lives of EUGÈNE.*

- Naquet, A. Collectivism, and the socialism of the liberal school ... 335

Narcotics. See STIMULANTS AND NARCOTICS.

- Narfon, J. de. Pope Leo XIII.; his life and work ... B.L.55.3

- Nash, R. Goldsmith, O. Life of R. Nash. (*In his Works, v. 4*) ... 828

- Nasmith, D. Makers of modern thought. 2 v. ... 920

- Nasmyth, J. Hale, E. E. James Nasmyth. (*In his Stories of invention*) ... 600

- Smiles, S., *ed.* James Nasmyth ... B.N.17

- Natal. Broome, *Lady M. A.* Year's housekeeping in South Africa ... 916.8

- Russell, R. Natal ... 968

- Shooter, *Rev. J.* Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu country ... 916.8

See also BOER WAR,—DURBAN,—LADYSMITH.

Natation. See SWIMMING.

- Nathan der Weise. *See LESSING, G. E.*

- Nathan the wise. *See LESSING, G. E.*

- Nation. Mulford, E. ... 320

- Nation, *The, newspaper*. New spirit of the Nation; or, ballads and songs by the writers of *The Nation* ... 821

- Nation making. Firth, J. C. ... 919.38

- National Australasian convention. Official report of the debates, Sydney, 2 March to 9 April, 1891. (*Two copies*) ... 325

- Official report of the debates, Adelaide, March 22 to May 5, 1897 ... 325

- Same.* Second session, Sydney, 2nd to 24th Sept., 1897 ... 325

- Same.* Third session, Melbourne, 20th Jan. to 17th March, 1898 ... 325

National churches.**CONTENTS:**

- Gould, S. B. Church in Germany .. 270
- Luckock, *Rev. H. M.* Church in Scotland .. 270
- Meyrick, *Rev. F.* Church in Spain .. 270
- Olden, *Rev. T.* Church of Ireland .. 270
- Overton, *Rev. J. H.* Church in England .. 280
- Smith, *Rev. R. T.* Church in France .. 270

- National life and character. Pearson, C. H. ... 300

- National portrait gallery, *London*. Scharf, Sir G. Historical and descriptive catalogue of the pictures, etc., in the National portrait gallery ... 750

- National tales. *See HOOD, T.*

- Nations around Israel. Keary, A. ... 930

- Nations, Law of. *See INTERNATIONAL LAW.*

- Natives under the Transvaal flag. Bovill, *Rev. J. H.* ... 916.8

- Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life. Semper, K. ... 590

Natural history.

- Abbott, C. C. Recent rambles ... 814

- Aflalo, F. G. Sketch of the natural history of Australia ... 590

- Aitken, E. H. Tribes on my frontier ... 590

- Allen, G. Flashlights on nature ... 590

- Moorland idylls ... 504

- Science in Arcady ... 504

- Vignettes from nature ... 504

- Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the river Amazons ... 508

- Bennett, G. Gatherings of a naturalist in Australasia ... 590

- Brehm, A. E. From North Pole to equator ... 508

- Brightwen, *Mrs.* Rambles with nature students ... 504

- Coultas, H. Home naturalist ... 579

Natural history—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Darwin, C. Naturalist's voyage; journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle" ... | 508 |
| Flower, Sir W. H. Essays on museums, and other subjects connected with natural history ... | 504 |
| Gosse, P. H. Romance of natural history ... | 590 |
| Horn scientific expedition. Report on the work of the Horn scientific expedition to Central Australia ... | 508 |
| Jefferies, R. Field and hedgerow ... | 824 |
| Life of the fields ... | 824 |
| Nature near London ... | 824 |
| Open air ... | 824 |
| Karr, A. Tour round my garden ... | 635 |
| Kingsley, Rev. C. On the study of natural history. (<i>In his</i> Miscellanies, v. 2) ... | 824 |
| Leslie, G. D. Letters to Marco ... | 826 |
| Loudon, J. C. Natural history ... | 590 |
| Lubbock, Sir J. Beauties of nature, and the wonders of the world we live in ... | 504 |
| Scientific lectures ... | 504 |
| Milner, Rev. T. British islands ... | 508 |
| Moseley, H. N. Notes by a naturalist ... | 508 |
| St. John, C. W. G. Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands ... | 796 |
| Thoreau, H. D. Walden ... | 818 |
| Wallace, A. R. Island life ... | 590 |
| Tropical nature. (<i>In his</i> Natural selection) ... | 575 |
| Waterton, C. Essays on natural history ... | 590 |
| White, Rev. G. Natural history of Selborne ... | 590 |
| Wood, Rev. J. G. Out of doors ... | 590 |
| <i>See also</i> AQUARIUM, — BIOLOGY, — BOTANY, — EVOLUTION, — GEOLOGY, — HUNTING, — MAN, — MICROSCOPE, — MINERALOGY, — NATURALISTS, — NATURE, — OCEAN, — PALÆONTOLOGY, — PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, — SCIENCE, — TAXIDERMY, — ZOOLOGY. | |
| Natural history. Pliny, <i>the elder</i> ... | 878 |
| Natural history of creation, Vestiges of the. Chambers, R. ... | 575 |
| Natural history of Victoria. McCoy, Sir F. ... | 590 |
| Natural inheritance. Galton, F. ... | 575 |
| Natural law in the spiritual world. Drummond, H. ... | 210 |

Natural magic. See MAGIC.**Natural philosophy. See PHYSICS.****Natural religion.**

| | |
|--|-----|
| Argyll, Duke of. Philosophy of belief | 210 |
| Reign of law ... | 210 |
| Unity of nature... .. | 210 |
| Boedder, Rev. B. Natural theology | 210 |
| Brougham, H., baron. Natural theology. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 6) ... | 828 |
| Brown, H. J. Rational Christianity | 210 |
| Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world ... | 210 |
| Fiske, J. Through nature to God ... | 210 |
| Hume, D. Dialogues concerning natural religion. (<i>In his</i> Philos. works, v. 2) ... | 190 |
| Huxley, T. H. Essays upon some controverted questions ... | 204 |
| Müller, F. M. Natural religion ... | 210 |
| Paley, Rev. W. Natural theology ... | 210 |
| Seeley, Sir J. R. Natural religion ... | 210 |
| <i>See also</i> ATHEISM, — BRIDGEWATER TREATISES, — CHRISTIANITY, <i>Evidences</i> , — CREATION, — DEISM, — FUTURE LIFE, — GIFFORD LECTURES, — RELIGION AND SCIENCE. | |

Natural science. See NATURAL HISTORY, — SCIENCE.**Natural selection. See EVOLUTION.****Natural theology. See NATURAL RELIGION.****Naturalist among the head-hunters.**

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Woodford, C. M. ... | 919.4 |
|---------------------|-------|

Naturalist in North Celebes. Hickson,

| | |
|-----------|-------|
| S. J. ... | 919.1 |
|-----------|-------|

Naturalist on the river Amazons. Bates,

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| H. W. ... | 508 |
|-----------|-----|

Naturalists.

The Library contains lives of L. AGASSIZ,
—G. ALLEN, — C. DARWIN, — T. EDWARD,
—T. H. HUXLEY, — SIR S. RAFFLES.

Naturalist's voyage. Darwin, C. ... 508**Nature.**

| | |
|---|-----|
| Argyll, Duke of. Unity of nature ... | 210 |
| Caillard, Miss E. M. Limits of nature. (<i>In her</i> Law and freedom) ... | 100 |
| Cyclopædia of nature teachings ... | 080 |
| Emerson, R. W. Nature. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 2) ... | 818 |
| Gaye, S. Great world's farm ... | 500 |
| Mabie, H. W. Essays on nature and culture ... | 814 |
| Mill, J. S. Nature; The utility of religion, and Theism ... | 204 |
| Newbigging, T. Mother nature. (<i>In his</i> Essays at eventide) ... | 824 |
| <i>See also</i> NATURAL HISTORY, — SCIENCE. | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Nature, and her servants. Wood, Rev. T. | 590 |
| Nature and human nature. Haliburton, T. C. | 817 |
| Nature and man. Carpenter, W. B. ... | 504 |
| Nature in ornament. Day, L. F. ... | 740 |
| Nature near London. Jefferies, R. ... | 824 |
| Nature series. | |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|----------|
| Allen, G. Colours of flowers .. | 580 |
| Ball, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? | 575 |
| Bernard, H. M. Apodidae | 590 |
| Clifford, W. K. Seeing and thinking .. | 150 |
| Darwin, C. Charles Darwin; memorial notices | B.D.25.5 |
| Forbes, G. Transit of Venus .. | 520 |
| Gladstone, J. H., and Tribe, A. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure | 537 |
| Kelvin, W. Thomson, <i>baron</i> . Popular lectures and addresses | 504 |
| Kempe, A. B. How to draw a straight line | 740 |
| Lodge, O. J. Modern views of electricity | 537 |
| Lubbock, Sir J. Flowers, fruits, and leaves | 580 |
| On British wild flowers | 580 |
| Origin and metamorphoses of insects | 590 |
| Meldola, R. Chemistry of photography | 770 |
| Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity | 537 |
| Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light | 535 |
| Stokes, Sir G. G. Burnett lectures; On light | 535 |
| Varigny, H. de. Experimental evolution | 575 |
| Ward, H. M. Timber | 691 |
| Wilson, Sir D. Right hand; left-handedness | 612 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Nature studies; by G. Allen, A. Wilson, T. Foster, E. Clodd, and R. A. Proctor. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 504 |
|---|-----|

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|--|
| Proctor, R. A. Charles R. Darwin Newton and Darwin | |
| Clodd, E. Dreams | |
| Allen, G. Honey ants | |
| Wilson, A. Colours of animals | |
| Allen, G. Winter weed | |
| Wilson, A. Poisonous lizard | |
| Foster, T. Birds with teeth | |
| Proctor, R. A. Fiji islands | |
| Allen, G. Hyacinth bulbs | |
| Wilson, A. Our unbidden guests | |
| Allen, G. First daffodil | |
| Proctor, R. A. Strange sea monsters | |
| Allen, G. Origin of buttercups | |
| Wilson, A. Found links | |
| Proctor, R. A. Intelligence in animals | |
| Allen, G. Our ancestors | |
| Beetle's view of life | |
| What is a grape? | |
| Wilson, A. Germs of disease and death | |
| Proctor, R. A. Wonderful discovery | |
| Brain troubles | |
| Thought reading | |
| Allen, G. Monkhood. | |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Nature's revelations of character. Simms, J. | 138 |
| Naulahka. See KIPLING, R., and BALLESTIER, W., | |
| Naumann, E. History of music; ed. by the Rev. Sir F. A. G. Ouseley. 2 v. | 780 |
| Nauroji, D. See DHANAJIBHAI NAUROZI. | |
| Naval and military heroes of Great Britain. Johns, R., and Nicolas, P. H. | 942 |
| Naval art and science. | |
| Brassey, <i>Baron</i> . Papers and addresses; Naval and maritime ... | 359 |
| Mahan, A. T. Current fallacies upon naval subjects. (<i>In his Lessons of the war with Spain</i>) | 359 |
| Steevens, G. W. Naval policy; with some account of the warships of the principal powers | 359 |
| Waraker, T. Naval warfare of the future | 359 |
| Wilmot, S. E. Development of navies during the last half-century ... | 359 |
| See also NAVAL HISTORY,—NAVIGATION,—SHIPS OF BATTLE,—TORPEDOES. | |
| Naval history. | |
| Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea power upon history | 909 |
| Influence of sea power upon the French revolution | 944 |
| Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in action | 359 |
| See also ADMIRALS,—BATTLES,—BUCCANNERS; also the names of countries and wars. | |
| Naval pioneers of Australia. Becke, L., and Jeffery, W. | 993.1 |
| Naval policy. Steevens, G. W. ... | 359 |
| Naval warfare. See NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE. | |
| Naval yarns. Long, W. H., ed. ... | 942 |
| Navigation. Brassey, <i>Baron</i> . Papers and addresses; Mercantile marine and navigation | 656 |
| Kelvin, <i>Baron</i> . Navigational affairs. (<i>In his Popular lectures and addresses</i>) | 504 |
| Pryde, J. Navigation | 527 |
| See also AERONAUTICS,—CANOEING,—LIGHTHOUSES,—SAILORS,—SHIPS,—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS,—YACHTING. | |
| Navy. See NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,—NAVAL HISTORY; also the names of countries. | |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Navy in the Civil war. 3 v. | 973 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| v. 1. Soley, J. R. Blockade and the cruisers | |
| 2. Ammen, D. Atlantic coast | |
| 3. Mahan, A. T. Gulf and inland wa- ters. | |
| Nazarbek, A. Through the storm ; pic- tures of life in Armenia ... | 956 |
| Neal, D. History of the Puritans, or Protestant Nonconformists, 1517- 1688. 5 v. ... | 270 |
| Neander, J. A. W. General history of the Christian religion and church ; new ed., rev. by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. 10 v. ... | 270 |
| History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles ; also his Antignostikus, or, spirit of Tertullian. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 270 |
| Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas ; ed. by J. L. Jacobi. 2 v. | 230 |
| Life of Jesus Christ ... | 230 |
| Memorials of Christian life in the early and Middle Ages ; including his "Light in dark places" ... | 270 |
| Near and far. Senior, W. ... | 796 |
| Neath Austral skies. Loughran, E. B. | 821.9 |
| Neaves, Lord C. N. Greek anthology | 881 |
| Nebulae. Croll, J. Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time | 520 |
| Spencer, H. Nebular hypothesis. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) ... | 824 |
| Neckar, river. Goethe, J. W. von. From a tour on the Rhine, Maine, and Neckar, 1814-15. (<i>In his Misc. travels</i>) ... | 914 |
| Necker, J., baron de. Carlyle, T. Necker. (<i>In his Montaigne, etc.</i>)... | 824 |
| Needle-craft ; artistic and practical ... | 646 |
| Needlework. | |
| Masters, E. T. Gentlewoman's book of art needlework ... | 740 |
| Needle-craft ... | 646 |
| Rosevear, E. Text-book of needle- work ... | 646 |
| Walker, A. Manual of needlework and cutting out ... | 646 |
| <i>See also CROCHET WORK, — DRESS- MAKING, — EMBROIDERY, — LACE, — SEWING MACHINE.</i> | |
| Neele, H. England. (<i>Romance of hist.</i>) | N.29 |
| Negroes. Hoffman, F. L. Race traits and tendencies of the American negro ... | 320 |
| Livingston, W. P. Black Jamaica ... | 320 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Negroes—continued. | |
| Thomas, W. H. American negro ... | 320 |
| <i>See also FOLKLORE, — SLAVE TRADE, — SLAVERY ; also the life of T. B. WASHINGTON.</i> | |
| Neighbourhood guilds. Coit, S. ... | 331 |
| Neighbours. <i>See BREMER, Miss F.</i> | |
| Neighbours on the green. <i>See OLI- PHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.</i> | |
| Nelson, S. Madden, R. R. Memoir of S. Neilson. (<i>In his United Irish- men</i> , v. 1) ... | 920 |
| Nelson, H. Nelson, <i>riscount.</i> | |
| Carlyle, T. Nelson. (<i>In his Mon- taigne, etc.</i>) ... | 824 |
| Colomb, P. H. Nelson. (<i>In Laugh- ton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson</i>) ... | 920 |
| Griffith, G. Nelson. (<i>In his Men who have made the empire</i>) ... | 920 |
| Jeaffreson, J. C. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson ... | B.H.18.2 |
| Lamartine, A. de. Nelson. (<i>In his Memoirs</i> , v. 1) ... | 920 |
| Laughton, J. K. Nelson ... | B.N.33 |
| Mahan, A. T. Life of Nelson ... | B.N.33 |
| Morris, W. O'C. Great campaigns of Nelson ... | 942 |
| Russell, W. C. Horatio Nelson ... | B.N.33 |
| Pictures from the life of Nelson ... | B.N.33 |
| Southey, R. Life of Nelson ... | B.N.33 |
| Nennius. History of the Britons. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron.</i>) ... | 942 |
| Neochristianity and Neocatholicism. | |
| Tollemache, L. A. (<i>In his Stones of stumbling</i>) ... | 204 |
| Neo-Platonists. Whittaker, T. Neo- Platonists ... | 180 |
| Nepos, Cornelius. Lives of eminent commanders. (<i>In Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, etc.</i>) | 878 |
| Nero and other plays ... | 822 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Nero ; ed. by H. P. Horne | |
| Porter, H. Two angry women of Abing- ton ; ed. by H. Ellis | |
| Day, J. Parliament of bees ; ed. by A. Symons | |
| Humour out of breath ; ed. by A. Symons | |
| Field, N. Woman is a weathercock ; ed. by A. W. Verity | |
| Amends for ladies ; ed. by A. W. Verity. | |
| Nerves. McKendrick, J. G. Life in motion ... | 612 |
| Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves ... | 612 |

- Nervous system.** Marshall, H. Abnormal phenomena of the nervous system ... 134
 Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins ... 590
 Warner, F. Nervous system of the child ... 150
See also BRAIN,—INSANITY,—MIND AND BODY,—NERVES.
- Nesfield, J. C.** Historical English and derivation ... 420
- Nestlenook.** *See* KIP, L.
- Nether world.** *See* GISSING, G.
- Netherlands.** Blok, P. J. History of the people of the Netherlands ... 949.2
 Carlyle, T. Netherlands. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824
 Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands, 1584–1609 ... 949.2
 Rise of the Dutch republic ... 949.2
 Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of the revolt of the Netherlands. (*In his History of the Thirty years' war*) ... 943
 Revolt of the United Netherlands ... 949.2
See also ANTWERP, — BELGIUM, — FLANDERS, — HOLLAND; *also* the life of J. VAN O. BARNEVELDT.
- Netherlands, Queen of the.** *See* WILHELMINA.
- Nettleship, J. T.** George Morland, and the evolution from him of some later painters. (*Two copies*) B.M.82.2
 Robert Browning; essays and thoughts. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Nettleship, R. L.** Lectures on the Republic of Plato ... 888
- Neufeld, C.** Prisoner of the Khaleefa. (*Two copies*) ... 962
- Neve, A.** Picturesque Kashmir ... 915.4
- Nevermore.** *See* BROWNE, T. A.
- Neveu de Rameau, Le.** *See* DIDEROT, D.
- Nevill, J. H. N.** Biology of daily life ... 570
- Neville, Richard, earl of Warwick.** *See* WARWICK.
- Nevinson, H. W.** Ladysmith; diary of a siege ... 968
 Life of Friedrich Schiller ... B.Sch.3
- New Abelard.** *See* BUCHANAN, R.
- New Adam and Eve.** *See* HAWTHORNE, N.
- New Arabian Nights.** *See* STEVENSON, R. L.
- New Arcadia.** *See* TUCKER, Rev. H. F.
- New Atlantis.** Bacon, F. (*In his Moral and hist. works*) ... 824
- New Britain.** Powell, W. Wanderings in a wild country ... 919.4
- New Caledonia.** Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides, Loyalty Islands, and New Caledonia ... 919.4
- New companion to the Bible** ... 220
- New continent.** *See* WORTHEY, Mrs.
- "New education."** Wake, R. ... 694
- New empire.** Howland, O. A. ... 971
- New England.** Drake, S. A. Making of New England, 1580–1643 ... 973
 Earle, A. M. Customs and fashions in old New England ... 917.3
 Sabbath in puritan New England ... 260
 Fiske, J. Beginnings of New England ... 973
 Lowell, J. R. New England two centuries ago. (*In his Lit. essays, v. 2*) ... 814
 Thoreau, H. D. Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers ... 917.3
- New England poets.** Lawton, W. C. ... 811
- New England reformers.** Emerson, R. W. (*In his Works, v. 1*) ... 818
- New far East.** Diósy, A. ... 915
- New far West and the old far East.** Barneby, W. H. ... 910
- New fragments.** Tyndall, J. ... 504
- New Grub street.** *See* GISSING, G.
- New Guinea.**
 Chalmers, J. Pioneering in New Guinea ... 919.41
and Gill, Rev. W. W. Work and adventure in New Guinea, 1877–85 ... 919.41
 D'Albertis, L. M. New Guinea ... 919.41
 Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise of the "Marquesa" to Kamschatka and New Guinea ... 910
 Kolff, D. H. Voyages of the "Dourga" through the Moluccan Archipelago, and along the coast of New Guinea, 1825–6 ... 919.2
 Lindt, J. W. Picturesque New Guinea ... 919.41
 Murray, Rev. A. W. Forty years' mission work in Polynesia and New Guinea, 1835–75 ... 260
 Nisbet, H. Colonial tramp ... 919.31
 Pitcairn, W. D. Two years among the savages of New Guinea ... 919.41
 Romilly, H. H. Western Pacific and New Guinea ... 919.4
 Scratchley, Sir P. Australian defences and New Guinea ... 355
 Semon, R. In the Australian bush, and on the coast of the coral sea ... 919
 Thomson, J. P. British New Guinea ... 919.41
 Webster, H. C. Through New Guinea ... 919
See also PAPUANS.
- New Guinea, Wanderings in.** *See* LAWSON, J. A.

- New Hebrides.** Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides ... 919.4
 Inglis, Rev. J. Bible illustrations from the New Hebrides ... 260
 Macdonald, Rev. D. New Hebrides linguistics; three New Hebrides languages ... 490
 Paton, M. W. Letters and sketches from the New Hebrides ... 919.4
See also the life of the REV. J. G. PATON.

New Holland. *See* AUSTRALIA.

New Irish library.

CONTENTS:

- Davis, T. Patriot Parliament of 1689 .. 941.5
 Duffy, Sir C. G. Short life of Thomas Davis .. B.D.29.5
 Hyde, D. Story of early Gaelic literature .. 890
 King, R. A. Swift in Ireland .. B.Sw.5
 Lynch, E. M. Parish providence .. L.99
 New spirit of the Nation .. 821
 O'Grady, S. Bog of stars, etc. .. Og.7
 Taylor, J. F. Owen Roe O'Neill .. B.On.2
New Lucian. Traill, H. D. ... 828
New Magdalen. *See* COLLINS, W.
New Mexico. Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, New Mexico, etc., 1850-3 ... 917.3
 Lummis, C. F. Land of Poco tiempo 917.3
 Nicholl, Mrs. E. M. Observations of a ranchwoman in New Mexico ... 917.3
New party. Reid, A., ed.' ... 300
New pictures and old panels. Doran, J. 824
New popular educator. 8 v. ... 080
New Prince Fortunatus *See* BLACK, W.
New race. *See* RAIMUND, G.
New reformation, and its relation to moral and social problems. Balmforth, R. ... 200
New republic. *See* MALLOCK, W. H.
New Rome. Buchanan, R. ... 821
New South Wales — Department of mines and agriculture.
 Turner, F. Australian grasses ... 633
New South Wales. *See also* AUSTRAL-
 ASIA, — AUSTRALIA.

Aborigines.

See FOLKLORE, Australia.

Bibliography.

- Barton, G. B. Literature in New South Wales ... 010

Church history.

See the lives of BISHOP BARKER,
 —REV. R. JOHNSON,—BISHOP LIN-
 TON,—REV. S. MARSDEN.

New South Wales—continued.

Commerce and industries.

- Lyne, C. E. Industries of New South Wales ... 600

Description and travel.

- Backhouse, J. Extracts from letters 910
 Balfour, J. O. Sketch of New South Wales ... 919.35
 Bennett, G. Wanderings in New South Wales ... 919
 Breton, W. H. Excursions in New South Wales, etc., 1830-33 ... 919.3
 Byrne, J. C. New South Wales. (*In his Twelve years' wanderings*, v. 1) ... 919.3
 Cunningham, P. Two years in New South Wales ... 919.35
 Dawson, R. Present state of Australia ... 919.35
 Field, B., ed. Geographical memoirs on New South Wales ... 919.35
 Hood, J. Australia, and the East, 1841-2 ... 919.35
 Marjoribanks, A. Travels in New South Wales ... 919.35
 Meredith, Mrs. L. A. Notes and sketches of New South Wales, 1839-44 ... 919.35
 Mitchell, Sir T. L. Three expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia ... 919.35
 Mossman, S., and Banister, T. Australia visited and revisited ... 919.36
 Phillip, A. Voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay ... 919.35
 Read, C. [R. What I heard, saw, and did at the Australian gold-fields ... 919.36
 Reminiscences of Australian early life; by a pioneer ... 919.35
 Shaw, J. Tramp to the diggings in 1852 ... 919.3
 Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia ... 919.31
 Strzlecki, P. E., comte de. Gold and silver ... 919.35
 Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land... 919.35
 Taylor, J. M. Geography of New South Wales ... 910
 Townsend, J. P. Rambles and observations in New South Wales ... 919.35
See also SYDNEY.

Geology.

See GEOLOGY.

New South Wales—continued.*History.*

- Bonwick, J. First twenty years of Australia ... 993.5
 Braim, T. H. History of New South Wales from its settlement to 1844 993.5
 Lang, Rev. J. D. Historical and statistical account of New South Wales 993.5
 Macarthur, J. New South Wales ... 993.5
 Morrison, W. F. Aldine centennial history of New South Wales ... 993.5
 Mudie, J. Felonry of New South Wales ... 993.5
See also the lives of SIR H. PARKES,—ADMIRAL PHILLIP.

Politics and government.

- Roydhouse, T. R., and Taperell, H. J. Labour party in New South Wales ... 320
 New spirit of the Nation; or, ballads and songs by the writers of *The Nation* published since 1845. Ed. by M. MacDermott ... 821
 New Testament. *See* BIBLE, *New Testament.*
 New Testament handbooks.

CONTENTS:

- Mathews, S. History of New Testament times in Palestine .. 983
 Vincent, Rev. M. R. History of the textual criticism of the New Testament .. 225

- New voyage round the world. *See* DE FOE, D.
 New way to pay old debts. *See* MASSINGER, P.
 New year's day at Windsor, 1327. *See* KINGSLEY, H.
 New York. Irving, W. History of New York. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 818
 Roosevelt, T. New York ... 973
 New York state reformatory in Elmira. Winter, A. ... 360
 New Zealand—*Department of agriculture.*
 Bowron, W. Manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon in New Zealand 637
 New Zealand—*Mines department.*
 Report on the mining industry of New Zealand ... 553
 New Zealand. *See also* AUSTRALASIA.

Agriculture.

- See* AGRICULTURE,—BEES,—BUTTER,—INSECTS.

New Zealand—continued.*Biography.*

- Gisborne, W. New Zealand rulers and statesmen, 1840–97 ... 920
 Gudgeon, T. W. Defenders of New Zealand ... 993.8
See also the lives of SIR G. GREY,—REV. S. MARSDEN,—BISHOP G. A. SELWYN,—E. G. WAKEFIELD.

Botany.

See FERNS.

Description and travel.

- Bowden, T. A., and Hector, Sir J. Manual of New Zealand geography 910
 Brown, W. New Zealand and its aborigines ... 919.38
 Buller, Rev. J. New Zealand; past and present ... 919.38
 Butler, Miss A. R. Glimpses of Maori land ... 919.38
 Byrne, J. C. New Zealand. (*In his Twelve years' wanderings*, v. 1) ... 919.3
 Cowie, W. G., *bp.* Our last year in New Zealand ... 919.38
 Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel in New Zealand and Australia 919.3
 Cruise, R. A. Journal of a ten months' residence in New Zealand 919.38
 Dieffenbach, E. Travels in New Zealand ... 919.38
 Earle, A. Nine months' residence in New Zealand in 1827 ... 919.38
 Firth, J. C. Nation making ... 919.38
 Fitz Gerald, E. A. Climbs in the New Zealand Alps ... 919.38
 Fox, W. Six colonies of New Zealand 919.38
 Gisborne, W. Colony of New Zealand 919.38
 Harper, A. P. Pioneer work in the Alps of New Zealand ... 919.38
 Hochstetter, F. von. New Zealand 919.38
 Hodder, E. Memories of New Zealand ... 919.38
 Hursthouse, C. New Zealand ... 919.38
 Lacy, G. Pictures of travel, sport, and adventure ... 910
 Mannering, G. E. With axe and rope in the New Zealand Alps ... 919.38
 Marshall, W. B. Personal narrative of two visits to New Zealand, 1834 919.38
 Meade, H. Ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand ... 919.38
 Muter, Mrs. D. D. Travels and adventures in India, China, and New Zealand ... 910
 New Zealand association. British colonization of New Zealand ... 919.38

New Zealand—continued.*Description and travel—continued.*

| | |
|--|--------|
| Polack, J. S. New Zealand, 1831-37 | 919.38 |
| Power, W. T. Sketches in New Zealand with pen and pencil | 919.38 |
| Rowan, Mrs. E. Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand | 919.34 |
| Seventy years of life in the Victorian era | 910 |
| Shaw, J. Gallop to the Antipodes | 910 |
| Tramp to the diggings in 1852 | 919.3 |
| Swainson, W. New Zealand | 919.38 |
| New Zealand and its colonization | 919.38 |
| Terry, C. New Zealand | 919.38 |
| Wade, W. R. Journey in the northern island of New Zealand | 919.38 |
| Wakefield, E. New Zealand after fifty years | 919.38 |
| Wakefield, E. J. Adventure in New Zealand, 1839-44 | 919.38 |
| Wilson, E. Rambles at the Antipodes | 919.3 |
| Yate, Rev. W. Account of New Zealand | 919.38 |

See also CANTERBURY,—MAORIS.

History.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Bowen, Sir G. F. New Zealand, 1873-9. (<i>In his</i> Thirty years of colonial government, v. 1) | B.B.67 |
| Reeves, W. P. Long white cloud | 993.8 |
| New Zealand | 993.8 |
| Rusden, G. W. History of New Zealand | 993.8 |
| Russell, M., bp. Polynesia, including New Zealand | 996 |
| Thomson, A. S. Story of New Zealand | 993.8 |

See also MAORI WAR,—OTAGO.

Mining.

See MINES AND MINING.

| | |
|---|--------|
| New Zealand association. British colonization of New Zealand | 919.38 |
| New Zealanders | 919.38 |
| Newbery, J. Dobson, A. Old London bookseller. (<i>In his</i> Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) | 824 |
| Newbigging, T. Essays at eventide | 824 |

CONTENTS :

Obscurity in literature
Literary work of Mazzini
Philistine on the egotism of literary men
Paraphrases
Mother nature
"Conceit" in literature
Burns
Occasional poets
Dead doll
Through the heart of Europe
Fables, and their authors.

Newbigging, T.—continued.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Scottish Jacobites, and their songs and music; with an account of their battles | 941.5 |
| Newbiggin, Miss M. I. Colour in nature; a study in biology | 570 |
| Newbolt, H. Island race | 821 |
| Stories from Froissart [by] H. Newbolt. See FROISSART. | |
| Newbolt, Rev. W. C. E. Religion | 240 |
| Newcastle, M., <i>duchess of</i> . Cavalier and his lady; selections from the works of the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle. See NEWCASTLE, Duke of, and Duchess of. | |
| Newcastle, W. Cavendish, <i>duke of</i> , and Newcastle, M., <i>duchess of</i> . Cavalier and his lady; selections from the works of the first Duke and Duchess of Newcastle; ed. by E. Jenkins | 821 |
| Newcomes. See THACKERAY, W. M. | |
| Newell, E. J. St. Patrick; his life and teaching | B.P.27.5 |
| Newfoundland. Carlyle, T. Newfoundland. (<i>In his</i> Montaigne, etc.) | 824 |
| Dawson, S. E. Canada and Newfoundland. (<i>In</i> Stanford's compend. of geog. and trav. N. America, v. 1) | 917 |
| Harvey, Rev. M. Newfoundland in 1897 | 971 |
| Willson, B. Tenth island | 917.1 |
| Newfoundland to Cochin China. Vincent, Mrs. H. | 918 |
| Newman, E. Study of Wagner | B.W.12.5 |
| Newman, F. W. Miscellanies. 5 v. | 828 |

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Fragments on logic
Lectures on poetry
Lectures on the chief forms of ancient nations
Defence of Carthage
Fragment on liberal instruction in mathematics
Elocution as a part of education
Essay on national loans
2. Essays, tracts, or addresses, moral and religious
3. Essays, tracts, or addresses, political and social
4. Political economy
5. Miscellanies, chiefly academic.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Reminiscences of two exiles and two wars | 940 |
| Newman, G. Bacteria | 589 |

Newman, J. Metallic structures ; corrosion and fouling, and their prevention. A practical aid-book to the safety of works in iron and steel, and of ships, and to the selection of paints for them ... 620

Notes on concrete and works in concrete ... 691

Newman, J. H., cardinal. *Apologia pro vita sua.* (*Two copies*) B.N.46.3

Arians of the fourth century ... 270

Callista ; a tale of the third century N.46

Essay on the development of Christian doctrine ... 280

Essays, critical and historical. 2 v. 204

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Poetry with reference to Aristotle's *Poetics*

Introduction of rationalistic principles into revealed religion

Apostolical tradition

Fall of La Mennais

Palmer's view of faith and unity

Theology of St. Ignatius

Prospects of the Anglican church

Anglo-American church

Selina, Countess of Huntingdon

2. Catholicity of the Anglican church

Protestant idea of Antichrist

Milman's view of Christianity

Reformation of the 11th century

Private judgment

John Davison

John Keble.

Historical sketches. 3 v. ... 900

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Turks in their relation to Europe

Marcus Tullius Cicero

Apollonius of Tyana

Primitive Christianity

2. Church of the Fathers

St. Chrysostom

Theodoret

Mission of St. Benedict

Benedictine schools

3. Rise and progress of universities

Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland

Medieval Oxford

Convocation of Canterbury.

Idea of a university defined and illustrated ... 370

Lectures on the history of the Turks in its relation to Christianity. [Anon.] ... 949.6

Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England ... 280

Letters and correspondence during his life in the English church ; ed. by A. Mozley. 2 v. ... B.N.46.3
Loss and gain ; the story of a convert N.46

Newman, J. H., cardinal—continued.

Sermons, chiefly on the theory of religious belief, preached before the University of Oxford ... 250

Verses on various occasions ... 821

Birrell, A. Cardinal Newman. (*In his Res judicatae*) ... 824

Same. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) 824

Church, Rev. R. W. Cardinal Newman. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) ... 824

Cardinal Newman's course. (*Ibid*) 824

Cardinal Newman's naturalness. (*Ibid*) ... 824

Dr. Newman on the Eirenicon. (*Ibid*) ... 824

Newman's "Apologia." (*Ibid*) ... 824

Newman's Parochial sermons. (*Ibid*) 824

Dawson, W. J. John Henry Newman. (*In his Makers of modern prose*) ... 820

Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Newman. (*In his Five great Oxford leaders*) 920

Froude, J. A. Father Newman on "The grammar of assent." (*In his Short studies, v. 2*) ... 824

Gates, L. E. Newman as a prose writer. (*In his Three studies*) ... 824

Hutton, R. H. Cardinal Newman B.N.46.3
Cardinal Newman. (*In his Essays on some of the modern guides, etc.*) ... 824

Lilly, W. S. John Henry Newman. (*In his Essays*) ... 824

Newmarch, Rosa. Tchaikovsky ; his life and works, with extracts from his writings, and the diary of his tour abroad in 1888 ... B.T.21.8

Newnham, Rev. W. O. Alresford essays for the times ... 204

CONTENTS :

Bible story of creation : Miracles

Doctrine of eternal : Story of Eden

punishment : Story of the deluge

After death : Resurrection of the body.

Newnham-Davis, N. See DAVIS, N. N.

Newspaper reporting. Pendleton, J. 070
Newspapers.

Massingham, H. W. London daily press ... 070

Traill, H. D. Newspapers and English. (*In his New fiction, etc.*) ... 824

See also JOURNALISM,—LIBERTY OF THE PRESS.

Newstead abbey. Irving, W. (*In his Works, v. 3*) ... 818

- Newth, S.** Lectures on Bible revision 220
- Newton, R. C.** Exercise and athleticism. (*In Health lect.*) ... 613
- Newton Forster.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Newton's laws of motion.** Tait, P. G. 531
- Next time.** See JAMES, H.
- Nibelungen Lied.** Lay of the Nibelungs; metrically tr. by A. Horton, and ed. by E. Bell; to which is prefixed the essay on the Nibelungen Lied by T. Carlyle ... 831
- Lay of the Nibelung; tr. by A. G. Foster-Barham ... 831
- Nicaragua.** Colquhoun, A. R. Key of the Pacific; the Nicaragua canal 917.28
- Oliphant, L. Run to Nicaragua. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2*) 910
- Nice valour.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Nicene creed.** Mozley, Rev. T. Creed 230
- Nichol, J.** Byron ... B.B.99
- Thomas Carlyle ... B.C.19.1
- Nichol, J. P.** Victor Hugo; a sketch of his life and work ... B.H.87.4
- Nicholas Minturn.** See HOLLAND, J. G.
- Nicholas Nickleby.** See DICKENS, C.
- Nicholl, Mrs. E. M.** Observations of a ranchwoman in New Mexico ... 917.3
- Nicholls, H. A. A.** Text-book of tropical agriculture ... 630
- Nicholson, H. A.** Ancient life-history of the earth ... 560
- Manual of zoology ... 590
- Nicholson, J.** Trotter, L. J. Life of John Nicholson ... B.N.51.2
- Nicholson, J. S.** Effects of machinery on wages. (*Two copies*) ... 338
- Strikes and social problems ... 330
- Treatise on money, and essays on monetary principles ... 332
- Nicol, D.** Political life of our time. 2 v. ... 300
- Nicol, J.** Manual of mineralogy ... 549
- Nicol, Rev. T.** Recent archæology and the Bible ... 220
- Nicolas, P. H.** Naval and military heroes of Great Britain. See JOHNS, R., and NICOLAS, P. H.
- Nicolini, G. B.** History of the Jesuits 270
- Nicoll, W. R.** James Macdonell, journalist ... B.M.14.6
- Nicols, A.** Acclimatisation of the salmonidæ at the Antipodes ... 639
- Snakes, marsupials, and birds ... 590
- Nicomachean ethics.** Aristotle ... 888
- Niebuhr, R. G.**
- Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. 2 v. ... 911
- Lectures on ancient history, from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus. 3 v. 930
- Lectures on the history of Rome, from the earliest times to the fall of the western empire. 3 v. ... 937
- Nietzsche, F.** Works, v. 1-3 ... 838
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Genealogy of morals
- Poems
2. Thus spake Zarathustra
3. Case of Wagner
- Nietzsche contra Wagner
- Twilight of the idols
- Antichrist.
- Ellis, H.** Nietzsche. (*In his Affirmations*) ... 800
- Niger sources.** Trotter, J. K. ... 916.6
- Nigeria.** Bindloss, H. In the Niger country ... 916.6
- Robinson, C. H. Nigeria ... 916.6
- Vandeleur, S. Campaigning on the upper Nile and Niger ... 967
- See also BENIN,—YORUBA; also the life of M. PARK.
- Night and morning.** See LYTTON, Baron.
- Night-walker.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Night with Tantalus.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Nightingale, Miss F.** Carey, Miss R. N. Florence Nightingale. (*In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century*) ... 920
- Nightingale, T.** Oceanic sketches; with botanical appendix by Dr. Hooker ... 919.6
- Nightingale.** La Ramée, L. de. Passing of Philomel. (*In her Views, etc.*) 824
- Nihilism.** Stepniak, pseud. Nihilism as it is ... 335
- See also ANARCHISM.
- Nilakantha Gore, N. Smith G.** Nilakantha Shastri Goreh. (*In his Twelve pioneer missionaries*) ... 920
- Nile.** Baker, Sir S. W. Albert N'yanza 916.7
- Nile tributaries of Abyssinia ... 916.3
- Edwards, A. B. Thousand miles up the Nile ... 916.2
- Macgregor, J. "Rob Roy" on the Jordan, Nile, etc. ... 915.6
- Vandeleur, C. F. S. Campaigning on the upper Nile and Niger ... 967
- Nimroud.** See CAPPER, R.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Ninet, Marguerite. Dainty meals for small households | 641 |
| Nineteenth century miracles. Britten, Mrs. E. | 133.9 |
| Nineteenth century questions. Clarke, J. F. | 814 |
| Ninety-three. See HUGO, V. | |
| Nineveh. Bonomi, J. Nineveh, and its palaces | 913 |
| Layard, Sir A. H. Nineveh and Babylon | 913 |
| Nineveh and its remains | 913 |
| Nisbet, H. Colonial tramp; travels and adventures in Australia and New Guinea | 919.31 |
| My friends the cannibals. (<i>In</i> Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully) F.53 | |
| Nisbet, J. Annals of San Francisco. See SOULÉ, F., GIBON, J. H., and NISBET, J. | |
| Nisbet, J. F. Human machine | 100 |
| Marriage and heredity. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 575 |
| Nitti, F. S. Population and the social system | 310 |
| Nivernois, Duc de. Dobson, A. Nivernais in England. (<i>In his</i> Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2) | 824 |
| Njals Saga. Story of burnt Njal; from the Icelandic of the Njals saga, by Sir G. W. Dasent | 839 |
| No name. See COLLINS, W. | |
| No relations. See MALOT, H. | |
| No surrender! See HENTY, G. A. | |
| Nobility. See HERALDRY,—PEERAGE. | |
| Noble, C. Studies in American literature | 810 |
| Noble, J. A. Sonnet in England, and other essays | 824 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Sonnet in England | |
| Pre-Raphaelite magazine | |
| Leigh Hunt; the man and the writer | |
| Poetry of common sense | |
| Robert Buchanan as poet | |
| Hawker of Morwenstow. | |
| Noble gentleman. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J. | |
| Noble life. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. | |
| Noctes ambrosianæ. Wilson, J. | 828 |
| Noel, R. Christianity and the social advance. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium) | 300 |
| Life of Lord Byron | B.B.99 |
| Our manufactures. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., ed. New party) | 300 |
| Philosophy of immortality | 210 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Nohl, L. Account of the facts relating to the tenth symphony. (<i>In</i> Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's symphonies) | 780 |
| Noire, L. Sketch of the development of philosophic thought from Thales to Kant | 100 |
| Nolan, J. J. Professions for boys. See PECHILL, M. L., and NOLAN, J. J. | |
| Noldeke, T. Sketches from eastern history | 960 |
| Non-Christian religious systems. | |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Beal, Rev. S. Buddhism in China .. | 204 |
| Berry, Rev. T. S. Christianity and Buddhism | 294 |
| Dauids, T. W. R. Buddhism .. | 204 |
| Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism | 299 |
| Haines, C. R. Islam | 297 |
| Muir, Sir W. Corân | 297 |
| Stobart, J. W. H. Islam | 297 |
| Tisdall, Rev. W. St. C. Religion of the crescent | 297 |
| Williams, Sir M. M. Hinduism .. | 294 |
| Nonconformists. Dale, Rev. R. W. Mr. Matthew Arnold and the Nonconformists. (<i>In his</i> Essays) | 204 |
| Skeats, H. S., and Miall, C. S. History of the free churches of England, 1688-1891 | 280 |
| See also PURITANS; also the life of J. HOWE. | |
| Nordau, M. Conventional lies of our civilization | 170 |
| Degeneration | 800 |
| Paradoxes | 834 |
| Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe | 919.8 |
| Norfolk. Carlyle, T. Norfolk. (<i>In his</i> Montaigne, etc.) | 824 |
| Jessopp, Rev. A. Village life in Norfolk 600 years ago. (<i>In his</i> Coming of the friars) | 942 |
| Norfolk island. See BOUNTY, H. M. S. | |
| Norman, C. B. Corsairs of France | 944 |
| Norman, H. Real Japan | 915.2 |
| Peoples and politics of the far East; travels and studies in the British, French, Spanish, and Portuguese colonies, Siberia, China, Japan, Korea, Siam, and Malaya. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 915 |
| Normandy. | |
| Dearmer, P. Highways and byways in Normandy | 914.4 |
| Freeman, E. A. Sketches of travel in Normandy and Maine | 914.4 |

- Normandy—continued.**
 Macquoid, Mrs. K. S. Through Normandy ... 914.4
 Macquoid, T. R., and Mrs. K. S. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany ... 914.4
 Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy 942
See also NORMANS.
- Normans.** Jewett, S. O. Normans ... 942
 Johnson, Rev. A. H. Normans in Europe ... 940
 Newman, J. H. Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland. (*In his Hist. sketches, v. 3*) ... 900
- Norris, W. E.**
 Heaps of money. (*Four copies*) ... N.79
 His grace. (*Six copies*) ... N.79
 Maroia. (*Two copies*) ... N.79
 Marietta's marriage (*Five copies*) ... N.79
 Matrimony (*Three copies*) ... N.79
 My friend Jim (*Four copies*) ... N.79
 Rogue. (*Three copies*) ... N.79
- North, Christopher, pseud.** *See* WILSON, J.
- North, Sir D.** North, R. Lives of F. North, Sir D. North, and the Rev. J. North ... B.N.81.3
- North, F., baron Guilford.** *See* GUILFORD.
- North, Rev. J.** North, R. Lives of F. North, Sir D. North, and the Rev. J. North ... B.N.81.3
- North, Marianne.** Some further recollections of a happy life; ed. by Mrs. J. A. Symonds ... 944
- North, R.** Lives of F. North, Baron Guilford, Sir D. North, and the Rev. J. North; ed. by A. Jessop. 3 v. ... B.N.81.3
 Memoirs of musick; printed from the original ms., and ed. by E. F. Rimbault ... 780
- North against south.** *See* VERNE, J.
- North America.** *See* AMERICA, North.
- North American Indians.** *See* INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA.
- North and south.** *See* GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- North-country comedy.** *See* EDWARDS, M. B.
- North Devon; a prose idyl.** Kingsley, Rev. C. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 2*) 824
- North-east passage.** Palander, Lieut. North-east passage. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2*) ... 910
See also ARCTIC REGIONS.
- North sea.** Black, W. G. Heligoland, and the islands of the North Sea ... 914.3
- North-west passage.** McClintock, Sir F. L. Fate of Sir John Franklin; voyage of the "Fox" ... 919.8
 Ross, Sir J. Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west passage, 1829-33 ... 919.8
See also ARCTIC REGIONS; *also* the life of SIR J. FRANKLIN.
- North-west provinces of India.** Crooke, W. ... 954
- Northamptonshire.** Carlyle, T. Northamptonshire. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824
- Northanger abbey.** *See* AUSTEN, Miss J.
- Northcote, J.** Hazlitt, W. Conversations of James Northcote ... 828
 Northcote's conversations. (*In his Round table, etc.*) ... 824
- Northcote, Stafford, earl of Iddesleigh.** *See* IDDESLEIGH.
- Northern antiquities.** Mallet, P. H. 913
- Northern highway of the Tsar.** Battye, A. T. ... 914.7
- Northmen.** Du Chaillu, P. B. Viking age ... 913
 Irving, W. Wheaton's History of the Northmen. (*In his Works, v. 11*) 818
 Newman, J. H. Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland. (*In his Hist. sketches, v. 3*) ... 900
- Northumberland.** Carlyle, T. Northumberland. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
- Northward over the "Great ice."**
 Peary, R. E. ... 919.8
- Norton, H. E.** Book on courtesy ... 170
- Norton, J.** Australian essays on subjects political, moral, and religious ... 824
- Norway, A. H.** Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall ... 914.2
 Highways and byways in Yorkshire 914.2
 History of the Post-office packet service, 1793-1815 ... 383
- Norway.**
 Boyesen, H. H. History of Norway 948
 Carlyle, T. Early kings of Norway. [*Bound with the last vol. of his Crit. and misc. essays*] ... 824
 Chapman, A. Wild Norway ... 914.8
 Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun ... 914.8
 Froude, J. A. Norway fjords. (*In his Spanish story of the Armada*) 900
 Norway once more. (*Ibid*) ... 900

Norway—continued.

- Goodman, E. J. New ground in Norway ... 914.8
- Keary, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians ... 948
- Lees, J. A. Peaks and pines ... 914.8
- Stuart, J. M. How "No. 1" became "1½" in Norway ... 914.8
- Tweedie, Mrs. A. Winter jaunt to Norway ... 914.8
- See also FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
- Norway, queen of.** See SOPHIE WILHELMINA M. H.
- Norwegian drama.**
The Library contains plays by B. Björnson, —H. Ibsen.
- Norwegian fiction.**
The Library contains novels by B. Björnson, —K. Janson, —S. von Knorring, —J. Lie.
- Norwegian polar expedition.** Nansen, F. Farthest North ... 919.8
- Norwood.** See BEECHER, Rev. H. W.
- Not counting the cost.** See COUVREUR, J. C.
- Not so bad as we seem.** See LYTTON, Baron.
- Notes on political economy from the colonial point of view; by a New Zealand colonist** ... 330
- Nothing new.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Notre-Dame.** See HUGO, V.
- Nottage, C. G.** In search of a climate ... 919.6
- Notter, J. L., and Firth, R. H.** Practical domestic hygiene ... 613
- Nottingham, C. Howard, earl of.** Laughton, J. K. Howard. (*In his From Howard to Nelson*) ... 920
- Southey, R. English seamen ... 920
- Noughts and crosses.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Nourse, J. E.** American explorations in the ice zones ... 919.8
- Nouvelle Héloïse, La.** See ROUSSEAU, J. J.
- Nova Atlantis.** Bacon, F. (*In his Works*, v. 2) ... 190
- Nova Zembla.** Swire, H. Summer sport in Nova Zembla. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 4) ... 910
- Novalis, pseud.** See HARDENBERG, F. von
- Novara, Austrian frigate.** Scherzer, K. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the "Novara," 1857-9 ... 910
- Novel.** See FICTION.

Novelists. See ENGLISH FICTION,—FRENCH FICTION,—RUSSIAN FICTION.

For the names of novelists represented in this Library see the note under the heading FICTION.

For the separate lives of novelists see the references under ENGLISH FICTION,—FRENCH FICTION,—GERMAN FICTION,—RUSSIAN FICTION.

Novels by eminent hands. See THACKERAY, W. M.**Novello, Ewer and Co.'s music primers.** See MUSIC PRIMERS.**Noxious insects.** See AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—INSECTS.**Nuage rose, Le.** See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.**Nubes.** See ARISTOPHANES.**Nubia.** See SOUDAN.**Nugent, Lord G. Grenville.** Memorials of John Hampden, his party, and his times ... B.H.18.7

Some memorials of J. Hampden, his party, and his times. 2 v. B.H.18.7

Nugent, Mrs. Greville. Land of mosques and marabouts ... 916.5**Nulma.** See PRAED, Mrs. C.**Number seventeen.** See KINGSLEY, H.**Numbers, or, the majority and the remnant.** Arnold, M. (*In his Discourses in America*) ... 824**Numismatics.** See COINS AND MEDALS.**Nunn, J. A.** Notes on stable management in India and the colonies ... 636**Nuns.** Belloc, B. R. Historic nuns ... 920

See also LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

Nursery book. Bailey, L. H. ... 635**Nursing.** Haultain, F. W. N., and Ferguson, J. H. Handbook of obstetric nursing ... 610

Lewis, P. G. Nursing ... 610

Theory and practice of nursing ... 610

Lückes, E. C. E. General nursing ... 610

Lectures on general nursing ... 610

Osborn, Miss C. Sick nursing ... 610

Oxford, M. N. Handbook of nursing ... 610

Shaw, C. S. W. Text-book of nursing ... 610

See also AMBULANCE.

Nuttall encyclopædia ... 030**Nye, G. H. F.** Story of the Oxford movement ... 280**Nyanza, yacht.** Dewar, J. C. Voyage of the Nyanza ... 910**Nyassaland, Portuguese.** Worsfold, W. B. ... 916.7**Nys, E.** Researches in the history of economics ... 330

- O., S. G.** See OSBORNE, Rev. Lord S. G.
- O. T.** See ANDERSEN, H. C.
- Oak.** Ward, H. M. Oak ... 580
- Oak openings.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Oakey, G.** Details of the various instruments of the orchestra. (*In* Clarke, H. Manual of orchestration) ... 780
- Oates, J.** Teaching of Tennyson ... 821
- Oates, T.** Sanderson, E. Catholic victims of Titus Oates. (*In* his Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus) ... 940
- Ober, F. A.** Travels in Mexico ... 917.2
- Oberammergau.** Burton, Lady I. Passion play at Ober-Ammergau ... 790
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Passion play at Oberammergau ... 790
- Obiter dicta.** Birrell, A. ... 824
- Obiter dicta.** Birrell, A. (*In* his Coll. essays, v. 1) ... 824
- O'Brien, A. P.** Petersburg and Warsaw; scenes witnessed during a residence in Poland and Russia in 1863-4 ... 947
- O'Brien, H.** Round towers of Ireland ... 913
- O'Brien, M. D.** Free libraries. (*In* Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty) ... 335
- O'Brien, R. B.** Life of C. S. Parnell, 1846-91. 2 v. ... B.P.24
"Unionist" case for home rule. (*In* Bryce, J. ed. Handbook of home rule) ... 941.5
- O'Brien, W.** Irish ideas ... 941.5
- O'Brien family.** O'Donoghue, J. Historical memoir of the O'Briens ... 929
- Obstetric nursing.** Handbook of. Haultain, F. W. N., and Ferguson, J. H. ... 610
- O'Byrne, R.** Victories of the British army in the Peninsula and the south of France, 1808-14. (*Two copies*) ... 946
- O'Callaghan, D. D. T.**
Royal artillery. (*In* Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
- Occult sciences.** Lang, A. Cock lane and common sense ... 133
Lillie, A. Modern mystics and modern magic ... 133
Waite, A. E. Occult sciences ... 133
See also ASTROLOGY,—SPIRITUALISM,—THEOSOPHY,—WITCHCRAFT.
- Occult world.** Sinnett, A. P. ... 212

Ocean.

- Gosse, P. H. Ocean ... 551
- Hartwig, G. Sea, and its living wonders ... 551
- Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology ... 551
- Sharp, E. A., ed. Songs and poems of the sea ... 821
- Simmonds, P. L. Commercial products of the sea ... 639
- See also MARINE ZOOLOGY,—NAVIGATION,—SEAWEEDS,—TIDES.
- Ocean free lance.** See RUSSELL, W. C.
- Ocean of air.** Giberne, A. ... 551.5
- Ocean world.** Figuier, L. ... 590
- Oceana.** Froude, J. A. ... 914.2
- Oceania.** See POLYNESIA.
- Oceanic sketches.** Nightingale, T. ... 919.6
- Ockley, S.** History of the Saracens. (*Two copies*) ... 953
- O'Connell, D.** Correspondence; ed. by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2 v. ... B.Oc.5
Life and speeches of Daniel O'Connell; ed. by J. O'Connell. 2 v. ... B.Oc.5
- O'Connell, D. C., count.** O'Connell, Mrs. M. J. Last colonel of the Irish brigade; Count O'Connell. B.Oc.5.1
- O'Connell, J.**
Recollections and experiences during a parliamentary career, 1833-48. 2v. ... B.Oc.5.2
ed. Life and speeches of Daniel O'Connell. See O'CONNELL, D.
- O'Connell, Mrs. M. J.** Last colonel of the Irish brigade; Count O'Connell. 2 v. ... B.Oc.5.1
- O'Connor, A.** Madden, R. R. Memoir of A. O'Connor. (*In* his United Irishmen, v. 2) ... 920
- O'Connor, T. P.** Lord Beaconsfield ... B.B.35
Some old love stories ... 920

CONTENTS:

Abraham Lincoln and his wife
Mirabeau and Sophie de Monnier
William Hazlitt and Sarah Walker
Fersen and Marie Antoinette
Carlyle and his wife.

Octavia. See ALFIERI, V.

O'Curry, E. Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history ... 941.5

Odd five minutes. Bourdillon, Rev. F. 204

Odd number. See MAUPASSANT, G. DE.

Odd, or even? See WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.

Odd women. See GISSING, R.

- Odgers, W. B.** Local government ... 350
 R. Browning. (*In* Rickett, A., ed. *Prophets of the century*) ... 800
- Odin.** Chadwick, H. M. Cult of Othin 290
- O'Donoghue, D. J., ed.** Humour of Ireland ... 827
- O'Donoghue, J.** Historical memoir of the O'Briens ... 929
- O'Donoghue.** See LEVER, C.
- O'Donovan, E.** Merv; a story of adventures and captivity ... 915.8
- Odorographia.** Sawyer, J. C. ... 668
- Odysseus, pseud.** Turkey in Europe ... 949.6
- Odyssey.** See HOMER.
- Œcumenical council, 1869-70.** See VATICAN COUNCIL.
- Œdipus.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Œdipus Coloneus.** See SOPHOCLES.
- Œdipus rex.** See SOPHOCLES.
- Œdipus tyrannus.** See SOPHOCLES.
- O'er Tartar deserts.** See KER, D.
- Off the Skelligs.** See INGELow, Miss J.
- Ogilvie, W.** Birthright in land; with notes by D. C. Macdonald ... 333
- Ogilvie, W. H.** Fair girls and grey horses, with other verses ... 821.9
- Ogilvie, W. T.** Handbook for the collector of postage stamps... 383
- Ogilvies.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Ogilvy, Margaret.** See BARRIE, Mrs. M. O.
- Ogle, A.** Marquis d'Argenson; a study in criticism ... R.Ar.3.5
- Ogle, J. J.** Free library; its history and present condition ... 020
- Oglethorpe, J. E.** Dobson, A. Paladin of philanthropy... 824
- Japp, A. H. James Oglethorpe and Georgia. (*In his* Master missionaries) ... 920
- O'Gorman, D.** Compendious calculator; corrected by J. R. Young ... 658
- O'Grady, S.** Bog of stars, and other stories and sketches of Elizabethan Ireland ... Og.7
- Story of Ireland ... 941.5
- O'Hara, J. B.** Lyrics of nature ... 821.9
- Songs of the South ... 821.9
- Same.* 2nd ser. The wild white man, and other poems ... 821.9
- Ohnet, G.** Countess Sarah. (*Two copies*) ... Oh.4
- Dr. Rameau ... Oh.4
- Ironmaster. (*Six copies*) ... Oh.4
- Le maitre de forges ... Oh.4
- Weird gift. (*Six copies*) ... Oh.4
- Ohrwalder, J.** Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882-92; from the MSS. of Father J. Ohrwalder, by F. R. Wingate ... 962
- Oil.**
- Cameron, J., ed. Oils and varnishes... 665
- Gesner, A. Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils ... 665
- Hurst, G. H. Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes ... 667
- Livache, A. Manufacture of varnishes, oil crushing, refining and boiling, and kindred industries; greatly extended by J. G. McIntosh ... 667
- Wright, C. R. A. Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, etc. ... 665
- Oil engines.**
- Hiscox, G. D. Gas, gasoline, and oil vapour engines ... 621
- Perry, J. Steam engine, and gas and oil engines ... 621.1
- Oil painting.**
- Collier, Hon. J. Manual of oil painting ... 750
- Parkhurst, D. B. Painter in oil ... 750
- See also PAINTING.
- Okes, R. Clark. J. W.** Richard Okes. (*In his* Old friends at Cambridge)... 920
- Old acquaintance.** See TOLSTOI, L. N.
- Old age.**
- Cicero, M. T. Cato Major. (*In his* Three books of offices) ... 875
- See also LONGEVITY.
- Old age pensions.**
- Booth, C. Old age pensions and the aged poor ... 339
- Pauperism; and, The endowment of old age ... 339
- Gomme, G. L. Old age pensions. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
- Holland, L. Suggestions for a scheme of old age pensions; with an introd. chapter dealing with the report of the Committee on old age pensions 339
- Mackay, T. Old age pensions and the state. (*In his* Methods of social reform) ... 339
- Metcalf, J. Case for universal old age pensions ... 339
- Spender, J. A. State and pensions in old age. ... 339
- Old bachelor.** See CONGREVE, W.
- Old bachelor's adventure.** See READE, C.
- Old coachman's chatter.** Corbett, E. ... 796

- Old convict life. Day, W. ... B.D.33
 Old country life. Gould, S. B. ... 914.2
 Old court customs and modern court rule. Armytage, *Hon. Mrs. F. F.* 390
 Old court suburb. Hunt, J. H. L. ... 914.2
 Old creole days. See CABLE, G. W.
 Old curiosity shop. See DICKENS, C.
 Old Deccan days. Frere, M. ... 398
 Old English baron. See REEVE, C.
 Old English drama; select plays, ed. by A. W. Ward ... 822
- CONTENTS:
- Marlowe, C. Tragical history of Dr. Faustus
 Greene, R. Honourable history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.
- Old fogey. Clark, C. H. ... 817
 Old Fortunatus. See DEKKER, T.
 Old four-poster. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
 Old friends and new. See JEWETT, S. O.
 Old friends at Cambridge. Clark, J. W. 920
 Old Goriot. See BALZAC, H. DE.
 Old judge. Haliburton, T. C. ... 817
 Old Kensington. See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
 Old Lady Mary. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
 Old maid. See BALZAC, H. DE.
 Old maid. See LESSING, G. E.
 Old maid's love. See SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P.
 Old maid's secret. See JOHN E.
 Old Margaret. See KINGSLEY, H.
 Old masters and their pictures. Tytler, S. ... 920
 Old Mr. Tredgold. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
 Old mortality. See SCOTT, Sir W.
 Old, old story. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
 Old portraits and modern sketches. Whittier, J. G. (*In his Writings*, v. 6) 818
 Old red sandstone. Miller, H. ... 550
 Old Rome and the new. Stillman, W. J. 814
 Old Saint Paul's. See AINSWORTH, W. H.
 Old showman and old London fairs. Frost, T. ... 390
 Old Testament. See BIBLE, *Old Testament*.
 Old Whig. Addison, J. (*In his Works*, v. 5) ... 828
 Oldcastle, J., ed. Memorials of Cardinal Manning ... B.M.31
 Olden, Rev. T. Church of Ireland ... 270
 Oldham, J. Poetical works ... 821
 Oldknow, R. C. Mechanism of men-of-war ... 623

- Oldstyle, Jonathan, *pseud.* See IRVING, W.
 Oldtown fireside stories. See STOWE, Mrs. H. B.
 Oldtown folks. See STOWE, Mrs. H. B.
 Olga, queen of Greece. Bothmer, A. von, ed. Queen Olga of Greece. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) 920
 Olga Davidoff's husband. See ALLEN, G.
 Oliphant, C. F. Alfred de Musset ... B.M.97
 Oliphant, F. R. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land ... 915.6
 Victorian age of English literature. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and F. R.
 Oliphant, James. Victorian novelists 823
- CONTENTS:
- Novel as an art-form
 Scott and Jane Austen
 Charles Dickens
 W. M. Thackeray
 Charlotte Brontë
 George Eliot
 George Meredith
 R. Louis Stevenson
 Rudyard Kipling and I. Zangwill.
- Oliphant, L.
 Altiora peto ... OL.3
 Episodes in a life of adventure ... B.Ol.3
 My home in Palestine. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 1) ... 910
 Run to Nicaragua. (*Ibid*, v. 2) ... 910
 Travels in Circassia. (*Ibid*, v. 6) ... 910
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.
 Agnes. (*Four copies*) ... OL.3.4
 At his gates. (*Two copies*) ... Ol.3.4
 Autobiography and letters; arranged and ed. by Mrs. H. Coghill B.Ol.3.4
 Beleaguered city. (*Three copies*) ... Ol.3.4
 Carità. (*Four copies*) ... Ol.3.4
 Cervantes ... B.C.33.4
 Chronicles of Carlingford. 5 v. (*Three copies*) ... Ol.3.4
- CONTENTS:
- Miss Marjoribanks
 Perpetual curate
 Rector, and The doctor's family
 Salem chapel
 Phoebe, junior.
- Same. 4 v. ... Ol.3.4
- CONTENTS:
- Miss Marjoribanks
 Perpetual curate, and The rector
 Salem chapel. (*Two copies*)
 Phoebe, junior.
- Same. 2 v. ... Ol.3.4
- CONTENTS:
- Perpetual curate, and The rector
 Salem chapel, and The doctor's family. (*Two copies*)

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.—continued.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Country gentleman and his family. (Two copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Cousin Mary. (Three copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Cuckoo in the nest. (Four copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Curate in charge. (Two copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Dante | B.D.23.4 |
| Days of my life. (Three copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Effie Ogilvie. (Four copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Francis of Assisi | B.F.84.6 |
| Greatest heiress in England. (Three copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Harry Joscelyn (Two copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| He that will not when he may. (Three copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Heir presumptive and the heir ap- parent. (Four copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Hester. (Two copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Historical sketches of the reign of Queen Anne | 942 |
| House divided against itself. (Three copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| House in Bloomsbury. (Four copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| House on the moor. (Three copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| In trust | Ol.3.4 |
| Innocent. (Three copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| It was a lover and his lass. (Four copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Janet. (Two copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Jeanne d'Arc, her life and death ... | B.J.57 |
| Jerusalem; its history and hope ... | 933 |
| John. (Five copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Katie Stewart, and other stories. (Three copies) | Ol.3.4 |

CONTENTS :

Katie Stewart
John Rintoul
Railway junction.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Lady William. (Four copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Lady's walk. (Four copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Laird of Norlaw. (Four copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Life in an island. (In Travel, ad- venture, and sport, v. 6) | 910 |
| Life of Edward Irving. 2 v. ... | B.Ir.8.2 |
| Same. 1 v. | B.Ir.8.2 |
| Lilliesleaf. (Three copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Literary history of England in the end of the eighteenth and be- ginning of the nineteenth century. 3 v. (Two copies) | 820 |
| Lucy Crofton. (Three copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Madam | Ol.3.4 |
| Madonna Mary. (Five copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Makers of Florence; Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city ... | 920 |
| Makers of modern Rome | 945 |

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.—continued.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Makers of Venice; doges, conquerors, painters, and men of letters ... | 945 |
| Marriage of Elinor. (Four copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Memoirs and resolutions of Adam Graeme of Mossgray. (Four copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Mrs. Arthur. (Four copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Neighbours on the green. (Four copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Old Mr. Tredgold. (Four copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Primrose path | Ol.3.4 |
| Prodigals and their inheritance. (Four copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Queen Victoria | B.V.66 |
| Railway man and his children. (Four copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Rose in June. (Four copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Royal Edinburgh | 941 |
| Second son. (Four copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Sheridan | B.Sh 5.4 |
| Sir Robert's fortune. (Four copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Sir Tom; sequel to Greatest heiress in England. (Three copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Son of the soil. (Two copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Sons and daughters. (Four copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Sorceress | Ol.3.4 |
| Story of Valentine and his brother. (Two copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Thomas Chalmers | B.C.35 |
| Two Marys. (Four copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Two stories of the seen and the unseen. (Two copies) | Ol.3.4 |

CONTENTS :

Open door | Old Lady Mary.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Unjust steward; or, the minister's debt. (Four copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Ways of life. (Four copies) | Ol.3.4 |

CONTENTS :

Mr. Sandford
Wonderful history of Mr. Robert Dal-
yell.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Who was lost and is found ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Widow's tale, and other stories. (Four copies) | Ol.3.4 |

CONTENTS :

Widow's tale
Queen Eleanor and fair Rosamond
Mademoiselle
Lily and the thorn
Strange adventures of John Percival
Story of a wedding-tour
John
Whirl of youth
Heirs of Kellie.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Within the precincts. (Three copies) | Ol.3.4 |
| Wizard's son. (Four copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |
| Young Musgrave. (Three copies) ... | Ol.3.4 |

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.—continued.

- and Oliphant, F. R. Victorian age of English literature 2 v. ... 820
and Tarver, F. Molière ... B.M.73
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.**
Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign; a book of appreciations by Mrs. Oliphant, Mrs. Lynn Linton, Mrs. Alexander, Mrs. Macquoid, Mrs. Parr, Mrs. Marshall, C. M. Yonge, A. Sergeant, and Edna Lyall... 823
- Olive.** Marvin, A. T. Olive ... 634
- Olive.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Oliveira Martins, J. P.** England of to-day ... 914.2
- Oliver, E. E.** Across the border; or, Pathan and Biloch ... 915.8
- Oliver, J.** Milk, cheese, and butter ... 637
- Oliver, J. A. W., ed.** Astronomy for amateurs ... 520
- Oliver, J. W.** Student's introductory handbook of systematic botany ... 580
- Oliver, S.** Fabian essays in socialism. See SHAW, G. B., and others.
- Oliver, T.** Air we breathe, and clothes we wear. (In Health lect.) ... 613
- Oliver Twist.** See DICKENS, C.
- Olla podrida.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Ollier, E.** Cassell's history of the war between France and Germany. 2 v. [Anon.] ... 944
- Oman, C. W. C.**
Alfred as a warrior. (In Bowker, A., ed. Alfred the Great) ... B.AL.2.5
Byzantine empire ... 949.5
England in the nineteenth century. (Two copies) ... 942
Europe, 476-918 ... 940
Warwick, the kingmaker ... B.W.26
- Omar Khayyám.** Quatrains of Omar Khayyám in English prose by J. H. McCarthy ... 890
Rubáiyát; rendered into English prose ... 890
Stanzas; tr. by J. L. Garner ... 890
- Omdurman.** Neufeld, C. Prisoner of the Khaleefa ... 962
- O'Meara, B. E.** Napoleon at St. Helena. 2 v. ... B.N.16.3
- Omond, G. W. T.** Early history of the Scottish union question ... 942
Fletcher of Saltoun ... B.F.63.3
- Omoo.** See MELVILLE, H.
- On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in writing.** Carlyle, T. ... 824
- On the art of writing fiction; [by various writers]** ... 808
- On the banks of the Seine.** F., A. M. ... 944
- On the cars and off.** Sladen, D. B. W. 917.1
- On the edge of the empire.** See JEPSON, E., and BEAMES, D.
- On the edge of the storm.** See ROBERTS, M.
- On the eve.** See TURGÉNIEFF, I.
- On the face of the waters.** See STEEL, Mrs. F. A.
- On the frontier.** See HARTE, B.
- On the Goodwin.** See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- On the heights.** See AUERBACH, B.
- On the Irrawaddy.** See HENTY, G. A.
- On the threshold.** Munger, T. T. ... 170
- On veldt and farm.** MacNab, F. ... 916.8
- One and two.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- One mediator.** Medd, Rev. P. G. ... 239 01
- One of our conquerors.** See MEREDITH, G.
- One of the 28th.** See HENTY, G. A.
- One of them.** See LEVER, C.
- One too many.** See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.
- O'Neil, H.** Laying of the Atlantic cable. (In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4) ... 910
- O'Neill, M.** Songs of the glens of Antrim ... 821
- O'Neill, O. R.** Taylor, J. F. Owen Roe O'Neill ... B.On.2
- Only a fiddler.** See ANDERSEN, H. C.
- Ontology.** See BEING.
- Onyx, pseud.** Reported change in religion ... On.9
- Oom Paul's people.** Hillegas, H. C. ... 916.8
- Open air.** Jefferies, R. ... 824
- Open door.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Opera.** Streatfeild, R. A. Opera ... 790
Wagnalls, M. Stars of the opera ... 790
The Library contains English translations of three of Wagner's operas.
- Ophir.** Peters, C. King Solomon's golden Ophir ... 913
- Opie, J.** Lectures on painting. See BARRY, J.
- Oppenheim, N.** Development of the child ... 150
- Opposites.** Thornton, L. ... 204
- Optical instruments.** Heather, J. F. Optical instruments. (In his Mathematical instruments, v. 2) ... 510
See also LANTERN,—MICROSCOPE,—SPECTRUM,—STEREOSCOPE,—TELESCOPE.

- Optical projection.** Wright, L. ... 535
- Optics.** See LIGHT.
- Oracles.** Myers, F. W. H. Greek oracles. (*In his Essays, classical*) ... 824
- Orange and green.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Orations.** Moore, F., *ed.* American eloquence ... 815
- Stephens, H. M., *ed.* Principal speeches of the statesmen and orators of the French revolution ... 845
- Wagner, L., *ed.* Modern political orations ... 320
- See also ORATORY.
- The Library contains the orations of Cicero and Demosthenes; also addresses and speeches by J. Bright,—D. Buchanan,—E. Burke,—J. Chamberlain,—R. Cobden,—Marquis of Dufferin and Ava,—W. E. Gladstone,—J. R. Lowell,—Baron Macaulay,—D. O'Connell,—Earl of Rosebery,—Earl of Salisbury,—R. B. Sheridan,—R. L. Shell,—C. P. Villiers,—Rev. F. Wills.
- Oratory.**
- Brougham, H., *Baron.* Discourse on the eloquence of the ancients. (*In his Works, v. 7*) ... 828
- Cicero. Oratory and orators ... 875
- Matthews, J. B. Notes on speech making ... 808
- Quintilian. Institutes of oratory ... 875
- Rosebery, *Earl of.* Parliamentary oratory. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 825
- Tacitus. Dialogue on orators. (*In his Works, v. 2*) ... 878
- Dialogue on oratory. (*In his Agricola, etc.*) ... 878
- See also DEBATING,—ELOCUTION,—ORATIONS,—PREACHING,—RHETORIC,—VOICE.
- Orbs around us.** Proctor, R. A. ... 520
- Orchard.** See FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES.
- Orchestra.** Henderson, W. J. Orchestra, and orchestral music ... 780
- See also CONDUCTING.
- Orchestration.** Berlioz, H. Treatise on modern instrumentation and orchestration ... 780
- Clarke, H. Manual of orchestration ... 780
- Orchids.** Darwin, C. Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects ... 580
- Watson, W., and Bean, W. Orchids ... 635
- Orco, L'.** See DUDEVANT, *Mme.*
- Ordeal of Richard Feverel.** See MEREDITH, G.
- Order of Nature.** Powell, Rev. B. ... 230
- Ordericus Vitalis.** Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. 4 v. ... 942
- Ordish, T. F.** Early London theatres ... 790
- Shakespeare's London ... 914.2
- Oregon territory.** Dunn, J. History of the Oregon territory ... 917.3
- Senior, N. W. Oregon. (*In his Hist. and philos. essays, v. 2*) ... 300
- Oregon trail.** Parkman, F. ... 917.3
- O'Reilly, E. J.** Relations of the church to society ... 260
- O'Rell, Max, pseud.** See BLOUËT, L. F.
- Ores.** See METALS,—MINERALOGY,—MINES AND MINING.
- Orestes.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Orestes.** See EURIPIDES.
- Orford, H. Walpole, earl of.** See WALPOLE, H.
- Orford, Sir R. Walpole, earl of.** See WALPOLE, Sir R.
- Organ.** Elliston, T. Organs and tuning ... 780
- Hinton, J. W. Organ construction ... 780
- Stainer, Sir J. Organ ... 780
- Organon.** Aristotle ... 988
- Orges and Miradou.** See WEDMORE, F.
- Oriental essays, Linguistic and.** Cust, R. N. ... 900
- Oriental language and literature.**
- Gregory, Abu'l-Faraj. Oriental wit and wisdom ... 890
- Müller, F. M. Ninth international congress of Orientalists. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1*) ... 824
- School of Oriental languages. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- True antiquity of Oriental literature. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- See also ARABIC POETRY,—CHINESE LANGUAGE,—INDIA, *Literature*,—JAPANESE LITERATURE,—PERSIAN POETRY,—SANSKRIT LITERATURE.
- Origin of cultivated plants.** Candolle, A. de ... 580
- Origin of species.** See EVOLUTION,—SPECIES.
- Origin of the world.** Dawson, Sir J. W. ... 215
- Orleans, Henrietta Anna, duchess of.** See HENRIETTA ANNA.
- Orleans, Louis Philippe d', comte de Paris.** See LOUIS PHILIPPE.
- Orleans, Maid of.** See JEANNE, d'Arc.
- Orley farm.** See TROLLOPE, A.

- Ormerod, Eleanor A.** Handbook of insects injurious to orchard and bush fruits, with means of prevention and remedy ... 632
 Manual of injurious insects, with methods of prevention and remedy 632
Ormond. See EDGKORTH, Miss M.
Ornament. See DECORATION AND ORNAMENT.
Ornithology. See BIRDS.
Orosius, P. King Ælfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius [with English translation]. (In Pauli, R. Life of Alfred) ... B.AL.2.5
Orpen, G. H. Socialism of to-day, by É. de Laveleye; tr. by G. H. Orpen, with account of socialism in England by the translator. See LAVELEYE, É. DE.
Orphan. See OTWAY, T.
Orr, Rev. J. Neglected factors in the study of the early progress of Christianity ... 270
Orr, Mrs. S. Handbook to the works of Robert Browning ... 821
 Life and letters of Robert Browning B.B.82.2
Orrinsmith, H. Book-binding. (In White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
Orsi, P. Modern Italy, 1748-1898 ... 945
Orthographic and isometrical projection. Davidson, E. A. ... 740
Ortner, Jessica. Practical millinery ... 646
Ortoll, F. Evening tales; from the French, by J. C. Harris ... Or.8.5
Orton, Arthur, otherwise Thomas Castro. See CASTRO.
Osbern and Ursyne. See CRAIGIE, Mrs.
Osborn, Miss C. Elementary teaching 370
 Sick nursing; with an introd. by Eva C. E. Lückes ... 610
 and Low, Miss F. R. Secondary teaching ... 370
Osborn, E. B. Greater Canada; past, present, and future of the Canadian north-west ... 917.1
Osborn, H. F. From the Greeks to Darwin; an outline of the development of the evolution idea ... 575
Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel ... 669
Osborn, S. Cruise up the Yangtze, 1858-9. (In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 3) ... 910
Osborn, S., F.R.C.S. Ambulance lectures on home nursing and hygiene 614
Osborne, Rev. Lord S. G. Letters of S. G. O., published in "The Times," 1844-1888; ed. by A. White. 2 v. 300
Osbourne, L. Wrecker. See STEVENSON, R. L., and OSBOURNE, L.
 Wrong box. See STEVENSON, R. L., and OSBOURNE, L.
Osler, W. R. Tintoretto ... B.T.49.7
Ossian. Poems of Ossian; tr. by J. Macpherson. See MACPHERSON.
 Darkesteter, J. Irish literature and Ossian. (In his English studies) ... 844
Ossoli, Margaret F., marchesa d'. Higginson, T. W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli ... B.Os.7
Osteology. Brougham, H., baron. View of the researches in fossil osteology. (In his Works, v. 6) ... 828
Ostrich farming. Martin, A. Home life on an ostrich farm ... 916.8
Ostrogorski, M. Rights of women ... 396
Ostrom, K. W. Massage and the original Swedish movements ... 615
Ostwald, W. Outlines of general chemistry ... 540
 Scientific foundations of analytical chemistry ... 540
Otago. Hocken, T. M. Contributions to the early history of New Zealand 993.8
Othello. See SHAKESPEARE, W.
Other girls. See WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.
Other house. See JAMES, H.
Other suns than ours. Proctor, R. A. 520
Other worlds than ours. Proctor, R. A. 520
Othin. See ODIN.
Otho the great. See KEATS, J.
Otranto, Duke of. See FOUCHÉ, J.
Ottawa. Edgar, J. D. Canada and its capital ... 917.1
Otterbourne. Yonge, Miss C. M. John Keble's parishes ... 914.2
Ottley, H. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers 920
Ottley, R. L. Lancelot Andrewes B.An.2.5
Otto, E. German conversation-grammar 430
Otto, J. A. Treatise on the structure and preservation of the violin, and all bow instruments, etc. ... 780
Ottoman empire. See TURKEY.
Otto, J. M. P. Fifth gospel; the land where Jesus lived ... 230
Otway, T. Best plays; with introd. and notes by the Hon. R. Noel ... 822
 CONTENTS:
 Don Carlos, prince of Spain | Soldier's fortune
 Orphan | Venice preserved.

- Ouida, pseud.** See LA RAMÉE, L. DE.
- Our Antipodes.** Mundy, G. C. ... 919.3
- Our destiny.** Gronlund, L. ... 335
- Our family.** See HOOD, T.
- "Our fathers have told us."** Ruskin, J. ... 270
- Our hundred days in Europe.** Holmes, O. W. ... 914.2
- Our island-continent.** Taylor, J. E. ... 919.31
- Our little life.** Boyd, Rev. A. H. K. ... 824
- Our mutual friend.** See DICKENS, C.
- Our navy for a thousand years.** Wilmot, S. E. ... 942
- Our new cook.** See BROWNE, T. A.
- Our old home.** Hawthorne, N. ... 914.2
- Our place among infinities.** Proctor, R. A. ... 520
- Our street.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Our village.** See MITFORD, Miss M. R.
- Ourika.** See DURAS, C., *duchesse de*.
- Ouseley, Rev. Sir F. A. G.** Treatise on counterpoint, canon, and fugue ... 780
- Treatise on harmony. (*Two copies*) ... 780
- Out of doors.** Wood, Rev. J. G. ... 590
- "Out of the East."** Hearn, L. ... 915.2
- Out of the hurly-burly.** Clark, C. H. ... 817
- Out of the question.** See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Out on the pampas.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Outcomes of old Oxford.** See BEDFORD, Rev. W. K. R.
- Outram, Sir J.** Japp, A. H. Sir James Outram. (*In his Labour and victory*) ... 920
- Outre-mer.** Longfellow, H. W. (*In his Writings, v. 1*) ... 811
- Outre-mer.** Longfellow, H. W. (*In his Prose works*) ... 818
- Outre-mer; impressions of America.** Bourget, P. ... 917.3
- Over-pressure.** De Brath, S., and Beatty, F. ... 370
- Over the sea with a sailor.** See BESANT, Sir W., and Rice, J.
- Over the straits.** Meredith, Mrs. L. A. ... 919.36
- Over the teacups.** Holmes, O. W. ... 817
- Over yonder.** See JOHN, E.
- Overbeck, J. F.** Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck ... B.Ov.2
- Overbury, Sir T.** Spedding, J. Review of the evidence respecting the conduct of James I. in the case of Sir Thomas Overbury. (*In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies*) ... 942
- Overlanding in Australia.** Browne, C. W. ... 636
- Overman, F.** Treatise on metallurgy ... 669
- Overproduction and crises.** Rodbertus-Jagetzow, C. ... 332
- Overton, Rev. J. H.** Anglican revival ... 280
- Church in England. 2 v. ... 280
- English church in the 18th century. See ABBEY, C. J., and Overton, Rev. J. H.
- English church in the nineteenth century. (*Two copies*) ... 280
- John Wesley ... B.W.51
- and Wordsworth, E. Christopher Wordsworth, 1807-85 ... B.W.89.2
- Ovid.** Fasti; Tristia; Pontic epistles; Ibis, and Halieuticon; tr. by H. T. Riley ... 871
- Translations from Ovid's Metamorphoses, Epistles, Art of love. (*In Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 4-5*) ... 821
- Same. (*In Dryden, J. Works, v. 12*) ... 828
- Church, Rev. A. Ovid ... 871
- Owen, H.** Staffordshire potter; with a chapter on the dangerous processes in the potting industry, by the Duchess of Sutherland ... 331
- Owen, Rev. J.** Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance ... 190
- Owen, Mrs. Jean A., aftw. Mrs. Visger.** See VISGER.
- Owen, Rev. R.** Life of Richard Owen, with the scientific portions rev. by C. D. Sherborn; also, An essay on Owen's position in anatomical science, by T. H. Huxley. 2 v. B.Ow.2.4
- Owen, Sir Richard.** Clark, J. W. Richard Owen. (*In his Old friends at Cambridge*) ... 920
- Flower, Sir W. H. Biographical notice of Sir R. Owen. (*In his Essays on museums, etc.*) ... 504
- Owen, Rev. R. Life of Richard Owen ... B.Ow.2.4
- Owen, Robert.** Jones, L. Life, times, and labours of Robert Owen ... B.Ow.2.5
- Owen, Robert D.** Debatable land between this world and the next ... 133.9
- Oxenford, Ina.** Modern palmistry ... 133
- Oxford, M. N.** Handbook of nursing ... 610
- Oxford.** Boase, C. W. Oxford ... 942
- See also OXFORD UNIVERSITY.
- Oxford library of practical theology.**
- CONTENTS:
- Hall, A. C. A., bp. Confirmation ... 280
- Little, Rev. W. J. K. Holy matrimony ... 170
- Stone, Rev. D. Holy baptism ... 280

Oxford movement.

- Church, Rev. R. W. Oxford movement, 1833-45 ... 280
- Froude, J. A. Oxford counter-reformation. (*In his Short studies*, v. 4) ... 824
- Gladstone, W. E. Present aspect of the church, 1843. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 5) ... 824
- Ward's Ideal of a Christian church. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Nye, G. H. F. Story of the Oxford movement ... 280
- Walsh, W. History of the Rome-ward movement in the Church of England ... 280
- Secret history of the Oxford movement ... 280
- See also the lives of W. E. GLADSTONE,—REV. J. KEBLE,—CARDINAL MANNING,—REV. J. B. MOZLEY,—CARDINAL NEWMAN,—REV. E. B. PUSEY,—ARCHBISHOP TAIT,—REV. W. G. WARD,—BISHOP WILBERFORCE,—REV. I. WILLIAMS,—CARDINAL WISEMAN,—BISHOP CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH.

Oxford pocket classics.

CONTENTS :

- Aristophanes. Comœdiæ ... 882
- Cæsar. Commentarii ... 878
- Euripides. Opera omnia ... 882
- Herodotus. Historia ... 888
- Juvenal and Persius. Satyræ ... 877
- Livy. Historiarum libri i-x., xxi.-xxx. ... 878
- Sallust. Opera omnia ... 878
- Sophocles. Tragœdiæ ... 882
- Xenophon. Anabasis ... 888
- Memorabilia Socratis ... 888

Oxford reformers. Seebohm, F. ... 920**Oxford university.**

- Arnold, Rev. F. Oxford and Cambridge ... 370
- Aspects of modern Oxford ... 370
- Bagehot, W. Oxford. (*In his Lit. studies*, v. 3) ... 920
- Newman, J. H. Medieval Oxford. (*In his Hist. sketches*, v. 3) ... 900
- Pattison, M. Oxford studies. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) ... 824
- Wells, J. Oxford and its colleges ... 370
- ed. Oxford and Oxford life ... 370
- Whately, Rev. E. W. Remarkable men at Oxford. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) ... 920
- Remarkable men at Oxford and Cambridge. (*Ibid*) ... 920
- See also OXFORD.

Pacha of many tales. See MARRYAT, F.

Pacific coast scenic tour. Finck, H. T. 917.3

Pacific islands. See MELANESIA,—POLYNESIA.

Pacific tales. See HARTE, B.

Page, D. P. Theory and practice of teaching ... 370

Page, H. A., *pseud.* See JAPP, A. H.

Pages from a private diary. Beeching, Rev. H. C. ... B.B.39.53

Paget, Sir J. Contrast of temperance with abstinence. (*In Alcohol question*) ... 178

Paget, S. Experiments on animals ... 610

CONTENTS :

- Experiments in physiology
- Experiments in pathology, bacteriology, and therapeutics
- Act relating to experiments on animals.

Paget, Miss Violet. (*Vernon Lee*.)

Althea; a second book of dialogues on aspirations and duties ... 824

Keys to the universe. (*In Among my books*) ... 824

Renaissance fancies and studies; a sequel to Euphorion ... 700

CONTENTS :

- Love of the saints
- Imaginative art of the Renaissance
- Tuscan sculpture
- Seeker of Pagan perfection; being life of Domenico Neroni, pictor sacrilegus
- Valedictory.

Pain, B. In a Canadian canoe, and other stories ... 827

CONTENTS :

- In a Canadian canoe
- Nine muses minus one
- Celestial grocery
- "Bill"
- Girl and the beetle.

Romantic history of Robin Hood ... P.16

Pain. Marshall, H. R. Pain, pleasure, and æsthetics ... 150

Paine, R. T., *jun.* Irving, W. Robert Treat Paine. (*In his Works*, v. 11) ... 818

Paine, T. Writings; collected and ed. by M. D. Conway. 4 v. ... 306

Conway, M. D. Life of Thomas Paine B P.16

Paint. Hurst, G. H. Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes ... 667

Laurie, A. P. Facts about processes, pigments, and vehicles ... 667

Terry, G. Pigments, paint, and painting ... 667

Painted glass. See GLASS PAINTING.

Painters.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bryan, M. Dictionary of painters and engravers | 920 |
| Cundall, F. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland | 920 |
| Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters | 920 |
| Daryl, P. Dictionary of painters ... | 920 |
| Du Fresnoy, C. A. Sentiments on the principal painters of the two last ages. (<i>In</i> Reynolds, Sir J. Works, v. 3) | 750 |
| Farquhar, Miss M. Biographical catalogue of Italian painters . | 920 |
| Martin, D. Glasgow school of painting | 920 |
| Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon | 920 |
| Ottley, H. Biographical dictionary of painters and engravers ... | 920 |
| Reynolds, Sir J. Lists of painters. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 3) | 750 |
| Same. (<i>In his</i> Lit. works, v. 2) ... | 750 |
| Rose, G. B. Renaissance masters ... | 750 |
| Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools... .. | 920 |
| Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, Sir J. Reynolds, T. Gainsborough, H. Fuseli, Sir T. Lawrence, and J. M. W. Turner | 920 |
| Tytler, S. Modern painters and their paintings | 920 |
| Old masters and their pictures ... | 920 |

See also ARTISTS.

The Library also contains lives of the following painters:—Fra Angelico, Marie Bashkirtseff,—Cope,—Correggio,—Cox,—Crevelli,—De Wint,—Frith,—Gainsborough,—Gelé (Claude, *Le Lorrain*),—Hogarth,—Sir E. B. Jones,—Landseer,—Lawrence,—Lehmann,—Leighton,—Luini,—Millais,—Morris,—Moscheles,—Murillo,—Overbeck,—Poussin,—Raphael,—Romney,—Rossetti,—Rubens,—Ruskin,—Sarto,—Signorelli,—Tintoretto,—Titian,—Turner.—Van Dyck,—Velasquez,—Vinci,—Watteau,—Wilkie,—Wills.

Painting.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Allingham, W. Painter and critic. (<i>In his</i> Varieties in prose, v. 3) ... | 824 |
| Barry, J. Lectures on painting ... | 750 |
| Du Fresnoy, C. A. Art of painting. (<i>In</i> Reynolds, Sir J. Lit. works, v. 2) | 750 |
| Hunt, W. M. Talks about art ... | 750 |
| La Farge, J. Consideration on painting | 750 |

Painting—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Leslie, C. R. Handbook for young painters | 750 |
| Lessing, G. E. Laokoon | 700 |
| Moore, G. Modern painting ... | 750 |
| Phillips, T. Lectures on the history and principles of painting ... | 750 |
| Quilter, H. Sententiae artis ... | 750 |
| Reynolds, Sir J. Discourses. (<i>In his</i> Lit. works, v. 1-2) | 750 |
| Same. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 1-2) ... | 750 |
| Ruskin, J. Art of England .. | 750 |
| Frondees agrestes | 750 |
| Harbours of England | 750 |
| Lectures on architecture and painting | 720 |
| Modern painters | 750 |
| Saward, B. C. Decorative painting | 740 |
| Tyrwhitt, Rev R. St. J. Handbook of pictorial art | 750 |
| Vinci, L. da. Treatise on painting... | 750 |
| <i>See also</i> ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS,—CHINA PAINTING,—COLOUR,—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT,—DRAWING,—FINE ARTS,—FLOWER PAINTING,—GLASS PAINTING,—OIL PAINTING,—PAINT,—PAINTINGS,—SEPIA PAINTING,—WATER COLOUR PAINTING. | |

History.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Buxton, H. J. W. English painters; with a chapter on American painters by S. R. Koehler | 750 |
| and Poynter, Sir E. J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting ... | 750 |
| Chesnéau, E. English school of painting | 750 |
| Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters ... | 750 |
| Heaton, Mrs. C. Concise history of painting | 750 |
| Lanzi, L. History of painting in Italy | 750 |
| La Sizeranne, R. de. English contemporary art | 750 |
| Phillips, T. Lectures on the history and principles of painting ... | 750 |
| Poynter, Sir E. J., and Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting ... | 750 |
| Redgrave, R., and S. Century of painters of the English school ... | 750 |
| Smith, G. W. Painting, Spanish and French... .. | 750 |
| Walpole, H. Anecdotes of painting in England | 750 |

Painting—continued.

Wornum, R. N. Epochs of painting characterised ... 750

See also ARTISTS,—PAINTERS,—WATER COLOUR PAINTING.

Painting (Trade).

Brant, W. T. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion ... 698

Davidson, E. A. Practical manual of house-painting, graining, marbling, and sign-writing ... 698

Gardner, F. B. Everybody's paint-book ... 698

Pearce, W. J. Painting and decorating ... 698

See also ALPHABETS,—COACH PAINTING,—COLOUR,—FRENCH POLISHING,—HOUSE PAINTING,—PAINT,—SIGN WRITING,—VARNISHING.

Painting on glass. *See* GLASS PAINTING.

Paintings.

Emery, M. S. How to enjoy pictures ... 700

Roberts, W. Rare books and their prices; with chapters on pictures, etc. ... 010

Schlegel, F. von. Description of paintings in Paris and the Netherlands, 1802-4. (*In his* *Æsth.* and misc. works) ... 700

Swinburne, A. C. Notes on some pictures of 1868. (*In his* *Essays and studies*) ... 824

Temple, A. G. England's history, as pictured by famous painters ... 942

See also NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, *London*, — PAINTING,—PICTURE-FRAMES.

Pair of blue eyes. *See* HARDY, T.

Paladin of philanthropy. Dobson, A. 824

Palmography. *See* GREEK WRITING,—LATIN WRITING.

Palmontology.

Brougham, H., *baron*. View of the researches on fossil osteology. (*In his* *Works*, v. 6) ... 828

Dawson, Sir J. W. Geological history of plants ... 560

Relics of primeval life ... 560

Geikie, J. Prehistoric Europe ... 551

Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. Creatures of other days.. ... 560

Extinct monsters ... 560

Huxley, T. H. Rise and progress of palmontology. (*In his* *Science and Hebrew tradition*) ... 215

Palmontology—continued.

Mantell, G. A. Petrifications, and their teachings ... 560

Nicholson, H. A. Ancient life-history of the earth ... 560

Taylor, J. E. Our common British fossils ... 560

See also GEOLOGY.

Palander, Lieut. North-east passage. (*In* *Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 2) ... 910

Palaprat, J. Le grondeur. *See* BRUKYS, D. A. DE, and PALAPRAT, J.

Palestine. Bramston, M. Judaea and her rulers ... 933

Conder, C. R. Palestine ... 915.6

Crawford and Balcarres, *Earl of*. Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land ... 916.2

Finn, J. Stirring times, 1853-56 ... 956

Green, Rev. S. G. Pictures from Bible lands ... 915.6

Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt, the Holy Land, etc. 916.2

Johnstone, C. L. Christian and Jewish pilgrims to the Holy Land 915.6

Kean, Rev. J. Among the holy places ... 915.6

King, A. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886 ... 916.2

Kitto, J. Scripture lands ... 915.6

Le Strange, G. Palestine under the Moslems ... 915.6

Macgregor, J. "Rob Roy" on the Jordan, Nile, etc. ... 915.6

Manning, Rev. S. "Those holy fields" ... 915.6

Oliphant, F. R. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land 915.6

Oliphant, L. My home in Palestine. (*In* *Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 1) ... 910

Otto, J. M. P. Fifth gospel; the land where Jesus lived ... 230

Thomas M. Two years in Palestine 915.6

Tompkins, E. S. D. Through David's realm ... 915.6

Tristram, Rev. H. B. Eastern customs in Bible lands ... 220

Wright, T., ed. Early travels in Palestine ... 915.6

See also CRUSADES,—DAMASCUS,—DRUSES,—JERUSALEM,—JEWS,—LEBANON,—LEVANT,—MABONITES,—SYRIA.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Paley, Rev. W. Natural theology; ed. by F. Young | 210 |
| Palgrave, F. T. Essays on art | 700 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|----------|
| Royal academy of 1863-5 | |
| Mulready | |
| Dyce and William Hunt | |
| Hippolyte Flandrin | |
| Herbert's "Delivery of the law" | |
| Recent works by Holman Hunt | |
| Exhibitions of F. Madox Brown | |
| George Cruikshank | |
| Japanese art | |
| Sensational art | |
| Poetry and prose in art | |
| Lost treasures | |
| Behnes, the sculptor | |
| Thorvaldsen's life and works | |
| Farnese marbles | |
| On the position of sculpture in England | |
| Sculpture and painting | |
| Triqueti's "Marmor Homerium" | |
| Albert cross and English monumental sculpture | |
| Thackeray in the Abbey | |
| New Paris. | |
| Landscape in poetry from Homer to Tennyson | 808 |
| ed. Children's treasury of lyrical poetry | 821 |
| Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language, ser. 1-2. 2 v. ... | 821 |
| Treasury of sacred song; selected from the English lyrical poetry of four centuries | 240 |
| Palgrave, G. F. Francis Turner Palgrave | B.P.17.6 |
| Palgrave, G. F. Francis Turner Palgrave | B.P.17.6 |
| Palgrave, R. F. D. House of Commons. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers</i>) | 300 |
| Oliver Cromwell, the Protector ... | B.C.88 |
| Palgrave, W. G. Essays on eastern questions | 914.96 |
| Narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63. 2 v. | 915.3 |
| Palissy, B. de. Hale, E. E. Bernard Palissy. (<i>In his Stories of invention</i>) | 600 |
| Lamartine, A. de. Bernard de Palissy. (<i>In his Memoirs, v. 1</i>) ... | 920 |
| Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem. <i>See BESANT, Sir W., and PALMER, E. H</i> | |
| Clark, J. W. Edward Henry Palmer. (<i>In his Old friends at Cambridge</i>) | 920 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Palmer, R., earl of Selborne. <i>See SELBORNE.</i> | |
| Palmer, Rev. W. Newman, J. H. Palmer's view of faith and unity. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>) | 204 |
| Palmerston, H. J. Temple, viscount. Ashley, E. Life of Viscount Palmerston | B.P.18.5 |
| Geffcken, F. H. Lord Palmerston. (<i>In his British empire</i>) | 325 |
| Lorne, <i>Marquis of.</i> Viscount Palmerston | B.P.18.5 |
| Macknight, T. Thirty years of foreign policy; a history of the secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston ... | 942 |
| Palmistry. Baughan, R. Chiromancy. (<i>In her Influence of the stars</i>) ... | 133 |
| Cotton, L. Palmistry | 133 |
| Harries, M. Secrets of the hand ... | 133 |
| Oxenford, I. Modern palmistry ... | 133 |
| Palmyra. Wright, W. Account of Palmyra and Zenobia | 915.6 |
| Pamela. <i>See RICHARDSON, S.</i> | |
| Pamfil, Olympia. Trollope, T. A. Olympia Pamfili. (<i>In his Decade of Ital. women, v. 2</i>) | 920 |
| Pamirs. | |
| Cumberland, C. S. Sport on the Pamirs, etc. | 915.8 |
| Dunmore, <i>Earl of.</i> Pamirs | 915.8 |
| Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet | 915.4 |
| Younghusband, F. E. Heart of a continent | 915.1 |
| Pampas. <i>See ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.</i> | |
| Pan Michael. <i>See SIENKIEWICZ, H.</i> | |
| Panics. | |
| Conant, C. A. History of modern banks of issue; with an account of the economic crises of the present century | 332 |
| Godkin, E. L. Panics. (<i>In his Reflections, etc.</i>) | 814 |
| Hyndman, H. M. Commercial crises of the nineteenth century ... | 332 |
| Jones, E. D. Economic crises ... | 332 |
| Rodbertus-Jagetzow, C. Overproduction and crises | 332 |
| Panjandrum <i>See TROLLOPE, A.</i> | |
| Pantheism. Hutton, R. H. Popular pantheism. (<i>In his Theol. essays</i>) | 204 |
| Paolo and Francesca. <i>See PHILLIPS, S.</i> | |
| Papacy. <i>See POPES,—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.</i> | |

Paper.

- Parkinson, R. Treatise on paper ... 676
 Watt, A. Art of paper-making ... 676

Papuans. Earl, G. W. Native races of the Indian archipelago; Papuans 919.41

Parables. Krummacher, F. A. Parables ... 838

Trench, R. C., *archbp.* Notes on the parables of our Lord ... 225

Paradise of the Pacific. Gowen, Rev. H. H. ... 919.6

Paradoxes. Nordau, M. ... 834

Paraphrases. Newbigging, T. Paraphrases. (*In his Essays at eventide*) 824

Parasites. Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates ... 590

Cooke, M. C. Vegetable wasps and plant worms ... 589

See BACTERIA,—FUNGI.

Pariah. See GUTHRIE, F. A.

Paris, Louis Philippe d' Orléans, comte de. See LOUIS PHILIPPE.

Paris, Matthew. English history, A.D. 1235-73 ... 942

Paris.

Darmesteter, J. Mage in Paris. (*In his English studies*) ... 844

Edwards, H. S. Old and new Paris 914.4

Hamerton, P. G. Paris in old and present times ... 914.4

Macdonald, J. F. Paris of the Parisians ... 914.4

Martin, B. E., and C. M. Stones of Paris ... 914.4

Moriarty, G. P., *ed.* Paris law courts; sketches of men and manners ... 914.4

Morrow, W. C., and Cucuel, E. Bohemian Paris ... 914.4

Thackeray, W. M. Paris sketch book 827

Whiteing, R. Living Paris and France ... 914.4

See also BASTILLE,—FRANCE, *History*, *Since 1815*,—LOUVRE,—TUILERIES.

Paris. See ZOLA, E.

Paris, Declaration of. Bowles, T. G. 340

Paris law courts. Moriarty, G. P., *ed.* 914.4

Parish, E. Hallucinations and illusions 133

Parish providence. See LYNCH, E. M.

Parisians. See LYTTON, *Baron*.

Parisians in the country. See BALZAC, H. de.

Park, J. Cyanide process of gold extraction. (*Two copies*) ... 669

Laboratory instructions in assaying and practical chemistry ... 669.9

Park, M. Carlyle, T. Mungo Park.

(*In his Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824

MacLachlan, T. B. Mungo Park B.P.21.4

Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920

Thomson, J. Mungo Park, and the Niger ... B.P.21.4

Parke, T. H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa ... 916.7

Parker, C. Villa rustica; selected from buildings and scenes in the vicinity of Rome and Florence, and arranged for rural and domestic dwellings ... 720

Parker, C. S. On the history of classical education. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education*) ... 370

Parker, Rev. J. Well begun; notes for those who have to make their way in the world ... 170

Parker, Mrs. K. L. Australian legendary tales; folk-lore of the Noon-gahburrahs as told to the piccanninies; with introd. by A. Lang 398
 More Australian legendary tales ... 398

Parker, T. J. Lessons in elementary biology ... 570

Parke, Bessie Rayner, aftw. Mrs. L. Belloc. See BELLOC.

Parke, Sir Harry. Poole, S. L., and Dickins, F. V. Life of Sir Harry Parke ... B.P.22.2

Parke, Sir Henry. Fifty years in the making of Australian history B.P.22.3
 Murmurs of the stream ... 821.9

Lyne, C. E. Life of Sir Henry Parke ... B.P.22.3

Parke, L. C. Elements of health ... 613

Parkhurst, D. B. Painter in oil ... 750

Parkin, G. R. Great dominion; studies of Canada ... 917.1
 Imperial federation ... 325

Parkman, F.

Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v. ... 973

France and England in North America. 7 v.

CONTENTS:

- Pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the new world 973
- 2. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century ... 270
- 3. La Salle and the discovery of the great West ... 973
- 4. Old régime in Canada ... 971
- 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. ... 971
- 6. Half-century of conflict. 2 v. ... 973

Parkman, F.—continued.

- Oregon trail ; sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life ... 917.3
- Fiske, J. Francis Parkman. (*In his Century of science*) ... 814
- Parkyns, M. Life in Abyssinia ... 916.3
- Parley the porter. See MORE, Mrs. H
- Parliament. See GREAT BRITAIN, *Politics and government.*
- Parliament of bees. See DAY, J.
- Parlour car. See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Parnell, C. S. O'Brien, R. B. Life of C. S. Parnell ... B.P.24
- Parnellite split ; from *The Times* ... 320
- Parnell, T. Goldsmith, O. Life of T. Parnell. (*In his Works*, v. 4) .. 828
- Parnellite split ; or, the disruption of the Irish parliamentary party ; from *The Times* ... 320
- Parr, Miss H. (*Holme Lee.*) Against wind and tide ... L.51
- Annis Warleigh's fortunes ... L.51
- Mr. Wynyard's niece. 2 v. ... L.51
- Sylvan Holt's daughter ... L.51
- Parr, Mrs. L. Adam and Eve ... P.24
- Dorothy Fox ... P.24
- Women novelists. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.
- Parr, S. De Quincey, T. Samuel Parr. (*In his Coll. writ.*, v. 5) ... 828
- Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Life of Dr. Parr. (*In his Studies*, etc.) ... 824
- Parry, C. H. H. Art of music ... 780
- Evolution of the art of music ... 780
- Parry, D. H. Britain's roll of glory ; or, the Victoria cross, its heroes and their valour ... 942
- "The death or glory boys" ; the story of the 17th lancers ... 942
- Parry, E. A. Charles Macklin ... B.M.21
- Parsees. Mitchell, J. M. Zend-Avesta and the religion of the Pársis. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 5) ... 204
- Thornton, D. M. Parsi, Jaina, and Sikh ... 295
- Parsell, H. V. A., and Weed, A. J., Gas engine construction ... 621
- Parsifal. See WAGNER, R.
- Parsons, S., jun. Landscape gardening. (*Two copies*) ... 635
- Parsons, W. Story of the fresh-air fund. (*In Woods*, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities) ... 339
- Parson's daughter. See Hook, T.
- Parthia. Rawlinson, G. Parthia ... 935

- Partnership accounts. Child, P. ... 657
- Partridge. Macpherson, Rev. H. A., Wortley, A. J. S., and Saintsbury, G. Partridge ... 796
- Pascal, Blaise. Thoughts ... 204
- Stephen, L. Pascal. (*In his Studies of a biographer*, v. 2) ... 920
- Traill, H. D. Provincial letters. (*In his New fiction*, etc.) ... 824
- Tulloch, J. Pascal ... B.P.26
- Pasco, C. Roving commission ; naval reminiscences [1830-52] ... B.P.26.4
- Pascoe, C. E. London of to-day, 1892 914.2
- Paspates, A. G. Great palace of Constantinople ... 913
- Passages from the diary of a late physician. See WARREN, S.
- Passages in a wandering life. Arnold, T. ... B.Ar.6.31
- Passion play. See MIRACLE PLAYS.
- Passiontide sermons. Liddon, Rev. H. P. ... 250
- Passive obedience. Berkeley, G. (*In his Works*, v. 1) ... 190
- Past and present. Carlyle, T. ... 824
- Pastes: Standage, H. C. Cements, pastes, glues, and gums ... 668
- Pasteur, L. Frankland, P. F., and Mrs. P. Pasteur ... B.P.26.6
- Suzor, R. Hydrophobia ; an account of Pasteur's system ... 614
- Pastime papers. Mauning, H. E. ... 824
- Paston Carew. See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.
- Pastrycook and confectioners' guide. Wells, R. ... 642
- Patagonia. Akers, C. E. Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian sketches 918
- Beerbohm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia ... 918.2
- Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82 ... 910
- Hudson, W. H. Idle days in Patagonia ... 918.2
- Pater, W. Appreciations ; with an essay on style ... 824

CONTENTS :

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Style | Shakespeare's Eng- |
| Wordsworth | lish kings |
| Coleridge | Dante Gabriel Ros- |
| Charles Lamb | setti |
| Sir Thomas Browne | Feuillet's "La |
| "Love's labours | morte" |
| lost" | Postscript. |
| "Measure for mea- | |
| sure" | |
| Gaston de Latour ... | ... P.27 |

Pater, W.—continued.

| | | | |
|---|--|-----|-------|
| Greek studies | ... | ... | 880 |
| CONTENTS: | | | |
| Study of Dionysius ; the spiritual form of fire and dew | Beginnings of Greek sculpture | | |
| Bacchanals of Euripides | Marbles of Aegina | | |
| Myth of Demeter and Persephone | Age of athletic prize- men ; a chapter in Greek art. | | |
| Hippolytus veiled ; a study from Euripides | | | |
| Imaginary portraits | ... | ... | 824 |
| CONTENTS: | | | |
| Prince of court painters | Sebastian van Storck | | |
| Denys l'Auxerrois | Duke Carl of Rosen- mold. | | |
| Marius, the Epicurean ; his sensations and ideas. 2 v. | ... | ... | P.27 |
| Plato and Platonism | ... | ... | 180 |
| Renaissance ; studies in art and poetry ... | ... | ... | 824 |
| CONTENTS: | | | |
| Two early French stories | Leonardo de Vinci | | |
| Pico della Mirandola | School of Giorgione | | |
| Sandro Botticelli | Joachim Du Bellay | | |
| Luca della Robbia | Winckelmann | | |
| Poetry of Michel- angelo | Conclusion. | | |
| Sandro Botticelli. (<i>In</i> Vaughan, C. E., <i>ed.</i> English literary criticism) | ... | ... | 820 |
| Gosse, E. Walter Pater. (<i>In</i> his Critical kit-kats) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Symons, A. Walter Pater. (<i>In</i> his Studies) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Paterson, A. B. Man from Snowy River, and other verses. (<i>Two</i> <i>copies</i>) ... | ... | ... | 821.9 |
| Paterson, G. W. L. Management of dynamoes | ... | ... | 621.3 |
| Paterson, Rev. H. S. Is total absti- nence safe? (<i>In</i> Voice of sci. on temperance) | ... | ... | 178 |
| Stimulants and strength. (<i>Ibid</i>) | ... | ... | 178 |
| To the rescue. (<i>In</i> Voice of the pulpit) | ... | ... | 178 |
| Pathfinder. <i>See</i> COOPER, J. F. | | | |
| Pathology. Paget, S. Experiments in pathology, etc. (<i>In</i> his Experi- ments on animals) | ... | ... | 610 |
| Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease | | | 616 |
| <i>See also</i> BACTERIA, — CONTAGION, — EPIDEMICS, — HISTOLOGY, — HY- GIENE. | | | |
| Patience (game). Jones, Miss M. W. | | | |
| Games of patience | ... | ... | 793 |

Patience Strong. *See* WHITNEY, Mrs.
A. D. T.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Patmore, C. Angel in the house | ... | 821 |
| Poems. 2 v. | ... | 821 |
| <i>ed.</i> Children's garland | ... | 821 |

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Angel in the house
Victories of love
2. Unknown Eros
Amella, etc.
Poems by Henry Patmore
Essay on English metrical law.

Symons, A. Coventry Patmore. (*In*
his Studies) ... 824

Paton, Rev. J. G. John G. Paton,
missionary to the New Hebrides ;
an autobiography ... B.P.27

Paton, L. B. Amos at Bethel. (*In*
Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B.,
and others. Bible as literature) ... 220

Paton, M. W., Mrs. J. G. Letters and
sketches from the New Hebrides ;
ed. by the Rev. J. Paton ... 919.4

Paton, W. A. Picturesque Sicily ... 914.5.

Patriarchal theory. McLennan, J. F. 320.

Patrick, saint. Newell, E. J. St.
Patrick ... B.P.27.5.

Patriotism. Robertson, J. M. Pat-
riotism and empire ... 300.

Patronage. *See* EDGEWORTH, Miss M.

Patten, S. N. Development of English
thought ; a study in the economic
interpretation of history ... 330.

Pattern, Anatomy of. Day, L. F. ... 740

Pattern-designing. Some hints on.
Morris, W. ... 740.

Pattern-making. Hasluck, P. N.
Pattern-maker's handybook ... 671

Millis, C. T. Metal-plate work ... 671

Principles of pattern-making ... 671

Patteson, J. C., bp. of Melanesia.
Gladstone, W. E. Bishop Pat-
teson. (*In* his Gleanings, v. 2) ... 824

Japp, A. H. John Coleridge Patte-
son, and the South Pacific. (*In* his
Master missionaries) ... 920

Smith, G. B. Patteson, the martyr
bishop. (*In* his Eminent Christian
workers) ... 920

Pattison, Dorothy W. (*Sister Dora.*)
Carey, Miss R. N. Sister Dora.
(*In* her Twelve notable good women
of the 19th century) ... 920

Pattison, Mark. Essays; collected and arranged by H. Nettleship.
2 v. 824

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|--|
| v. 1. Gregory of Tours | Life of Bishop Warburton |
| Early intercourse of England and Germany | Calas tragedy |
| Antecedents of the Reformation | Present state of theology in Germany, 1857 |
| The Stephensses | Learning in the Church of England |
| Muretus | Philanthropic societies in the reign of Queen Anne |
| Joseph Scaliger | Life of Montaigne |
| Life of Joseph Scaliger | Pope and his editors |
| Peter Daniel Huet | Buckle's History of civilization in England. |
| Chapter of university history | |
| F. A. Wolf | |
| Oxford studies | |
| 2. Calvin at Geneva | |
| Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688-1750 | |
| Milton | B.M.64 |
| Church, Rev. R. W. Mark Pattison. | |
| (In his Occasional papers, v. 2)... | 824 |
| Pattison's Essays. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 824 |
| Morley, J. On Pattison's Memoirs. | |
| (In his Miscellanies, v. 3) ... | 824 |
| Tollemache, L. A. Recollections of Pattison. | |
| (In his Stones of stumbling) | 204 |
| Pattison, S. R., and Pfaff, F. Age and origin of man geologically considered. | |
| (In Present day tracts, v. 3) | 204 |
| Patton, J. H. Concise history of the American people. 2 v. ... | 973 |
| Pauer, E. Art of pianoforte-playing ... | 780 |
| Musical forms. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 780 |
| Paul, saint. | |
| Bruce, Rev. A. B. St. Paul's conception of Christianity | 230 |
| Conybeare, Rev. W. J., and Howson, Rev. J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul | 225 |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. Life and work of St. Paul | 225 |
| Gould, S. B. Study of St. Paul ... | 225 |
| Lock, Rev. W. St. Paul, the master-builder | 225 |
| Matheson, Rev. G. Apostle Paul. (In Prophets of the Christian faith) | 204 |
| Merivale, Rev. C. Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul at Rome ... | 225 |
| More, Mrs. H. Essay on St. Paul. (In her Works, v. 10) | 828 |

Paul, saint—continued.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Pfleiderer, O. Lectures on the influence of the apostle Paul on Christianity | 290 |
| Plumtre, Rev. E. H. Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Asia Minor and at the Syrian Antioch ... | 225 |
| Rawlinson, Rev. G. Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia | 225 |
| Rénan, E. Saint Paul | 225 |
| Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis. See BOLLEY, P. A., and Paul, B. H. | |
| Paul, C. K. Confessio viatoris ... B.P.28 | |
| Memories B.P.28 | |
| Paul, F. T. Text-book of domestic economy | 640 |
| Paul, H. W. Scholarship of the 18th century. (<i>In Among my books</i>) ... | 824 |
| Paul and Virginia. See SAINT PIERRE, J. H. B. DE. | |
| Paul Clifford. See LYTTON, Baron. | |
| Paul Faber, surgeon. See MACDONALD, G. | |
| Paul Lange and Tora Pearsberg. See BJÖRNSON, B. | |
| Paul Patoff. See CRAWFORD, F. M. | |
| Paul the pope, and Paul the friar. Trollope, T. A. | 270 |
| Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the Great; appended, Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, with tr. and an Anglo-Saxon alphabet and glossary by B. Thorpe | B.A.2.5 |
| Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester; with an introd. by H. Martineau | B.M.76.7 |
| Pauline. See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D. | |
| Pauline. See WALFORD, L. B. | |
| Pauline Elizabeth, queen of Roumania. Bothmer, A. von, ed. Queen Elizabeth of Roumania. (<i>In her Sovereign ladies of Europe</i>) | 920 |
| Paulsen, F. System of ethics ... | 170 |
| Pauperism. See POOR. | |
| Pauperizing the rich. Ferris, A. J. ... | 330 |
| Pausanias. Description of Greece; tr. by A. R. Shilleto. 2 v. | 888 |
| Frazer, J. G. Pausanias, and other Greek sketches | 913 |
| Pausanias, the Spartan. See LYTTON, Baron. | |
| Pavements. Tillson, G. W. Street pavements, and paving materials ... | 625 |
| Pax. See ARISTOPHANES. | |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Pax mundi. Arnoldson, K. P. ... | 170 |
| Payn, J | |
| Backwater of life ; or, essays of a literary veteran ; with introd. by Leslie Stephen ... | 824 |
| Blessedness of books. (<i>In</i> Shaylor, J., ed. <i>Saunterings in literature</i>) ... | 028 |
| By proxy. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | P.29 |
| Canon's ward. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | P.29 |
| Confidential agent. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | P.29 |
| Fallen fortunes. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | P.29 |
| From exile. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | P.29 |
| Gleams of memory ; with some reflections ... | B.P.29 |
| Less black than we're painted. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... | P.29 |
| Lost Sir Massingberd. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | P.29 |
| What he cost her. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | P.29 |
| Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies. <i>See</i> COTTON, J. S., and PAYNE, E. J. | |
| ed. <i>Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen ; select narratives from Hakluyt.</i> <i>See</i> HAKLUYT, R. | |
| Payne, J. F. Thomas Sydenham | B.Sy.2.2 |
| Payne, T., and Payne, O Dobson, A. Two Paynes. (<i>In his</i> Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2) ... | 824 |
| Payne, W. H. Contributions to the science of education ... | 370 |
| Peabody, C. H. Thermodynamics of the steam-engine and other heat-engines ... | 536 |
| Peace. Arnoldson, K. P. Pax mundi | 170 |
| Godkin, E. L. Peace. (<i>In his</i> Reflections, etc) ... | 814 |
| Stead, W. T. United States of Europe ... | 940 |
| <i>See also</i> DISARMAMENT,—PEACE CONFERENCE, 1899. | |
| Peace. <i>See</i> ARISTOPHANES. | |
| Peace conference, 1899, The Hague. | |
| Mahan, A. T. Peace conference, and the moral aspect of war. (<i>In his</i> Lessons of the war with Spain) ... | 355 |
| Holls, F. W. Peace conference at the Hague ... | 340 |
| Peace in the house. <i>See</i> BALZAC, H. de. | |
| Peacock, G., dean of Ely. Life of T. Young ... | B.Y.8.5 |
| Peacock, T. L. | |
| Gryll grange ... | P.31 |
| Maid Marian, and Crotchet castle ... | P.31 |
| Melincourt ; or, Sir Oran Haut-ton ... | P.31 |
| Misfortunes of Elphin and Rhododaphne ... | P.31 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Peacock, T. L.—continued. | |
| Saintsbury, G. Peacock. (<i>In his</i> Essays in Eng. lit.) ... | 820 |
| Smith, G. B. Thomas Love Peacock. (<i>In his</i> Poets and novelists) ... | 820 |
| Peaks and pines. Lees, J. A. ... | 914.8 |
| Pearce, W. J. Painting and decorating | 698 |
| Peard, F. M. Mother Molly ... | P.31.7 |
| Pearse, H. H. S. Four months besieged ; story of Ladysmith ... | 968 |
| Pearse, Rev. J. L. What is my duty ? (<i>In</i> Voice of the pulpit) ... | 178 |
| Pearson, C. H. | |
| Charles Henry Pearson ; memorials by himself, his wife, and his friends ; ed. by William Stebbing | B.P.31.7 |
| English history of the fourteenth century ... | 942 |
| National life and character ... | 300 |
| Report on the state of public education in Victoria .. | 370 |
| Reviews and critical essays ; ed. by H. A. Strong ... | 824 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Memoir of C. H. Pearson | Bismarck |
| Personal memoirs | Emerson |
| Caricatures | Mazzini |
| Cynicism in literature | History in State schools |
| Questions of casuistry | Court of Napoleon |
| Grand style | Scottish characteristics |
| Optimism | Early life of Renan |
| Pessimism | Black republic |
| Sheridan | Agnostic's progress |
| | High life in France. |
| and Strong, H. A. Student's English grammar. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 420 |
| Student's primer ... | 420 |
| Pearson, J. Exposition of the creed ; with an analysis by E. Walford ... | 230 |
| Pearson, K. Grammar of science ... | 110 |
| Peary, Mrs. J. D. My Arctic journal ; with an account of the great white journey across Greenland, by R. E. Peary ... | 919.8 |
| Peary, R. E. Northward over the "Great Ice," 1886 and 1891-97. 2 v. ... | 919.8 |
| Astrup, R. E. With Peary near the Pole ... | 919.8 |
| Peasant and his landlord. <i>See</i> KNOB- RING, S. VON. | |
| Peasantry. | |
| Graham, P. A. Rural exodus ... | 330 |
| Heath, R. English peasant ... | 331 |
| Irish peasant ... | 914.15 |
| Jefferies, R. Toilers of the field .. | 331 |
| Kebbel, T. E. Agricultural labourer | 331 |

- Peasantry.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
Peasants war in Germany. Bax, E. B. ... 943
Peau de chagrin. See BALZAC, H. DE.
Pêche de Monsieur Antoine. See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
Pechell, M. L., and Nolan, J. J. Professions for boys, and how to enter them ... 170
Pêcheur d'Islande. See VIAUD, J.
Pedagogics. See TEACHING.
Peddle, A. Recollections of Dr. John Brown ... B.B.81
Pedir coast. Bennett, G. Wanderings in New South Wales, Pedir coast, etc., 1832-4 ... 919
Peebles, J. M. Barrett, J. O. Spiritual pilgrim; a biography of J. M. Peebles ... B.P.34
Peebleshire. Douglas, Sir G. History of the border counties ... 941
Peel, Mrs. C. S. New home; treating of the arrangement, etc., of a house of medium size ... 740
 Ten shillings a head per week for house books ... 641
Peel, R. Elementary text-book of coal mining ... 622
Peel, Sir R.
 Bagehot, W. Character of Sir R. Peel. (In his Biographical studies) 920
 McCarthy, J. Sir Robert Peel B.P.34.5
 Rosebery, Earl of. Sir Robert Peel B.R.34.5
 Thursfield, J. R. Peel ... B.P.34.5
Peel, S. Practical licensing reform ... 178
Peep into "Punch." Schooling, J. H. 827
Peer and heiress. See BESANT, Sir W.
Peerage. Pixley, F. W. History of the baronetage ... 929
 See also HERALDRY.
Peery, Rev. R. B. Gist of Japan ... 915.2
Peg Woffington. See READE, C.
Pekin. Fortune, R. Yedo and Peking ... 915.2
 Martin, W. A. P. Siege in Peking... 951
 Mitford, A. B. F. Attache at Peking 915.1
 Rennie, D. F. Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British embassy at Peking ... 915.1
 "Where Chinese drive"; English student life at Peking ... 915.1
Pelayo, king of Leon. Irving, W. Legend of Pelayo. (In his Works, v. 11) ... 818
Pelham. See LYTTON, Baron.
Pellatt, A. Curiosities of glass making 666
- Pellow, G. John Jay** ... B.J.33
Peloponnesian war. Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war ... 888
Peloponnesus. See MOREA.
Pember. Mrs. D. (Roy Devereux.)
 Ascent of woman ... 396
 Side lights on South Africa ... 916.8
Pember, E. H. England and India. (In International policy)... 320
Pemberton, A. C., and others. Complete cyclist; by A. C. Pemberton, Mrs. H. Williamson, C. P. Sisley, and G. Floyd; ed. by B. F. Robinson ... 796
Pemberton, T. E. Life and writings of T. W. Robertson .. B.R.54.5
 Memoir of E. A. Sothern ... B.So.7
Pembroke, G. R. H. Herbert, earl of, and Kingsley, G. H. South Sea bubbles; by the Earl and the Doctor ... 919.6
Pen Owen. See HOOK, T.
Penal institutions. See PRISONS,—REFORMATORIES.
Penance of John Logan. See BLACK, W.
Penance of Portia James. See COUVREUR, J. C.
Pendennis. See THACKERAY, W. M.
Pendlebury, C. Arithmetic ... 511
Pendleton, J. Newspaper reporting in olden time and to-day ... 070
Pendred, H. W. Iron bridges of moderate span ... 624
Penelope's English experiences. See RIGGS, Mrs. G. C.
Penelope's experiences in Scotland. See RIGGS, Mrs. G. C.
Penfield, F. C. Present-day Egypt ... 916.2
Peninsular war. Clinton, H. R. War in the Peninsula ... 946
 Napier, Sir W. F. P. English battles and sieges in the Peninsula ... 946
 History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, 1807-14 ... 946
 O'Byrne, R. Victories of the British army in the Peninsula and the south of France, 1808-1814 ... 946
 Shand, A. I. War in the Peninsula 946
 Simmons, G. British rifle man ... 946
 Tomkinson, W. Diary of a cavalry officer in the Peninsular war and Waterloo campaign ... 946
 See also the lives of C. BOOTHBY,—NAPOLEON,—WELLINGTON.

Penlake, R., *pseud.* See SALMON, P. R.

Penmanship.
 Ingram, J. H. Philosophy of handwriting ... 652
 Poe, E. A. Chapter on autography. (*In his Works*, v. 4) ... 818
 See also ALPHABETS,—WRITING.

Penn, G. Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir W. Penn, 1644-70. 2 v. ... B.P.38

Penn, W. Some fruits of solitude; with an introd. by E. Gosse ... 828
 Clarkson, T. Memoir of the life of W. Penn ... B.P.38

Penn, Sir W. Penn, G. Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir W. Penn ... B.P.38

Pennant, C. D. Salmon, by A. E. G. Hardy; with chapters on the law of salmon-fishing, by C. D. PENNANT. See HARDY, A. E. G.

Pennell, E. R., Mrs. J. Our journey to the Hebrides. See PENNELL, J., and E. R.
 Our sentimental journey. See PENNELL, J., and E. R.
 Play in Provence. See PENNELL, J., and E. R.
 Stream of pleasure. See PENNELL, J., and E. R.
 To Gipsyland; illust. by J. Pennell... 397

Pennell, J. Modern illustration ... 740
 and Pennell, E. R., Mrs. J. Our journey to the Hebrides... 914.1
 Our sentimental journey through France and Italy ... 914.4
 Play in Provence ... 914.4
 Stream of pleasure; narrative of a journey on the Thames from Oxford to London; with a practical chapter by J. G. Legge ... 914.2

Penological and preventive principles.
 Tallack, W. ... 360

Pension Beaurepas. See JAMES, H.

Pensions. See OLD AGE PENSIONS.

Pentateuch. See BIBLE, Old TESTAMENT.

People's banks. Mackay, T. (*In his Methods of social reform*) ... 339
 Wolff, H. W. ... 334

Pepita Jiménez. See VALERA, J.

Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified ... 530

Pepys, S. Diary and correspondence; with life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. 4 v. ... B.P.39
 Stevenson, R. L. Samuel Pepys. (*In his Familiar studies*) ... 824

Percival, A. S. Optics ... 535

Percival, J. G. Lowell, J. R. Life and letters of James Gates Percival. (*In his Lit. essays*, v. 2) ... 814

Percival Keene. See MARRYAT, F.

Percy, T., bp. of Dromore, ed. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 2 v. ... 821

Percy. See MORE, Mrs. H.

Pere Goriot. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Peregrine Pickle. See SMOLLETT, T.

Pereira, S. M. S. Wells cathedral. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others. Our English minsters*) ... 720

Perez, Antonio.
 Froude, J. A. Antonio Perez. (*In his Spanish story of the Armada*) ... 900

Perfect life. Little, Rev. W. J. K. ... 250

Perfumery. Cristiani, R. S. Perfumery and kindred arts ... 668
 Piesse, C. H. Art of perfumery ... 668
 Sawyer, J. C. Odorographia ... 668

Pericles. Abbott, E. Pericles, and the golden age of Athens ... B.P.41

Pericles. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

Perilous secret. See READE, C.

Peril and patriotism; true tales of heroic deeds and startling adventures. 2 v. ... 910

Perils to British trade. Burgis, E. ... 337

Periods of European history.
 CONTENTS:
 Hassall, A. Balance of power, 1715-89 ... 940
 Johnson, A. H. Europe in the 16th century, 1494-1598 940
 Oman, C. W. C. Europe, 476-918 .. 940
 Stephens, H. M. Europe, 1789-1815 .. 940
 Tout, T. F. Empire and the papacy, 918-1273 940
 Wakeman, H. O. Europe, 1598-1715 .. 940

Periods of European literature.
 CONTENTS:
 Elton, O. Augustan ages 800
 Hannay, D. Later Renaissance .. 800
 Saintsbury, G. Flourishing of romance, and the rise of allegory 800
 Smith, G. G. Transition period .. 800
 Snell, F. J. Fourteenth century .. 800

Peripatetic philosopher. Clarke, M. ... 824

Perkin Warbeck. See FORD, J.

Perkins, F. B. My three conversations with Miss Chester ... P.41

Perkins, J. B. France under Louis XV. 2 v. ... 944
 France under the regency; with a review of the administration of Louis XIV. ... 944
 Richelieu, and the growth of French power ... B.R.39.4

- Perlycross.** See BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Perowne, J. T. W.** Russian hosts and English guests in central Asia 915.8
- Perpetual curate.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Perplexed philosopher.** George H. ... 333
- Perreyve, H.** Hamerton, P. G. Henri Perreyve. (*In his Modern Frenchmen*) 920
- Perris, G. H.** Leo Tolstoy, the grand mujik; a study in personal evolution B.T.58.3
- Perry, C., bp. of Melbourne.** Goodman, Rev. G. Church in Victoria during the episcopate of the Right Rev. C. Perry 280
- Perry, G. P.** History of the English church, 596-1884. 3 v. 280
- Perry, John.** Spinning tops ... 531
Steam engine, and gas and oil engines 621.1
- Perry, J., capt.** Smiles, S. Vermuyden, Myddleton, Perry. (*In his Lives of the engineers, v.1*) ... 920
- Perry, N.** Tragedy of the unexpected, and other stories P.42.4
- Perry, O. H.**
Irving, W. Commodore Perry. (*In his Works, v. 11*) 818
- Perry, R.** Contributions to an amateur magazine 919.36
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Australian sketches | Pitt and Wilberforce |
| Early years of Pitt | Poetry. |
- Perry, W. C.** Women of Homer ... 881
- Perry.** Cooke, C. W. R. Book about cider and perry 663
- Persa.** See PLAUTUS.
- Persæ.** See ÆSCHYLUS.
- Persia.** Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia 935
Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan 915.5
Clerk, C. Shiraz to Bushire. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6*) 910
Curzon, G. N., baron. Persia and the Persian question 915.5
De Windt, H. de. Ride to India across Persia 915.5
Gordon, Sir T. E. Persia revisited, 1895 915.5
Harris, W. B. From Batum to Baghdad 915.6
Layard, Sir A. H. Early adventures in Persia 915.5
Ragozin, Z. A. Media, Babylon, and Persia 935

Persia—continued.

- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world 935
- Safar Nameh; Persian pictures ... 915.5
- Weeks, E. L. From the Black Sea through Persia and India ... 915.4
See also the life of SIR J. MALCOLM.
- Persian passion play.** Arnold, T. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2*) ... 824
- Persian poetry.**
The Library contains translations of Omar Khayyám and Sa'di.
- Persians.** See ÆSCHYLUS.
- Persius.**
Juvenalis et Persii satyræ. See JUVENAL.
Satires of Juvenal, Persius, etc. See JUVENAL.
Translations from Persius. (*In Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 5*) ... 821
Same. (*In Dryden, J. Works, v. 13*) 828
Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (*In his Lives of the twelve Cæsars*) ... 878
- Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people.** Whately, Rev. E. W. 920
- Personal characteristics of French history.** Rothschild, F. J. de ... 944
- Personal forces of the period.** Escott, T. H. S. 920
- Personal property.** Williams, J. Principles of the law of personal property 340
- Personal recollections of Joan of Arc.** See CLEMENS, S. L.
- Personal sketches and tributes.** Whittier, J. G. (*In his Works, v. 6*) ... 818
- Personality, human and divine.** Illingworth, Rev. J. R. 239.01
- Perspective.** Davidson, E. A. Elements of practical perspective ... 740
- Persuasion.** See AUSTEN, Miss J.
- Peru.** Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest in America 970
Markham, C. R. History of Peru ... 985
Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru 985
Réville, A. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of Mexico and Peru 290
See also the life of PIZARRO.
- Pesel, Louisa F.** Embroidery, by W. G. P. Townsend, assisted by Louisa F. Pesel and others. See TOWNSEND.

- Peshawar column**, With the. Thomsett, R. G. ... 954
- Pessimism**. Sully, J. Pessimism ... 140
Thomson, Rev. J. R. Modern pessimism. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 6) ... 204
Wenley, R. M. Aspects of pessimism 140
The Library contains several of Schopenhauer's works.
- Pests**. See AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—FUNGI,—INSECTS.
- Peter, the Great, czar of Russia**. Bain, R. N. Pupils of Peter the Great 947
Browning, O. Peter the Great ... B.P.44
Waliszewski, K. Peter the Great ... B.P.44
- Peter, of Blois**. Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland. See INGULPH.
- Peter Ibbetson**. See DU MAURIER, G.
- Peter Possum's portfolio**. Rowe, R. ... 828
- Peter Schlemihl**. See CHAMISSE DE BONCOURT, L. C. A. VON.
- Peter Schroeder**. See HARTE, B.
- Peter Simple**. See MARRYAT, F.
- Peterborough, C. Mordaunt, earl of**.
Cooper, F. E. Peterborough B.P.44.3
James, G. P. R. Earl of Peterborough. (*In his Memoirs of great commanders*) ... 920
Stebbing, W. Peterborough B.P.44.3
- Peters, C.** King Solomon's golden Ophir ... 913
- Peters, E. D.** Modern copper smelting ... 669
- Peters, Rev. J. P.** Literary aspect of Genesis. (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature*) ... 220
- Peters, M. C.** Justice to the Jew ... 296
- Petersburg and Warsaw**. O'Brien, A. P. 947
- Pethick, Miss E.** Working girls' clubs. (*In Reason, W., ed. University and social settlements*) ... 331
- Petite Fadette, La.** Dudevant, Mme.
- Petland revisited**. Wood, Rev. J. G. 590
- Peto, Sir S. M.** Taxation ... 336
- Petrarch, F.** Petrarch, the first modern scholar and man of letters; selection from his correspondence with Boccaccio and other friends; tr., with introd., etc., by J. H. Robinson, with the collaboration of H. W. Rolfe ... B.P.44.6
Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems; tr. by various hands, with a life by T. Campbell. (*Two copies*) ... 850
Reeve, H. Petrarch ... B.P.44.6
- Petrie, G.** Ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland anterior to the Anglo-Norman invasion ... 720
- Petrie, W. M. F.** Egyptian decorative art ... 740
Religion and conscience in ancient Egypt ... 299
and others. History of Egypt. 5 v.
- CONTENTS:
v. 1. Petrie, W. M. F. From the earliest times to the 16th dynasty
2. During the 17th and 18th dynasties
4. Mahaffy, J. P. Under the Ptolemaic dynasty
5. Milne, J. G. Under Roman rule
6. Poole, S. L. In the Middle ages.
- Petrifaction**. See PALÆONTOLOGY.
- Petrography**. See ROCKS.
- Petroleum**. Gesner, A. Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils ... 665
- Petroleum engines**. Graffigny, H. de. Gas and petroleum engines ... 621
- Petrology**. See ROCKS.
- Pettigrew, J. B.** Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming, and flying; with a dissertation on aeronautics 590
- Pettigrew, T. J.** Chronicles of the tombs; a selection of epitaphs ... 929
- Peveril of the peak**. See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Pfaff, F.** Age and origin of man. See PATTISON, S. R., and PFAFF, F.
- Pfeiderer, O.** Development of theology in Germany since Kant, and its progress in Great Britain since 1825 ... 200
Lectures on the influence of the apostle Paul on the development of Christianity ... 290
- Phædrus**. Comedies of Terence, and the Fables of Phædrus. See TERENCE.
- Phalaris**. Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris ... 888
- Phantastes**. See MACDONALD, G.
- Phantom from the East**. See VLAUD, J.
- Phantom 'rickshaw**. See KIPLING, R.
- Pharaohs and their people**. Berkley, E. 913
- Pharmacology**. Brunton, T. L. Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica ... 615
- Phelps, E. S.** Gates ajar ... P.51
Sealed orders ... P.51
Silent partner ... P.51
- Phibbs, Isabella Mary**. Visit to the Russians in central Asia ... 915.8

- Philadelphia.** Repplier, A. Philadelphia ... 973
- Philanthropic societies in the reign of Queen Anne.** Pattison, M. (*In his Essays*, v. 2) ... 824
- Philanthropist's experiment.** See COUVREUR, J. C.
- Philanthropy.** See CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS.
- Philaster.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Philately.** See POSTAGE STAMPS.
- Philebus.** See PLATO.
- Philip II., king of Spain.**
Freer, M. W. Elizabeth de Valois, and the court of Philip II. B.El.4.4
Hume, M. A. S. Coming of Philip the Prudent. (*In his Year after the Armada*) ... 940
Philip II. of Spain ... B.P.53.1
Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Philip II. ... 946
- Philip Augustus, king of France.** Hut-
ton, Rev. W. H. Philip Augustus B.P.53.3
- Philip.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Philip, Adventures of.** See THACK-
ERAY, W. M.
- Philip Augustus.** See JAMES, G. P. R.
- Philip Nolan's friends.** See HALE, E. E.
- Philippine islands.** Bowring, Sir J.
Visit to the Philippine islands ... 919.1
Coleman, Rev. A. Friars in the Philippines ... 270
Foreman, J. Philippine islands ... 919.1
Halstead, M. Story of the Philip-
pines ... 991
Hamm, M. A. Manila and the Philip-
pines ... 919.1
Jagor, F. Travels in the Philippines 919.1
Sheridan, R. B. Filipino martyrs ... 991
Younghusband, G. J. Philippines,
and round about ... 919.1
- Philipson, J.** Art and craft of coach-
building ... 684
- Philistia.** See ALLEN, G.
- Phillimore, Miss Catherine Mary.**
Dante at Ravenna ... B.D.23.4
Fra Angelico, and the early Florentine
painters of the 15th century B.An.4.2
- Phillimore, Miss R. C.** Women in
social life. (*In Hand*, Rev. J. E.,
ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
- Phillip, A.** Voyage of Governor Phillip
to Botany Bay. [Anon]... 919.35
Becke, L., and Jeffery, W. Admiral
Phillip ... B.P.54
- Phillipps-Woolley, C.** See WOOLLEY,
C. P.
- Phillips, B.** Burning their ships ... P.54
Struggle ... P.54
- Phillips, C.** Titian; a study of his life
and works ... B.T.53
- Phillips, E. C.** All the Russias ... 914.7
- Phillips, J. A.** Elements of metal-
lurgy; 3rd ed., rev. by H. Bauer-
man ... 669
- Phillips, Mrs. L.** Some South African
recollections ... 968
- Phillips, P. D.** Treatise on the insol-
vency law in force in the colony of
Victoria; with an historical review
of English bankruptcy legislation 340
- Phillips, S.** Herod; a tragedy ... 822
Marpessa ... 821
Paolo and Francesca; a tragedy ... 822
Poems ... 821
- Phillips, T.** Lectures on the history
and principles of painting ... 750
- Phillips, W.** British discomycetes ... 589
- Phillipsland.** Lang, Rev. J. D. ... 919.36
- Phillpotts, E.** In sugar-cane land ... 917.29
- Philo-Israel, pseud.** Geography of the
gates ... 914.2
- Philo Judæus.** Works; tr. by C. D.
Yonge. 4 v. ... 296
- Philoctetes.** See SOPHOCLES.
- Philology.** See LANGUAGE.
- Philosophers.** Brougham, H., baron.
Lives of philosophers of the time
of George III. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 828
Diogenes *Laertius*. Lives and opi-
nions of eminent philosophers ... 888
Nasmith, D. Makers of modern
thought ... 920
See also the names of philosophers,
as ARISTOTLE,—BACON,—BAIN,—
BERKELEY,—CICERO,—COLERIDGE,
—COMTE,—COUSIN,—DARWIN,—
DESCARTES,—EMERSON,—FERRIER,
—FICHTE,—FRANKLIN,—GREEN,—
HAMILTON,—HUME,—KANT,—
LOCKE,—MARTINEAU,—MILL,—
PLATO,—T. REID,—ROUSSEAU,—
SCHLEGEL,—SCHOPENHAUER,—
SOCRATES,—A. SMITH,—SPENCER,
—SPINOZA,—VOLTAIRE.
- Philosopher's pendulum.** See LINDAU,
R.
- Philosophical classics for English
readers.**
... CONTENTS:
Fraser, A. C. Berkeley .. B.B.45.7
Locke .. B.L.79

Philosophy.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Aristotle. Metaphysics | 888 |
| Organon | 888 |
| Bacon, F. Works | 190 |
| Selections from writings. ... | 190 |
| Novum organum | 190 |
| Physical and metaphysical works | 190 |
| Bax, E. B. Handbook to the history of philosophy | 100 |
| Problem of reality | 110 |
| Benn, A. W. Philosophy of Greece | 180 |
| Berkeley, G., <i>bp.</i> Works ... | 190 |
| Boethius, A. M. S. King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius' De consolatione philosophiæ ... | 829 |
| Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations | 330 |
| Caillard, E. M. Law and reform ... | 100 |
| Caird, E. Essays on literature and philosophy | 824 |
| Cicero. Academic questions ... | 875 |
| Coleridge, S. T. Theory of life. (<i>In</i> <i>his</i> Miscellanies) | 824 |
| Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good | 190 |
| Descartes, R. Method, meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes | 190 |
| Deutsch, E. Judæo-Arabic meta- phys. ca. (<i>In his</i> Lit. remains) ... | 208 |
| Draper, J. W. History of the intel- lectual development of Europe ... | 900 |
| Epictetus. Discourses | 888 |
| Ferrier, J. F. Philosophical works... | 190 |
| Fichte, J. G. Popular works ... | 190 |
| Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philo- sophy | 110 |
| Green, T. H. Works | 190 |
| Hamilton, Sir W. Lectures on meta- physics and logic | 190 |
| Hardenberg, F. von. Thoughts on philosophy and physics. (<i>In his</i> <i>Novalis</i>) | 838 |
| Hiller, H. C. Heresies; or, agnostic theism, ethics, sociology, and meta- physics | 828 |
| Hume, D. Philosophical works ... | 190 |
| Kant, I. Dreams of a spirit seer, illus- trated by dreams of metaphysics | 190 |
| Philosophy of Kant, as contained in extracts from his own writings... | 190 |
| Prolegomena, and Metaphysical foundations of natural science ... | 110 |
| Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexandria and her schools | 180 |

Philosophy—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy | 100 |
| Locke, J. Works | 150 |
| Mansel, H. L. Metaphysics ... | 110 |
| Masson, D. Recent British philo- sophy | 190 |
| Mivart, St. G. On truth | 110 |
| Nisbet, J. F. Human machine ... | 100 |
| Noiré, L. Sketch of the develop- ment of philosophic thought from Thales to Kant | 100 |
| Pearson, K. Grammar of science ... | 110 |
| Plato. Works | 888 |
| Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Fathers of Greek philosophy. (<i>In his</i> studies, <i>etc.</i>) | 824 |
| Rickaby, J. General metaphysics ... | 110 |
| Robertson, G. C. Elements of general philosophy | 100 |
| Salter, W. M. First steps in philo- sophy | 100 |
| Schlegel, F. -von. On the language and philosophy of the Indians. (<i>In his</i> <i>Æsth.</i> and misc. works) | 700 |
| Philosophy of life, and Philosophy of language | 190 |
| Schopenhauer, A. Two essays ... | 190 |
| World as will and idea | 190 |
| Schwegler, A. History of philosophy | 100 |
| Seth, A. Man's place in the cosmos, and other essays | 100 |
| Smyth, J. Truth and reality ... | 110 |
| Spencer, H. Essays; scientific, poli- tical, and speculative | 824 |
| First principles | 110 |
| Spinoza, B. de. Works | 190 |
| Stephen, L. History of English thought in the 18th century ... | 820 |
| Zeller, E. History of Greek philo- sophy | 180 |
| <i>See also</i> ÆSTHETICS,—AGNOSTICISM, — BEING, — BELIEF, — BRAIN, — CHRISTIAN PLATONISM,—EMOTIONS, — EPISTEMOLOGY, — ETHICS, — EVOLUTION, — GENIUS, — HABIT,— IDEALISM, — IMAGINATION, — IN- SANITY, — INTELLECT, — KNOW- LEDGE, — LOGIC, — MATERIALISM,— MEMORY, — MIND AND BODY,— MYSTICISM,—NATURAL RELIGION,— NATURE, — NEO-PLATONISTS,—PES- SIMISM,—PHILOSOPHERS,—POSITIV- ISM,—PSYCHOLOGY,—RATIONALISM, — REASON,—RELIGION,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE, — SCEPTICISM, — | |

Philosophy—continued.

SCIENCE, — SENSES, — SOUL, —
SPIRITUALISM, — STOICS, — THEO-
LOGY, — TRANSCENDENTALISM, —
UTILITARIANISM; also the names of
philosophers mentioned under the
heading PHILOSOPHERS.

Philosophy, Moral. See ETHICS.

Philosophy, Natural. See PHYSICS.

Philosophy of belief. Argyll, *Duke of.* 210

Philosophy of history. See HISTORY,
Philosophy and study.

Philosophy of manufactures. Ure, A. 670

Philotas. See LESSING, G. E.

Phineas Finn. See TROLLOPE, A.

Phineas Redux. See TROLLOPE, A.

Phipson, C. B. Redemption of labour;
or, free labour upon freed land. 2 v. 330

Science of civilisation; or, the prin-
ciples of agricultural, industrial,
and commercial prosperity ... 330

Phipson, T. L. Famous violinists and
fine violins ... 780

Voice and violin; sketches, anec-
dotes and reminiscences ... 780

Phoebe, junior. See OLIPHANT, *Mrs.*
M. O. W.

Phoenicia. Rawlinson, G. Phoenicia 939

Phoenician maidens. See EURIPIDES.

Phœnissæ. See EURIPIDES.

Phonograph. Du Moncel, T. Tele-
phone, the microphone, and the
phonograph ... 654

Gillett, W. Phonograph, and how
to construct it ... 534

Phonography. See SHORTHAND.

Phormio. See TERENCE.

Photo-engraving, etc.

Farquhar, H. D. Grammar of photo-
engraving ... 770

Fritz, G. Photo-lithography. ... 770

Huson, T. On photo-aquatint and
photogravure; appended, A treatise
on machine printed photogravure,
by A. Villain and J. W. Smith ... 770

Schnauss, J. Collotype and photo-
lithography ... 770

Verfasser, J. Half-tone process ... 770

See also HELIOTYPES.

Photo-lithography. See PHOTO-EN-
GRAVING, etc.

Photography.

Abney, W. de W. Instruction in
photography ... 770

Photography. (*In Sci. lect. at South
Kens., v. 1*) ... 504

Treatise on photography ... 770

Photography—continued.

Brothers, A. Photography ... 770

Cole, R. S. Treatise on photographic
optics ... 535

Emerson, P. H. Naturalistic photo-
graphy ... 770

Holland, C. Use of the hand camera 770

Johnson, R. Treatise on the art of
retouching photographic negatives 770

Johnson, R., and Chatwood, A. B.
Photography ... 770

Meldola, R. Chemistry of photo-
graphy ... 770

Mills, F. W. Exterior and interior
photography ... 770

Robinson, H. P. Picture-making by
photography ... 770

Salmon, P. R. Home portraiture ... 770

Smith, A. E. Colour photography ... 770

Stiefel, H. C. Plates and papers;
how made and used ... 770

Story, A. T. Story of photography 770

Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and
photography ... 770

See also HELIOTYPES, — PHOTO-EN-
GRAVING, etc., — X RAYS.

Photogravure. See PHOTO-ENGRAVING,
etc.

Phrenology. Donovan, C. Handbook
of phrenology ... 139

Fowler, O. S. Phrenology, etc. ... 130

Williams, W. M. Vindication of
phrenology ... 139

See also PHYSIOGNOMY.

Phthisis. See CONSUMPTION.

Phyllis of the Sierras. See HARTE, B.

Physical education.

Alexander, A. Modern gymnastic
exercises ... 613

Physical training at home ... 613

Bankier, W. Ideal physical culture 613

Lennox, D., and Sturrock, A. Ele-
ments of physical education ... 613

Maclaren, A. Military system of
gymnastic exercises ... 613

Meath, *Earl of.* Prosperity or pau-
perism? ... 370

Sandow, E. Sandow on physical
training ... 613

Strength, and how to obtain it ... 613

Treves, F. Physical education ... 613

See also EXERCISE.

Physical expression. Warner, F. ... 138

Physical geography.

Ansted, D. T. Physical geography 551

Humboldt, *Baron.* Views of nature 504

Huxley, T. H. Physiography ... 551

Physical geography—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Mill, H. R. Realm of nature ... | 551 |
| Milner, Rev. T. British islands ... | 508 |
| Murray, R. A. F. Geology and physical geography ... | 550 |
| Ramsay, Sir A. C. Physical geology and geography of Great Britain ... | 551 |
| Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth ... | 551 |
| Thornton, J. Advanced physiography ... | 551 |
| Elementary physiography ... | 551 |
| <i>See also</i> CLIMATE,—EARTHQUAKES,—GEOLOGY,—GLACIERS,—ICE,—METEOROLOGY,—MOUNTAINS,—OCEAN,—TIDES,—VALLEYS,—VOLCANOES,—WATER. | |

Physical geology. *See* GEOLOGY.

Physical training. *See* PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

Physics.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Aldous, Rev. J. C. P., ed. Elementary course of physics ... | 530 |
| Anthony, W. A., and Brackett, C. F. Elementary text-book of physics ... | 530 |
| Arnott, N. Elements of physics ... | 530 |
| Caillard, E. M. Invisible powers of nature ... | 530 |
| Calleja, C. Theory of physics ... | 530 |
| Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy ... | 530 |
| Castle, F. Elementary course in practical physics ... | 530 |
| Cornish, V. Short studies in physical science ... | 504 |
| Deschanel, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy ... | 530 |
| Dolbear, A. E. Machinery of the universe ... | 530 |
| Matter, ether, and motion ... | 530 |
| Everett, J. D. Units and physical constants ... | 530 |
| Faraday, M. On the various forces of nature ... | 530 |
| Ganot, A. Elementary treatise on physics ... | 530 |
| Natural philosophy ... | 530 |
| Glazebrook, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell, and modern physics ... | B.M.45 |
| and Shaw, W. N. Practical physics ... | 530 |
| Hogg, J. Elements of experimental and natural philosophy ... | 530 |
| Hopkins, G. M. Experimental science ... | 530 |
| Joyce, Rev. J. Scientific dialogues ... | 530 |
| Kelvin, W. Thomson, baron. Geology and general physics. (<i>In his</i> Popular lect., v. 2) ... | 504 |

Physics—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Locke, J. Elements of natural philosophy. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 2) ... | 150 |
| Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified ... | 530 |
| South Kensington museum. Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876 ... | 530 |
| Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics ... | 530 |
| Stewart, B. Lessons in elementary physics ... | 530 |
| and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics ... | 530 |
| Stroud, H. Elementary practical physics ... | 530 |
| Tait, P. G. Lectures on some recent advances in physical science ... | 530 |
| Threlfall, R. On laboratory arts ... | 666 |
| Whewell, Rev. W. Astronomy and general physics ... | 215 |
| Wright, C. R. A. Threshold of science ... | 530 |
| Wright, M. R. Elementary physics ... | 530 |
| <i>See also</i> AIR,—ATOMS,—ELECTRICITY,—FLUIDS,—FORCE,—GASES,—HEAT,—LIGHT,—MAGNETISM,—MATTER,—MECHANICS,—METEOROLOGY,—MOTION,—MOTORS,—SOUND. | |
| Physics and politics. Bagehot, W. ... | 300 |
| Physiocrats. Higgs, H. Physiocrats ... | 330 |
| Physiognomy. | |
| Baughan, R. Physiognomy. (<i>In her</i> Influence of the stars) ... | 133 |
| Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy ... | 138 |
| Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression. ... | 138 |
| Schopenhauer, A. On physiognomy. (<i>In his</i> Religion) ... | 834 |
| Simms, J. Nature's revelations of character; or, physiognomy illustrated ... | 138 |
| Physiognomy illustrated... .. | 138 |
| <i>See also</i> EXPRESSION,—PHRENOLOGY. | |
| Physiography. <i>See</i> GEOLOGY,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. | |
| Physiology. | |
| <i>Animal.</i> | |
| Agassiz, L., and Gould, A. A. Outlines of comparative physiology ... | 590 |
| Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology ... | 590 |

Physiology (Animal)—continued.

- Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology ... 215
See also ANIMAL LOCOMOTION,—
 COLOUR OF ANIMALS,—EMBRY-
 OLOGY,—INVERTEBRATES,—VERTE-
 BRATES.

Human.

- Countts, J. Man's organic constitu-
 tion ... 612
 Durham, W. Science in plain lan-
 guage ... 500
 Fowler, O. S. Phrenology, physio-
 logy, etc. ... 130
 Furneaux, W. S. Animal physiology 612
 Hill, L. Manual of human physio-
 logy ... 612
 Huxley, T. H. Lessons in elemen-
 tary physiology... 612
 Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of
 common life ... 612
 Kirkes, W. S. Kirkes' Handbook of
 physiology, by W. D. Halliburton 612
 Paget, S. Experiments in physio-
 logy. (*In his Experiments on*
animals) ... 610
 Rebmann, Dr., and Seiler, Dr.
 Human frame, and the laws of
 health ... 612
 Thornton, J. Human physiology ... 612
 Waller, A. D. Introduction to
 human physiology ... 612
See also BRAIN,—CHILDREN,—DIGES-
 TION,—HEREDITY,—HYGIENE,—
 LONGEVITY,—MIND AND BODY,—
 MUSCLES,—NERVOUS SYSTEM,—
 SENSES,—SEX,—VOICE.

Vegetable.

- Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable phy-
 siology... 580
 Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable
 physiology ... 215
 Thomé, O. W., and Bennett, A. W.
 Text-book of structural and phy-
 siological botany ... 580
 Vines, S. H. On the apparatus re-
 lating to vegetable physiology. (*In*
Sci. lect. at South Kens.) ... 504
See also FERTILIZATION OF FLOWERS,
 —FLOWERS.
Physiology of bodily exercise. La-
 grange, F. ... 613
Physiology of muscles and nerves.
 Rosenthal, I. ... 612
Physiology of the senses. McKendrick,
 J. G., and Snodgrass, W. ... 612

- Pianists.** Bie, O. History of the
 pianoforte and pianoforte players 780
 Ferris, G. F. Great pianists and
 great violinists ... 920

The Library also contains lives of Liszt,
 —Rubinstein.

Pianoforte.

- Bie, O. History of the pianoforte
 and pianoforte players ... 780
 Brinsmead, E. History of the piano-
 forte ... 780
 Ehrenfechter, C. A. Delivery in the
 art of pianoforte playing ... 780
 Technical study in the art of piano-
 forte playing ... 780
 Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's piano-
 forte sonatas explained ... 780
 Kleczynski, J. Chopin's greater
 works; how they should be
 understood ... 780
 How to play Chopin ... 780
 Pauer, E. Art of pianoforte playing 780
 Smith, H. Art of tuning the piano-
 forte ... 780

See also PIANISTS.

- Picard, L.** Christianity, or agnos-
 ticism? ... 239

Piccadilly. *See* BLACK, W.

Picciola. *See* SAINTINE, X. B.

Piccolomini. *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F.
 VON.

- Pick, G. V.** Digest of political economy 330

- Pickard, S. T.** Life and letters of J. G.
 Whittier. 2 v. ... B.W.61

- Pickering, C.** Races of man, and their
 geographical distribution; prefixed,
 An analytical synopsis of the natural
 history of man, by J. C. Hall. (*Two*
copies) ... 572

- Pickering, W. A.** Pioneering in For-
 mosa; recollections of adventures
 among mandarins, wreckers, and
 head-hunting savages; with ap-
 pendix on British policy and in-
 terests in China and the far East ... 915.2

- Pickle, Companions of.** Lang, A. ... 920

- Pickle the spy.** Lang, A. ... B.C.38.7

- Pickwick club,** Posthumous papers of
 the. *See* DICKENS, C.

- Pickwickian manners and customs.**
 Fitzgerald, P. ... 823

- Pico della Mirandola, G.** Pater, W.
 Pico della Mirandola. (*In his Re-
 naissance*) ... 824

- Picture-frames.** Hasluck, P. N., ed.
 Mounting and framing pictures ... 694

- Picture - making** by photography.
 Robinson, H. P. ... 770
- Picture of Australia.** Mudie, R. ... 919.31
- Pictures.** See ENGRAVINGS,—PAINTINGS,—PICTURE-FRAMES.
- Pictures from Italy.** Dickens, C. (*In his American notes*) ... 917.3
- Pictures in prose from nature.** Battye, A. T. ... 504
- Pictures of travel.** Heine, H. (*In his Works*, v. 2-3) ... 838
- Pidgin-English** sing-song. Leland, C. G. ... 890
- Piedmont.** Worsfold, W. B. Valley of light; studies with pen and pencil in the Vaudois valleys of Piedmont ... 914.5
- Pierre and Jean.** See MAUPASSANT, G. DE.
- Pierre et Jean.** See MAUPASSANT, G. DE.
- Pierre Grassou.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Pierrette.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Pierson, Rev. A. T.** George Müller of Bristol ... B.M.91.1
- Piesse, C. H.** Art of perfumery ... 668
- Pietro Ghisleri.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Pigeons.** Fry, W. Australasian pigeon guide ... 636.6
 Tegetmeier, W. B. Pigeons ... 636.6
 Wright, L. Practical pigeon keeper ... 636.6
- Pigments.** See COLOUR,—PAINT.
- Pigmies.** See DWARFS.
- Pigot, T. F.** Geometrical and engineering drawing. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens.*, v. 2) ... 504
 Lighthouse illumination. (*Ibid.*, v. 2) ... 504
- Pigs.** Burn, R. S. Dairy. Pigs. (*In his Outlines of modern farming*, v. 4) ... 630
 Coleman, J. Cattle, sheep, and pigs of Great Britain ... 636
- Pike, G. H.** Oliver Cromwell and his times ... B.C.88
- Pike, L. O.** Constitutional history of the House of Lords ... 328
- Pike, W.** Through the subarctic forest; a record of a canoe journey from Fort Wrangel to the Pelly lakes, and down the Yukon River to the Behring Sea ... 917.1
- Pilgrim.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Pilgrim and the shrine.** See MAITLAND, E.
- Pilgrims.** See MORE, Mrs. H.
- Pilgrims of the Rhine.** See LYTTON, Baron.
- Pilgrim's progress.** See BUNYAN, J.
- Pillars of society.** See IBSSEN, H.
- Pilot.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Pindar.** Isthmian odes; ed. by J. B. Bury ... 881
 Nemean odes; ed. by J. B. Bury ... 881
 Odes; tr. by D. W. Turner; added, metrical version by A. Moore ... 881
 Morice, Rev. F. D. Pindar ... 881
- Pine plantations on the sand wastes of France.** Brown, J. C. ... 634.9
- Pinero, A. W.** Cabinet minister; a farce ... 822
 Second Mrs. Tanqueray; a play ... 822
- Pinnington, E.** Sir David Wilkie, and the Scots school of painters B.W.65.3
- Pinto, F. M.** Voyages and adventures; done into English by H. Cogan ... 915
- Pioneers.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Pioneers of France in the new world.** Parkman, F. ... 973
- Plotrowski, R.** My escape from Siberia B.P.65.5
- Piozzi, Mrs. H. L.** Glimpses of Italian society in the 18th century; with introd. by Countess Cesaresco ... 914.5
- Pippa passes.** See BROWNING, R.
- Pirate.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Pirate.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Pirates.** Pirates of Segna. (*In Travel*, adventure, and sport, v. 4) ... 910
 See also BUCCANEERS,—CORSAIRS.
- Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.** Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers. (*Two copies*) ... 300
- CONTENTS:
- Malet, Sir E. B. Ambassadors
 Monkswell, R. Collier, baron. House of Lords
 Palgrave, Sir R. F. D. House of Commons
 Fitzgerald, C. C. P. P. Royal navy
 Maurice, J. F. British army
 Innes, J. J. M. Royal engineers
 O'Callaghan, D. D. T. Royal artillery
 Trevelyan, Rev. W. B. Clergy
 Stephen, Sir H. Judges
 Birrell, A. Barristers
 Carter, R. B. Medical profession
 Leigh, Rev. A. A. Vice-chancellors
 Welldon, Rev. J. E. C. Schoolmasters
 Heywood, Rev. G. G. T. Boys at public schools
 Tritton, J. H. Banking
 Maitland, J. A. F. Musicians
 Watts, G. F. Art
 Waterhouse, A. Architects.
- Pitcairn, W. D.** Two years among the savages of New Guinea; with notes on north Queensland ... 919.41

- Pitcairn island.** Brodie, W. Pitcairn's island and the islanders in 1850 ... 997
- McFarland, A.** Mutiny in the "Bounty," and story of the Pitcairn islanders ... 997
- Young, R. A.** Mutiny of the "Bounty," and story of Pitcairn island ... 997
- See also "BOUNTY," H.M.S.*
- Pitman, Sir I.**
- Manual of phonography. (*Three copies*) ... 653
- Same.* Key ... 653
- Phonetic shorthand and pronouncing dictionary of the English language 653
- Phonographic reporter; or, reporter's companion. (*Two copies*) ... 653
- Same.* Key ... 653
- Phonographic teacher ... 653
- Reporter's companion; an adaptation of phonography to verbatim reporting ... 653
- Shorthand dictionary ... 653
- Shorthand instructor. (*Two copies*) 653
- Same.* Key ... 653
- Pitman's brief.** Goodrich, H. N. (*In his Poet. works*) ... 821.9
- Pitman's popular guide to journalism.** Kingston, A. ... 070
- Pitt, W., earl of Chatham.** *See* CHATHAM.
- Pitt, W., the younger.**
- Correspondence between W. Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland .. 941.5
- Ashbourne, Baron. Pitt ... B.P.68
- Bagehot, W. William Pitt. (*In his Biographical studies*) ... 920
- Carlyle, T. William Pitt, the younger. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824
- Macaulay, T. B., baron. William Pitt. (*In his Misc. writings, v. 2*) 824
- Perry, R. Early years of Pitt. (*In his Contributions*) ... 919.36
- Pitt and Wilberforce. (*Ibid*) ... 919.36
- Rosebery, *Earl of*. Pitt ... B.P.68
- Stanhope, P. H., *earl*. Life of Pitt B.P.68
- Pitt press mathematical series.**
- CONTENTS:
- Ball, W. W. R. Elementary algebra .. 512
- Pitt press series.**
- CONTENTS:
- Farrar, Rev. F. W., and Poole, R. B. General aims of the teacher, and Form management .. 370
- More, Sir T. Utopia .. M.81
- Pittenger, W.** Locomotive chase in Georgia. (*In Cable, G. W., and others, ed. Famous adventurers, etc.*) 973
- Pius VII., pope.** Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of the last four popes 920
- Pius VIII., pope.** Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of the last four popes 920
- Pixley, F. W.** Auditors ... 657
- History of the baronetage ... 929
- and Wilson, J. Bookkeeping ... 657
- Pizarro, F.** Helps, Sir A. Life of Pizarro ... B.P.68.5
- Pizarro.** *See* SHERIDAN, R. B.
- Pizzamiglio, L.** Distributing co-operative societies ... 334
- Plague in London, History of.** De Foe, D. (*In his Novels, etc., v. 5*) ... D.36
- Plain dealer.** *See* WYCHERLEY, W.
- Plain living.** *See* BROWNE, T. A.
- Plain speaker.** Hazlitt, W. ... 824
- Plain speaking.** Craik, Mrs. D. M. ... 824
- Plain tales from the hills.** *See* KIPLING, R.
- Plain talks on familiar subjects.** Holland, J. G. ... 814
- Planche, J. R.** History of British costume ... 390
- Planets.** Laidlaw, S. Powers which propel and guide the planets ... 520
- See also* ASTRONOMY,—MARS,—MOON,—PLURALITY OF WORLDS,—SATURN, SOLAR SYSTEM,—VENUS.
- Plant-lore and garden-craft of Shakespeare.** Ellacombe, Rev. H. N. ... 822.3
- Plantagenet, J., duke of Bedford.** *See* BEDFORD.
- Plantagenets.** *See* GREAT BRITAIN, History, Plantagenets.
- Plantation pageants.** *See* HARRIS, J. C.
- Plant-breeding.** Bailey, L. H. ... 635
- Planting.** *See* AGRICULTURE,—FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—GARDENING.
- Plants.** *See* AGRICULTURE,—BOTANY,—FLOWERS,—FOLKLORE,—GARDENING.
- Plastering.** Cameron, K. Plasterer's manual ... 693
- Kemp, W. Practical plasterer ... 693
- Plate, river.** Edgcumbe, E. R. P. Zephyrus ... 918.1
- Platform echoes.** Gough, J. B. ... 178
- Plates and papers.** Stiefel, H. C. ... 770
- Plating and boiler-making.** H., J. ... 621
- Platitudes of a pessimist; by the author of "The life of a prig"** ... 824

Plato.

Works; tr. by H. Cary, H. Davis,
and G. Burges. 6 v. (*Two copies*) 888

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| v. 1. Apology of Socrates | v. 4. First Alcibiades |
| Crito | Second Alcibiades |
| Phædo | Theages |
| Gorgias | Rivals |
| Protagoras | Hipparchus |
| Phædrus | Minos |
| Theætetus | Clitopho |
| Euthyphron | Epistles |
| Lysis | 5. Laws |
| 2. Republic | 6. Epinomis |
| Timæus | Axiochus |
| Critias | Eryxias |
| 3. Meno | On virtue |
| Euthydemus | On justice |
| Sophist | Sisyphus |
| Statesman | Demodocus |
| Cratylus | Timæus Locrus |
| Parmenides | Lives of Plato, by |
| Banquet | Dioenes Laertius, |
| 4. Philebus | Hezychius, and |
| Charmides | Olympiodorus |
| Laches | Introductions to his |
| Menexenus | doctrines, by Al- |
| Hippias Major | cinous and Albinus |
| Hippias Minor | Notes of Thomas Gray |
| Ion | General index. |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Gorgias; with notes by W. H. Thompson | 888 |
| Phædrus... | 888 |
| Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras; tr. by J. Wright | 888 |
| Philebus; with notes by C. Badham | 888 |
| Republic; tr., with notes, by J. L. Davies and D. J. Vaughan | 888 |
| Trial and death of Socrates; tr. by F. J. Church | 888 |
| Collins, C. W. Plato | 888 |
| Day, A. Summary and analysis of the Dialogues of Plato | 888 |
| Emerson, R. W. Plato, or the philosopher. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1)... | 818 |
| Plato; new readings. (<i>Ibid</i>) | 818 |
| Gray, T. Notes on Aristophanes and Plato. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4) | 828 |
| Hébert, M. Plato and Darwin | 100 |
| Nettleship, R. L. Lectures on the Republic | 888 |
| Pater, W. Plato and Platonism | 180 |
| Platonism, Christian. See CHRISTIAN PLATONISM. | |
| Plattner, C. F. Use of the blowpipe in the examination of mineral ores and other metallic combinations | 549 |
| Platts, W. C. Tuttlebury tales | 827 |
| Plauchut, E. China and the Chinese; tr. and ed. by Mrs. A. Bell | 915.1 |

Plautus. Comedies; tr. by H. T. Riley. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 872

CONTENTS :

| | |
|-----------------|--------------|
| v. 1. Trinummus | v. 2. Rudens |
| Miles gloriosus | Mercator |
| Bacchides | Cistellaria |
| Stichus | Truculentus |
| Pseudolus | Persa |
| Menæchmi | Casina |
| Aulularia | Poenulus |
| Captivi | Epidicus |
| Asinaria | Mostellaria |
| Curculio | Fragmenta. |

2. Amphitryon

| | |
|--|-------|
| Haunted house; tr. by H. A. Strong | 872 |
| Mostellaria, with notes by W. Ramsay; ed. by G. G. Ramsay | 872 |
| Collins, Rev. W. L. Plautus and Terence | 872 |
| Play and politics; recollections of Malaya. By an old resident | 915.9 |
| Play-actress. See CROCKETT, S. R. | |
| Players. See ACTORS. | |
| Playfair, L., baron. Subjects of social welfare. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 300 |

CONTENTS :

| |
|------------------------|
| Pt. 1. Public health |
| 2. Industrial wealth |
| 3. National education. |

| | |
|---|--------|
| Playground of Europe. Stephen, L. | 914.94 |
| Playing cards. See CARDS. | |
| Plays. See DRAMA. | |
| Plea for liberty. Mackay, T., ed. | 335 |
| Pleasantness. Helps, Sir A. On pleasantness. (<i>In his Friends in council</i> , new ser., v. 2) | 824 |
| Pleasure. Marshall, H. R. Pain, pleasure, and æsthetics | 150 |
| See also HAPPINESS. | |
| Pleasures of life. Lubbock, Sir J. | 824 |
| Plebeian. Steele, Sir R. (<i>In Addison, J. Works</i> , v. 5) | 828 |
| Plebiscite, Story of the. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A. | |
| Plevna. Herbert, W. V. Defence of Plevna, 1877 | 949.6 |
| Plimsoll, S. Our seamen | 380 |
| Pliny, the elder. Natural history; tr. by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley, v. 1-5 | 878 |
| Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (<i>In his Lives of the 12 Cæsars</i>) | 878 |
| Pliny, the younger. Letters; tr. by J. D. Lewis | 876 |
| Letters; tr. of Melmoth, rev. by the Rev. F. C. T. Bosanquet | 876 |
| Selected letters; with notes by C. E. Pritchard and E. R. Bernard | 876 |
| Church, Rev. A., and Brodribb, Rev. W. J. Pliny's letters | 876 |

- Plumbing.** Buchan, W. P. Plumbing 696
 Clarke, J. W. Lectures to plumbers 696
 Davies, P. J. Standard practical plumbing ... 696
 Hellyer, S. S. Plumber, and sanitary houses ... 696
 Principles and practice of plumbing 696
See also SANITARY ENGINEERING,—SOLDERING.
- Plumer, H.** Irregular corps in Matabeleland ... 968
 Sykes, F. W. With Plumer in Matabeleland ... 968
- Plummer, Mary W., ed.** Contemporary Spain, as shown by her novelists ... 914.6
- Plumtre, Rev. E. H.** Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Asia Minor and at the Syrian Antioch 225
 Life of Dante; ed. by A. J. Butler B.D.23.4
- Plurality of worlds.** Brewster, Sir D. More worlds than one ... 520
 Proctor, R. A. Other worlds than ours ... 520
- Plutarch.** Lives; tr. by A. Stewart and G. Long. 4 v. ... 920
 Morals—ethical essays; tr. by A. R. Shilleto ... 888
 Morals—theosophical essays; tr. by C. W. King ... 888
 Dryden, J. Life of Plutarch. (*In his Works*, v. 17) ... 828
- Plutology.** Hearn, W. E. ... 330
- Plutus.** *See* ARISTOPHANES.
- Pobyedonostseff, K. P.** Reflections of a Russian statesman ... 300
- Podmore, F.** Apparitions and thought-transference ... 134
- Poe, E. A.** Works; ed. by J. H. Ingram. 4 v. ... 818
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---|---|
| v. 1-2. Tales 3. Poems Eureka Essays Marginalia Fifty suggestions Pinakidia | 3. Some secrets of the magazine prison-house Anastatic printing 4. Chapter on autography Criticisms. |
|---|---|
- Ingram, J. H. Edgar Allan Poe ... B.P.75
 Stedman, E. C. E. A. Poe. (*In his Poets of America*) ... 811
 Woodberry, G. E. E. A. Poe ... B.P.75
- Pœnulus.** *See* PLAUTUS.
- Poet and the man;** recollections of J. R. Lowell. Underwood, F. H. B.L.95.4
- Poet at the breakfast-table.** Holmes, O. W. ... 817
- Poet on the wolds.** *See* WEDMORE, F.
- Poetaster.** *See* JONSON, B.
- Poetry.** Allingham, W. On poetry. (*In his Varieties in prose*, v. 3) ... 824
 Aristotle. Rhetoric, and The poetic 888
 Arnold, M. Study of poetry. (*In his Essays in criticism*, ser. 2) ... 824
 Bain, A. On teaching English; with detailed examples, and an inquiry into the definition of poetry ... 808
 Holmes, E. What is poetry? ... 808
 Lessing, G. E. Laokoon ... 700
 Masson, D. Theories of poetry. (*In his Wordsworth, etc.*) ... 824
 Mill, J. S. Two kinds of poetry. (*In his Early essays*) ... 824
 What is poetry? (*Ibid*) ... 824
 Newman, F. W. Lectures on poetry. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 1) ... 828
 Newman, J. H. Poetry with reference to Aristotle's Poetics. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) ... 204
 Palgrave, F. T. Landscape in poetry 808
 Schlegel, F. von. Romantic poetry and genius. (*In his Æsth. and misc. works*) ... 700
 Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry ... 821
 Shelley, P. B. Defence of poetry. (*In his Prose works*, v. 2) ... 828
 Sidney, Sir P. Apologie for poetrie. (*In Arber, E., ed. Engl. reprints*) 820
 Stedman, E. C. Nature and elements of poetry ... 808
 Swanwick, A. Poets the interpreters of their age ... 808
 Swinburne, A. C. Studies in prose and poetry ... 824
 Tucker, T. G. Nature and province of poetry. (*In his Things worth thinking about*) ... 800
 Woodberry, G. E. New defence of poetry. (*In his Heart of man*) ... 814
See also CRITICISM,—EPIGRAMS,—HYMNS,—RELIGIOUS POETRY,—RHYME,—SONGS AND BALLADS; *also* ARABIC POETRY,—AUSTRALASIA, *Literature*,—ENGLISH POETRY,—FRENCH POETRY,—GERMAN POETRY,—GREEK POETRY,—INDIA, *Literature*,—IRISH POETRY,—ITALIAN POETRY,—LATIN POETRY,—PERSIAN POETRY,—PORTUGUESE POETRY,—SCOTTISH POETRY,—UNITED STATES, *Literature—Poetry*.

- Poetry of science.** Hunt, R. ... 500
- Poets.**
- For lists of the poets represented in this Library see AUSTRALASIA, Literature, — ENGLISH POETRY, — FRENCH POETRY, — GERMAN POETRY, — GREEK POETRY, — ITALIAN POETRY, — LATIN POETRY, — PERSIAN POETRY, — PORTUGUESE POETRY, — UNITED STATES, Literature, — Poetry.*
- For separate lives of poets see the same headings.*
- Poets and poetry of the century.**
- Miles, A. H., *ed.* ... 821
- Poets' beasts.** Robinson, P. ... 821
- Poets' Bible.** Horder, W. G., *ed.* ... 240
- Poets' birds.** Robinson, P. ... 821
- Poets of America.** Stedman, E. C. ... 811
- Poets the interpreters of their age.**
- Swanwick, A. ... 808
- Poets' walk.** Morris, M., *ed.* ... 821
- Poganuc people.** See STOWE, Mrs. H. B.
- Point of honour.** See EDWARDES, Mrs. A.
- Poisons.** Richardson, B. W. Lectures on the poisons of the spreading diseases. (*In Hitchman, J. Sewage of towns*) ... 628
- Polack, J. S.** New Zealand, 1831-37. 2 v. ... 919.38
- Poland.** Mackintosh, Sir J. Account of the partition of Poland. (*In his Coll. works*) ... 828
- Morfill, W. R. Poland ... 943.6
- O'Brien, A. P. Petersburg and Warsaw; scenes witnessed during a residence in Poland and Russia in 1863-4 ... 947
- Sorel, A. Eastern question in the 18th century ... 940
- See also FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
- Polar regions.** Hartwig, G. Polar world ... 919.8
- See also ANTARCTIC REGIONS, — ARCTIC REGIONS.
- Polarisation of light.** Spottiswoode, W. ... 535
- Pole, R., cardinal.** Ewald, A. C. Holy mission. (*In his Stories from the state papers, v. 1*) ... 942
- Pole, W.** Evolution of whist ... 793
- Philosophy of music ... 780
- and others.* Handbook of games, enlarged ed.; by W. Pole, Major-general Drayson, R. F. Green, and "Berkeley." 2 v. ... 793
- Polevoi, P. N.** Russian fairy tales; from the *Skazki* of Polevoi, by R. N. Bain ... 398
- Same;* selected and tr. from the *Skazki* of Polevoi, by R. N. Bain ... 398
- Police, Justice and.** Maitland, F. W. ... 340
- Policy of free exchange.** Mackay, T., *ed.* ... 330
- Polikushka.** See TOLSTOI, L. N.
- Polish fiction.**
- The Library contains novels by J. I. Kraszewski, — H. Sienkiewicz.
- Polish Jew.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Polishing.** See FRENCH POLISHING.
- Politeness.** See ETIQUETTE.
- Political crime.** Proal, L. ... 170
- Political economy.**
- Atkinson, E. Distribution of products ... 331
- Bagehot, W. Economic studies ... 330
- Balfour, A. J. Politics and political economy. (*In his Essays*) ... 824
- Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy ... 330
- Harmonies of political economy ... 330
- Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations ... 330
- Carpenter, E. England's ideal, and other papers on social subjects ... 330
- Carter, Rev. J. Economic duty of the consumer. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Commons, J. R. Distribution of wealth ... 330
- Cope, R. Distribution of wealth ... 331
- Cossa, L. Introduction to the study of political economy ... 330
- Cunningham, Rev. W. Essay on western civilization in its economic aspects ... 330
- Modern civilisation in some of its economic aspects ... 330
- De Quincey, T. Political economy and politics. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 9*) ... 828
- Dyer, H. Evolution of industry ... 331
- Fawcett, H. Manual of political economy ... 330
- Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. Political economy ... 330
- Ferris, A. J. Pauperizing the rich ... 330
- George, H. Progress and poverty ... 330
- Science of political economy ... 330

Political economy—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Gibbins, H. de B. Economics of commerce | 330 |
| Giffen, R. Essays in finance ... | 330 |
| Gladden, W. Tools and the man ... | 330 |
| Guyot, Y. Principles of social economy | 330 |
| Hadley, A. T. Economics ... | 330 |
| Hearn, W. E. Plutology ... | 330 |
| Hobson, J. A. Economics of distribution | 330 |
| Jevons, W. S. Methods of social reform, and other papers ... | 300 |
| Political economy | 330 |
| Theory of political economy ... | 330 |
| Johnston, A. W. Strikes, labour questions, and other economic difficulties | 330 |
| Keynes, J. N. Scope and method of political economy | 330 |
| Knight, C. Knowledge is power ... | 331 |
| Kropotkin, P. A. Fields, factories, and workshops | 338 |
| Laveleye, E. de. Luxury | 330 |
| Leslie, T. E. C. Essays in political economy | 330 |
| Mackay, T., <i>ed.</i> Policy of free exchange | 330 |
| Macleod, H. D. History of economics | 330 |
| Mallock, W. H. Aristocracy and evolution | 330 |
| Marshall, A. Elements of economics of industry | 330 |
| Principles of economics, v. 1 ... | 330 |
| Mill, J. S. Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy. (<i>In his Early essays</i>) | 824 |
| Principles of political economy ... | 330 |
| Newman, F. W. Political economy. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 4) ... | 828 |
| Nicholson, J. S. Strikes and social problems | 330 |
| Notes on political economy from the colonial point of view | 330 |
| Nys, E. Researches in the history of economics | 330 |
| Phipson, C. B. Redemption of labour | 330 |
| Science of civilisation | 330 |
| Pick, G. V. Digest of political economy | 330 |
| Playfair, L., <i>baron.</i> Subjects of social welfare | 300 |
| Price, L. L. Economic science and practice | 330 |
| Ricardo, D. Works | 330 |
| Principles of political economy and taxation | 330 |

Political economy—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Robertson, J. M. Fallacy of saving | 330 |
| Rogers, J. E. T. Economic interpretation of history | 330 |
| Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive .. | 824 |
| Munera pulveris | 330 |
| "Unto this last" | 330 |
| Sidgwick, H. Principles of political economy | 330 |
| Smart, W. Distribution of income | 331 |
| Studies in economics | 330 |
| Smith, A. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations | 330 |
| Wealth of nations | 330 |
| Symes, J. E. Short text-book of political economy | 330 |
| Thompson, H. M. Purse and the conscience | 330 |
| Walker, F. A. First lessons in political economy | 300 |
| Political economy | 330 |
| Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry | 330 |
| <i>See also</i> BANKS AND BANKING,—CAPITAL,—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—COMMERCE,—CO-OPERATION,—EXCHANGE,—FACTORY SYSTEM,—FINANCE,—FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION,—GUILDS,—INDIVIDUALISM,—INTEREST,—LABOUR,—LAND,—MONEY,—MONOPOLIES,—PANICS,—PHYSIOCRATS,—POOR,—POPULATION,—PRICES,—PROFIT-SHARING,—PROPERTY,—PUBLIC DEBTS,—SOCIALISM,—STATISTICS,—TAXATION,—TRADES UNIONS,—VALUE,—WAGES; <i>also</i> FRANCE,—GREAT BRITAIN,—SWITZERLAND, sub-head <i>Political economy</i> . | |
| Political essays. Lowell, J. R. ... | 814 |
| Political fetichism. Spencer, H. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 3) | 824 |
| Political history of the devil. <i>See</i> DE FOE, D. | |
| Political institutions, Modern. Baldwin, S. E. | 300 |
| "Political justice." Godwin, W. ... | 335 |
| Political life of our time. Nicol, D. ... | 300 |
| Political problems of our age and country. Grey, W. R. | 300 |
| Political science. | |
| Amos, S. Science of politics ... | 320 |
| Aristotle. Politics and economics ... | 888 |
| Bagehot, W. Physics and politics ... | 300 |

Political science—*continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bolingbroke, <i>Viscount</i> . Lord Bolingbroke; being extracts from the political writings of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke ... | 320 |
| Bosanquet, B. Philosophical theory of the state ... | 320 |
| Brougham, <i>Baron</i> . Discourse of the objects, pleasures, and advantages of political science. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 7) ... | 828 |
| Historical and political dissertations. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 828 |
| Speeches on social and political subjects. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 9-10) ... | 828 |
| Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews ... | 204 |
| Burke, E. Works ... | 320 |
| Select works ... | 320 |
| Buxton, S. Finance and politics ... | 336 |
| Cicero, M. T. Three books of offices ... | 875 |
| Cobden, R. Political writings ... | 940 |
| Speeches ... | 300 |
| Coleridge, S. T. Friend; a series of essays in politics, morals, and religion ... | 824 |
| De Quincey, T. Political economy and politics. (<i>In his Coll. writ.</i> , v. 9) ... | 828 |
| Fawcett, H. Speeches on some current political questions ... | 320 |
| and M. G. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects ... | 300 |
| Froude, J. A. Party politics. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 3) ... | 824 |
| Green, T. H. Lectures on the principles of political obligation. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) ... | 190 |
| Helps, Sir A. Government. (<i>In his Friends in council</i> , ser. 1., v. 2) ... | 824 |
| On government. (<i>Ibid</i> , new ser., v. 2) ... | 824 |
| Hume, D. Essays, moral, political, and religious. (<i>In his Philos. works</i> , v. 3) ... | 190 |
| Huxley, T. H. Administrative Nihilism. (<i>In his Method and results</i>) ... | 824 |
| Government; anarchy or regimentation. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 824 |
| Natural rights and political rights. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 824 |
| Jenks, E. History of politics ... | 320 |
| Kent, C. B. R. Essays in politics ... | 320 |
| La Ramée, L. de. State as an immoral factor. (<i>In her Views, etc.</i>) ... | 824 |

Political science—*continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Leroy-Beaulieu, P. Modern state in relation to society and the individual ... | 320 |
| Lilly, W. S. First principles in politics ... | 320 |
| Lowell, J. R. Literary and political addresses ... | 815 |
| McArthur, J. N. Government ... | 320 |
| Maine, Sir H. S. Popular government ... | 320 |
| Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government ... | 320 |
| Mivart, St. G. Contemporary evolution ... | 260 |
| Montesquieu, <i>Baron de</i> . Spirit of laws ... | 320 |
| Mulford, E. Nation ... | 320 |
| Norton, J. C. Australian essays on subjects political, moral, and religious ... | 824 |
| Pollock, Sir F. Introduction to the history of the science of politics ... | 320 |
| Raleigh, T. Elementary politics ... | 320 |
| Rashnell, Rev. H. General functions of the state. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.</i> Good citizenship) ... | 300 |
| Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics ... | 300 |
| Principles of state interference ... | 320 |
| Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden, and modern political opinion ... | 300 |
| Rosebery, <i>Earl of</i> . Bookishness and statesmanship. (<i>In his Appreciations and addresses</i>) ... | 825 |
| Rousseau, J. J. Contrat social ... | 320 |
| Social contract ... | 320 |
| Salisbury, <i>Marquis of</i> . Speeches ... | 320 |
| Seeley, Sir J. R. Introduction to political science ... | 320 |
| Teaching of politics. (<i>In his Lectures and essays</i>) ... | 824 |
| Senior, N. W. Confederacy and union. (<i>In his Hist. and philos. essays</i> , v. 1) ... | 300 |
| Sidgwick, H. Elements of politics ... | 320 |
| Spencer, H. Essays, scientific, political, and speculative ... | 824 |
| Spinoza, B. de. Political treatise. (<i>In his Chief works</i> , v. 1) ... | 190 |
| Theologico-political treatise. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 190 |
| Wagner, L., <i>ed.</i> Modern political orations ... | 320 |
| Whittier, J. G. Reform and politics. (<i>In his Writings</i> , v. 7) ... | 818 |
| Wilson, W. State; elements of historical and practical politics ... | 350 |

Political science—continued.

See also ANARCHY,—CHURCH AND STATE,—CITIZENSHIP,—CIVILIZATION,—COLONIES,—CRIME,—DEMOCRACY,—DESPOTISM,—DIPLOMACY,—FINANCE,—IMMIGRATION,—IMPERIAL FEDERATION,—IMPERIALISM,—INDIVIDUALISM,—LAW,—LIBERTY,—LOCAL GOVERNMENT,—MONARCHY,—NIHILISM,—PATRIOTISM,—POLITICAL ECONOMY,—PRISONS,—RADICALISM,—REFERENDUM,—REPRESENTATION,—REPUBLICS,—SLAVERY,—SOCIALISM,—SOCIOLOGY,—STATESMEN,—SUFFRAGE,—TAXATION,—VILLAGE COMMUNITIES; also the names of countries, sub-head *Politics and government*.

Political women. Menzies, S. ... 920

Politicians. See STATESMEN.

Politics of labor. Thompson, P. ... 331

Polk, L.

Polk, W. M. Leonidas Polk B.P.75.6

Polk, W. M. Leonidas Polk; bishop and general. 2 v. ... B.P.75.6

Pollard, A. T. Commercial education. (*In Thirteen essays on education*) ... 370

Pollard, A. W. Chaucer ... 821

Pollard, E. F. "Hari Ram," the Dacoit. (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide stories*) ... H.39

Pollard, J. Land of the monuments; notes of Egyptian travel... 916.2

Pollock, Sir F. English law before the Norman conquest. (*In Bowker, A., ed. Alfred the Great*) B.A1.2.5

Etchingham letters. See MAITLAND, E. F., and POLLOCK, Sir F.

First book of jurisprudence ... 340

Introduction to the history of the science of politics ... 320

Land laws ... 340

Law of torts ... 340

Spinoza; his life and philosophy ... B.Sp.4

Pollock, Lady J. Macready as I knew him ... B.M.24.5

Pollock, W. H. Jane Austen; her contemporaries and herself ... B.Au.7

King Zub, and other stories ... P.76

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---------------|-------------------|
| King Zub | Last Droschky |
| Last act | Sir Jocelyn's cap |
| Fleeting show | Three meetings |
| Phantom fish | Mated by magic. |
| Stage fright | |

Polo, Marco. Story of Marco Polo. [Compiled by Noah Brooks] ... 915

Travels; the tr. of Marsden rev., with his notes; ed. by T. Wright ... 915

Travels in the 13th century; tr. by W. Marsden ... 915

Poltava. See PUSHKIN, A. S.

Polybius. Dryden, J. Character of Polybius. (*In his Works*, v. 18) ... 828

Polycarp, saint, bp. of Smyrna. Holland, Rev. H. S. St. Polycarp. (*In his Apostolic fathers*) ... 270

Polyeucte. See CORNEILLE, P.

Polynesia.

Becke, L. Wild life in the South seas ... 919.6

Buzacott, Rev. A. Mission life in the islands of the Pacific ... 260

Cooper, H. S. Islands of the Pacific 919.47

Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82 ... 910

D'Ewes, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands, 1853-6 ... 919

Ellis, W. Polynesian researches ... 919.6

Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind; div. II., Oceano-Melanesians ... 572

Gill, Rev. W. W. From darkness to light in Polynesia ... 919.6

Gems from the coral islands ... 260

Jottings from the Pacific ... 919.6

Myths and songs from the South Pacific ... 291

Haweis, Rev. H. R. Travel and talk ... 910

Macdonald, Rev. D. Oceania ... 490

Meade, H. Ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand; with some account of the South Sea islands ... 919.38

Moss, F. J. Through atolls and islands in the great South Sea ... 919.6

Murray, Rev. A. W. Forty years' mission work in Polynesia and New Guinea, 1835-75 ... 260

Missions in western Polynesia ... 260

Nightingale, T. Oceanic sketches ... 919.6

Nottage, C. G. In search of a climate ... 919.6

Pembroke, Earl of, and Kingsley, G. H. South Sea bubbles ... 919.6

Powell, B. F. S. B. In savage isles and settled lands ... 919

Reeves, E. Brown men and women ... 919.6

Russell, M., bp. Polynesia ... 996

Sundowner, pseud. Rambles in Polynesia ... 919.6

Polynesia—continued.

- Turner, G. Samoa a hundred years ago and long before; together with notes on the cults and customs of twenty-three other islands in the Pacific ... 919.6
- Webster, J. Last cruise of 'the "Wanderer" ... 919.6
- Willey, W. B. Australasia, and the Oceanic region ... 919.3
- Williams, Rev. J. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea islands ... 260
- Young, Rev. R. Southern world ... 919.3
- See also* FIJI ISLANDS,—FUNAFUTI,—HAWAII,—LOYALTY ISLANDS,—MELANESIA,—MYTHOLOGY,—NEW BRITAIN,—NEW GUINEA,—NEW HEBRIDES,—SAMOA,—SANDWICH ISLANDS,—SOCIETY ISLANDS,—SOLOMON ISLANDS,—TAHITI,—TONGA; *also* the life of the REV. J. WILLIAMS.

Polynices. *See* ALFIERI, V.

Polythelism. Gould, S. B. Polytheism and monotheism. (*In his* Origin and development of religious belief, v. 1) ... 200

Pomona's daughter. *See* STOCKTON, F. R.

Pompeii.

- Boissier, G. Rome and Pompeii ... 913
- Dyer, T. H. Pompeii ... 913
- Rolfe, E. N. Pompeii, popular and practical ... 913

Pontiac. Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada... 973

Poole, J. Practical telephone handbook, and guide to the telephone exchange ... 654

Poole, R. B. General aims of the teacher. *See* FARRAR, Rev. F. W., and POOLE, R. B.

Poole, R. L. Sebastian Bach ... B.B.12

Poole, S. Lane. Arab classic. (*In* Among my books) ... 824

Aurangzib B.Au.6

Bábar B.B.11

Barbary corsairs ... 961

Cairo; sketches of its history, monuments, and social life ... 916.2

History of Egypt in the Middle ages. (*In* Petrie, W. M. F., and others. History of Egypt, v. 6) ... 932

Poole, S. Lane—continued.

- Life of Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe. 2 v. ...B.St.8.2
- Moors in Spain ... 946
- Studies in a mosque ... 297
- Turkey ... 949.6
- and Dickins, F. V. Life of Sir Harry Parkes. 2 v. ... B.P.22.2

Pooley, T. Buckle, H. T. Letter respecting Pooley's case. (*In his* Misc. works, v. 1) ... 828

Poor. Booth, C. Pauperism ... 339

Bosanquet, H. Rich and poor ... 339

Chance, W. Our treatment of the poor ... 339

Drage, G. Problem of the aged poor ... 339

Godard, J. G. Poverty ... 330

Hand, Rev. J. E. Housing of the poor. (*In his* Good citizenship) ... 300

Helps, Sir A. Improvement of the condition of the rural poor. (*In his* Friends in council, ser. 1) ... 824

Hobson, J. A. Problems of poverty ... 331

Mackay, T. Methods of social reform ... 339

Mills, H. V. Poverty and the state ... 339

Richmond, M. E. Friendly visiting among the poor ... 360

Thompson, H. M. Purse and the conscience ... 330

Twining, L. Workhouses and pauperism ... 339

White, A., ed. Destitute alien in Great Britain ... 325

Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities ... 339

See also BEGGARS,—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—CHILDREN,—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—LABOUR,—OLD AGE PENSIONS,—POOR LAWS,—SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS,—TRAMPS,—WORKINGMEN'S HOUSES; *also* GREAT BRITAIN,—LONDON, sub-head *Poor*.

Poor in great cities. Woods, R. A., and others ... 339

Poor Jack. *See* MARRYAT, F.

Poor laws. Dodd, J. F. Poor-law. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300

Fowle, T. W. Poor law ... 339

Mackay, T. Poor law reform. (*In his* Methods of social reform) ... 339

Senior, N. W. English poor laws. (*In his* Hist. and philos. essays, v. 2) ... 300

Poor laws—continued.

- Webb, S. Reform of the poor law.
(*In Webb, S., and B. Problems
of modern industry*) ... 330
- Wordsworth, W. Of legislation for
the poor. (*In his Prose works,*
v. 1) ... 828

Poor Miss Finch. See COLLINS, W.

Poor nobleman. See CONSCIENCE, H.

Poor Prin. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

Popanilla. See BEACONSFIELD, Earl
of.

Pope, A. Works; new ed., with notes
by the Rev. W. Elwin and W. J.
Courthope. 10 v. ... 828

CONTENTS:

v. 1-4. Poetry

5. Life of Pope, by W. J. Courthope

6-10. Correspondence

10. Memoirs of Martin Scriblerus

Art of sinking in poetry

Essay of Martin Scriblerus concerning
the origin of sciences

Virgilius restauratus

Specimen of Scriblerus's reports

Memoirs of P.P., clerk of this parish

Of the poet laureate

Narrative of Dr. R. Norris concerning
the frenzy of John Dennis

Account of a revenge by poison on the
body of Edmund Curll

Key to the lock

Guardian

Preface to the works of Shakespear

Thoughts on various subjects.

Poetical works; ed. by R. Carru-
thers. 2 v. ... 821

Poetical works; new ed., rev. by G.
R. Dennis, v. 1-2 ... 821

Birrell, A. Pope. (*In his Obiter
dicta, 2nd ser.*) ... 824

Same. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*)... 824

Carruthers, R. Life of Pope ... B.P.81

De Quincey, T. Alexander Pope. (*In
his Coll. writ., v. 4*) ... 828

Johnson, S. Life of Pope. (*In his
Select works*) ... 828

Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexander Smith
and Alexander Pope. (*In his Mis-
cellanies, v. 1*) ... 824

Lilly, W. S. Alexander Pope. (*In
his Essays*) ... 824

Lowell, J. R. Pope. (*In his Lit.
essays, v. 4*) ... 814

Pattison, M. Pope and his editors.
(*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824

Stephen, L. Pope as a moralist. (*In
his Hours in a lib., v. 1*) ... 824

Pope, J. Memoirs of Sir J. A. Mac-
donald, first prime minister of
Canada. 2 v. ... B.M.14.3

Pope, Age of. Dennis, J. ... 820

Pope anthology. Arber, E., ed. ... 821

Popes.

Allwood, Rev. R. Lectures on the
papal claims of jurisdiction ... 260

Döllinger, J. I. von. Church and
the churches; or, the papacy and
the temporal power ... 260

La Gournerie, E. de. Christian
Rome ... 280

Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Papacy, social-
ism, and democracy ... 335

Lilly, W. S. Temporal power of the
pope. (*In his Essays*) ... 824

Maistre, J., comte de. Pope ... 260

Ranke, L. von. History of the popes ... 280

Tout, T. F. Empire and the papacy,
918-1273 ... 940

Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of
the last four popes ... 920

See also ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH,
— VATICAN COUNCIL; also the
lives of GREGORY, the Great,—LEO,
the Great,—LEO X.,—LEO XIII.

Popowski, J. Rival powers in central
Asia ... 958

Popular antiquities of Great Britain,
Observations on the. Brand, J. ... 390

Popular government. Maine, Sir H.
S. ... 320

Popular lectures and addresses. Kel-
vin, Baron ... 504

Popular tales. See EDGEWORTH, Miss
M.

Population. Malthus, Rev. T. R. Essay
on the principle of population ... 310

Nitti, F. S. Population and the social
system ... 310

Porcelain. See POTTERY.

Porson, R. Timbs, J. R. Porson.
(*In his Anecdote lives of the wits,*
v. 2) ... 920

Port Phillip. See VICTORIA.

Port Salvation. See DAUDET, A.

Portal, Miss E. M. Work of a ladies'
settlement. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E.,
ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300

Portent. See MACDONALD, G.

Porter, D. Irving, W. Captain David
Porter. (*In his Works, v. 11*) ... 818

Porter, H. Two angry women of
Abington. (*In Nero, and other
plays*) ... 822

- Porter, Rev. J. L.** Five years in Damascus ... 915.6
- Porter, Rev. N.** Agnosticism. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 2) ... 204
- Christianity as a history, doctrine, and life. (*Ibid*, v. 4) ... 204
- Porter, Noah.** Merriam, G. S., *ed.* Noah Porter ... B.P.83
- Porter, R. P.** Industrial Cuba ... 917.29
- Porter, T. C.** Impressions of America 917.3
- Portland cement.** Butler, D. B. Portland cement ... 666
- Faija, H. Portland cement ... 666
- Porto Rico.** Hill, R. T. Cuba and Porto Rico ... 917.29
- See also* SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.
- Portrait of a lady.** *See* JAMES, H.
- Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain.** Lodge, E. ... 920
- Portugal.**
- Crawfurd, O. Portugal, old and new ... 914.69
- Lord, W. F. Lost empire of Portugal (*In his* Lost empires) ... 940
- Mackintosh, Sir J. Statement of the case of Donna Maria da Gloria to the crown of Portugal. (*In his* Misc. works) ... 828
- Quillinan, Mrs. D. Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal ... 914.69
- Salisbury, W. A. Portugal and its people ... 946.9
- Shore, H. N. Three pleasant springs in Portugal ... 914.69
- Stephens, H. M. Portugal ... 946.9
- See also* the life of PRINCE HENRY.
- Portugal, Queen of.** *See* ANALIE.
- Portuguese East Africa.**
- Drummond, H. Tropical Africa ... 916.7
- Moloney, J. A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga ... 916.7
- Rankin, D. Zambesi basin, and Nyassaland ... 916.7
- Theal, G. M. Portuguese in South Africa ... 968
- Worsfold, W. B. Portuguese Nyassaland ... 916.7
- See also* DELAGOA BAY.
- Portuguese poetry.**
- The Library contains "Lusiad" by Camoëns.
- Portuguese power in India, Rise of.** Whitney, R. S. ... 954
- Poschinger, M. von.** Life of the Emperor Frederick; *ed.*, with an introd., by S. Whitman ... B.F.87.3

Positivism.

- Balfour, A. J. Religion of humanity. (*In his* Essays) ... 824
- Comte, A. Appeal to conservatives 190
- Catechism of positive religion ... 190
- Positive philosophy ... 190
- Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences ... 190
- Littre, E. Conservation, révolution et positivisme ... 190
- Mill, J. S. August Comte and positivism ... 190
- See also* A. COMTE.
- Posnett, H. M.** Comparative literature 800
- Possum, Peter, pseud.** *See* ROWE, R.
- Post-office.**
- Norway, A. H. History of the post-office packet service, 1793-1815 ... 383
- Swift, H. G. History of postal agitation ... 383
- See also* POSTAGE STAMPS.
- Post-prandial philosophy.** Allen, G. 824
- Postage stamps.**
- Bacon, E. D. Reprints of postal adhesive stamps ... 383
- Hardy, W. J., and Bacon, E. D. Stamp collector... 383
- Hinton, T. H. Hints on stamp collecting ... 383
- Lincoln, W. S. Lincoln illustrated and priced stamp catalogue ... 383
- Ogilvie, W. T. Handbook for the collector of postage stamps ... 383
- Westoby, W. A. S. Adhesive postage stamps of Europe ... 383
- Posthumous papers of the Pickwick club.** *See* DICKENS, C.
- Pot-pourri, More.** Earle, Mrs. C. W. 635
- Potiphar papers.** Curtis, G. W. ... 817
- Potter, Miss Beatrice, aftw. Mrs. S. Webb.** *See* WEBB.
- Potter, M. C.** Elementary text-book of agricultural botany ... 580
- Potter, P. Cundall, F.** Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland 920
- Potters.** Owen, H. Staffordshire potter 331
- Potter's thumb.** *See* STEEL, Mrs. F. A.
- Potter's wheel.** Watson, Rev. J. ... 240
- Pottery.**
- Binns, R. W. Century of potting in Worcester, 1751-1851 ... 738
- Story of the potter ... 738
- Bohn, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery ... 738
- Hermann, F. Painting on glass and porcelain ... 740

Pottery—continued.

- Rix, W. P.** Pottery. (*In White, G., ed. Practical designing*) ... 740
- Roberts, W.** Rare books and their prices; with chapters on pictures, pottery, etc. ... 010
- Shaw, S.** History of the Staffordshire potteries; and the rise and progress of the manufacture of pottery and porcelain ... 738
- Sutherland, M., duchess of.** On the dangerous processes in the potting industry. (*In Owen, H. Staffordshire potter*) ... 331
- See also CHINA PAINTING,—POTTERS; also the life of J. WEDGWOOD.*
- Potts, H. W.** Commercial estimation of butter fat in milk, cream, butter-milk, skimmed milk, and whey. (*In Brown, W. Science and practice of butter-making*) ... 637
- Pouchet, F. A.** Universe ... 500
- Poulton, E. B.** Charles Darwin, and the theory of natural selection B.D.25.5
- Poulton, E. B.** Colours of animals; their meaning and use ... 590
- Poultry.**
- Barton, F. T.** Every-day ailments of poultry ... 636.5
- Brown, E.** Pleasurable poultry-keeping ... 636.5
- Poultry-keeping** ... 636.5
- Burn, R. S.** Poultry. (*In his Outlines of modern farming, v. 4*) ... 630
- Collingwood, H. W.** Business hen ... 636.5
- Compton, A. J.** Australasian book of poultry ... 636.5
- Malays, game fowls, and bantams in Australia** ... 636.5
- Donaldson, J.** Suburban farming ... 636
- Felch, I. K.** Poultry culture ... 636.5
- Morant, G. F.** Poultry for profit ... 636.5
- Stoddard, H. H.** Egg farm ... 636.5
- Wright, L.** Book of poultry ... 636.5
- Practical poultry keeper** ... 636.5
- Young, T. H.** Poultry for profit ... 636.5
- Poushkin, A. S.** *See PUSHKIN.*
- Poussin, N. Denio, E. H. Nicolas Poussin** ... B.P.86.5
- Poverty.** *See POOR.*
- Powell, Rev. B.** Order of nature considered in reference to the claims of revelation ... 230
- Powell, B. F. S. B.** In savage isles and settled lands—Malaysia, Australasia, and Polynesia, 1888-91 ... 919

- Powell, B. H. B.** Origin and growth of village communities in India ... 320
- Powell, Miss E. G.** Women's settlements in England. *See SEWELL, Miss M. A., and POWELL, Miss E. G.*
- Powell, Rev. F. E.** Church and civilisation. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Powell, Sir G. B.** Saving of Ireland; industrial, financial, political ... 941.5
- Powell, H. J.** Principles of glass-making; with treatises on crown and sheet glass by H. Chance, and plate glass by H. G. Harris ... 666
- Powell, J. C.** American Siberia; or, fourteen years' experience in a southern convict camp ... 360
- Powell, R. S. S. B.** Downfall of Prempeh; a diary of life with the native levy in Ashanti, 1895-96; with chapter on the political and commercial position of Ashanti, by Sir G. Baden-Powell ... 966
- Sport in war** ... 796
- Aitken, W. F.** Baden-Powell; hero of Mafeking ... B.P.87.2
- Begbie, H.** Story of Baden-Powell B.P.87.2
- Powell, W.** Wanderings in a wild country; or, three years amongst the cannibals of New Britain ... 919.4
- Power, W. T.** Sketches in New Zealand with pen and pencil ... 919.38
- Power and liberty.** Tolstoi, L. N. ... 947
- Powers which propel and guide the planets.** Laidlaw, S. ... 520
- Powys, Mrs. C.** Passages from the diaries of Mrs. Philip Lybbe Powys, of Hardwick house, Oxon, A.D. 1756 to 1808; ed. by Emily J. Climenson ... B.P.87.8
- Poynter, Sir E. J.** German, Flemish, and Dutch painting. *See BUXTON, H. J. W., and POYNTER, Sir E. J.*
- Lectures on art** ... 700

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|--|
| Decorative art | Professor Ruskin on |
| Old and new art | Michelangelo |
| Systems of art education | Influence of art on social life |
| Hints on the formation of a style | Some remarks on ancient decorative art |
| Training of art students | Address to the students of the Manchester school of art. |
| On the study of nature | |
| Value of prizes | |
| Objects of study | |
| and Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting ... 750 | |

- Poyser, A. W.** Magnetism and electricity. [Advanced] ... 538
Same. [Elementary] ... 538
Pozzi, L. Silk culture ... 638
Practical education. Leland, C. G. ... 370
Practical guide to French polishing;
by a practical man ... 698
Practical iron founding ... 671
Practical joke. *See* HOOD, T.
Practical upholstery; by a working
upholsterer ... 645
Praed, Mrs. Campbell, formerly Miss
R. Murray-Prior.
Mrs. Tregaskiss. (*Five copies*) ... P.88
Nulma. (*Six copies*) ... P.88
Old scenes. (*In* Fisher, Mrs. L., *ed.*
By creek and gully) ... F.53
Byrne, D. Mrs. Campbell Praed. (*In*
his Aust. writers) ... 820
Praed, W. M. Saintsbury, G. Praed.
(*In* his *Essays in Eng. lit.*) ... 820
Praeger, F. Wagner as I knew him
... B.W.12.5
Præterita. Ruskin, J. ... B.R.89
Praga, Mrs. A. Appearances; how to
keep them up on a limited income 640
Starting housekeeping ... 640
Prairie. *See* COOPER, J. F.
Prairies. Irving, W. Tour on the
prairies. (*In* his *Works*, v. 8) ... 818
Prantl, K. Elementary text-book of
botany; *ed.* by S. H. Vines ... 580
Pratt, A. T. C. Unknown London, its
romance and tragedy ... 914.2
Pratt, E. A. Catherine Gladstone;
life, *etc.* ... B.G.45
Leading points in South African
history, 1486 to 1900 ... 968
Pioneer women in Victoria's reign;
being short histories of great move-
ments ... 396
Pratt, S. C. Coote. (*In* Wilkinson,
S., *ed.* *From Cromwell to Welling-*
ton) ... 920
Prayer. Irving, Rev. E. On prayer.
(*In* his *Coll. writ.*, v. 3) ... 208
Prayer book. *See* CHURCH OF ENG-
LAND.
Preaching. Brooks, P. Lectures on
preaching ... 250
Brown, Rev. J. Puritan preaching
in England ... 250
See also SERMONS.
Preaching and hearing. Momerie, Rev.
A. W. ... 250
Precaution. *See* COOPER, J. F.
Precedence. Dodd, C. R. Manual of
dignities, privilege, and precedence 929
Precious stones. *See* GEMS AND
PRECIOUS STONES.
Precis writing and office correspond-
ence. Whitfield, E. E. ... 658
Preece, W. H., and Maier, J. Tele-
phone ... 654
Preece, W. H., and Sivewright, J.
Telegraphy ... 654
Preece, W. H., and Stubbs, A. J.
Manual of telephony ... 654
Prehistoric archæology. *See* ARCHÆ-
OLOGY.
Prehistoric Europe. Geikie, J. ... 551
Prehistoric times. Lubbock, Sir J. ... 571
Prelooker, J. Under the Czar and
Queen Victoria; experiences of a
Russian reformer ... B.P.91
Prempeh. Powell, R. S. S. B. Down-
fall of Prempeh, 1895-96 ... 960
Prendergast, J. P. Cromwellian settle-
ment of Ireland ... 941.5
Ireland from the restoration to the
revolution, 1660-90 ... 941.5
Prentiss, Mrs. E. Home at Greylock P.91
Stepping heavenward ... P.91
Pre-Raphaelite movement. *See* the
lives of SIR E. B. JONES,—SIR
J. E. MILLAIS,—W. MORRIS,—D.
G. ROSSETTI,—J. RUSKIN.
Presbyterian church. Gladstone, W.
E. Theses of Erastus, and the
Scottish church establishment. (*In*
his *Gleanings*, v. 3) ... 824
See also CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,—FREE
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,—SCOTLAND,
Church history.
Prescott, W. H. Critical and historical
essays ... 814

CONTENTS :

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| C. B. Brown | Molière |
| Asylum for the blind | Italian narrative |
| Irving's Conquest of | poetry |
| Granada | Poetry and romance |
| Cervantes | of the Italians |
| Sir W. Scott | Scottish song |
| Chateaubriand's Eng- | Da Ponte's observa- |
| lish literature | tions |
| Bancroft's United | Ticknor's History of |
| States | Spanish literature |
| Madame Calderon's | |
| Life in Mexico | |

History of the conquest of Mexico.
3 v. (*Two copies*) ... 972
Same. 1 v. ... 972

Prescott, W. H.—continued.

History of the conquest of Peru ; with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. 3 v. (*Two copies*) ... 985

Same; [also Biographical and critical miscellanies.] 1 v. ... 985

NOTE.—The latter work is the same as his Critical and historical essays.

History of the reign of Charles V., by W. Robertson ; with An account of the emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. See ROBERTSON, W.

History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic, of Spain. 3 v. (*Two copies*) ... 946

Same. 1 v. ... 946

History of the reign of Philip II., king of Spain ... 946

Ticknor, G. Life of W. H. Prescott · B.P.92

Present day thoughts. Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. ... 250

Present day tracts on subjects of Christian evidence, doctrine, and morals. 11 v. ... 204

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Cairns, Rev. J. Christianity and miracles at the present day
Row, Rev. C. A. Historical evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ
Cairns, Rev. J. Christ the central evidence of Christianity
Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Christianity and the life that now is
Row, Rev. C. A. Existence and character of God
Cairns, Rev. J. Success of Christianity and modern explanations of it
2. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Christianity and secularism compared
Porter, Rev. N. Agnosticism
Rawlinson, Rev. G. Antiquity of man historically considered
Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Witness of Palestine to the Bible
Rawlinson, Rev. G. Early prevalence of monotheistic beliefs
Thomson, Rev. J. R. Witness of man's moral nature to Christianity
3. Pattison, S. R., and Pfaff, F. Age and origin of man geologically considered
Muir, Sir W. Rise and decline of Islam
Smith, Rev. R. P. Mosaic authorship and credibility of the Pentateuch
Wace, Rev. H. Authenticity of the four Gospels
Wilkinson, Rev. W. F. Modern materialism
Legge, Rev. J. Christianity and Confucianism compared

Present day tracts—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

4. Porter, Rev. N. Christianity as a history, doctrine, and life
Rawlinson, Rev. G. Religious teachings of the sublime and beautiful in nature
Elmslie, Rev. W. G. Ernest Renan and his criticism of Christ
Row, Rev. C. A. Unity of the character of the Christ of the four Gospels
Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Vitality of the Bible
Howson, Rev. J. S. Evidential conclusions from the four greater epistles of St. Paul
5. Mitchell, J. M. Zend-Avesta and the religion of the Parsis
Godet, F. Authorship of the fourth Gospel
Cairns, Rev. J. Present state of the Christian argument from prophecy
Conder, E. R. Origin of the Hebrew religion
Iverach, Rev. J. Philosophy of Herbert Spencer examined
Row, Rev. C. A. Man not a machine, but a responsible free agent
6. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Adaptation of Bible religion to the needs and nature of man
Sayce, Rev. A. H. Witness of ancient monuments to the Old Testament Scriptures
Mitchell, J. M. Hindu religion
Thomson, Rev. J. R. Modern pessimism
Arthur, Rev. W. Divinity of our Lord in relation to His work of atonement
Muir, Sir W. Lord's supper
7. Meyer, H. Christ of the Gospels
Bruce, Rev. A. B. Ferdinand C. Baur, and his theory of the origin of Christianity
Macalister, A. Man, philosophically considered
Thomson, Rev. J. R. Utilitarianism
Maclear, Rev. G. F. Historical illustrations of the New Testament Scriptures
Dawson, Sir J. W. Points of contact between revelation and natural science
8. Stevenson, Rev. W. Claim of Christ on the conscience
Stoughton, Rev. J. Doctrine of atonement examined
Edgar, Rev. R. McC. Resurrection of Christ
Reynolds, Rev. H. R. Buddhism
Thomson, Rev. J. R. Auguste Comte, and the religion of humanity
Iverach, Rev. J. Ethics of evolution examined
9. Cairns, Rev. J. Is the evolution of Christianity from mere natural sources credible?
Dawson, Sir J. W. Day of rest in relation to the world that now is and that which is to come

Present day tracts—continued.**CONTENTS—continued.**

- Mitchell, J. M. Christianity and ancient Paganism
- Lewis, Rev. W. S. Christ and creation
- Kelly, Rev. J. Present conflict with unbelief
- Maclear, Rev. G. F. Evidential value of the observance of the Lord's day
10. Godet, F. Authenticity of the four principal epistles of St. Paul
- Conder, E. R. Moral difficulties in the Old Testament Scriptures
- Stoughton, Rev. J. Unity of faith; a proof of the divine origin and preservation of Christianity
- Blaikie, W. G. Family; its scriptural ideal and its modern assailants
- Kaufmann, Rev. M. Socialism and Christianity
- Girdlestone, R. B. Age and trustworthiness of the Old Testament Scriptures
11. Cairns, Rev. J. Argument for Christianity from the experience of Christians
- Kaufmann, Rev. M. Egoism, altruism, and Christian eudaimonism
- Lewis, Rev. W. S. Two geologies; a contrast and a comparison
- Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Psalms compared with the hymns of different religions an evidence of inspiration
- Chapman, Rev. C. Origin of life and consciousness
- Slater, Rev. T. E. Influence of the Christian religion in history.
- Present state of Australia.** Dawson, R. ... 919.35
- Preserves.** Brevans, J. de. Manufacture of liquors and preserves ... 663
- See also* CANNING.
- Presidency, History of the.** Stanwood, E. ... 320
- President's daughters.** *See* BREMER, Miss F.
- Press.** *See* JOURNALISM,—LIBERTY OF THE PRESS,—NEWSPAPERS.
- Pressense, F. de.** Cardinal Manning B.M.31
- Preston, E. B.** California gold mill practices ... 622
- Preston, T.** Theory of light ... 535
- Prestwich, Lady G. A.** Life and letters of Sir Joseph Prestwich ... B.P.92.5
- Prestwich, Sir J.** Geology. 2 v. ... 550
- CONTENTS:**
- v. 1. Chemical and physical
2. Stratigraphical and physical.
- Prestwich, Lady G. A. Life and letters of Sir Joseph Prestwich B.P.92.5
- Pretenders.** Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents 920
- See also* CHARLES EDWARD STUART.

- Pretenders.** *See* IBSEN, H.
- Pretty Michal.** *See* JÓKAI, M.
- Pretty Polly Pemberton.** *See* BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Preyer, W.** Mental development in the child ... 150
- Price, Rev. C.** Fenton, J. Life and work of the Rev. C. Price ... B.P.93
- Price, Rev. E. D.** Story of religions ... 200
- Price, J. M.** From Euston to Klondike 917.1
- From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. (*Three copies*) ... 915.7
- Price, L. L.** Economic science and practice ... 330
- Industrial peace; its advantages, methods, and difficulties ... 331
- Money, and its relations to prices ... 338
- Short history of political economy in England ... 330
- Price, Sir R. L.** Summer on the Rockies ... 917.3
- Prices.** Mulhall, M. G. History of prices since 1850 ... 338
- Price, L. L. Money, and its relation to prices ... 338
- See also* WAGES.
- Prichard, H.** Where black rules white; a journey across and about Hayti 917.29
- Prichard, J. C.** Natural history of man. 2 v. ... 573
- Pride and prejudice.** *See* AUSTEN, Miss J.
- Prideaux, T. S.** Abridgment of "The economy of fuel." (*In* Clark, D. K. Fuel ... 662
- Priestley, J.** Huxley, T. H. Joseph Priestley. (*In* his Science and education) ... 370
- Thorpe, T. E. Joseph Priestley. (*In* his Essays in hist. chem.) ... 540
- Priests.** Cutts, Rev. E. L. Parish priests and their people in the Middle ages in England ... 260
- Sanday, Rev. W. Conception of priesthood in the early church and in the Church of England ... 260
- Spencer, H. Ecclesiastical institutions ... 280
- See also* CLERGY.
- Primates, in natural history.** *See* MONKEYS.
- Prime minister.** *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.** Smith, G. B. ... 920

Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|----------|
| Aberdeen, by Sir A. Gordon .. | B.Ab.3.7 |
| Beaconsfield, by J. A. Froude .. | B.B.35 |
| Derby, by G. Saintsbury .. | B.D.44.3 |
| Gladstone, by G. W. E. Russell .. | B.G.45.2 |
| Melbourne, by H. Dunckley .. | B.M.48.3 |
| Palmerston, by the Marquis of Lorne .. | B.P.18.5 |
| Peel, by J. McCarthy .. | B.P.34.5 |
| Russell, by S. J. Reid .. | B.R.91.3 |
| Salisbury, by H. D. Traill .. | B.Sa.3.3 |
| Primitive culture. Tylor, E. B. ... | 290 |
| Primitive family. Starcke, C. N. ... | 571 |
| Primitive folk. Reclus, E. ... | 572 |
| "Primitive man," Story of. Clodd, E. ... | 571 |
| Primogeniture. Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.</i>) ... | 333 |
| <i>Same.</i> (<i>Ibid.</i> , 2nd ser.) ... | 300 |
| Primrose path. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. | |
| Prince. Machiavelli, N. (<i>In his History of Florence</i>) ... | 945 |
| Prince and the pauper. Clemens, S. L. ... | 817 |
| Prince of Bohemia. See BALZAC, H. DE. | |
| Prince of Elis. See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. | |
| Prince of India. See WALLACE, L. | |
| Prince of Wales. See ALBERT EDWARD. | |
| Prince Otto. See STEVENSON, R. L. | |
| Princes of Wales, Book of the. Doran, J. ... | 920 |
| Princess Casamassima. See JAMES, H. | |
| Princess Maleine. See MAETERLINCK, M. | |
| Princess of Thule. See BLACK, W. | |
| Princess Oghérof. See DURAND, Mme. A. | |
| Princesses. Strickland, A. Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses ... | 920 |
| Princess's secrets. See BALZAC, H. DE. | |
| Principles of harmony. Chevreul, M. E. ... | 750 |
| Principles of pattern-making ... | 671 |
| Principles of science. Jevons, W. S. ... | 160 |
| Prinsep, Mrs. A. Journal of a voyage from Calcutta to Van Diemen's Land ... | 910 |
| Printing. | |
| Besant, Sir W. Pen and the book ... | 655 |
| Jacobi, C. T. Printing ... | 655 |
| Wagner, L. How to publish a book ... | 655 |
| Wilson, F. J. F., and Grey, D. Practical treatise upon modern printing machinery and letterpress printing ... | 655 |

Printing—continued.

See also ELECTRO-TYPING,—HELIO-TYPES,—PHOTOGRAPHY,—STEREOTYPING,—TISSUE-PRINTING; also the lives of W. CAXTON,—R., and W. CHAMBERS,—J. MURRAY,—W. TINSLEY.

Prints. See ENGRAVINGS.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Prior, J. Life of Burke ... | B.B.91.4 |
| Prior, M. Poetical works; new ed., revised by R. B. Johnson. 2 v. ... | 821 |
| Dobson, A. Matthew Prior. (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3</i>) ... | 824 |
| Prior's "Kitty." (<i>Ibid.</i> , ser. 1) ... | 824 |
| Prisoner in the Caucasus. See TOLSTOI, L. N. | |
| Prisoner of Zenda. See HAWKINS, A. H. | |
| Prisoners of the Tower of London. Hunt, Miss V. B. ... | 920 |
| Prisons and prison discipline. | |
| Adshead, J. Prisons and prisoners | 360 |
| Horsley, Rev. J. W. Prisons and prisoners ... | 360 |
| Kennan, G. Siberia, and the exile system ... | 915.7 |
| Mayhew, H., and Binny, J. Criminal prisons of London and scenes of prison life ... | 360 |
| Powell, J. C. American Siberia ... | 360 |
| Spencer, H. Prison ethics. (<i>In his Essays, v. 3</i>) ... | 824 |
| Tallack, W. Penological and preventive principles ... | 360 |
| See also BASTILLE,—FLEET,—REFORMATORIES; also the lives of Mrs. S. W. FLETCHER,—F. HILL,—J. HOWARD. | |
| Pritchard, E. Atlay, J. B. Queen against Pritchard. (<i>In his Famous trials of the century</i>) ... | 340 |
| Pritchard, G. B. Mollusca. (<i>In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand-book of Melbourne</i>) ... | 504 |
| Pritchard, T. Wordsworth. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>) ... | 800 |
| Pritchard, Rev. W. C. Sydney Linton, first bishop of Riverina ... | B.L.65.5 |
| Pritchett, R. T. Pen and ink sketches of shipping and craft all round the world ... | 656 |
| Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Smokiana. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>) ... | 824 |
| Private judgment. Newman, J. H. (<i>In his Essays, v. 2</i>) ... | 204 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Privateering. Maclay, E. S. History of American privateers ... | 973 |
| Privateersman. See MARRYAT, F. | |
| Proal, L. Political crime ... | 170 |
| Probabilities. Venn, J. Logic of chance ... | 160 |
| See also LEAST SQUARES. | |
| Probation. See FOTHERGILL, J. | |
| Problematic characters. See SPIELHAGEN, F. | |
| Problems of Greater Britain. Dilke, Sir C. W. ... | 325 |
| Problems of modern industry. Webb, S., and Mrs. B. ... | 330 |
| Problems of poverty. Hobson, J. A. | 331 |
| Problems of the future. Laing, S. ... | 824 |
| Probyn, J. W. Italy, 1815-90 ... | 945 |
| Procter, Adelaide Anne. Legends and lyrics; with introd. by C. Dickens | 821 |
| Procter, B. W. Stedman, E. C. T. Hood, M. Arnold, B. W. Procter. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>) ... | 821 |
| Procter, H. R. Leather industries laboratory book on analytical and experimental methods ... | 675 |
| Procter, J. Boers and Little Englanders; the story of the conventions ... | 968 |
| Proctor, R. A. | |
| Brain troubles. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) | 504 |
| Charles R. Darwin. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 504 |
| Expanse of heaven. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 520 |
| Familiar science studies. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 504 |
| Fiji islands. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ... | 504 |
| Flowers of the sky ... | 520 |
| Great pyramid. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 913 |
| How to play whist ... | 793 |
| Intelligence in animals. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ... | 504 |
| Light science for leisure hours; ser. I.-III. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 504 |
| Moon ... | 520 |
| Myths and marvels of astronomy. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 520 |
| Newton and Darwin. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ... | 504 |
| Orbs around us. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 520 |
| Other suns than ours ... | 520 |
| Other worlds than ours. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 520 |
| Our place among infinities; a series of essays ... | 520 |
| Pleasant ways in science ... | 504 |
| Rough ways made smooth. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 504 |
| Saturn and its system. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 520 |
| Southern skies; guide to the constellations of the southern hemisphere | 520 |

Proctor, R. A.—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Strange sea monsters. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ... | 504 |
| Strength, how to get strong and keep strong; with chapters on rowing and swimming, fat, age, and the waist ... | 613 |
| Thought reading. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) | 504 |
| Universe of suns, and other science gleanings ... | 504 |
| Wonderful discovery. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ... | 504 |
| ed. Leisure readings. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 504 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|-----|
| Clodd, E. Antiquity of man in western Europe | |
| Later stone age in Europe | |
| Foster, T. Illusions | |
| English or British? | |
| Norman and Saxon blood royal | |
| Nature myths in nursery rhymes | |
| "Mystery of Edwin Drood" | |
| Proctor, R. A. Star-lit heavens | |
| Menacing comet | |
| Dr. J. W. Draper | |
| British and American English | |
| Betting and mathematics | |
| Fallacies | |
| Winning wagers | |
| Wilson, A. Æsthetic school. | |
| Prodigals. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. | |
| Professions. Pechell, M. L., and Nolan, J. J. Professions for boys ... | 170 |
| Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers ... | 300 |
| Professor. See BRONTË, E. | |
| Professor at the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. ... | 817 |
| Professor Milliter's dilemma. See ALLEN, G. | |
| Profit-sharing. Bushill, T. W. Profit-sharing and the labour question ... | 331 |
| Calkins, M. Sharing the profits ... | 331 |
| Gilman, N. P. Dividend to labour | 331 |
| Profit-sharing between employer and employee ... | 331 |
| See also CO-OPERATION. | |
| Progress. Balfour, A. J. Fragment on progress. (<i>In his Essays</i>) ... | 824 |
| Froude, J. A. On progress. (<i>In his Short studies, v. 2</i>) ... | 824 |
| Lowell, J. R. Progress of the world. (<i>In his Latest lit. essays</i>) ... | 814 |
| Spencer, H. Progress; its law and cure. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>) ... | 824 |
| See also CIVILIZATION. | |
| Progress and poverty. George, H. ... | 330 |

Progressive science series.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Beddard, F. C. Book of whales .. | 590 |
| Bonney, T. G. Volcanoes | 551 |
| Geikie, J. Earth sculpture | 551 |
| Haddon, A. C. Study of man | 572 |
| Mivart, St. G. Groundwork of science | 110 |
| Newman, G. Bacteria | 589 |

Prohibition. See TEMPERANCE.**Projection.** Davidson, E. A. Orthographic and isometrical projection 740
See also PERSPECTIVE.**Promessi sposi, I.** See MANZONI, A.**Prometheus.** See ÆSCHYLUS.**Premetheus bound.** See ÆSCHYLUS.**Premetheus unbound.** See SHELLEY, P. B.**Promise of May.** See TENNYSON, A. T., *baron*.**Promotion of general happiness.** Macmillan, M. 170**Proper names.** See NAMES.**Propertius.** Elegies ; tr. by the Rev. P. J. F. Gantillon ; with metrical versions by Nott and Elton ... 871Selections. (*In* Tibullus. Selections from Tibullus and Propertius) ... 871

Davies, Rev. J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius 871

Property. Godwin, W. "Political justice"; a reprint of the essay on "property" 335

Lafargue, P. Evolution of property 335

Letourneau, C. Property ; its origin and development 335

See also COPYRIGHT,—LAND,—PERSONAL PROPERTY,—REAL PROPERTY.

Prophecy. Trotter, W., and Smith, T. Eight lectures on prophecy ... 230**Prophetess.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.**Prophets of the century.** Rickett, A., ed. 800**Prophets of the Christian faith ;** by F. W. Farrar, W. H. Fremantle, and others 204

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|--|
| Abbott, Rev. L. What is a prophet ? | |
| Brown, Rev. F. Isaiah as a preacher | |
| Matheson, Rev. G. Apostle Paul | |
| Dods, Rev. M. Clement of Alexandria | |
| McGiffert, Rev. A. C. St. Augustine as a prophet | |
| Fremantle, Rev. W. H. John Wycliffe | |
| Harnack, A. Martin Luther | |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. John Wesley | |
| Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. Jonathan Edwards | |
| Munger, T. T. Horace Bushnell | |
| Allen, Rev. A. V. G. Frederick Denison Maurice | |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. Can we be prophets ? | |

Prose. See LITERATURE,—RHETORIC ; also the references under these heads.**Prose idylls.** Kingsley, Rev. C. ... 824**Prose poems.** See TURGENIEFF, I.**Prospecting for minerals.** Cox, S. H. 549**Prosperity or pauperism ?** Meath, Earl of 370**Protection.** See FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION**Protegee of Jack Hamlin's.** See HARTE, B.**Protestant episcopal church in the United States.**

McConnell, Rev. S. D. History of the American episcopal church ... 280

Newman, J. H. Anglo-American church. (*In* his Essays, crit. and hist., v. 1) 204**Protestantism.** Balme, Rev. J. European civilization ; Protestantism and Catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe 900

Bossuet, J. B. History of the variations of the Protestant churches ... 280

Chillingworth, W. Religion of Protestants 280

Froude, J. A. Condition and prospects of Protestantism. (*In* his Short studies, v. 2) 824Wace, Rev. H. First principles of Protestantism. (*In* Church and faith) 280

See also HUGUENOTS,—REFORMATION ; also the names of churches, denominations, etc.

Prothero, R. E., and Bradley, Rev. G. G. Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 2 v. B.St.2.1**Prout, Father, pseud.** See MAHONY, Rev. F. S.**Prout, E.** Counterpoint ; strict and free 780

Double counterpoint and canon ... 780

Fugal analysis ; companion to "Fugue" 780

Fugue 780

Harmony ; its theory and practice ... 780

Instrumentation 780

Prout, Rev. E. Memoirs of the life of the Rev. John Williams, missionary to Polynesia B.W.67.6**Prout, W.** Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion ; ed. by J. W. Griffith. (*Bridgew. treat.*) 215

| | |
|---|-------|
| Provence. Gould, S. B. In troubadour land | 914.4 |
| Hall, W. H. Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone | 937 |
| Pennell, J., and E. R. Play in Provence | 914.4 |
| Proverb stories. See <i>Miss ALCOTT</i> , L. M. | |
| Proverbs. Bohn, H. G. Handbook of proverbs | 398 |
| Polyglot of foreign proverbs | 398 |
| Helps, Sir A. Proverbs. (<i>In his Friends in council</i> , new ser., v. 1) | 824 |
| Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, proverbs, etc. | 808 |
| See also <i>EPIGRAMS</i> , — <i>MAXIMS</i> , <i>APHORISMS</i> , etc. | |
| Provident societies. Brabrook, E. W. | 334 |
| Providential order of the world. Bruce, Rev. A. B. | 210 |
| Provincial governor in the English colonies of North America. Greene, E. B. | 340 |
| Provoked husband. See <i>Vanbrugh</i> , Sir J. | |
| Provost. See <i>GALT</i> , J. | |
| Prue and I. See <i>CURTIS</i> , G. W. | |
| Pruen, S. T. Arab and the African; experiences in eastern equatorial Africa | 916.7 |
| Pruning. Bailey, L. H. Pruning-book | 634 |
| Des Cars, A. Tree pruning | 634 |
| Wood, S. Tree pruner | 634 |
| Prussia. See <i>GERMANY</i> . | |
| Prussian vase. See <i>EDGEWORTH</i> , Miss M. | |
| Pryde, J. Navigation | 527 |
| Psalms. See <i>BIBLE</i> , <i>Old Testament</i> . | |
| Psalter. See <i>CHURCH OF ENGLAND</i> . | |
| Pseudolus. See <i>PLAUTUS</i> . | |
| Psyche. See <i>MOLIÈRE</i> , J. B. P. | |
| Psychic phenomena, Law of. Hudson, T. J. | 134 |
| Psychology. | |
| Bain, A. Mental and moral science | 150 |
| Baldwin, J. A. Elementary psychology and education | 150 |
| Baldwin, J. M. Handbook of psychology | 150 |
| Social and ethical interpretations in mental development | 150 |
| Story of the mind | 150 |
| Bosanquet, B. Psychology of the moral self | 150 |

Psychology—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Dexter, T. F. G., and Garlick, A. H. Psychology in the schoolroom ... | 150 |
| Flourens, P. Psychologie comparée | 150 |
| Granger, F. S. Psychology ... | 150 |
| Hanson, L. M. Psychology of woman | 396 |
| Herbart, J. F. Text-book in psychology | 150 |
| Knowlson, T. S. Art of thinking ... | 150 |
| Le Bon, G. Crowd; a study of the popular mind | 150 |
| Psychology of peoples | 150 |
| Locke, J. Works | 150 |
| Morgan, C. L. Introduction to comparative psychology | 150 |
| Müller, F. M. Science of thought ... | 150 |
| Münsterberg, H. Psychology and life | 150 |
| Ribot, T. Evolution of general ideas | 150 |
| Robertson, G. C. Elements of psychology | 150 |
| Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in man | 150 |
| Ryland, F. Story of thought and feeling | 150 |
| Scripture, E. W. New psychology ... | 150 |
| Spencer, H. Comparative psychology of man. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) ... | 824 |
| Principles of psychology ... | 150 |
| Starbuck, E. D. Psychology of religion | 150 |
| Sully, J. Outlines of psychology ... | 150 |
| Sensation and intuition | 150 |
| Titchener, E. B. Primer of psychology | 150 |
| Vignoli, T. Myth and science ... | 150 |
| Ziehen, T. Introduction to physiological psychology | 150 |
| See also <i>ÆSTHETICS</i> , — <i>ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE</i> , — <i>ANIMAL MAGNETISM</i> , — <i>BRAIN</i> , — <i>CHILDREN</i> , — <i>COLOUR-SENSE</i> , — <i>DREAMS</i> , — <i>EMOTIONS</i> , — <i>GENIUS</i> , — <i>HABIT</i> , — <i>HEREDITY</i> , — <i>HYPNOTISM</i> , — <i>ILLUSIONS</i> , — <i>IMAGINATION</i> , — <i>INSANITY</i> , — <i>INSTINCT</i> , — <i>INTELLECT</i> , — <i>LIBERTY OF THE WILL</i> , — <i>MEMORY</i> , — <i>MIND AND BODY</i> , — <i>MIND-READING</i> , — <i>PAIN</i> , — <i>PHRENOLOGY</i> , — <i>PHYSIOGNOMY</i> , — <i>PLEASURE</i> , — <i>REASON</i> , — <i>SENSES</i> , — <i>SLEEP</i> , — <i>WILL</i> . | |
| Ptolemies, Empire of the. Mahaffy, J. P. | 932 |
| Public debts. Adams, H. C. Public debts | 336 |
| Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts in Mississippi, Florida, etc. ... | 336 |

- Public health.** See **HYGIENE.**
- Public improvements.** Helps, Sir A.
(*In his Friends in council*, 1st ser.) 824
- Public library, museums, and national gallery of Victoria.** Letters from Victorian pioneers ... 993.6
- Public meetings.** Smith, T. Chairman and speaker's guide ... 808
- Public men of to-day.**

CONTENTS :

- Abdur Rahman, by S. Wheeler .. B.Ab.3
- Castelar, by D. Hannay .. B.C.27
- Chamberlain, by S. H. Jeyes .. B.C.35.3
- Cleveland, by J. L. Whittle .. B.C.59.5
- German emperor [William II.], by C. Lowe .. B.W.67.2
- Leo XIII., by J. McCarthy .. B.L.55.3
- Li Hungchang, by R. K. Douglas .. B.L.62
- Stambuloff, by A. H. Beaman .. B.St.2
- Public schools.** See **SCHOOLS.**
- Public speaking and debate.** Holyoake, G. J. ... 808
- Publisher, and his friends.** Smiles, S. B.M.96.3
- Publishing.** See **COPYRIGHT,—PRINTING.**
- Puckle, J.** Dobson, A. Puckle's 'club.' (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes*, ser. 3) ... 824
- Pudd'nhead Wilson.** Clemens, S. L. 817
- Pullan, Rev. L.** History of the Book of common prayer ... 260
- Pulleys.** Cromwell, J. H. Treatise on belts and pulleys ... 621
- Pulsky, F. A.** Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles ... 940
- Pumps.** Bale, M. P. Pumps and pumping ... 621
- Punch, London.** Schooling, J. H. Peep into "Punch" ... 827
- Spielmann, M. H. History of "Punch" ... 827
- Punch and Judy;** with illust. by G. Cruikshank, accompanied by the dialogue of the puppet-show, an account of its origin, and of puppet plays in England ... 790
- Punch's complete letter-writer.** Jerrold, D. W. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 827
- Punch's letters to his son.** Jerrold, D. W. (*Ibid.*, v. 1) ... 827
- Punic wars.** Smith, R. B. Punic wars ... 937
- Rome and Carthage ... 937
- See also the lives of **HANNIBAL.**
- Punishment and prevention of crime.** Du Cane, Sir E. F. ... 340
- Punjab, Tales of the.** Steel, Mrs. F. A. 398

- Pupil of Aurelius.** See **BLACK, W.**
- Puppet-shows.** Punch and Judy ... 790
- Purcell, H.** Cummings, W. H. Purcell B.P.97
- Purchase, W. R.** Practical masonry... 693
- Puritan preaching in England.** Brown, Rev. J. ... 250
- Puritanism in power.** Wise, C. ... 204
- Puritans.** Aveling, F. W. Cromwell and Puritans ... 270
- Campbell, D. Puritan in Holland, England, and America ... 973
- Kingsley, Rev. C. Plays and Puritans ... 942
- Same. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 2) ... 824
- Neal, D. History of the Puritans, 1517-1688 ... 270
- Purse.** See **BALZAC, H. DE.**
- Purse and the conscience.** Thompson, H. M., ... 330
- Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties.** Craik, G. L. ... 920
- Pursuit of the house-boat.** Bangs, J. K. ... 817
- Pusey, Rev. E. B.** Church, Rev. R. W. Eirenicon. (*In his Occasional papers*, v. 1) ... 824
- Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Pusey. (*In his Five great Oxford leaders*) ... 920
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Mercy and judgment; a few last words on Christian eschatology, with reference to Dr. Pusey's "What is of faith?" ... 230
- Trench, Miss M. Story of Dr. Pusey's life ... B.P.97.5
- See also **OXFORD MOVEMENT.**
- Pushkin, A.** Marie; a story of Russian love ... P.86.5
- Prose tales ... P.86.5
- Translations from Poushkin, by C. E. Turner ... 890

CONTENTS :

- Shorter poems
- Gipsies, poem
- Poltava, poem
- Mozart and Saglieri, dramatic sketch
- Bronze cavalier, poem
- Statue guest, dramatic sketch
- Boris Godounoff, historical tragedy.
- Put yourself in his place.** See **READE, C.**
- Putnam, A.** Witchcraft of New England explained by modern spiritualism ... 133
- Putnam, G. H.** Authors and their public in ancient times ... 655
- Putnam, Ruth.** William the Silent, Prince of Orange. 2 v. ... B.W.67.3

- Putrefaction.** Tyndall, J. *Essays on the floating-matter of the air* ... 614
- Pycraft, W. P.** *Story of bird-life* ... 590
- Pygmies.** *See DWARFS.*
- Pyke, W. T.** *Conduct and duty* ... 808
- Pyramids.** Proctor, R. A. *Great pyramid* ... 913
- Smyth, C. P. *Our inheritance in the great pyramid* ... 913
- Pyramids and progress.** Ward, J. ... 916.2
- Pyrenees.** Hugo, V. *Alps and Pyrenees* ... 914
- Q., pseud.** *See CLARKE, M.*
- Q., pseud.** *See COUCH, A. T. Q.*
- Quackenbos, J. D.** *Hypnotism in mental and moral culture* ... 134
- Quadroon.** *See REID, M.*
- Quakers.** *See FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF.*
- Quales ego.** Street, G. S. ... 824
- Qualitative analysis.** *See CHEMISTRY.*
- Quantitative analysis.** *See CHEMISTRY.*
- Quantity surveying.** Davis, W. C. *Quantities and quantity taking* ... 692
- Quarantine island.** *See BESANT, Sir W.*
- Quarrying.** Collins, J. H. *First book of mining and quarrying* ... 622
- Davies, D. C. *Treatise on slate and slate quarrying* ... 622
- Quartz operator's handbook.** Randall, P. M. ... 622
- Quatre vents de l'esprit, Les.** Hugo, V. 841
- Quatrefages, A. de.** *Human species* ... 572
- Pygmies* ... 573
- Quatremere de Quincey, A. C.** *Lives and works of Michel Angelo and Raphael.* *See DUPPA, R., and QUATREMERE DE QUINCEY, A. C.*
- Queechy.** *See WARNER, Miss S.*
- Queen Mab.** *See KAVANAGH, J.*
- Queen Mary.** *See TENNYSON, Baron.*
- Queen of Corinth.** *See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.*
- Queen of hearts.** *See COLLINS, W.*
- Queen of the air.** Ruskin, J. ... 291
- Queen Titania.** *See BOYESSEN, H. H.*
- Queen Tita's wager.** *See BLACK, W.*
- Queens.** *See EUROPE, Biography,—FRANCE, Biography,—GREAT BRITAIN, Biography; also the references under the names of countries, sub-head History.*
- Queen's cup.** *See HENTY, G. A.*
- Queen's necklace.** *See DUMAS, A.*
- Queens of society.** Thomson, Mrs. K. B., and J. C. ... 92
- Queen's prime ministers.** *See PRIME MINISTERS OF QUEEN VICTORIA.*
- Queen's service.** Wyndham, H. ... 355
- Queensland.** *See also AUSTRALASIA,—AUSTRALIA.*
- Allen, C. H. *Visit to Queensland and her gold fields* ... 919.34
- Bicknell, A. C. *Travel and adventure in northern Queensland* ... 919.34
- Bowen, Sir G. F. *Founding of Queensland, 1859-68. (In his Thirty years of colonial government, v. 1)* ... B.B.67
- Carron, W. *Narrative of an expedition under E. B. Kennedy for the exploration of the country between Rockingham Bay and Cape York* ... 919.34
- Davis, J. *Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia* ... 919.34
- Kennedy, E. B. *Four years in Queensland* ... 919.34
- Knight, J. J. *In the early days* ... 993.4
- Landsborough, W. *Exploration of Australia* ... 919.34
- Journal of Landsborough's expedition from Carpentaria in search of Burke and Wills. [Bound with Stuart, J. McD. Explorations]* 919.33
- Lang, Rev. J. D. *Cookland in north-eastern Australia* ... 919.34
- Queensland* ... 919.34
- Leichhardt, L. *Journal of an overland expedition in Australia, 1844-45.* 919.34
- Lumholtz, C. *Among cannibals* ... 919.34
- McKinlay, J. *Journal of exploration in the interior of Australia. [Bound with Stuart, J. McD. Explorations]* ... 919.33
- Major, T. *Leaves from a squatter's note-book* ... 919.34
- Mitchell, Sir T. L. *Journal of an expedition into the interior of tropical Australia, in search of a route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria* ... 919.34
- Pitcairn, W. D. *Two years among the savages of New Guinea; with notes on north Queensland* ... 919.41
- Rowan, Mrs. E. *Flower-hunter in Queensland* ... 919.34
- Russell, H. S. *Genesis of Queensland* 993.4
- Semon, R. *In the Australian bush* 919.
- See also AGRICULTURAL BOTANY,—GLADSTONE,—KANAKA QUESTION*

| | | |
|---|--|--------|
| Quentin Durward. | <i>See</i> SCOTT, Sir W. | |
| Quest and vision. | Dawson, W. J. | 824 |
| Quest of happiness. | Hamerton, P. G. | 170 |
| Quest of the absolute. | <i>See</i> BALZAC, H. DE. | |
| Question of taste. | <i>See</i> SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P. | |
| Questions at issue. | Gosse, E. | 824 |
| Questions of the day. | | |
| CONTENTS : | | |
| Baker, C. W. | Monopolies and the people | 838 |
| Cowles, J. L. | General freight and passenger post. | 880 |
| Douglas, J. | Canadian independence, etc. | 325 |
| Foote, A. R. | Sound currency and banking system | 332 |
| Lowell, J. S. | Industrial arbitration and conciliation | 331 |
| Schoenhof, J. | Economy of high wages | 331 |
| Shearman, T. G. | Natural taxation | 336 |
| Wheeler, E. P. | Real bi-metallism | 332 |
| Questions of the day. | Vaughan, D. J. | 300 |
| Questions of the day, Essays on. | | |
| Smith, G. | | 300 |
| Queux, W. Le. | <i>See</i> LE QUEUX. | |
| Quick, R. H. | Essays on educational reformers | 370 |
| Quiller-Couch. | <i>See</i> COUCH, A. T. Q. | |
| Quillinan, Mrs. Dorothy, formerly Miss Wordsworth. | Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain ; ed. with memoir by E. Lee | 914.69 |
| Quilter, H. | Sententiae artis ; first principles of art | 750 |
| Quin, C. W. | Garden receipts | 635 |
| Quinby's new bee-keeping. | Root, L. C. | 638 |
| Quincey, Josiah. | Lowell, J. R. Great public character. (<i>In his</i> Lit. essays, v. 2) | 814 |
| Quintilian. | Institutes of oratory ; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 875 |
| Quips and cranks. | Hood, T. | 827 |
| Quips and quiddities. | Adams, W. D. | 808 |
| Quite at home. | <i>See</i> BURNAND, F. C. | |
| Quits. | <i>See</i> TAUTPHÆUS, J. M. | |
| Quo vadis. | <i>See</i> SIENKIEWICZ, H. | |
| Quoits. | Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, quoits, etc. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) | 796 |
| Quotations. | Bohn, H. G. Dictionary of quotations from the English poets | 828 |
| | Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations | 808 |
| <i>See also</i> EPIGRAMS, — MAXIMS, — PROVERBS. | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Rab and his friends. | Brown, J. (<i>In his</i> Horæ subsecivæ) | 824 |
| Rabbi of Bacharach. | <i>See</i> HEINE, H. | |
| Rabbi Saunderson. | <i>See</i> WATSON, Rev. J. | |
| Rabbit. | Harting, J. E. Rabbit | 796 |
| | Simpson, J. Wild rabbit in a new aspect | 636.9 |
| Rabelais, F. | Besant, Sir W. Rabelais | B.R.11 |
| | Henley, W. E. Rabelais. (<i>In his</i> Views, etc.) | 824 |
| Rabies. | <i>See</i> HYDROPHOBIA. | |
| Race and language. | Lefèvre, A. | 400 |
| Racehorses. | <i>See</i> HORSES. | |
| Races of man. | <i>See</i> ETHNOLOGY. | |
| Rachel Ray. | <i>See</i> TROLLOPE, A. | |
| Racine, J. | Andromaque. (<i>In</i> French classics, v. 2) | 840 |
| | Athalie. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 3) | 840 |
| | Dramatic works ; a metrical English version by R. B. Boswell | 842 |
| CONTENTS : | | |
| Thebald | Litigants | |
| Alexander the Great | Britannicus | |
| Andromache | Berenice. | |
| Trollope, H. M. | Corneille and Racine | B.C.81.3 |
| Racing. | <i>See</i> HORSE-RACING. | |
| Rackets. | Marshall, J., and Spens, J. Rackets. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) | 796 |
| Radcliffe, C. B. | Casual conversation on the subject of alcohol. (<i>In</i> Alcohol question) | 178 |
| Radclyffe, R. | Wealth and wild cats ; travels and researches in the gold-fields of Western Australia and New Zealand | 919.3 |
| Radford, G. H. | Dr. Johnson and Lichfield. (<i>In</i> Johnson club papers) | B.J.63.3 |
| | Verses addressed to the editors. (<i>Ibid</i>) | B.J.63.3 |
| Radiation. | Forbes, G. Radiation. (<i>In</i> Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) | 504 |
| Radicalism. | Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism | 320 |
| | Kent, C. B. R. English radicals | 320 |
| Radiography, Practical. | Isenthal, A. W., and Ward, H. S. | 537 |
| Radiography and the "X" rays. | | |
| | Bottone, S. R. | 537 |
| Rae, E. | White Sea peninsula | 914.7 |
| Rae, G. | Country banker | 332 |
| Rae, J. | Contemporary socialism | 335 |
| | Eight hours for work | 331 |
| | Life of Adam Smith | B.Sm.5 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Rae, W. F. Sheridan ; a biography | B.Sh.5.3 |
| Raeburn, Sir H. Stevenson, R. L. Some portraits by Raeburn. (<i>In his</i> <i>Virginibus puerisque</i>) | 824 |
| Raffaello. See RAPHAEL. | |
| Raffalovich, A. Housing of the work- ing classes and the poor. (<i>In</i> <i>Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty</i>) ... | 335 |
| Raffety, F. W. Books worth reading | 028 |
| Raffles, Sir S. Boulger, D. C. Life of Sir Stamford Raffles | B.R.12.5 |
| Rafter, G. W., and Baker, M. N. Sewage disposal in the United States | 628 |
| Ragnarok. Donnelly, I. | 551 |
| Ragozin, Z. A. Assyria | 935 |
| Chaldea | 935 |
| Media, Babylon, and Persia | 935 |
| Vedic India as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda | 934 |
| Raiders. See CROCKETT, S. R. | |
| Raiders and rebels in South Africa. Green, Mrs. E. G. | 968 |
| Raikes, R. Harris, J. H. Robert Raikes | B.R.13 |
| Railway junction. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. | |
| Railway man and his children. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. | |
| Railways. | |
| Acworth, W. M. Railways and the traders | 380 |
| Railways of Scotland | 656 |
| Barry, J. W. Railway appliances | 625 |
| Cole, W. H. Light railways | 625 |
| Notes on permanent-way material, platelaying, and points and crossings | 625 |
| Cowles, J. L. General freight and passenger post | 380 |
| Edwards, C. Railway nationaliza- tion | 380 |
| Findlay, G. Working and manage- ment of an English railway | 656 |
| Fleming, H. Narrow gauge railways in America | 656 |
| Hole, J. National railways | 380 |
| Jervis, J. B. Railway property | 656 |
| Mackay, J. C. Light railways for the United Kingdom, India, and the colonies | 656 |
| Rapier, R. C. Remunerative railways for new countries | 656 |
| Round the works of our great rail- ways | 656 |
| Spencer, H. Railway morals and railway policy. (<i>In his Essays, v. 3</i>) | 824 |

Railways—continued.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Stretton, C. E. Safe railway working | 656 |
| Vose, G. L. Manual for railroad engineers | 625 |
| Williams, F. S. Midland railway ; its rise and progress | 656 |
| See also ELECTRIC TRACTION,—LOCO- MOTIVES,—STEAM ENGINE. | |
| Raimbach, A. Dobson, A. English engraver in Paris. (<i>In his Paladin</i> <i>of philanthropy</i>) | 824 |
| Raimund, G. New race. [<i>Bound with</i> <i>Harder, L. Family feud</i>] | H.21 |
| Raine, Rev. J. York | 942 |
| Rainy days in a library. Maxwell, Sir H. | 010 |
| Raleigh, T. Church and state. (<i>In</i> <i>Faith and criticism</i>) | 204 |
| Elementary politics | 300 |
| Raleigh, Sir W. Hume, M. A. S. Sir Walter Raleigh | B.R.13 |
| Kingsley, Rev. C. Sir Walter Raleigh and his time. (<i>In his Mis- cellanies, v. 1</i>) | 824 |
| Stebbing, W. Sir Walter Raleigh ... | B.R.13 |
| Stephen, H. L., ed. Sir Walter Raleigh. (<i>In his State trials, v. 1</i>) | 340 |
| Raleigh, W. A. English novel to the appearance of Waverley | 823 |
| Milton | B.M.64 |
| Robert Louis Stevenson. (<i>Two</i> <i>copies</i>) | 820 |
| Style | 808 |
| Ralph, J. Alone in China, and other stories | R.13 |
| Towards Pretoria | 968 |
| Ralph the heir. See TROLLOPE, A. | |
| Ralph Wilton's heir. See HECTOR, Mrs. A. F. | |
| Ralstons. See CRAWFORD, F. M. | |
| Ram, Mrs. A. Little sisters of the poor | 270 |
| Ramann, L. Franz Liszt, artist and man, 1811–40. 2 v. | B.L.69 |
| Rambles at the Antipodes. Wilson, E. | 919.3 |
| Rambles in Polynesia. “Sundowner,” <i>pseud.</i> | 919.6 |
| Rambles with nature's students. Brightwen, Mrs. | 504 |
| Ramee, Louise de la. See LA RAMÉE. | |
| Rammohun Roy, rājāh. Müller, F. M. Rājāh Rāmmohun Roy. (<i>In his</i> <i>Chips from a German workshop,</i> <i>v. 2</i>) | 824 |
| Ramsay, A. Rudiments of mineralogy | 549 |
| Ramsay, Sir A. C. Physical geology and geography of Great Britain ... | 551 |

- Ramsay, Allan, the elder.** Smeaton, O. Allan Ramsay ... B.R.14.3
- Ramsay, Allan, the younger.** Dobson, A. Rival of Reynolds. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3*) 824
- Ramsay, J. A. B., marquis of Dalhousie.** See DALHOUSIE.
- Ramsay, Sir J. H.** Lancaster and York; a century of English history, A.D. 1399-1485. 2 v. ... 942
- Ramsay, W. M.** Impressions of Turkey during twelve years' wanderings ... 915.6
- Was Christ born at Bethlehem? A study on the credibility of St. Luke 230
- Ramsay, Mrs. W. M.** Everyday life in Turkey ... 914.96
- Ramsbottom papers.** Hook, T. (*In his Choice humorous works*) ... 827
- Ramsden, J.** Brontë homeland; or, misrepresentations rectified. B.B.78.2
- Rana.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Ranald Bannerman's boyhood.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Randall, P. M.** Quartz operator's handbook ... 622
- Randegger, A.** Singing ... 780
- Randolph, J. Adams, H.** John Randolph ... B.R.15
- Random recollections of an old publisher.** Tinsley, W. ... B.T.49.5
- Random shots.** Clark, C. H. ... 817
- Random truths in common things.** Vernon, Rev. J. R. ... 204
- Ranelagh garden, London.** Dobson, A. Ranelagh. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2*) ... 824
- Ranjit Singh, mahārājā.** Griffin, Sir L. Ranjit Singh ... B.R.16
- Ranjitsinhji, K. S.** Jubilee book of cricket. (*Two copies*) ... 796
- With Stoddart's team in Australia ... 796
- Ranke, L. von.**
- History of Servia and the Servian revolution; with a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia. Added, The slave provinces of Turkey, chiefly from the French of C. Robert ... 949.7
- History of the Latin and Teutonic nations ... 940
- History of the popes. 3 v. ... 280
- Church, Rev. R. W. Ranke's "History of the popes." (*In his Occasional papers, v. 1*) ... 824
- Macaulay, T. B., baron. Von Ranke. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3*) 824
- Rankin, D. J.** Zambesi basin and Nyassaland ... 916.7
- Rankine, W. J. M.** Manual of applied mechanics; 11th ed., rev. by W. J. Millar ... 620
- Manual of civil engineering ... 620
- Manual of the steam engine, and other prime movers; 13th ed., rev. by W. J. Millar ... 621.1
- Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines; 6th ed., rev. by W. J. Millar. With appendix, tables, tests, and formulæ for electrical engineers, by A. Jamieson ... 620
- Ransome, C.** Short history of England, to the present day ... 942
- Short studies of Shakespeare's plots 822.3
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---|--|
| Hamlet Julius Caesar Macbeth King Lear | Richard II. Othello Coriolanus Tempest. |
|---|--|
- Ransome, J. S.** Japan in transition ... 915.2
- Ranyard, A. C.** Comet seen during the eclipse. (*In Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings*) ... 504
- Has the moon an atmosphere? (*Ibid.*) 504
- Rape of Lucrece.** See HEYWOOD, T.
- Raphael.** Bell, Mrs N. Raphael B.R.18.4
- Duppa, R., and Quatremere de Quincey, A. C. Lives of Michael Angelo and Raphael ... B.M.58
- Rose, G. B. Raphael. (*In his Renaissance masters*) ... 750
- Strachey, H. Raphael ... B.R.18.4
- Rapier, R. C.** Remunerative railways for new countries ... 656
- Rashdall, Rev. H.** General functions of the state. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Raspe, R. E. (Baron Munchausen.)** Original travels and surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen ... R.18
- Rasselas.** See JOHNSON, S.
- Rathbone, A. B.** Camping and tramping in Malaya ... 915.9
- Rathbone, R. L. B.** Metal work. (*In White, G., ed. Practical designing*) 740
- Rational Christianity.** Browne, H. J. 210
- Rational faith.** Browne, H. J. ... 133.9
- Rationalism.** Cross, Mrs. M. A. Influence of rationalism; Lecky's History. (*In her Essays*) ... 824
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe ... 210

- Ready-money Mortiboy.** *See* BESANT, Sir W., and Rice, J.
- Real folks.** *See* WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.
- Real property.** Hoskyns, C. W. Land laws of England. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) ... 333
- Leake, S. M. Elementary digest of the law of property in land ... 340
- Pollock, Sir F. Land laws ... 340
- Williams, J. Principles of the law of real property ... 340
- Realm of nature.** Mill, H. R. ... 551
- Realm of the Habsburgs.** Whitman, S. ... 914.36
- Realm of the ice king** ... 919.8
- Realmah.** *See* HELPS, Sir A.
- Realms of gold.** Dennis, J. ... 820
- Reaney, Rev. G. S.** Remedy—not disestablishment. (*In* Church reform) ... 280
- Reason, W.** In the land of Tolstoi. *See* STADLING, J., and REASON, W.
- Right of production.** (*In* Reid, A., ed. New party) ... 300
- ed. University and social settlements** 331

CONTENTS :

- Besant, Sir W. On university settlements
- Barnett, Rev. S. A. University settlements
- Alden, P. Settlements in relation to local administration
- Reason, W. Settlements and education
- Lidgett, Rev. J. S. Settlements and the administration of the Poor law
- Reason, W. Settlements and recreations
- Sewell, Miss M. A., and Powell, Miss E. G. Women's settlements in England
- Pethick, Miss E. Working girls' clubs
- Sherwell, A. Settlements and the labour movement
- Alden, P. American settlements.
- Reason.** Kant, I. Critique of pure reason ... 190
- Marshall, H. R. Instinct and reason 150
- Mivart, St. G. Origin of human reason ... 150
- See also* ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE,—INSTINCT,—LOGIC.
- Rebecca and Rowena.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Rebel queen.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Rebmann, Dr., and Seiler, Dr.** Human frame, and the laws of health ... 612
- Recalled to life.** *See* ALLEN, A.

Receipts.

- Axon, W. E. A. Mechanic's friend ... 600
- Brann, W. T., and Wahl, W. H. Techno-chemical receipt book ... 600
- Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts ... 600
- How to make and how to mend ... 600
- Leland, C. G. Manual of mending and repairing ... 600
- Moore, R. Universal assistant, and complete mechanic ... 600
- Rawson, Mrs. L. Australian enquiry book of household and general information ... 600
- Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts ... 600
- Workshop receipts ... 600
- See also* CANNING,—COOKERY.
- Recent rambles.** Abbott, C. C. ... 814
- Reckenzaun, A.** Electric traction on railways and tramways ... 621.3
- Reclus, É.** Primitive folk; studies in comparative ethnology ... 572
- Recollections of a scorer.** *See* TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn.** *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Records of old times.** Fowler, J. K. ... 914.2
- Recreation.** *See* GAMES,—PHYSICAL EDUCATION,—SPORTS AND SPORTING.
- Recreations of a country parson.** Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. ... 824
- Recreations of a literary man.** Fitzgerald, P. ... 824
- Recreations of Christopher North.** Wilson, J. ... 828
- Recreations of German emigrants.** *See* GOETHE, J. W. VON.
- Recruit.** *See* CONSCIENCE, H.
- Recruiting officer.** *See* FARQUHAR, G.
- Rector.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Red cockade.** *See* WEYMAN, S. J.
- Red deer.** Jefferies, R. ... 590
- Red house.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Red river, Canada.** Wolseley, G. J. W., viscount. Narrative of the Red river expedition. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1) ... 910
- Red river, U.S.** Up stream; on the Red river. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2) ... 910
- Red rover.** *See* COOPER, J. F.
- Red spider.** *See* GOULD, S. B.
- Red spinner, pseud.** *See* SENIOR, W.
- Reddaway, W. F.** Monroe doctrine ... 320
- Redding, C.** History and description of modern wines ... 663

- Redemption.** See SALVATION.
- Redemption of labour.** Phipson, C. B. 330
- Redford, G.** Sculpture; Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman... 730
- Redgauntlet.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Redgrave, G. R.** David Cox and Peter De Wint ... B.C.83.6
- History of water-colour painting in England ... 750
- Redgrave, R., and Redgrave, S.** Century of painters of the English school. 2 v. ... 750
- Redgrave, S.** Century of painters. See REDGRAVE, R., and S.
- Redskin and cow-boy.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Redskins.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Reed, A. Japp, A. H.** Dr. Andrew Reed. (*In his Leaders of men*) ... 920
- Reed, T. A.** Leaves from the notebook of T. A. Reed, printed in the reporting style of phonography, v. 1 653
- Shorthand writer; a complete guide to the uses of shorthand... 653
- Rees, J. R.** With friend and book in the study and the fields ... 824
- CONTENTS :
- Stonehenge and Emerson—Amesbury and the "Idylls of the king"—Poets and poetry
- Lewis Morris and his "Songs of two worlds"
- Winterslow hutt and Hazlitt—Unwritten books
- Hazlitt again—Backbone
- Skeleton for a novelist to clothe
- James Harris and "Hermes"—Culture
- Wiltshire downs—Greatness not necessarily happiness
- Dreaming and working
- Wilton House and Sir P. Sidney—Bemerton and George Herbert
- Poetry of George Meredith
- Fielding and "Tom Jones"—Poe and "The Raven"
- In quiet fields or busy streets?—Genius and expression—The untold
- Sarum close and Coventry Patmore—The well-worn ideal.
- Rees, Lily.** Life and times of Sir George Grey. See REES, W. L., and L.
- Rees, W. L., and Rees, Lily.** Life and times of Sir George Grey B.G.86.5
- Reeve, Clara.** Old English baron ... R.25.7
- Reeve, H.** Military resources of Prussia and France. See CHESNEY, C. C., and REEVE, H.
- Petrarch ... B.P.44.6
- Laughton, J. K.** Memoirs of the life and correspondence of H. Reeve B.R.25.4
- Reeves, Edward.** Brown men and women; or, the South Sea islands, 1895-6... 919.6
- Homeward bound after thirty years... 910
- Reeves, W. P.** Long white cloud ... 993.8
- Nation's duties to the empire. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- New Zealand ... 993.8
- Papaitonga lake. (*In FISHER, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully*) ... F.53
- Referendum.** Deploige, S. Referendum in Switzerland; with a letter on the referendum in Belgium, by J. van den Heuvel ... 320
- Reflections and comments.** Godkin, E. L. ... 814
- Reflections of a Russian statesman.** Pobyedonostseff, H.P. ... 300
- Reformation.**
- Beard, C. Reformation of the 16th century ... 290
- Froude, J. A. Times of Erasmus and Luther. (*In his Short studies, v. 1*) 824
- Moore, A. L. Lectures and papers on the history of the Reformation 270
- Newman, J. H. Reformation of the 11th century. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) 204
- Seeböhm, F. Era of the Protestant revolution ... 940
- Oxford Reformers ... 920
- Tulloch, Rev. J. Luther and other leaders of the Reformation ... 920
- See also HUGUENOTS,—PROTESTANTISM,—THIRTY YEARS' WAR; also ENGLAND, GERMANY, IRELAND, SCOTLAND, SWITZERLAND, sub-head *Church history*; also the lives of T. BEZA,—T. CRANMER,—D. ERASMUS,—J. KNOX,—H. LATIMER,—LEO X.,—M. LUTHER,—P. MELANCHTHON,—SIR T. MORE,—G. SAVONAROLA,—J. DE VALDÉS,—J. WYCLIF.
- Reformation settlement.** MacColl, Rev. M. ... 280
- Reformatories.** Winter, A. New York state reformatory in Elmira 360
- See also PRISONS.
- Refrigerating.** Skinkle, E. T. Practical ice-making and refrigerating ... 621
- Refugees.** See DOYLE, A. C.
- Regalia.** Jones, W. Crowns and coronations ... 300
- Regent's daughter.** See DUMAS, A.
- Regioides.** Stephen, H. L., ed. (*In his State trials, v. 1*) ... 340

| | |
|---|-----|
| Reginald Hetherege. See KINGSLEY, H. | |
| Regnard, J. F. <i>Le joueur</i> , (<i>In French classics</i> , v. 6) | 840 |
| Regnault, A. G. H. <i>Hamerton, P. G. Henri Regnault. (In his Modern Frenchmen)</i> | 920 |
| Reid, Andrew, ed. <i>House of Lords question; with contributions from Lord Monkswell, Hon. P Stanhope, R. Wallace, etc.</i> | 325 |
| <i>New party described by some of its members</i> | 300 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Allen, G. | Isocratic party |
| Blatchford, R. | New party in the North |
| Crane, W. | New era |
| Byles, W. P. | Ideals; imperial and social |
| Hammill, F. | Onward to victory |
| Kitchin, G. W. | Mission of the churches |
| Marson, Rev. C. L. | Church and the democratic idea |
| Horton, Rev. R. F. | Christus invictus |
| McMillan, M. | Woman in the new party |
| Dawson, W. J. | Song of the peoples |
| Warren, W. R. | History of private property |
| Jameson, W. | Land monopoly |
| Wallace, A. R. | Social economy of the future |
| Waddie, C. | Restored Scotland |
| Hall, Rev. E. P., and Hamilton, J. S. | Voice from the rural wilderness |
| Noel, R. | Our manufactures |
| Reason, W. | Right of production |
| Foster, A. | London's "pauper" chars |
| Dearmer, Rev. P. | Social work of the undivided church |
| Hicks, F. | Factory girls |
| Burrows, H. | Principles, hopes, and ideals |
| Wicksteed, P. H. | Advent of the people |
| Grand, S. | What to aim at |
| Tirebuck, W. | On the verge of change |
| Hardie, J. K. | Independent labour party |
| Somerset, Lady H. | Woman's cause |
| Le Gallienne, R. | My maiden vote |
| Reid, A. | Our policy |
| | Post scriptum. |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Vox clamantium; the gospel of the people | 300 |
|--|-----|

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---------------------|---|
| Calne, H. | Quamdiu, Domine! |
| Shuttleworth, H. C. | Christian church and the problem of poverty |
| Crockett, S. R. | In the matter of Incubus and Co. |
| Adderley, Rev. J. | Social aspects of the Gospel |
| Le Gallienne, R. | Clergy and laity |
| Fletcher, A. E. | Christian ethics and practical politics |
| Allen, G. | Wrongfulness of riches |
| Crane, W. | England to her own rescue |

Reid, Andrew—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Wallace, A. R. | Economic and social justice |
| Marson, Rev. C. L. | Social teaching of the early Fathers |
| Morris, Sir L. | Mellora |
| Jones, H. A. | Lay sermon to preachers |
| Heather, J. | Ancient faith in providence |
| Smith, F. | Principles and practice |
| Mann, T. | Preachers and churches |
| Noel, R. | Christianity and social advance |
| Stubbs, Rev. C. W. | Social creed of a Christian democrat |

| | |
|---|--------|
| Reid, Arnot. <i>From Peking to Petersburg</i> | 915.1 |
| Reid, Mrs. E. <i>Mayne Reid</i> | B.R.27 |
| Reid, G. <i>Practical sanitation; with an appendix on sanitary law by H. Manley. (Two copies)</i> | 628 |
| Reid, Mayne. <i>Fatal cord; Falcon rover</i> R.27.2 | |
| <i>Guerilla chief, and other tales</i> | R.27.2 |

CONTENTS :

| |
|------------------------|
| Guerilla chief |
| Despard, the sportsman |
| Case of retaliation |
| Broken bitt |
| Turkey hunt in Texas |
| Trapped in a tree |
| Black jaguar. |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Quadroon; or, adventures in the far west | R.27.2 |
| Wood-rangers | R.27.2 |
| Reid, Mrs. E. <i>Mayne Reid</i> | B.R.27 |
| Reid, R. T. <i>Leasehold enfranchisement. See BROADHURST, H., and REID, R. T.</i> | |
| Reid, S. J. <i>Lord John Russell</i> | B.R.91.3 |
| Reid, T. <i>Fraser, A. C. Thomas Reid</i> | B.R.27.3 |
| Reid, T. W. <i>Life, letters, and friendships of R. M. Milnes, 1st Lord Houghton. 2 v.</i> | B.H.81 |
| Reid, Sir W. <i>Life of W. E. Gladstone</i> | B.G.45.2 |
| Reign of law. <i>Argyll, Duke of</i> | 210 |
| Rein, J. J. <i>Industries of Japan</i> | 600 |
| Reincarnation. See TRANSMIGRATION. | |
| Reineke Fox. See GOETHE, J. W. von. | |
| Reissmann, A. <i>Life and works of R. Schumann</i> | B.Sch.8 |
| Relapse. See VANBRUGH, Sir J. | |
| Relations of the church to society. | |
| O'Reilly, E. J. | 260 |
| Religio medici. <i>Browne, Sir T.</i> | 240 |
| Religion. | |
| Balmforth, R. <i>New reformation and its relation to moral and social problems</i> | 200 |

Religion—continued.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Blakeney, E. H. Philosophy of religion. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) ... | 280 |
| Caird, J. Introduction to the philosophy of religion ... | 200 |
| Carpenter, W. B., <i>bp.</i> Permanent elements of religion ... | 239.01 |
| De Vere, A. Subjective difficulties in religion. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2)... | 824 |
| Fichte, J. G. Doctrine of religion. (<i>In his Popular works</i>) ... | 190 |
| Fiske, J. Everlasting reality of religion. (<i>In his Through nature to God</i>) ... | 210 |
| Gladstone, W. E. Courses of religious thought. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 3) Influence of authority in matters of opinion. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 824 |
| Rejoinder on authority in matters of opinion. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 824 |
| Hibbert lectures ... | 290 |
| Hutton, R. H. Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith ... | 824 |
| Ingram, J. K. Outlines of the history of religion ... | 200 |
| Irving, Rev. E. On family and social religion. (<i>In his Coll. writ.</i> , v. 3) ... | 208 |
| Lang, A. Making of religion ... | 200 |
| Liddon, Rev. H. P. Some elements of religion ... | 250 |
| Marshall, H. R. Instinct and reason; with some special study of the nature of religion ... | 150 |
| Martineau, J. Study of religion ... | 200 |
| Menzies, A. History of religion ... | 200 |
| Mill, J. S. Nature; Utility of religion, and Theism ... | 204 |
| Molinari, G. de. Religion... ... | 200 |
| Momerie, Rev. A. W. Future of religion ... | 204 |
| Müller, F. M. Introduction to the science of religion ... | 290 |
| Newbolt, Rev. W. O. E. Religion ... | 240 |
| Religion that will wear ... | 204 |
| Romanes, G. J. Thoughts on religion ... | 200 |
| Schopenhauer. A. Religion ... | 834 |
| Selborne, <i>Earl of</i> . Letters to his son on religion ... | 204 |
| Smyth, J. Truth and reality ... | 110 |
| Spencer, H. Ecclesiastical institutions ... | 260 |
| Stanley, Rev. A. P. Aspects of religious life and thought. (<i>In his Selection, etc.</i>) ... | 208 |

Religion—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Starbuck, E. D. Psychology of religion ... | 150 |
| Swift, <i>Dean</i> . Writings on religion and the church. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 3-4) ... | 828 |
| <i>See also</i> ATHEISM,—BELIEF,—BIBLE,—CHRIST,—CHRISTIAN LIFE,—CHRISTIANITY,—CHURCH HISTORY,—ETHICS,—EVIL,—FUTURE LIFE,—GOD,—HYMNS,—MIRACLES,—MISSIONS,—MYSTICISM,—MYTHOLOGY,—NATURAL RELIGION,—ORACLES,—PHILOSOPHY,—POSITIVISM,—RATIONALISM,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE,—RELIGIONS,—RELIGIOUS EDUCATION,—REVELATION,—SACRAMENTS,—SCEPTICISM,—SERMONS,—THEISM,—THEOLOGY,—THEOSOPHY,—TOTEMS. | |

For Christian doctrines see THEOLOGY

For Christian evidences see CHRISTIANITY, Evidences.

The Library contains addresses, essays, or lectures on various religious topics by the following writers:—

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Abbott, Rev. L. | Maclaren, Rev. A. |
| Anderson, J. C. | Miller, Rev. J. R. |
| Arnold, M. | Momerie, Rev. A. W. |
| Blackie, J. S. | Newham, Rev. W. O. |
| Bosanquet, B. | Newman, Cardinal |
| Bourdillon, Rev. F. | Renan, E. |
| Brownson, O. A. | Ruskin, J. |
| Campbell, A. | Stephen, L. |
| Craufurd, Rev. A. H. | Thornton, L. |
| Dale, Rev. R. W. | Tollemache, L. A. |
| Drummond, H. | Vernon, Rev. J. R. |
| Dykes, Rev. J. O. | Ward, W. |
| Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. | Watson, Rev. J. (<i>Jan Maclaren</i>) |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. | Westcott, B. F., <i>bp.</i> |
| Haweis, Rev. H. R. | Wise, C. |
| Henderson, Rev. W. | Wiseman, Cardinal |
| Hutton, R. H. | |
| Huxley, T. H. | |
| Mable, H. W. | |

Religion and science.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Barry, A., <i>bp.</i> Some lights of science on the faith ... | 239.01 |
| Calderwood, H. Relations of science and religion ... | 215 |
| Dawson, Sir J. W. Origin of the world Points of contact between revelation and natural science. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 7) ... | 204 |
| Draper, J. W. Conflict between religion and science ... | 215 |
| Henslow, Rev. G. Theory of evolution of living things, and the application of the principles of evolution to religion ... | 210 |

Religion and science—continued.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Hutton, R. H. Aspects of religious and scientific thought | 204 |
| Huxley, T. H. Science and Christian tradition | 215 |
| Science and Hebrew tradition | 215 |
| Laing, S. Modern science and modern thought | 215 |
| Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature... .. | 215 |
| Powell, Rev. B. Order of nature considered in reference to the claims of revelation | 230 |
| Smith, J. P. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and geological science... .. | 215 |
| Temple, F., archbp. Relations between religion and science | 239.01 |
| <i>See also</i> CHRISTIANITY, <i>Evidences</i> ,—CREATION,—EVOLUTION,—NATURAL RELIGION. | |
| Religion in history and in modern life. Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. | 204 |
| Religion of humanity. <i>See</i> POSITIVISM. | |
| Religion of Protestants. Chillingworth, W. | 280 |
| Religion of socialism. Bax, E. B. | 335 |
| Religion of the fashionable world, Estimate of the. More, Mrs. H. (<i>In her Works</i> , v. 11) | 828 |
| Religion that will wear; addressed to agnostics by a Scottish Presbyterian | 204 |
| Religions. | |
| Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions | 290 |
| Clodd, E. Childhood of religions | 290 |
| Darresteter, J. Religions of the future. (<i>In his Selected essays</i>) | 844 |
| Gould, S. B. Origin and development of religious belief | 200 |
| Hibbert lectures | 200 |
| Hume, D. Natural history of religion. (<i>In his Philos. works</i> , v. 4) | 190 |
| Molloy, J. F. Faiths of the peoples | 200 |
| Price, Rev. E. D. Story of religions | 200 |
| Williamson, W. Great law | 200 |
| <i>See also</i> BRAHMANISM,—BUDDHISM,—CHRISTIANITY,—CONFUCIANISM,—DRUIDS,—HINDUISM,—JAINISM,—JEWS,—MUHAMMAD AND MUHAMMADANISM,—MYTHOLOGY,—PARSEES,—POLYTHEISM,—SIKH RELIGION,—SPIRITUALISM,—TAOISM,—THEOSOPHY; <i>also</i> EGYPT, INDIA, IRELAND, sub-head <i>Religion</i> . | |

Religious and educational aspects of temperance 178**CONTENTS:**

| | |
|--|--------|
| Wilberforce, Rev. B. Doctors and brandy | |
| Ricketts, Miss. Temperance in relation to the young | |
| Kerr, N. S. Female intemperance | |
| Webb, Miss E. Example and its power over the young | |
| Bowly, S. Total abstinence in its proper place | |
| French, Rev. V. Personal advantages of total abstinence | |
| Hannay, Rev. A. How is England to be saved? | |
| M., L. M. Stumbling-block removed | |
| Temperance in the school | |
| Moderate drinking. | |
| Religious art. <i>See</i> CHRISTIAN ART,—CHURCH ARCHITECTURE. | |
| Religious education. Bell, G. C. Religious teaching in secondary schools | 370 |
| <i>See also</i> MORAL EDUCATION. | |
| Religious history. <i>See</i> CHURCH HISTORY. | |
| Religious orders. <i>See</i> CHIVALRY,—CHRISTIAN BROTHERS,—JESUITS,—LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR,—MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM,—NUNS. | |
| Religious poetry. | |
| Alexander, Miss C. F., ed. Sunday book of poetry | 240 |
| Horder, W. G., ed. Poet's Bible | 240 |
| Palgrave, E. T., ed. Treasury of sacred song | 240 |
| Rider, Rev. G. T., ed. Lyra Americana | 240 |
| Waddington, S., ed. Sacred song | 240 |
| White, Rev. L. B., ed. English sacred poetry | 240 |
| <i>See also</i> HYMNS. | |
| The Library also contains religious poetry by M. Butler,—C. Elliott,—Rev. J. Keble,—Rev. S. J. Stone,—H. Vaughan,—J. G. Whittier. | |
| Religious tract society. Green, Rev. S. G. Story of the Religious tract society... .. | 200 |
| Reliques of ancient English poetry. Percy, T., ed. | 821 |
| Reliques of Father Prout. Mahony, Rev. F. S. | 827 |
| Remarkable history of Sir Thomas Upmore. <i>See</i> BLACKMORE, R. D. | |
| Rembrandt van Rijn, P. Wedmore, F. Rembrandt. (<i>In his On books and arts</i>) | 824 |
| Reminiscences of Australian early life; by a pioneer | 919.35 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Remondino, P. C. Mediterranean shores of America ; southern California | 917.3 |
| Remorse. See COLERIDGE, S. T. | |
| Remsen, I. Introduction to the study of the compounds of carbon ... | 540 |
| Introduction to the study of chemistry | 540 |
| Text-book of inorganic chemistry ... | 540 |
| Remusat, C. E. J. comtesse de. | |
| Memoirs, 1802-8 | B. R. 28 |
| Remusat, P. de. A. Thiers ... | B. T. 34.4 |
| Renaissance. | |
| Field, L. F. Introduction. to the study of the Renaissance ... | 800 |
| Goodyear, W. H. Renaissance and modern art | 700 |
| Hannay, D. Later Renaissance ... | 800 |
| Maulde la Clavière, R. de. Women of the Renaissance | 396 |
| Owen, Rev. R. Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance | 190 |
| Paget, V. Renaissance fancies and studies | 700 |
| Pater, W. Renaissance | 824 |
| Rose, G. B. Renaissance masters ... | 750 |
| Smith, T. R. Architecture ; Gothic and Renaissance | 720 |
| Spingarn, J. E. History of literary criticism in the Renaissance ... | 800 |
| Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| v. 2. Revival of learning | 880 |
| 3. Fine arts | 700 |
| 4-5. Italian literature | 850 |
| 6-7. Catholic reaction | 280 |
| Short history of the Renaissance in Italy | 945 |
| See also the lives of ALLEGRI (CORREGGIO), — BACON, — BEATRICE D'ESTE, — BUONARROTI (MICHAEL ANGELO), — CALDERON, — CERVANTES, — DANTE, — ERASMUS, — LEO X., — LUTHER, — MACHIAVELLI, — C. DE' MEDICI, — L. DE' MEDICI, — MELANCHTHON, — MONTAIGNE, — MORE, — PETRARCH, — RABELAIS, — RAPHAEL, — SAVONAROLA, — SHAKESPEARE, — SIDNEY, — SPENSER, — TASSO, — TITIAN, — VELASQUEZ, — VINCI. | |
| Renan, E. Book of Job | 221 |
| Future of science | 500 |
| History of the origins of Christianity. 6 v. | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Bk. 1. Life of Jesus | 230 |
| 2. Apostles | 270 |
| 3. Saint Paul | 225 |
| 4. Antichrist | 270 |
| 5. Gospels | 225 |
| 7. Marcus Aurelius | 270 |

Renan, E.—continued.

| | |
|--|------------|
| History of the people of Israel, books 1-4. 2 v. | 933 |
| Lectures on the influence of the institutions, thought, and culture of Rome on Christianity and the Catholic church | 290 |
| Life of Jesus | 230 |
| Studies in religious history ... | 204 |
| Church, Rev. R. W. Renan's Hibbert lectures. (<i>In his Occasional papers, v. 2</i>) | 824 |
| Renan's "Les apôtres." (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 824 |
| Renan's "Souvenirs d'enfance." (<i>Ibid</i>) | 824 |
| Renan's "Vie de Jésus." (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 824 |
| Darmesteter, J. Ernest Renan. (<i>In his Selected essays</i>) | 844 |
| Darmesteter, Mme. J. Life of Ernest Renan | B. R. 29 |
| Elmslie, Rev. W. G. Ernest Renan, and his criticism of Christ. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 4</i>) ... | 204 |
| Espinasse, F. Life of Renan ... | B. R. 29 |
| Hutton, R. H. M. Renan's "Christ." (<i>In his Theol. essays</i>) | 204 |
| M. Renan's "St. Paul." (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 204 |
| Myers, F. W. H. Ernest Renan. (<i>In his Essays, modern</i>) | 824 |
| Renard, the fox. See REYNARD THE FOX. | |
| Renaud, of Montaubon. Renaud, of Montaubon ; first done into English by William Caxton, and now abridged and retr. by Robert Steele | 398 |
| Rendall, M. J. Teaching of Greek. (<i>In Thirteen essays on education</i>) | 370 |
| Rendell, Rev. E. D. Antediluvian history and the narrative of the Flood examined and explained | 221 |
| Rennell, J. Markham, C. R. Major James Rennell | B. R. 29.3 |
| Rennie, D. F. Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British embassy at Peking. 2 v. ... | 915.1 |
| Rennie, James. Insect architecture ; new ed, enlarged by the Rev. J. G. Wood | 590 |
| Rennie, John. Smiles, S. Smeaton and Rennie. (<i>In his Lives of the engineers, v. 2</i>) | 920 |
| Rennie family. Smith, G. R. The Rennies. (<i>In his Leaders of modern industry</i>) | 920 |
| Rent, interest and wages. Flürscheim, M. | 330 |

- Renwick, F. S.** Betrayed, and other poems ... 821.9
- Renwick, J.** Carslaw, Rev. W. H. Life and letters of James Renwick B.R.29.5
- Repairs;** how to measure and value them. Stephenson, G. ... 692
- Reported change in religion.** See *Onyx, pseud.*
- Reporting.** Pendleton, J. Newspaper reporting ... 070
See also JOURNALISM,—SHORTHAND.
- Repousse work.** Gawthorp, T. J. Manual of practical instruction in the art of brass repoussé... 739
- Reppier, Agnes.** Books and men ... 814
Essays in idleness... 814
- CONTENTS :
- | | | |
|------------------|----------------|--|
| Agrippina | Words | |
| Children's poets | Ennui | |
| Praises of war | Wit and humour | |
| Leisure | Letters. | |
- Essays in miniature ... 814
- Philadelphia; the place and the people ... 973
- Representation.**
- Hare, T. Election of representatives 320
- Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of representative government in Europe ... 320
- Lubbock, Sir J. Representation ... 320
- Mackintosh, Sir J. On the right of parliamentary suffrage. (*In his Coll. works*) ... 828
- Maurice, F. D. Workman and the franchise ... 320
- Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government ... 320
- Spencer, H. Representative government—what is it good for? (*In his Essays, v. 3*) ... 824
See also WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
- Representative government in England.** Syme, D. ... 340
- Representative men.** Emerson, R. W. (*In his Works, v. 1*) ... 818
- Reptiles.** Figuiet, L. Reptiles and birds 590
See also SERPENTS.
- Republic as a form of government.** Scott, J. ... 340
- Republics.** Cicero, M. T. On the republic. (*In his Treatises*) ... 875
- Linton, W. J. English republic ... 320
- Plato. Republic ... 888
See also DEMOCRACY; also the names of republics.
- Republicans.** Linton, W. J. European republicans ... 920
- Repudiation of state debts.** Scott, W. A. 336
- Res judicatæ.** Birrell, A. ... 824
- Res judicatæ.** Birrell, A. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Responsibility in mental disease.** Maudsley, H. ... 132
- Resurrection of the body.** Newnham, Rev. W. O. (*In his Alresford essays*) 204
- Retouching photographic negatives.** Treatise on the art of. Johnson, R. 770
- Return of the Druses.** See BROWNING, R.
- Return of the native.** See HARDY, T.
- Retz, G. de.** Wilson, T. Blue-beard; being the history of Gilles de Retz, of Brittany ... B.R.31.5
- Reumont, A. de.** Carafas of Maddaloni; Naples under Spanish dominion ... 945
- Reve, Le.** See ZOLA, É.
- Revelation.** Caillard, E. M. Progressive revelation; or, through nature to God ... 230
- Thomson, Rev. W. D. Revelation and the Bible ... 220
- Westcott, B. F., bp. Revelation of the Father ... 230
- Revenger's tragedy.** See TOURNEUR, C.
- Reveries of a bachelor.** Mitchell, D. G. 818
- Revett, N.** Antiquities of Athens. See STUART, J., and REVETT, N.
- Reville, A.** Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illust. by the religions of Mexico and Peru ... 290
- Revival of letters.** See RENAISSANCE.
- Revolt of man.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Rew, R. H.** Stack ensilage ... 633
- Reynard the fox.** Reynard the fox. (*In Morley, H., ed. Early prose rom.*) ... M.82.5
- Fronde, J. A. Reynard the fox. (*In his Short studies, v. 1*) ... 824
- (Goethe, J. W. von. Reineke Fox ... 831
- Rothe, A. Les romans du Renard examinés, analysés et comparés ... 837
- Reynolds, Rev. H. R.** Buddhism. (*In Present day tracts, v. 8*)... 204
- Reynolds, Sir J.** Works; prefixed, An account of the life and writings of the author, by E. Malone. 3 v. ... 750
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Discourses, I.-VIII.
2. Discourses, IX.-XV.
Three letters to the Idler
Journey to Flanders and Holland
3. Art of painting, by C. A. Dufresnoy; tr. into English verse by the Rev. W. Mason
Annotations on Dufresnoy's poem
Dufresnoy's Sentiments on the principal painters of the two last ages
Parallel between poetry and painting
Lists of painters.

Reynolds, Sir J.—continued.

Literary works ; with memoir by W.
H. Beechy. 2 v. ... 750

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Memoir
Discourses, I.-VIII.
2. Discourses, IX.-XV.
Idler
Journey to Flanders and Holland
Art of painting, by C. A. du Fresnoy
Du Fresnoy's Sentiments on the principal painters of the two last ages
Parallel between poetry and painting
Epistle to Mr. Jervas
Lists of painters.

Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, Sir J. Reynolds, etc. ... 920

Reynolds, Sir J. R. Essays and addresses... 610

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---|--|
| Brief sketch of the life of Sir J. R. Reynolds | Harvelian oration, 1884 |
| On the relation of practical medicine to philosophical method and popular opinion | Value of competition Sanitary science and preventive medicine |
| Facts and laws of life | Some past teachers of University college |
| Types of students | Address at the distribution of prizes in the medical faculty, University college, London, 1890 |
| Definition and nomenclature of disease | Organised progress of medicine. |
| Present position of our knowledge | |
| Address before the Students' Christian association, 1876 | |
| Specialism in medicine | |

Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving. 8th ed. (*Two copies*) ... 621.1

Stationary engine driving ... 621.1

Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Studies on many subjects ... 824

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Dante and his English translators | Ten years of registration |
| Fathers of Greek philosophy | Bacon's Essays |
| Louis Blanc's History of the French revolution | Man versus the state |
| Critical character | Golden bough |
| Public schools in England | Smokiana |
| Paul Louis Courier | Bimetallism |
| Thoughts on Homer | Gold standard defence association |
| Mr. Gladstone on Homer | Natural taxation |
| | Life of Dr. Parr. |

Reynolds-Ball, E. A. See BALL, E. A. R.

Rhees, R. Fourth Gospel. (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature*) ... 220

Rhesus. See EURIPIDES.

Rhetoric. Aristotle. Rhetoric ... 888
Rhetoric, and The poetic ... 888

Bain, A. English composition and rhetoric ... 808

On teaching English ... 808

Brewer, J. C. Guide to English composition ... 808

Brockington, W. A. Elements of prose ... 808

Cope, E. M. Introduction to Aristotle's Rhetoric ... 888

Fowler, J. H. Manual of essay-writing ... 808

Harrison, F. On English prose. (*In his Tennyson, etc.*) ... 820

Meiklejohn, J. M. D. Art of writing English ... 808

Pater, W. Style. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 824

Raleigh, W. A. Style ... 808

Spencer, H. Philosophy of style. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824

Whately, R. Elements of rhetoric... 808

See also ALLEGORY,—CONVERSATION,—CRITICISM,—ELOCUTION,—ORATORY,—PREACHING.

Rhine. Goethe, J. W. von. From a tour on the Rhine, Maine, and Neckar, 1814-15. (*In his Miscellaneous travels*)... 914

Hood, T. Up the Rhine. (*In his Works, v. 4-5*) ... 828

Rhoda Fleming. See MEREDITH, G.

Rhodes, C. Cecil Rhodes ; his political life and speeches, 1881-1900. By Vindex ... B.R.34

Griffith, G. Cecil Rhodes. (*In his Men who have made the empire*) ... 920

Imperialist, pseud. Cecil Rhodes ... B.R.34

Rhodes, J. F. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850, v. 1-4 ... 973

Rhodesia.

Bent, J. T. Ruined cities of Mashonaland ... 916.8

Blennerhassett, R. and Sleeman, L. Adventures in Mashonaland ... 916.8

Brown, W. H. On the South African frontier ... 916.8

Chadwick, J. C. Three years with Lobengula ... 916.8

Du Toit, S. J. Rhodesia, past and present ... 968

Finlason, C. E. A nobody in Mashonaland ... 916.8

Rhodesia—continued.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Green, E. G. Raiders and rebels in South Africa | 968 |
| Hensman, H. History of Rhodesia... | 968 |
| Knight, E. F. Rhodesia of to-day ... | 916.8 |
| Leonard, A. G. How we made Rhodesia | 916.8 |
| Plumer, H. Irregular corps in Matabeleland | 968 |
| Romilly, H. H. Letters from the western Pacific and Mashonaland... | 919.4 |
| Selous, F. C. Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia | 968 |
| Sykes, F. W. With Plumer in Matabeleland | 968 |
| Thomson, H. C. Rhodesia and its government | 968 |
| Wilmot, A. Monomotapa (Rhodesia) | 968 |
| <i>See also AFRICA, South,—BAROTSELAND; also the lives of H. HERVEY,—C. RHODES.</i> | |
| Rhodesians. <i>See</i> CHAMBERS, S. | |
| Rhododaphne. <i>See</i> PEACOCK, T. L. | |
| Rhone. Wood, C. W. In the valley of the Rhone | 914.4 |
| Rhyme. Haldeman, S. Rhymes of the poets | 420 |
| Walker, J. Rhyming dictionary of the English language | 420 |
| Rhyme? and reason? Dodgson, Rev. C. L. | 827 |
| Rhymes from the mines. Dyson, E. .. | 821.9 |
| Rhymes of the times. Sandes, J. ... | 821.9 |
| Rhys, E. Frederic, Lord Leighton; an illustrated record of his life and work | B.L.53.5 |
| Rhys, J. | |
| Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illust. by Celtic heathendom | 290 |
| and Jones, D. B. Welsh people ... | 942.9 |
| Rhythm of life, and other essays. Meynell, Mrs. A. | 824 |
| Ribot, T. Diseases of the memory ... | 132 |
| Evolution of general ideas | 150 |
| Psychology of the emotions | 150 |
| Ricardo, D. Works; with a notice of the author by J. R. McCulloch ... | 330 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|--|
| Principles of political economy and taxation | |
| High price of bullion a proof of the depreciation of bank notes | |
| Reply to Mr. Bosanquet's observations on the report of the bullion committee | |
| Essay on the influence of a low price of corn on the profits of stock | |

Ricardo, D.—continued.

CONTENTS—continued

| | |
|---|----------|
| Proposals for an economical and secure currency | |
| On protection to agriculture | |
| Plan for the establishment of a national debt | |
| Essay on the funding system | |
| Observations on parliamentary reform | |
| Speech on voting by ballot. | |
| Principles of political economy and taxation; ed., with notes, by E. C. K. Gonner | 330 |
| Rice, J. <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J. | |
| Rich, A. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities | 913 |
| Rich and poor. Bosanquet, H. ... | 339 |
| Richard, I., Cœur de Lion, king of England. Contemporary narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion. (<i>In</i> Chronicles of the crusades) | 940 |
| James, G. P. R. History of the life of Richard Cœur de Lion ... | B.R.38 |
| Richard III., king of England. Gairdner, J. History of the life and reign of Richard III. ... | B.R.38.3 |
| Richard, of Cirencester. Ancient state of Britain. (<i>In</i> Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron.) | 942 |
| Richard, of Devizes. <i>See</i> CHRONICLES OF THE CRUSADES. | |
| Richard, Rev. J. W. Philip Melancthon | B.M.48 |
| Richard Bruce. <i>See</i> SHELDON, Rev. C. M. | |
| Richard Cable. <i>See</i> GOULD, S. B. | |
| Richard Feverel, Ordeal of. <i>See</i> MEREDITH, G. | |
| Richard Savage. <i>See</i> WHITEHEAD, C. | |
| Richards, A. E. Mosby's "Partizan rangers." (<i>In</i> Cable, G. W., and others, ed. Famous adventures, etc.) | 973 |
| Richardson, Sir B. W. Action of alcohol on the mind. (<i>In</i> Voice of sci. on temperance) | 178 |
| Is alcohol a necessity? (<i>In</i> Lectures on temperance) | 178 |
| Lecture on the poisons of the spreading diseases. (<i>In</i> Hitchman, J. Sewage of towns) | 628 |
| Results of researches on alcohol. (<i>In</i> Voice of sci. on temperance) ... | 178 |
| Thomas Sopwith; with excerpts from his diary of fifty-seven years ... | B.So.6 |

Richardson, Sir B. W.—continued.

- Twenty-one years of scientific progress in the temperance reformation. (*In Lectures on temperance*) ... 178
and others. All round cycling; by Sir B. W. Richardson, G. L. Hillier, E. E. Green, L. R. Vine, J. Watson, P. A. Thomas ... 796
- Richardson, C. F.** What books to read. (*In Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland*) ... 028
- Richardson, C. J.** Englishman's house; a practical guide for selecting or building a house ... 720
- Richardson, F.** "An incident out west." (*In Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully*) ... F.53
- Richardson, J.** How it can be done; or, constructive socialism ... 335
- Richardson, M. T.** Practical blacksmithing, v. 1 ... 682
 Practical carriage-building. 2 v. ... 684
 Practical horseshoer ... 692
- Richardson, S.** Works; with criticism by L. Stephen. 12 v. ... R.39
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1-3. Pamela
 4-8. History of *Clarissa Harlowe*
 9-12. History of *Sir Charles Grandison*.
- Clarissa Harlowe. (Two copies)* ... R.39
History of Sir Charles Grandison. (Two copies) ... R.39
Pamela. (Two copies) ... R.39
- Birrell, A.** Samuel Richardson. (*In his Res judicatæ*) ... 824
Same. (In his Coll. essays, v. 2) ... 824
- Dobson, A.** Richardson at home. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2*) ... 824
- Henley, W. E.** Richardson. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Stephen, L.** Richardson's novels. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 1*) ... 824
- Thomson, C. L.** Samuel Richardson ... B.R.39.2
- Traill, H. D.** Samuel Richardson. (*In his New fiction, etc.*) ... 824
- Richardson, W.** Timber merchant's, saw miller's, and importer's freight-book and assistant; with Chapter on speeds of saw-mill machinery, by M. P. Bale ... 658
- Richelieu, A. J. du P., duc de, cardinal.**
Lodge, R. Richelieu ... B.R.39.4
Masson, G. Richelieu ... B.R.39.4
Perkins, J. B. Richelieu, and the rise of the French power ... B.R.39.4

Richelieu. See LYTTON, Baron.

- Richmond, Dukes of. Kent, J.** Records and reminiscences of Goodwood and the dukes of Richmond B.R.41
- Richmond, H. D.** Dairy chemistry ... 637
- Richmond, Mary E.** Friendly visiting among the poor... 360
- Richmond, W. D.** Colour and colour printing ... 760
 Grammar of lithography ... 760
- Richter, E. F.** Treatise on harmony... 780
- Richter, J. P.** Leonardo ... B.V.74
 Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects, by G. Vasari; [with commentary by J. P. Richter.] See VASARI, G.
- Richter, J. P. F.** Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces ... R.41
 Levana; or, the doctrine of education; with short biography and autobiography ... 370
- Richter. (In Carlyle, T., ed. German romance, v. 2)** ... C.19.8
- Richter, V. von.** Chemistry of the carbon compounds; or, organic chemistry ... 540
- Rickaby, J.** General metaphysics ... 110
- Rickard, T. A.** Stamp milling of gold ores ... 622
- Rickett, A., ed.** Prophets of the century; essays ... 800

CONTENTS:

| | |
|------------------|---------------|
| Pritchard, T. | Wordsworth |
| Lilley, A. L. | Shelley |
| Arthur, W. | T. Carlyle |
| Clarke, W. | R. W. Emerson |
| Rickett, J. C. | A. Tennyson |
| Odgers, W. B. | R. Browning |
| Rickett, A. | George Eliot |
| Fletcher, A. E. | J. Ruskin |
| Toke, L. A. | W. Whitman |
| Macdonald, J. R. | W. Morris |
| Kenworthy, J. C. | L. Tolstoy |
| Jerrold, W. | H. Ibsen. |

- Rickett, J. C.** A. Tennyson. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) ... 800
- Ricketts, Miss.** Temperance in relation to the young. (*In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance*) ... 178
- Ricketts, P. de P., and Miller, E. H.** Notes on assaying ... 669.9
- Ricks, G.** Manual training; wood-work ... 694
- Riddell, J. S.** Manual of ambulance ... 614
- Riddles of the sphinx.** Schiller, F.C.S. 110
- Rideal, C. F.** Charles Dickens' heroines and women-folk ... 823

- Rideal, S.** Disinfection and disinfectants ... 614
- Rider, G. T., ed.** *Lyra Americana; verses of praise and faith from American poets* ... 240
- Ridge, J. J.** What shall medical men say about alcoholic beverages? (*In Voice of sci. on temperance*) ... 178
- Riding.** See HORSEMANSHIP.
- Ridley, Rev. J.** Tales of the genii; or, the delightful lessons of Horam, the son of Asmar; tr. from the Persian by Sir C. Morell. [Anon.] ... R.43
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Talisman of Oro-manes | Adventures of Urad |
| Dervise Alfouran | Enchanters |
| Hassan Assar | Sadak and Kalasrade |
| Kelaun and Guzerat | Mirglip the Persian |
- Riehl, W. H. Cross, Mrs. M. A.** Natural history of German life; Riehl. (*In her Essays*) ... 824
- Riemann, H.** Analysis of J. S. Bach's Wohltemperirtes clavier, pt. 1 ... 780
- Catechism of musical history. 2 v.... 780
- CONTENTS:
- Pt. 1. History of musical instruments. History of tone-systems and notation
2. History of musical forms; with biographical notices of the most illustrious composers.
- Rienzi.** See LYTRON, Baron.
- Rifle and hound in Ceylon.** Baker, Sir S. W. ... 915.4
- Riggs, Mrs. G. C., formerly Miss Kate D. Wiggin.** Penelope's English experiences ... W.63.6
- Penelope's experiences in Scotland W.63.6
- Riggs, J. S.** History of the Jewish people during the Maccabean and Roman periods ... 933
- Right and wrong, On.** Lilly, W. S. ... 170
- Right to bear arms. 'X.'** ... 929
- Right to the whole produce of labour.** Menger, A. ... 335
- Rights, Science of.** Fichte, J. G. ... 340
- Riis, J. A.** Children of the poor. (*In Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities*) ... 339
- Riley, H.** Mule ... 636.1
- Riley, H. T.** Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, proverbs, maxims and mottoes, including law terms and phrases ... 808
- Rimini, J. F. Griscelli, baron de.** Memoirs ... B.V.64
- Rimmer, A.** Early homes of Prince Albert ... B.A1.1
- Rinconete and Cortadillo.** See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Rinder, F.** Old-world Japan; legends of the land of the gods ... 398
- Ringan Gilhaize.** See GALT, J.
- Rings.** Jones, W. Finger-ring lore ... 390
- Ringwalt, R. C.** Briefs for debate. See BROOKINGS, A. B., and RINGWALT, R. C.
- Rink, H.** Danish Greenland; its people and its products; ed. by R. Brown 919.8
- Rio Negro.** Wallace, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro ... 918.1
- Ripley, G.** Frothingham, O. B. G. Ripley ... B.R.48
- Ripper, W.** Steam ... 621.1
- Steam engine; theory and practice ... 621.1
- Rise and fall of César Birotteau.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Rise and fall of Krugerism.** Scoble, J., and Abercrombie, H. R. ... 968
- Rise of Iskander.** See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.
- Rise of Silas Lapham.** See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Rise of the Dutch republic.** Motley, J. L. ... 949.2
- Rita, pseud.** See VAILE, Miss R. M.
- Ritchie, Mrs. A. I., formerly Miss Thackerary.** Works. 10 v. (*Two copies*) ... T.32
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Old Kensington
 2. Village on the cliff
 3. Five old friends
Young prince
 4. To Esther, and other sketches
 5. Bluebeard's keys, and other stories
 6. Story of Elizabeth
Two hours
From an island
 7. Tilters and spinsters, and other essays
 8. Miss Angel
Fulham lawn
 9. Miss Williamson's divagations
 10. Mrs. Dymond.
- Chapters from some memoirs ... B.R.51
- Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning ... B.T.25
- Madame de Sévigné ... B.Se.8.2
- and Evans, R. Lord Amherst B.Am.4.5
- Ritchie, D. G.** Darwinism and politics. (*Two copies*) ... 300
- Principles of state interference. (*Two copies*) ... 320
- Ritchie, L.** France. (*Romance of hist.*) R.51

- Ritter, F. L.** Music in England, and Music in America. 2 v.... 780
Students' history of music. (*Two copies*) ... 780
- Ritualism.** See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
- Rival ladies.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Rivals.** See GRIFFIN, G.
- Rivals.** See SHERIDAN, R. B.
- River of golden sand.** Gill, W. ... 915.1
- Riviera.** Hall, W. H. Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone ... 937
Scott, W. Rock villages of the Riviera 914.5
- Riviere, J.** My musical life and recollections ... B.R.52
- Rix, W. P.** Pottery. (*In* White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
- Roads.** Scott, J. Farm roads, fences and gates ... 625
See also PAVEMENTS,—STREET CLEANING.
- Roaring girl.** See MIDDLETON, T.
- Rob Roy.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- "Rob Roy" on the Jordan.** Macgregor, J. ... 915.6
- Robbers.** See SCHILLER, J. C. F. von.
- Robbery under arms.** See BROWNE, T. A.
- Robbia, L. della.** Pater, W. Luca della Robbia. (*In his* Renaissance) 824
- Robbins, A. F.** Early public life of W. E. Gladstone ... B.G.45.2
- Robert I., king of Scotland.** Maxwell, Sir H. Robert the Bruce ... B.R.54
Murison, A. F. King Robert the Bruce ... B.R.51
- Robert, C.** Slave provinces of Turkey. (*In* Ranke, L. von. History of Servia) ... 949.7
- Robert, E.** Les ravageurs des forêts. See LA BLANCHÈRE, H. DE, and Robert, E.
- Robert Elsmere.** See WARD, Mrs. H.
- Robert Falconer.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Robert Hardy's seven days.** See SHELDON, Rev. C. M.
- Robert the devil.** (*In* Morley, H., ed. Early prose rom.) ... M.82.5
- Roberts, C. G. D.** History of Canada 971
- Roberts, F. S.** Roberts, baron.
Forty-one years in India, from subaltern to commander-in-chief. 2 v. B.R.54.2
Same. 1 v. (*Two copies*) ... B.R.54.2
Rise of Wellington ... B.W.46
Jarrold, W. Lord Roberts of Kandahar ... B.R.54.2
Lowe, C. Field-marshal Lord Roberts of Kandahar. (*In his* Our greatest living soldiers) ... 920
- Roberts, I. P.**
Farmstead; the making of the rural home, and the lay-out of the farm 630
Fertility of the land ... 631
- Roberts, Jane.** Two years at sea; being the narrative of a voyage to the Swan River and Van Dieman's Land, 1829-31 ... 910
- Roberts, Margaret.** Mademoiselle Mori. [Anon.] ... R.54
On the edge of the storm. [Anon.] ... R.54
- Roberts, R.** Christendom astray. (*Two copies*) ... 230
- Roberts, R. D.** Earth's history ... 550
- Roberts-Austen, Sir W. C.** See AUSTEN.
- Roberts, W.** Rare books and their prices; with chapters on pictures, pottery, porcelain, and postage stamps ... 010
- Roberts, W. D.** Our prayer book. Conformity and conscience ... 260
- Robertson, Rev. A.** Bible of St. Mark; St. Mark's church, the altar and throne of Venice ... 750
- Robertson, D.** Popular readings in science. See GALL, J., and Robertson, D.
- Robertson, Edward S.** Impracticability of socialism. (*In* Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty) ... 335
- Robertson, Eric S.** Life of H. W. Longfellow ... B.L.86
ed. Children of the poets; an anthology from English and American writers of three centuries ... 821
- Robertson, Rev. F. W.** Sermons, ser. 1-5. 5 v. ... 250
- Church, Rev. R. W.** Life of Frederick Robertson. (*In his* Occasional papers, v. 2) ... 824
- Dawson, W. J.** Frederick W. Robertson. (*In his* Makers of modern prose) ... 820
- Robertson, G. C.** Elements of general philosophy ... 100
Elements of psychology ... 150
- Robertson, Sir G. S.** Chitrál; the story of a minor siege ... 954
- Robertson, J. M.**
Charles Bradlaugh, by H. B. Bonner; with Account of his parliamentary struggle, etc., by J. M. Robertson. See BONNER, Mrs. H.
Eight hours question ... 331
Fallacy of saving. (*Two copies*) ... 330
Introduction to English politics ... 320

Robertson, J. M.—continued.

- Modern humanists; sociological studies
of Carlyle, Mill, Emerson, Arnold,
Ruskin, and Spencer. (*Two copies*) 920
Patriotism and empire ... 300

CONTENTS:

- Springs of patriotism and militarism
Militarist regimen
Theory and practice of imperialism.
Saxon and the Celt; a study in soci-
ology ... 941.5
Short history of freethought; ancient
and modern ... 210
Robertson, T. W. Pemberton, T. E.
Life and writings of T. W. Robert-
son ... B.R.54.5
Robertson, W. Works; prefixed, An
account of the life and writings of
the author, by Dugald Stewart.
6 v. ... 908

CONTENTS:

- v. 1-2. History of Scotland [1542-1603]
3-4. History of Charles V.
5-6. History of America.
History of the reign of Charles V.;
with An account of the emperor's
life after his abdication, by W. H.
Prescott. 2 v. ... B.C.38.3
Same. 1 v. ... B.C.38.3
Robertson, W. B. Brown, J. Life
of W. B. Robertson ... B.R.54.6
Robespierre, M. Brink, J. ten. Robe-
spierre, and the red terror B.R.54.8
Lewes, G. H. Life of Maximilien
Robespierre ... B.R.54.8
Morley, J. Robespierre. (*In his*
Miscellanies, v. 1) ... 824
Robin Gray. See GIBBON, C.
Robin Hood, Romantic history of. See
PAIN, B.
Robins, E. Benjamin Franklin ... B.F.85
Robinson, A. Mary F., *afw.* Mme.
Darmesteter. See DARMESTETER.
Robinson, B. C. Bench and bar ... B.R.56
Robinson, B. F. Rugby football ... 796
Robinson, C. H. Nigeria ... 916.6
Robinson, C. N. British fleet ... 359
Robinson, F. S. Connoisseur; essays
on the romantic and picturesque
associations of art and artists ... 700
Robinson, H. C. Bagehot, W. Henry
Crabb Robinson. (*In his* Lit.
studies, v. 3) ... 920
Robinson, H. P. Picture-making by
photography ... 770
Robinson, Sir J. Colonies and the
century ... 325

- Robinson, J. R.** Princely Chandos; a
memoir of James Brydges ... B.C.36
Robinson, P. In garden, orchard, and
spinney ... 824
Poets' beasts ... 821
Poets' birds ... 821
"i," *pseud.* Letters to eminent
hands ... 824
Robinson, W. Cremation and urn-
burial ... 614
English flower garden ... 635
Robinson, W. A. C. Truth is stranger
than fiction; a miscellany of facts 828
Robinson Crusoe. See DE FOE, D.
Robinson Crusoe's money. Wells, D. A. 332
Robley, H. G. Moko; or, Maori
tattooing ... 572
Robusti, J., called Tintoretto. Osler,
W. R. Tintoretto ... B.T.49
Roby, F. Traditions of Lancashire. 2 v. 398
Roche, H. A. On trek in the Trans-
vaal; or, over berg and veldt in
South Africa ... 916.8
Rochefort, H. Mademoiselle Bismarck R.58
Rochefoucauld, F. de La. See LA
ROCHEFOUCAULD.
Rocheterie, M. de la. See LA ROCHE-
TERIE.
Rockhill, W. W. Land of the lamas;
notes of a journey through China,
Mongolia, and Tibet ... 915.1
Rockingham, C. W. Wentworth,
marquis of. Albemarle, *Earl of.*
Memoirs of the Marquis of Rock-
ingham and his contemporaries ... B.R.59
Rocks. Dana, J. D. Manual of mine-
ralogy and petrography ... 549
Hatch, F. H. Introduction to the
study of petrology ... 552
Rutley, F. Study of rocks ... 552
See also MINERALOGY,—STONE.
Rocks ahead. Greg, W. R. ... 300
Rocks and soils. Stockbridge, H. E. ... 550
Rockstro, W. S. Life of G. F. Handel
B.H.19.2
Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-
Goldschmidt. See HOLLAND, Rev.
H. S., and ROCKSTRO, W. S.
Mendelssohn ... B.M.52
Rocky mountains.
Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Lady's life in the
Rocky mountains ... 917.3
Clampitt, J. W. Echoes from the
Rocky mountains ... 917.3
Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk
glaciers ... 917.1

Rocky mountains—continued.

- Parkman, F. Oregon trail; sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life 917.3
- Price, Sir R. L. Summer on the Rockies ... 917.3
- Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains ... 917.2
- Selous, F. C. Sport and travel ... 796
- Rocliff, W. Engine-driver's manual; or, what to do and how to do it ... 621.1
- Rocquain, F. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution; condensed and tr. by J. D. Hunting ... 944
- Rodbertus-Jagetzow, C. Overproduction and crises ... 332
- Rodd, R. Ballads of the fleet, and other poems ... 821
- Customs and lore of modern Greece ... 914.95
- Rodenbach, G. Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Singer of Bruges. (*In her Studies in foreign lit.*) ... 800
- Roderick Hudson. See JAMES, H.
- Roderick Random. See SMOLLETT, T.
- Rodman, the boatsteerer. See BECKE, L.
- Rodney, G. Brydges, baron. Hamilton, Sir R. V. Rodney. (*In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson*) 920
- Hannay, D. Rodney ... B.R.61
- Rodney Stone. See DOYLE, A. C.
- Rodway, J. In the Guiana forest; studies of nature in relation to the struggle for life ... 918.8
- Story of forest and stream ... 580
- West Indies and the Spanish main ... 972.9
- Roentgen rays. See X RAYS.
- Roger, of Hoveden. Annals; comprising the history of England and of other countries of Europe, A.D. 732-1201. 2 v. ... 942
- Roger, of Wendover. Flowers of history; comprising the history of England to 1235. 2 v. ... 942
- Rogers, C. K. Philosophy of singing 780
- Rogers, F., baron Blachford. See BLACHFORD.
- Rogers, F. Art of bookbinding. (*In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries*) ... 600
- Rogers, J. E. T.
- Cobden, and modern political opinion. (*Two copies*) ... 300
- Colonial question. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 350
- Economic interpretation of history ... 330

Rogers, J. E. T.—continued.

- Eight chapters on the history of work and wages. (*Three copies*) ... 331
- Holland ... 949.2
- Industrial and commercial history of England; ed. by A. G. L. Rogers. 2 v. ... 330
- Same. 1 v. (*Two copies*) ... 330
- Rogers, S. Poetical works; with memoir by E. Bell ... 821
- Clayden, P. W. Early life of Samuel Rogers ... B.R.63
- Rogers and his contemporaries ... B.R.63
- Mackintosh, Sir J. Review of Rogers' poems. (*In his Misc. works*) ... 828
- Rogers, W. Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne; with notes by R. C. Leslie ... 910
- Rogers, W. H. H. Strife of the Roses, and days of the Tudors in the west ... 942
- Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology. (*Bridgew. treat.*) ... 215
- Rogne. See NORRIS, W. E.
- Rogue's life. See COLLINS, W.
- Roi s'amuse, Le. See HUGO, V.
- Rois en exil. See DAUDET, A.
- Rokeby. See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Roland, Mme. M. J. Dobson, A. Madame Roland. (*In his Four Frenchwomen*) ... 920
- Roland Cashel. See LEVER, C.
- Rolfe, E. N. Pompeii, popular and practical ... 913
- Rolfe, W. J. Shakespeare the boy; with sketches of the home and school life, the games, etc., of the time ... 822.3
- Rolfsen, N. Fridtjof Nansen. See BRÖGGER, W. C., and ROLFSEN, N.
- Rolleston, G. Flower, Sir W. H. Biographical notice of Prof. Rolleston. (*In his Essays on museums, etc.*) ... 504
- Rolleston, T. W. Life of G. E. Lessing ... B.L.56.6
- Roman actor. See MASSINGER, P.
- Roman Africa. Boissier, G. ... 913
- Roman and the Teuton. Kingsley, Rev. C. ... 940
- Roman Catholic church.
- Anderson, R. Buddha of Christendom ... 280
- Balmes, Rev. J. European civilization; protestantism and catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe ... 900

Roman Catholic Church—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Belloc, Mrs. B. R. Flowing tide ... | 280 |
| Bridgett, Rev. T. E. Blunders and forgeries | 280 |
| Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews | 204 |
| Carrel, A. History of the counter-revolution in England for the re-establishment of popery under Charles II. and James II. ... | 942 |
| Deutsch, E. Apostolicæ sedis. (<i>In his Lit. remains</i>) | 208 |
| Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. Catholicism; Roman and Anglican | 280 |
| Froude, J. A. Revival of Romanism. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 3) ... | 824 |
| Gladstone, W. E. Italy and her church, 1875. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 6) | 824 |
| Sixteenth century arraigned before the nineteenth. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 3) ... | 824 |
| Hutton, R. H. Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism. (<i>In his Theol. essays</i>) | 204 |
| Library of Fathers | 280 |
| MacHale, J. Evidences and doctrines of the Catholic church | 280 |
| Manning, H. E. Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance ... | 260 |
| Milman, Rev. H. H. History of Latin Christianity | 280 |
| Momerie, Rev. A. W. English church and the Roman schism | 280 |
| Mores catholici; or, ages of faith | 280 |
| Newman, J. H. Essay on the development of Christian doctrine | 280 |
| Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England | 280 |
| O'Reilly, E. J. Relations of the church to society | 280 |
| Renan, E. Lectures on the influence of the institutions of Rome on Christianity and the Catholic church | 290 |
| Scheeben, M. J. Manual of Catholic theology | 230 |
| Scherer, E. What is Catholicism? ... | 280 |
| Some features of modern Romanism | 280 |
| Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy, v. 6-7. Catholic reaction ... | 280 |
| Trollope, T. A. Paul the pope, and Paul the friar | 270 |
| Wiseman, N. P. S. Essays on various subjects | 204 |

Roman Catholic Church—continued.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Wordsworth, W. Of the Catholic relief bill, 1829. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 1) | 828 |
| <i>See also</i> ARCHBISHOPS,—BISHOPS,—CARDINALS,—CHRISTIANITY,—CHURCH AND STATE,—CHURCH HISTORY,—COUNCIL OF TRENT,—FATHERS OF THE CHURCH,—JANSENISTS,—JESUITS,—MARTYRS,—MARY, VIRGIN,—MISSIONS,—MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM,—NUNS,—OXFORD MOVEMENT,—POPES,—PROTESTANTISM,—REFORMATION,—SACRAMENTS,—VATICAN COUNCIL. | |
| Roman gossip. Elliot, F. | 945 |
| Roman law. Justinian. Institutes; tr. by T. C. Sandars | 340 |
| Roman life and story, Pictures from. Church, Rev. A. J. | 937 |
| Roman literature. <i>See</i> LATIN LITERATURE. | |
| Roman poets of the Augustan age—Virgil. Sellar, W. Y. | 871 |
| Roman poets of the republic. Sellar, W. Y. | 871 |
| Roman see in the early church. Bright, Rev. W. | 270 |
| Roman singer. <i>See</i> CRAWFORD, F. M. | |
| Romance literature. Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe ... | 800 |
| Romance of Canvas town. <i>See</i> BROWNE, T. A. | |
| Romance of a king's life. Jusserand, J. J. | B.J.23.3 |
| Romance of a mummy. <i>See</i> GAUTIER, T. | |
| Romance of a pro-consul. Milne, J. ... | B.G.86.5 |
| Romance of an empress. Waliszewski, K. | B.C.28 |
| Romance of colonization. | |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Knight, A. E. India | 954 |
| Smith, G. B. Canada | 971 |
| United States | 973 |
| Romance of history. | |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Caunter, Rev. H. India | C.31 |
| Macfarlane, C. Italy | M.16 |
| Neele, H. England | N.29 |
| Ritchie, L. France | R.51 |
| Trueba y Cosío, T. Spain | T.76 |
| Romance of navigation. Frith, H. ... | 910 |

Romance of science series

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|-------|
| Abney, W. de W. Colour measurement and mixture | 585 |
| Ball, Sir R. S. Time and tide.. .. | 525 |
| Boys, C. V. Soap-bubbles | 582 |
| Dolbear, A. E. Machinery of the universe | 530 |
| Frankland, P. F. Our secret friends and foes | 589 |
| Green, A. H. Birth and growth of worlds | 520 |
| Henslow, Rev. G. Making of flowers | 580 |
| Meldola, A. Coal, and what we get from it | 667 |
| Perry, J. Spinning tops | 531 |
| Rotch, A. L. Sounding the ocean of air | 551.5 |
| Tidy, C. M. Story of a tinder-box | 536 |
| Ward, H. M. Diseases of plants | 632 |
| Worthington, A. M. Splash of a drop.. .. | 532 |

Romance of the Cape frontier. See MITFORD, B.

Romance of the forum. Burke, P. ... 340

Romance of trade. Bourne, H. R. F. 380

Romances.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Ashton, J. Romances of chivalry ... | 398 |
| Ellis, G., ed. Specimens of early English metrical romances; prefixed, an introd. on the rise and progress of romantic composition in France and England | 821 |
| Ker, W. P. Epic and romance ... | 800 |
| Morley, H., ed. Early prose romances M.82.5 | |
| Saintsbury, G. Flourishing of romance, and the rise of allegory... | 800 |
| Schlegel, F. von. Romantic fictions of the Middle ages. (<i>In his Æsth. and misc. works</i>) | 700 |
| Scott, Sir W. Essays on chivalry, romance, and the drama (<i>In his Prose works, v. 6</i>) | 828 |
| See also ARTHUR, king of Britain,—BEOWULF, — FICTION, — GRAIL, HOLY, — NIBELUNGEN LIED, —RENAUD, of Montaubon,—REYNARD THE FOX. | |

Romanes, G. J.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Animal intelligence | 590 |
| Darwin, and after Darwin. 3 v. ... | 575 |
| Examination of Weismannism ... | 575 |
| Jelly-fish, starfish, and sea-urchins ... | 590 |
| Mental evolution in animals; with a posthumous essay on instinct, by C. Darwin. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 590 |
| Mental evolution in man | 150 |
| Thoughts on religion; ed. by C. Gore | 200 |
| Tollemache, L. A. Mr. Romanes' catechism. (<i>In his Stones of stumbling</i>) | 204 |

Romanes lectures.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|--------|
| Geikie, A. Types of scenery, and their influence on literature | 820 |
| Jebb, R. C. Humanism in education .. | 370 |
| Morley, J. Machiavelli | B.M.18 |
| Romanesques, Les. See ROSTAND, E. | |
| Romanoffs. Edwards, H. S. ... | 920 |
| Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone. Hall, W. H. | 937 |
| Romantic history of Robin Hood. See PAIN, B. | |
| Romantic poetry and genius. Schlegel, F. von. (<i>In his Æsth. and misc. works</i>)... .. | 700 |
| Romantic school. Heine, H. (<i>In his Travel-pictures</i>)... .. | 838 |
| Romantic tales. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. | |
| Romany Rye. See BORROW, G. | |
| Rome. | |

Antiquities.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Becker, A. H. Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus ... | 913 |
| Boissier, G. Rome and Pompeii ... | 913 |
| Dill, S. Roman society in the last century of the western empire ... | 913 |
| Lanciani, R. Destruction of ancient Rome | 913 |
| Pagan and Christian Rome ... | 913 |
| Rich, A. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities | 913 |
| Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities | 913 |
| Thomas, E. Roman life under the Cæsars | 913 |

Description and travel.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th century | 914.5 |
| Mozley, Rev. T. Letters from Rome, 1869-70 | 260 |
| Stillman, W. J. Old Rome and the new | 814 |

History.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman history, A.D. 353-378 | 878 |
| Beesly, A. H. Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla | 937 |
| Bury, J. B. History of the Roman empire, 27 B.C.—180 A.D. ... | 937 |
| Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars | 878 |
| Commentarii | 878 |
| Capes, W. W. Roman empire of the 2nd century | 937 |
| Roman history; the early empire | 937 |

Rome (History)—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Church, Rev. A. J. Pictures from Roman life and story | 937 |
| Crawford, F. M. Ave Roma immortalis; studies from the chronicles of Rome | 945 |
| Dyer, T. H. City of Rome | 937 |
| History of the kings of Rome | 937 |
| Elliot, F. Roman gossip | 945 |
| Eutropius. Abridgment of Roman history. (<i>In</i> Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius) | 878 |
| Florus. Epitome of Roman history. (<i>In</i> Sallust. Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus) | 878 |
| Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire | 937 |
| Gilman, A. Story of Rome | 937 |
| Gould, S. B. Tragedy of the Cæsars | 920 |
| Gregorovius, F. Emperor Hadrian... .. | 937 |
| Hirtius. Commentaries on the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish wars. (<i>In</i> Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries) | 878 |
| Ihne, W. Early Rome | 937 |
| History of Rome | 937 |
| Koch, J. Roman history | 937 |
| Liddell, H. G. History of Rome | 937 |
| Livy. Historiarum, lib. i-x., xxi.-xxx. | 878 |
| History of Rome | 878 |
| Livy, books xxi.-xxv. | 878 |
| Long, G. Decline of the Roman republic | 937 |
| Merivale, C. Fall of the Roman republic | 937 |
| General history of Rome | 937 |
| History of the Romans under the empire | 937 |
| Roman triumvirates | 937 |
| Michelet, J. History of the Roman republic | 937 |
| Mommsen, T. History of Rome | 937 |
| Morrison, Rev. W. D. Jews under Roman rule | 296 |
| Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on the history of Rome | 937 |
| Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of modern Rome | 945 |
| Sallust. Conspiracy of Cataline. (<i>In</i> Sallust. Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus) | 878 |
| Jugurthine war. (<i>Ibid</i>) | 878 |
| Seeley, Sir J. R. Roman imperialism. (<i>In</i> his Lectures and essays) | 824 |
| Shuckburgh, E. S. History of Rome | 937 |

Rome (History)—continued.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars | 878 |
| Tacitus. Works | 878 |
| Annals | 878 |
| Historiarum libri qui supersunt | 878 |
| History. | 878 |
| Velleius Paterculus. Compendium of Roman history. (<i>In</i> Sallust. Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus) | 878 |
| Young, N. Story of Rome | 945 |
| <i>See also</i> LIGURIA,—PUNIC WARS,—RIVIERA; also the lives of CÆSAR,—CICERO,—CONSTANTINE,—JULIAN,—THEODORIC. | |
| Rome. <i>See</i> ZOLA, E. . | |
| Rome, Christian. La Gournerie, E. de | 280 |
| Rome and Carthage. Smith, R. B. | 937 |
| Romeo and Juliet. <i>See</i> BLACK, W. | |
| Romeo and Juliet. <i>See</i> SHAKESPEARE, W. | |
| Romero, J. Hume, M. A. S. Julian Romero — swashbuckler. (<i>In</i> his Year after the Armada) | 940 |
| Romersholm. <i>See</i> IBSEN, H. | |
| Romeward movement in the Church of England, History of the. Walsh, W. | 280 |
| Romilly, H. H. Letters from the western Pacific and Mashonaland, 1878-91 | 919.4 |
| Western Pacific and New Guinea | 919.4 |
| Romilly, Sir S. Memoirs of the life of Sir S. Romilly, with selections from his correspondence; ed. by his sons. 3 v. | B.R.66 |
| Romney, G. Gower, Lord R. Romney and Lawrence | B.R.66.5 |
| Romola. <i>See</i> CROSS, Mrs. M. A. | |
| Rontgen rays. <i>See</i> X RAYS. | |
| Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics | 535 |
| Roofs. Collings, G. Roof carpentry | 695 |
| Rook, C. Hooligan nights | 360 |
| Rooke, Sir G. Fitzgerald, C. C. P. Rooke. (<i>In</i> Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson | 920 |
| Rookstone. <i>See</i> MACQUOID, Mrs. K. S. | |
| Roos, L. Wine-making in hot climates | 663 |
| Roose, R. Waste and repair in modern life | 610 |
| Roosevelt, Blanche. Familiar faces; Victorien Sardou | B.Sa.7.3 |

Roosevelt, T.

- Episodes from "The winning of the West," 1769-1807 ... 973
- Gouverneur Morris ... B.M.83
- New York ... 973
- Rough riders ... 972.9
- Thomas Hart Benton ... B.B.44.8
- Wilderness hunter; an account of the big game of the United States ... 796
- Winning of the West, v. 1-2 ... 973
- Roostam.** Lamartine, *Mme.* de. Roostam. (*In* Lamartine, A. de. *Memoirs of celebrated characters*) ... 920
- Root, A. I.** A B C of bee culture ... 638
- Root, J. W.** Tariff and trade ... 337
- Root, L. C.** Quinby's new bee-keeping ... 638
- Rope.** Chapman, R. Treatise on rope-making ... 677
- Ropes, A. R., ed.** Lady Mary Montagu; select passages from her letters. *See* MONTAGU, Lady M. W.
- Rorer, Mrs. S. T.** Canning and preserving ... 664
- Hot weather dishes ... 641
- Rory O'More.** *See* LOVER, S.
- Ros, Lady G. de.** *See* DE ROS.
- Rosamond.** *See* ADDISON, J.
- Rosamond Gray.** *See* LAMB, C.
- Rosamund.** *See* SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Rosary of Christian graces.** Maclaren, Rev. A. ... 250
- Roscoe, Sir H. E.** John Dalton, and the rise of modern chemistry ... B.D.17
- Spectrum analysis ... 535
- Technical chemistry. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ... 504
- Roscoe, W.** Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... B.L.55.2
- Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. (*Two copies*) ... B.M.46.6
- Rose, G. B.** Renaissance masters. ... 750

CONTENTS :

Raphael
Michelangelo
Leonardo da Vinci
Titian
Correggio
Botticelli.

Rose, H. H., baron Strathnairn. *See* STRATHNAIRN.

- Rose, J.** Mechanical drawing self-taught ... 740
- Modern steam-engines ... 621.1
- Rose, J. H.** Rise of democracy ... 320
- Rose, W. K.** With the Greeks in Thessaly ... 949.5
- Rose and the ring.** Thackeray, W. M. ... 827

Rose in June. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

Rose of yesterday. *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.

Rose, thistle, and shamrock. *See* EDGEWORTH, Miss M.

Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of. Appreciations and addresses; ed. by C. Geake ... 825

CONTENTS :

Appreciations :—

Burke
Robert Burns
Wallace
Robert Louis Stevenson
Gladstone
London.

Addresses :—

Bookishness and statesmanship
Duty of public service,
Our civil servants
Quality of judgment
Work of public libraries
Parliamentary oratory
English-speaking brotherhood
Eton
Happy town councillor
Sport
Golf

Pitt ... B.P.68

Sir Robert Peel ... B.P.34.5

Hapgood, N. Lord Rosebery. (*In* his Literary statesmen) ... 824

Stoddart, J. T. Earl of Rosebery B.R.72.3

Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves ... 612

Roses. Hole, S. R. Book about roses ... 635

Melliar, Rev. A. F. Book of the rose ... 635

Roseyear, E. Text-book of needle-work, knitting, and cutting-out ... 646

Rosmunda. *See* ALFIERI, V.

Ross, Rev. C. S. Colonization and church work in Victoria ... 280

Ross, E. D. Heart of Asia. *See* SKRINE, F. H., and Ross, E. D.

Ross, J., ed. Book of Scottish poems ... 821

Ross, Sir J. Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west passage, and of a residence in the Arctic regions, 1829-33; including the reports of Capt. J. C. Ross, and the discovery of the north magnetic pole ... 919.8

Same. Appendix ... 919.8

Ross, J. C. Ross, Sir J. Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west passage; including the reports of Capt. J. C. Ross ... 919.8

- Ross, J. D., ed.** Memory of Burns ;
brief addresses commemorating the
genius of Scotland's bard ... 821
- Ross, J. F. G.** Coldstream guards in
the Crimea ... 947
Marquess of Hastings ... B.H.27.4.
- Ross, J. H.** Laureate of the centaurs ;
a memoir of the life of A. L.
Gordon ... B.G.65.2
- Ross, Janet.** Leaves from our Tuscan
kitchen ; or, how to cook vege-
tables ... 641
- Ross, Mrs. Janet.** Early days recalled
B.R.73.3
- Ross, M.** In the vine country. *See*
SOMERVILLE, E. O., and Ross, M.
- Ross, W. A.** Blowpipe in chemistry,
mineralogy, and geology ... 549
- Rosse, J. W.** Blair's chronological
tables, rev. and enlarged by J. W.
Rosse. *See* BLAIR, J.
- Rossetti, Christina G.**
Maude, a story for girls ; with introd.
by W. M. Rossetti ... R.73
Poems ... 821
Benson, A. C. Christina Rossetti.
(*In his Essays*) ... 824
Gosse, E. Christina Rossetti. (*In*
his Critical kit-kats) ... 824
Symons, A. Christina Rossetti. (*In*
his Studies) ... 824
- Rossetti, D. G.**
Collected works ; ed. by W. M.
Rossetti. 2 v. ... 821
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Poems
Stories and schemes of poems
Literary papers
Sentences and notes
2. Dante and his circle, with the Italian
poets preceding him
Translations from the Italian, German,
and French
Notices of fine art.
- Letters to W. Allingham, 1854-70 ; by
G. B. Hill ... B.R.73.5
- Hallam, A. H. Remarks on Rossetti's
Disquizioni sullo spirito antipapale.
(*In his Remains*) ... 828
- Knight, J. Life of D. G. Rossetti B.R.73.5
- Myers, F. W. H. Rossetti and the
religion of beauty. (*In his Essays,*
modern) ... 824
- Pater, W. Dante Gabriel Rossetti.
(*In his Appreciations*) ... 824
- Rossetti, W. M. Dante Gabriel
Rossetti as designer and writer B.R.73.5

Rossetti, D. G.—continued.

- Stedman, E. C. R. Buchanan—D.
G. Rossetti—W. Morris. (*In his*
Victorian poets) ... 821
- Swinburne, A. C. Poems of D. G.
Rossetti. (*In his Essays and*
studies) ... 824
- Wood, E. Dante Rossetti, and the
pre-Raphaelite movement B.R.73.5
- Rossetti, M. F.** Shadow of Dante ... 850
- Rossetti, W. M.** Dante Gabriel Ros-
setti as designer and writer B.R.73.5
Memoir of Shelley. (*In Shelley, P. B.*
Complete poet. works, v. 1) ... 821
- Rossini, G. A.** Edwards, H. S. Ros-
sini and his school ... B.R.73.7
- Rostand, E.** Cyrano de Bergerac ;
comédie héroïque ... 842
Same. Tr. ... 842
Les romanesques ; comédie ... 842
- Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Cyrano de
Bergerac. (*In Studies in foreign*
lit.) ... 800
- Rotch, A. L.** Sounding the ocean of
air ... 551.5
- Roth, H. L.** Notes on continental
irrigation ... 631
and others. Aborigines of Tasmania,
by H. L. Roth, assisted by M. E.
Butler and J. B. Walker ; with a
chapter on the osteology by J. G.
Garson ... 572
- Rothe, A.** Les romans du Renard
examinés, analysés et comparés ... 837
- Rothenburg** on the Tauber. *See*
HEYSE, P.
- Rothschild, F. J. de.** Personal charac-
teristics from French history ... 944
- Roubillac, L. F.** Dobson, A. 'Little
Roubillac.' (*In his Eighteenth*
century vignettes, ser. 2) ... 824
- Rouen.** Cook, T. A. Story of Rouen 944
- Rougemont, L. de.** Adventures ... R.75.5
- Rough riders.** Roosevelt, T. ... 972.9
- Rough ways made smooth.** Proctor,
R. A. .. 504
- Roughing it.** Clemens, S. L. ... 817
- Roumania.** Miller, W. Balkans ... 949.7
See also the life of CHARLES I., king
of Roumania.
- Round table.** Hazlitt, W. ... 824
- Round the black man's garden.** Col-
ville, Z. ... 916
- Round the moon.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Round the works of our great railways ;**
by various authors ... 656

- Round the world in 80 days.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Round the world on a wheel.** Fraser, J. F. ... 910
- Round towers of Ireland.** O'Brien, H. 913
- Roundabout journey.** Warner, C. D. 914
- Roundabout papers.** Thackeray, W. M. ... 827
- Rounders.** Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, baseball-rounders, etc. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) ... 796
- Rouse, W. H. D.** History of Rugby school ... 370
- Rousseau, J. J.**
 Account of the controversy between Hume and Rousseau. (*In* Hume, D. Philos. works, v. 1) ... 190
 Confessions. 2 v. ... B.R.76
 Contrat social; ou, principes du droit politique; précédée de discours, lettre à d'Alembert sur les spectacles, et suivi de considérations sur le gouvernement de Pologne, etc. 320
 La nouvelle Héloïse ... R.76.5
 Social contract; or, principles of political right ... 320
 Brunetière, F. Voltaire and Jean Jacques Rousseau. (*In* his Essays) 840
 Caird, E. Rousseau. (*In* his Essays, v. 1) ... 824
 Davidson, T. Rousseau, and education according to nature ... 370
 Graham, H. G. Rousseau ... B.R.76
 Lowell, J. R. Rousseau and the sentimentalists. (*In* his Lit. essays, v. 2) ... 814
 Macdonald, F. Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau ... B.R.76
 Morley, J. Rousseau ... B.R.76
 Stephen, L. Cowper and Rousseau. (*In* his Hours in a lib., v. 2) ... 824
 Texte, J. Jean-Jacques Rousseau, and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature ... 840
Rousseau, P. E. T. Mollet, J. W. Painters of Barbizon ... 920
- Routledge, R.** Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century. (*Two copies*) ... 600
 Popular history of science ... 500
- Rouvroy, Louis de, duc de Saint-Simon.** *See* SAINT-SIMON.
- Rowing commission.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Rowing Englishman, pseud.** *See* MURRAY, E. C. G.
- Row, Rev. C. A.** Existence and character of God. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 1) ... 204
 Historical evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. (*Ibid*) ... 204
 Man not a machine, but a responsible free agent. (*Ibid*, v. 6) ... 204
 Unity of the character of the Christ of the four Gospels. (*Ibid*, v. 4) ... 204
- Rowan, Mrs. Ellis.** Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand ... 919.34
- Rowbotham, J. F.** History of music 780
 Private life of the great composers ... 920
- Rowe, Miss Eleanor.** Hints on chip-carving, and simple northern styles 736
 Hints on wood-carving, recreative classes, and modelling for beginners 736
- Rowe, J. T., ed.** Church's message to men; a series of sermons ... 250
- CONTENTS:
- Temple, F., *archbp.* Church's message to mankind
- Blackie, Rev. E. M. In the service of God
- Gore, Rev. C. All alive and wide awake
- Mylne, L. G. Three hindrances to the knowledge of God
- Hole, Rev. S. R. Consecration of work
- Shuttleworth, Rev. H. C. "Be ye good bankers."
- Rowe, R. (Peter Possum.)** Peter Possum's portfolio ... 828
- Rowe, S. H.** Physical nature of the child, and how to study it ... 612
- Rowell, H.** Manual of instruction in hard soldering ... 671
- Rowing.** Lehmann, R. C. Rowing ... 796
 Woodgate, W. B. Rowing and sculling. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 2) ... 796
- Rowntree, J., and Sherwell, A.** Temperance problem and social reform 178
- Roxana.** *See* DE FOE, D.
- Roxburghshire.** Douglas, Sir G. History of the border counties ... 941
- Roxy.** *See* EGGLESTON, E.
- Royal academy, London.** Palgrave, F. T. Royal academy of 1863-5. (*In* his Essays on art) ... 700
- Royal academy lectures.**
 CONTENTS:
 Phillips, T. Lectures on the history and principles of painting ... 750
- Royal artillery.** O'Callaghan, D. D. T. Royal artillery. (*In* Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300

| | |
|--|----------|
| Royal engineers. Head, Sir F. B. | |
| Royal engineer | 623 |
| Ianes, J. J. M. Royal engineers. (<i>In</i> Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... | 300 |
| Royal society of literature. Afternoon lectures on English literature ... | 820 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Ames, P. W. On the study of English literature | |
| Brabrook, E. W. On the literary treat- ment of history | |
| Holt, R. B. On mysteries and miracle plays | |
| Lithgow, R. A. D. On the Lake school and its influence on English poetry | |
| Knighton, W. On Gog and Magog. | |
| Royal supremacy. Wilberforce, Rev. R. I. Inquiry into the principles of church-authority | 260 |
| Royalty restored. Molloy, J. F. ... | 942 |
| Royce, J. World and the individual; 1st ser., The four historical concep- tions of being | 210 |
| Roydhouse, H. J., and Taperell, H. J. Labour party in New South Wales | 320 |
| Rubens, Sir P. P. Kett, C. W. Rubens | B.R.82 |
| Rubinstein, A. McArthur, A. Anton Rubinstein | B.R.82.1 |
| Rudall, H. A. Beethoven ... | B.B.39.7 |
| Rudder Grange. See STOCKTON, F. R. | |
| Rudder Grangers abroad. See STOCK- TON, F. R. | |
| Rudder Grangers in England. See STOCKTON, F. R. | |
| Rude, F. Hamerton, P. G. François Rude. (<i>In his Modern Frenchmen</i>) | 920 |
| Rudeas. See PLAUTUS. | |
| Ruff, J. B. Confession of Catherine Sforza | R.83.7 |
| Rugby school. Rouse, W. H. D. His- tory of Rugby school | 370 |
| Ruisdael, J. van. Cundall, F. Land- scape and pastoral painters of Holland | 920 |
| Rujub the juggler. See HENTY, G. A. | |
| Rule a wife and have a wife. See BEAU- MONT, F., and FLETCHER, J. | |
| Rulers of India. | |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| CONTENTS: | |
| Akbar, by G. B. Malleson | .. B.Ak 2 |
| Albuquerque, by H. M. Stephens | .. B.A1.1.5 |
| Amherst, by Mrs. A. I. Ritchie and R. Evans | .. B.Am.4.5 |
| Auckland, by L. J. Trotter | .. B.Au 2 |
| Aurangzib, by S. L. Poole | .. B.Au.6 |
| Bābar, by S. L. Poole | .. B.B.11 |
| Bentinck, by D. C. Boulger | .. B.B.44 4 |

Rulers of India—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Canning, by Sir H. S. Cunningham | .. B.C.16.2 |
| Clive, by G. B. Malleson | .. B.C.61.6 |
| Clyde and Strathnairn, by Sir O. T. Burne | .. B.C.62.6 |
| Colvin, J. R., by Sir A. Colvin | .. B.C.72.5 |
| Cornwallis, by W. S. S. Karr | .. B.C.81.8 |
| Dalhousie, by Sir W. W. Hunter | .. B.D.15.3 |
| Dupleix, by G. B. Malleson | .. B.D.92.5 |
| Elphinstone, by J. S. Cotton | .. B.El.6.3 |
| Haider Ali and Tipu Sultan, by L. B. Bowring | .. B.H.12 |
| Hardinge, by Viscount O. Hardinge | .. B.H.21 |
| Hastings, <i>Marquess of</i> , by J. Ross | .. B.H.27.4 |
| Hastings, Warren, by L. J. Trotter | .. B.H.27.6 |
| Lawrence, <i>Lord</i> , by Sir C. Aitchison | .. B.L.48.5 |
| Lawrence, <i>Sir H.</i> , by J. J. M. Innes | .. B.L.43.4 |
| Mādhava Rāo Sindhia, by H. G. Keene | B.M.26 |
| Mayo, by Sir W. W. Hunter | .. B.M.45.5 |
| Munro, by J. Bradshaw | .. B.M.92.5 |
| Ranjit Singh, by Sir L. Griffin | .. B.R.16 |
| Strathnairn. See <i>supra</i> CLYDE. | |
| Tipu Sultan. See <i>supra</i> Haider Ali. | |
| Wellesley, by the Rev. W. H. Hutton | .. B.W.45 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Rulers of the Mediterranean. Davis, R. H. | 916 |
| Rumbold, Sir H. Great silver river; a residence in Buenos Ayres, 1880-1 | 918.2 |
| Runciman, J. Ethics of drink, and other social questions | 178 |
| Side lights | 824 |
| Runnymede, Letters of. Beaconsfield, <i>Earl of</i> | 320 |
| Rupert, prince. Scott, E. Rupert, Prince Palatine | B.R.87.5 |
| Rural economy. See AGRICULTURE. | |
| Rural exodus. Graham, P. A. ... | 330 |
| Rural life. Gearey, C. | 914.2 |
| Rural life in Bengal. Grant, C. ... | 915.4 |
| Rural science series. | |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|----------|
| Bailey, L. H. Principles of agriculture | 630 |
| King, F. H. Soil | 631 |
| Roberts, I. P. Fertility of the land | 631 |
| Rusden, G. W. History of Australia. 3 v. | 993.1 |
| History of New Zealand. 3 v. ... | 993.8 |
| National education. [Anon.] ... | 370 |
| Rushforth, G. M. Carlo Crivelli | B.C.86 2 |
| Ruskin, J. Aratra Pentelici; six lectures on the elements of sculpture. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 730 |
| Ariadne Florentina; lectures on engraving. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 760 |
| Art of England | 750 |
| Crown of wild olive. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 824 |
| Eagle's nest; ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 700 |

Ruskin, J.—continued.

| | |
|---|------|
| Elements of drawing | 740 |
| Ethics of the dust; ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallization. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 548 |
| Frondees agrestes; readings in "Modern painters." (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 750 |
| Giotto and his works in Padua; being an explanatory notice of the frescoes in the Arena chapel | 750 |
| Harbours of England; illust. by J. M. W. Turner | 750 |
| Hortus inclusus. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 826 |
| "A joy for ever;" lectures on the political economy of art. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 700 |
| King of the golden river; a legend of Styria | R.89 |
| Lectures on architecture and painting. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 720 |
| Lectures on art. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 700 |
| Letters to the clergy on the Lord's prayer and the church, with replies; ed., with essays and comments, by the Rev. F. A. Malleison... .. | 204 |
| Love's meinie; three lectures on Greek and English birds... .. | 590 |
| Modern painters. 6 v. | 750 |
| Same, v.2. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 750 |

CONTENTS :

1. "Of ideas of beauty"
2. "Of the imaginative faculty."

| | |
|---|-----|
| Mornings in Florence. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 700 |
| Munera pulveris; essays on political economy. (<i>Two copies</i>)... .. | 330 |
| Nature of Gothic; a chapter from the Stones of Venice | 720 |
| "Our fathers have told us;" sketches of the history of Christendom, pt. 1 | 270 |

CONTENTS :

Bible of Amiens.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Poems; ed. by W. G. Collingwood. 2 v. | 821 |
| Præterita; outlines of scenes and thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life, v. 1-2 | B.R.89 |
| Queen of the air; a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 291 |
| Ruskin on music; ed. by A. M. Wakefield | 780 |
| St. Mark's rest; the history of Venice [with supplements]. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 945 |
| Selections from the writings of J. Ruskin, ser. 1-2, 1843-88. 2 v.... | 828 |

Ruskin, J.—continued.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Sesame and lilies; two lectures. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 824 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Of kings' treasures | |
| Of queens' gardens. | |
| Same. Three lectures. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 824 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| Of kings' treasures | |
| Of queens' gardens | |
| Mystery of life and its arts. | |
| Seven lamps of architecture. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 720 |
| Stones of Venice. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 720 |
| Storm cloud of the 19th century ... | 551.5 |
| Three letters, and an essay ... | 824 |
| Time and tide by Weare and Tyne. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 824 |
| Two paths; being lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 700 |
| "Unto this last;" four essays on political economy. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 330 |
| Val d'Arno; ten lectures on Tuscan art. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 700 |
| Collingwood, W. G. Art teaching of John Ruskin | 700 |
| Life and work of John Ruskin ... | B.R.89 |
| Life of John Ruskin | B.R.89 |
| Dawson, W. J. John Ruskin. (<i>In his</i> Makers of modern prose) ... | 820 |
| John Ruskin; characteristics. (<i>Ibid</i>) | 820 |
| Ruskin's ideal of woman. (<i>Ibid</i>) | 820 |
| Teaching of Ruskin. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 820 |
| Fletcher, A. E. J. Ruskin. (<i>In</i> Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century) | 800 |
| Harrison, F. Ruskin. (<i>In his</i> Tennyson, etc.) | 820 |
| Hobson, J. A. John Ruskin, social reformer) | B.R.89 |
| Meynell, Mrs. A. C. John Ruskin ... | B.R.89 |
| Poynter, Sir E. J. Professor Ruskin on Michelangelo. (<i>In his</i> Lectures on art) | 700 |
| Ritchie, Mrs. A. I. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning... B.T.25 | |
| Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists | 920 |
| Saintsbury, G. Mr. Ruskin. (<i>In his</i> Corrected impressions) | 824 |
| Spielmann, M. H. John Ruskin ... | B.R.89 |
| Stillman, W. J. John Ruskin. (<i>In his</i> Old Rome and the new) ... | 814 |
| Waldstein, C. Work of John Ruskin | B.R.89 |
| White, W. Principles of art as illustrated by examples in the Ruskin museum; with passages from the writings of Ruskin | 700 |

- Russ, K.** Canaries ... 636.6
 Canary birds; how to breed for profit
 or pleasure ... 636.6
- Russell, Sir E. R.** That reminds me ... B.R.91
 and Standing, P.C. Ibsen on his
 merits ... 839
- Russell, G. W. E.** Christian socialism
 and local government. (*In Hand,*
Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
 Collections and recollections; by one
 who has kept a diary. [Anon.] B.R.91.2
 Mr. Gladstone's religious develop-
 ment ... B.G.45.2
 William Ewart Gladstone ... B.G.45.2
- Russell, H., and Gattie, W.** Ruin of
 the Soudan. (*Two copies*) ... 962
- Russell, H. S.** Genesis of Queens-
 land ... 993.4
- Russell, J. E.** German higher schools 370
- Russell, John, earl.** Reid, S. J. Lord
 John Russell ... B.R.91.3
 Walpole, S. Life of Lord John
 Russell ... B.R.91.3
- Russell, M., bp. of Glasgow.** Polynesia,
 including New Zealand ... 996
- Russell, P.** Author's manual ... 029
- Russell, Lady R.** Johnstone, G. Lady
 Russell. (*In her* Leading women
 of the restoration) ... 920
- Russell, Robert.** Natal ... 968
- Russell, T. B.** Current Americanisms 420
- Russell, T. O.** Beauties and antiquities
 of Ireland ... 914.15
- Russell, W. C.**
 Horatio Nelson ... B.N.33
 In battle and breeze. *See* HENTY,
 G. A., FENN, G. M., and RUSSELL,
 W. C.
 Jack's courtship. (*Five copies*) ... R.91
 John Holdsworth, chief mate. (*Six*
copies) ... R.91
 "Lady Maud," schooner yacht. (*Six*
copies) ... R.91
 Marooned. (*Six copies*) ... R.91
 Ocean free lance. (*Five copies*) ... R.91
 Pictures from the life of Nelson.
 (*Two copies*) ... B.N.33
 Sailor's sweetheart. (*Six copies*) ... R.91
 Ship; her story. ... 656
 William Dampier ... B.D.18.5
 Wreck of the "Grosvenor." (*Four*
copies) ... R.91
 and others. British seas; picturesque
 notes ... 914.2
- Russell, Sir W. H.** Great war with
 Russia; the invasion of the Crimea 947
 My diary in India, 1858-9. 2 v. ... 915.4
 Prince of Wales' tour; a diary in
 India ... 915.4
- Russell, Lord William.** Stephen, H.
 L., ed. Lord Russell. (*In his* State
 trials, v. 2) ... 340
- Russell family.** Froude, J. A. Cheneys
 and the house of Russell. (*In his*
 Short studies, v. 4) ... 824
- Russia.**
Army and navy.
 Clarke, Sir G. S. Russia's sea power,
 past and present ... 947
 Russian army. (*In* Armies of to-day) 355
Biography.
 Edwards, H. S. Romanoffs ... 920
See also the names mentioned under
 sub-head *History.*
Description and travel.
 Battye, A. T. Northern highway of
 the tsar ... 914.7
 Boddy, Rev. A. A. With Russian
 pilgrims ... 914.7
 Brandes, G. Impressions of Russia 914.7
 Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the
 waters of Greece, Turkey, and
 Russia ... 914
 Hapgood, I. F. Russian rambles ... 914.7
 Hayes, M. H. Among horses in
 Russia ... 914.7
 Hodgetts, E. A. B. In the track of
 the Russian famine ... 914.7
 Lanin, E. B., *pseud.* Russian charac-
 teristics ... 914.7
 Morrison, A. F. Sketches in Russia 914.7
 Phillips, E. C. All the Russias ... 914.7
 Reid, A. From Peking to Peters-
 burg ... 915.1
 Stadling, J., and Reason, W. In the
 land of Tolstoi ... 914.7
 Stepniak, *pseud.* Russian peasantry 914.7
 Underground Russia ... 914.7
 Steveni, W. B. Through famine-
 stricken Russia ... 914.7
 Stoddard, C. A. Across Russia ... 914.7
 Tikhomirov, L. Russia, political and
 social ... 914.7
 Wallace, Sir D. M. Russia ... 914.7
 Whishaw, F. J. Out of doors in
 tsarland ... 914.7
See also CAUCASUS,—FINLAND,—
 KARELIA,—LAPLAND,—SIBERIA,—
 TRANSCAUCASIA.

Russia—continued.*Folklore.*

See FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE.

Forestry.

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

History.

- Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of Russia 947
- Bain, R. N. Pupils of Peter the Great; a history, 1697-1740 ... 947
- Bell, R. History of Russia ... 947
- Bourgogne, A. J. B. F. Memoirs, 1812-13 ... 947
- Cobden, R. Russia, 1836. (*In his* Polit. writ., v. 1) ... 940
- What next—and next? (*Ibid.*, v. 2) 940
- Davis, R. H. Coronation. (*In his* Year from a correspondent's notebook) ... 900
- Foulke, W. D. Slav or Saxon ... 947
- Geddie, J. Russian empire ... 947
- George, Rev. H. B. Napoleon's invasion of Russia ... 947
- Kelly, W. K. History of Russia ... 947
- Milton, J. Brief history of Moscow. (*In his* Prose works, v. 5) 828
- Morfill, W. R. Russia ... 947
- Munro, H. H. Rise of the Russian empire ... 947
- O'Brien, A. P. Petersburg and Russia ... 947
- Tolstoi, L. N., count. Physiology of war; Napoleon and the Russian campaign ... 947
- Verestchagin, V. "1812," Napoleon I. in Russia ... 947
- Wolkonsky, S. Pictures of Russian history and Russian literature ... 947
- See also ASIA,—CRIMEAN WAR,—EASTERN QUESTION,—FINLAND,—MOSCOW,—NIHILISM,—RUSSO-TURKISH WAR,—SIBERIA,—WARSAW; also the lives of CATHERINE II., — PRINCE CZARTORYSKI, — PRINCE KROPOTKIN, — PETER, the Great, — J. PRELOOKER, — COUNT TOLSTOI.

Land question.

- Faucher, J. Russian agrarian legislation of 1861. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) ... 330

The poor.

See TRAMPS.

- Russia on the Pacific. Vladimir, pseud. ... 957
- Russian church. Headlam, Rev. A. C. Teaching of the Russian church ... 280

Russian drama.

The Library contains a comedy by Count Tolstoi.

Russian fiction.

- Turner, C. E. Modern novelists of Russia ... 890

The Library also contains novels by A. Pushkin,—N. G. Tchernychevsky,—Count Tolstoi,—I. Turgeneff; also lives of Count Tolstoi.

- Russian Jews. Errera, L. ... 296

- Russian literature. Brandes, G. Impressions of Russia ... 914.7

- Wolkonsky, S. Pictures of Russian history and Russian literature ... 947

Russian poetry.

The Library contains poetry by A. Pushkin.

- Russian proprietor. See TOLSTOI, L. N.

- Russo-Afghan question. Malleon, G. B. ... 958

- Russo-Turkish war. Montagu, I. Camp and studio ... 949.6

- Ryan, C. S. Under the red crescent; adventures of an English surgeon at Plevna and Erzeroum ... 949.6

See also PLEVNA; also the life of HOBART, Pasha.

- Ruth. See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.

- Ruth Maxwell. See BLAKE, Lady.

- Rutherford, J. William Moon, and his work for the blind ... B.M.77.5

- Rutland, C., duke of. Correspondence between W. Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland. See PITT, W.

- Rutley, F. Study of rocks ... 552

- Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains ... 917.2

- Ruy Blas. See HUGO, V.

- Ryan, C. Systematic drawing and shading ... 740

- Ryan, C. S. Under the red crescent; adventures of an English surgeon with the Turkish army at Plevna and Erzeroum, 1877-78; related by C. S. Ryan in association with J. Sandes ... 949.6

- Ryan, T. Recollections of an old musician ... B.R.95.5

- Ryan, W. P. Literary London; its lights and comedies ... 820

- Ryland, F. Queen Victoria; events of the reign, 1837-97 ... 942

- Story of thought and feeling ... 150

- Ryland, J. E. Life and correspondence of John Foster. 2 v. ... B.F.81

- S., A. M.** Point and pillow lace; short account of the various kinds, ancient and modern, and how to recognise them ... 740
- S., H. L.** What one can do with a chafing-dish ... 641
- Sabbath.** See SUNDAY.
- Sabina Zembra.** See BLACK, W.
- Sabran, Mme. de.** James, H. Madame de Sabran. (*In his French poets and novelists*) ... 840
- Sachs, J. von.** History of botany, 1530-1860; tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey, rev. by I. B. Balfour ... 580
- Sack of gold.** See JOHNSON, V. W.
- Sackville, Thomas, baron Buckhurst, aftw. earl of Dorset.** See DORSET.
- Sacraments.** Devine, Rev. A. Sacraments explained according to the teaching and doctrine of the Catholic church ... 280
See also BAPTISM,—CONFIRMATION,—LORD'S SUPPER.
- Sacred art.** See CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM.
- Sacred city of the Ethiopians.** Bent, J. T. ... 916.3
- Sacred history.** See BIBLE,—CHURCH HISTORY.
- Sacred poetry.** See HYMNS,—PARAPHRASES,—RELIGIOUS POETRY.
- Sadak and Kalasrade.** See RIDLEY, Rev. J.
- Sa'di.** Gulistan; being the Rose-garden of Shaikh Sa'di, the first four babs or "gateways"; tr. by Sir E. Arnold ... 890
With Sa'di in the garden; or, the book of love; being the "Ishk" or third chapter of the "Bôstân" of Sa'di. By Sir E. Arnold ... 890
- Sadler, L. R. (J. Larwood.)**
Anecdotes of the clergy ... 827
Forensic anecdotes ... 827
Story of the London parks ... 914.2
Theatrical anecdotes ... 790
and Hotten, J. C. History of sign-boards ... 659
- Sadler, S. B.** Art and science of sail-making ... 689
- Safar Nameh; Persian pictures—a book of travel** ... 915.5
- Safe studies.** Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. ... 824
- Sagas.** See CUCHULLIN SAGA,—EDDA,—EYREBYGGYA SAGA,—GISLI SAGA,—GRETTIS SAGA,—NJALS SAGA.
- Saghalin.** Howard, B. D. Life with trans-Siberian savages ... 915.7
- Sail, C. R.** Farthest east, and south, and west. [Anon.] ... 910
- Sailing.** See CANOEING,—YACHTING.
- Sailing alone round the world.** Slocum, J. ... 910
- Sailors.** Plimsoll, S. Our seamen ... 380
See also ADMIRALS,—EXPLORERS.
- Sailor's sweetheart.** See RUSSELL, W. C
- Sails.** Sadler, S. B. Art and science of sailmaking ... 689
- St. Albans, viscount.** See BACON, F.
- St. Albans.** Froude, J. A. Annals of an English abbey. (*In his Short studies*, v. 3) ... 824
- Saint-Amand, A. L. Imbert de, baron.** See IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND.
- St. Barbe, R.** In modern Spain ... 914.6
- St. Bartholomew's eve.** See HENTY, G. A.
- St. Clair Tisdall, Rev. W.** See TISDALL.
- St. George and St. Michael.** See MACDONALD, G.
- St. George for England.** See HENTY, G. A.
- St. Giles and St. James.** See JERROLD, D. W.
- Saint Helena.** Malcolm, Lady C. Diary of St. Helena ... B.N.16.3
- St. Irvyne; or, the Rosicrucian.** Shelley, P. B., (*In his Prose works*, v. 1) ... 828
- St. Ives.** See STEVENSON, R. L.
- St. John, C.** Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands. (*Two copies*) ... 796
- St. John, Henry, viscount Bolingbroke.** See BOLINGBROKE.
- St. John, Sir S.** Hayti; or, the black republic ... 917.29
Rajah Brooke ... B.B.79.5
- St. Katherine's by the tower.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- St. Mark's church, Venice.** Robertson, Rev. A. Bible of St. Mark ... 750
- St. Mark's rest.** Ruskin, J. ... 945
- Saint Michon, Abbé de.** Narrative of a religious journey in the East, 1850-51 ... 914.95
- St. Patrick's day.** See SHERIDAN, R. B.
- St. Paul.** See PAUL, Saint.
- Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de.** Paul and Virginia ... Sa.2

St. Ronan's well. See SCOTT, Sir W.

Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de. Memoirs of the Duke of Saint-Simon on the reign of Louis XIV. and the regency. 3 v. ... B.Sa.2.5
Collins, C. W. Saint Simon B.Sa.2.5

St. Vincent, J. Jervis, earl of. Colomb, P. H. St. Vincent. (*In* Laughton, J. K., ed. *From Howard to Nelson*) ... 920

St. Winifred's; or, the world of school. See FARRAR, Rev. F. W.

Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Essays on men and women; ed. by W. Sharp ... 844
Select essays, chiefly bearing on English literature ... 844

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|--|
| What is a classic? | William Cowper |
| Of a literary tradition, and in what sense the term should be understood | Gibbon |
| Letters of Lord Chesterfield | Grote's History of Greece |
| | Bonstetten and Gray |
| | Taine's History of English literature. |

What is a classic? (*In* Shaylor, J., ed. *Saunterings in bookland*) ... 028

Saintine, X. B. Picciola ... Sa.2.5

Saintly lives.

CONTENTS :

Tennyson, by the Rev. R. F. Horton .. B.T.25

Saintly workers, Farrar, Rev. F. W. 250

Saints. Froude, J. A. Lives of the saints. (*In his* Short studies, v. 1) 824

See also CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM,—FATHERS OF THE CHURCH; also the lives of ST. ANSELM,—ST. ATHANASIUS,—ST. AUGUSTINE,—ST. BERNARD,—ST. FRANCIS, *de Sales*,—ST. FRANCIS, *of Assisi*,—ST. JEROME,—ST. JOHN,—LOYOLA,—ST. PAUL.

Saints in art. Clement, C. E. ... 750

Saint's tragedy. Kingsley, Rev. C. (*In his* Poems) ... 821

Saintsbury, G.

Corrected impressions; essays on Victorian writers ... 824

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|
| Thackeray | Dickens |
| Tennyson | Matthew Arnold |
| Carlyle | Three mid-century novelists |
| Mr. Swinburne | Mr. William Morris |
| Macaulay | Mr. Ruskin. |
| Browning | |

Dryden ... B.D.84.6

Earl of Derby ... B.D.44.3

Saintsbury, G.—continued.

Essays in English literature, 1780–1860, ser. 1–2. 2 v. ... 820

CONTENTS :

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ser. 1. Kinds of criticism | Thomas Hood |
| Crabbe | Miss Ferrier |
| Hogg | English war songs |
| Sydney Smith | —Campbell |
| Jeffrey | Madame d'Arblay |
| Hazlitt | Twenty years of political satire |
| Moore | Three humourists |
| Leigh Hunt | —Hook, Barham, Maginn |
| Peacock | Historical novel |
| Wilson | Some great biographies |
| De Quincey | Coleridge and Southey |
| Lockhart | Songs of the Crimean war. |
| Praed | |
| Borrow | |
| Appendix. | |
| 2. Robert Southey | |
| William Cobbett | |
| Walter Savage Landor | |

Essays on French novelists ... 840

CONTENTS :

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Present state of the French novel | A. Dumas |
| Anthony Hamilton | T. Gautier |
| A. R. Lesage | J. Sandeau |
| Study of sensibility | O. Feuillet |
| C. de Bernard | G. Flaubert |
| | H. Murger |
| | V. Cherbuliez |

Flourishing of romance, and the rise of allegory ... 800

History of Elizabethan literature. (*Two copies*) ... 820

History of nineteenth century literature, 1780–1895 ... 820

Matthew Arnold ... B.Ar.6

Miscellaneous essays ... 824

CONTENTS :

| |
|--|
| English prose style |
| Chamfort and Rivarol |
| Modern English prose |
| Ernest Renan |
| Thoughts on republics |
| Saint-Evremond |
| Charles Baudelaire |
| Young England movement |
| Paradox on Quinet |
| Contrasts of English and French literature |
| Frame of miniatures |
| Present state of the English novel, 1892. |

Partridge. See MACPHERSON, Rev. H. A., WORTLEY, A. J. S., and SAINTSBURY, G.

Short history of English literature ... 820

Short history of French literature ... 840

Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sco.8

ed. Seventeenth century lyrics ... 821

- Sala, G. A.** Life and adventures. 2 v. B.Sa.3
 London up to date ... 914.2
 Things I have seen and people I have known. 2 v. ... B.Sa.3
 Thorough good cook; chats on the culinary art and 900 recipes ... 641
- Salamanca, Don Felix de, pseud.** See INGRAM, J. H.
- Salamambo.** See FLAUBERT, G.
- Salathiel.** See CROLY, Rev. G.
- Salem chapel.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Salisbury, R. A. T.** Gascoigne-Cecil, *marquis of*. Speeches; ed. by H. W. Lucy ... 320
 Traill, H. D. *Marquis of Salisbury* B.Sa.3.3
- Salisbury, W. A.** Portugal and its people. (*Two copies*) ... 946.9
- Sallust.** Opera omnia ... 878
 De coniuratione Catilinae liber; De bello Jugurthino liber. Ed. by W. W. Capes ... 878
- Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus;** tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson ... 878
- CONTENTS:
- Sallust. Conspiracy of Cataline
 Jugurthine war
 Fragments
 Two epistles to Julius Caesar, on the government of the state
 Pseudo-Sallust's declamation against Cicero
 Pseudo-Cicero's declamation against Sallust
 Florus. Eptome of Roman history
 Velleius Paterculus. Compendium of Roman history.
- Sally Dows.** See HARTE, B.
- Salmagundi.** Irving, W. (*In his Works*, v. 1) ... 818
- Salmon, D.** Art of teaching. (*Two copies*) ... 370
- Salmon, P. R.** (*Richard Penlake*). Home portraiture for amateur photographers ... 770
- Salmon, W.** Corn-milling—ancient and modern. (*In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries*) ... 600
- Salmon. Hardy, A. E. G.** Salmon ... 796
 Nicols, A. Acclimatisation of the salmonidae at the Antipodes ... 639
- Salomons, Sir D.** Electric light installations. 3 v. ... 621.3
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Management of accumulators
 2. Apparatus
 3. Applications.
- Salt, H. S.** Life of H. D. Thoreau. (*Two copies*) ... B.T.39
 Socialism and literature. (*In Forecasts, etc.*) ... 300
- Salt, Sir T.** Japp, A. H. Sir Titus Salt. (*In his Labour and victory*) ... 920
- Salter, W. M.** First steps in philosophy. (*Two copies*) ... 100
- Salvation.** Fremantle, Rev. W. H. World as the subject of redemption 239.01
 Jones, Rev. E. G. Ascent through Christ ... 230
 See also FUTURE LIFE.
- Salvation army.** Booth, W. In darkest England ... 331
- Huxley, T. H.** Social diseases and worse remedies. (*In his Evolution and ethics*) ... 170
 See also the life of MRS. C. BOOTH.
- Salvini, T.** Leaves from the autobiography of T. Salvini ... B.Sa.3.6
- Sam Slick, pseud.** See HALIBURTON, T. C.
- Samoa.**
 Churchward, W. B. My consulate in Samoa ... 919.6
 Stair, Rev. J. B. Old Samoa ... 919.6
 Stevenson, R. L. Footnote to history; eight years of trouble in Samoa ... 996
 Vailima letters, 1890-94 ... B.St.4.5
 Turner, G. Samoa a hundred years ago and long before ... 919.6
- Sampson, W. Madden, R. R.** Memoir of W. Sampson. (*In his United Irishmen*, v. 2) ... 920
- Samuel Titmarsh, History of.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Samuels, L. A.** Origin of the Bendigo saddle reefs ... 553
- Samuelson, J.** Labour-saving machinery; an essay on the effect of mechanical appliances in the displacement of manual labour in various industries ... 338
- San Francisco.** Soulé, F., Gihon, J. H., and Nisbet, J. Annals of San Francisco ... 973
- Sanborn, F. B.** Henry David Thoreau B.T.39
- Sand, George, pseud.** See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
- Sanday, Rev. W.** Conception of priesthood in the early church and in the Church of England ... 260
 Inspiration; eight lectures on the early history and origin of the doctrine of Biblical inspiration ... 239.01

| | | |
|---|--|----------|
| Sandeau, J. | Saintsbury, G. Jules | |
| Sandeau. (<i>In his Essays on French novelists</i>) | ... | 840 |
| Sanders, L. C. | Life of R. B. Sheridan | B.Sh.5.4 |
| Sanderson, E. | Africa in the 19th century | 960 |
| | Fight for the flag in South Africa; a history of the war from the Boer ultimatum to the advance of Lord Roberts | 968 |
| | Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus | 940 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-------|
| John of Barneveldt | |
| Catholic victims of Titus Oates | |
| Jean Calas | |
| Lord Cochrane | |
| Concluding words on "l'affaire Dreyfus." | |
| History of England and the British empire, B.C. 55 to A.D. 1890 | 942 |
| Sanderson, J. S. B. Apparatus for physiological investigation. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2</i>) | 504 |
| Sanderson, R. Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, Dr. R. Sanderson, etc. | 920 |
| Sandes, J. Rhymes of the times | 821.9 |
| Under the red crescent. See RYAN, C. S. | |
| Sandford and Merton, History of. See DAY, T. | |
| Sandford and Merton, New history of. Burnand, F. C. | 827 |
| Sandle, Rev. G. Horeb and Jerusalem | 220 |
| Sandow, E. Sandow on physical training; compiled and ed. by G. M. Adam | 613 |
| Strength, and how to obtain it | 613 |
| Sandra Belloni. See MEREDITH, G. | |
| Sandwich islands. Hill, S. S. Travels in the Sandwich and Society islands | 919.6 |
| See also HAWAII. | |
| Sanitary and social lectures and essays. Kingsley, Rev. C. | 300 |
| Sanitary engineering. Corfield, W. H. Dwelling houses; their sanitary construction and arrangements | 628 |
| Domestic house planner, and the sanitary architect | 720 |
| Fletcher, B. F., and H. P. Architectural hygiene | 628 |
| Latham, F. Sanitation of domestic buildings | 628 |
| Marble, A. P. Sanitary conditions for school-houses | 628 |
| Maxwell, W. H. Notes on practical sanitary science | 628 |

Sanitary engineering—continued.

| | | |
|---|--|----------|
| Reid, G. | Practical sanitation | 628 |
| Slagg, C. | Sanitary work in the smaller towns, and in villages | 628 |
| <i>See also PLUMBING, — SEWERAGE, — STREET CLEANING, — VENTILATION AND WARMING.</i> | | |
| Sankey, C. | Spartan and Theban supremacies | 938 |
| Sanskrit language. | Brown, C. P. Sanskrit prosody and numerical symbols explained | 490 |
| Sanskrit literature. | Macdonnel, A. A. History of Sanskrit literature | 890 |
| Sant' Ilario. | See CRAWFORD, F. M. | |
| Santley, C. | Student and singer; the reminiscences of Charles Santley | B.Sa.5.5 |
| Sanzio, Raffaele. | See RAPHAEL. | |
| Sappho of Green Springs. | See HARTE, B. | |
| Saracens. | Amir 'Alī. Short history of the Saracens | 953 |
| | Gilman, A. Saracens | 953 |
| | Ockley, S. History of the Saracens | 953 |
| | See also CRUSADES. | |
| Saracinesca. | See CRAWFORD, F. M. | |
| Sarah de Berenger. | See INGELow, Miss J. | |
| Sarcey, F. | Recollections of middle life | B.Sa.7 |
| Sarchedon. | See MELVILLE, G. J. W. | |
| Sardanapalus. | See BYRON, Baron. | |
| Sardinia. | Edwardes, C. Sardinia and the Sardes | 914.5 |
| Sardou, V. | Roosevelt, B. Familiar faces; Victorien Sardou | B.Sa.7.3 |
| Sargeant, J. | Dr. Johnson and music. (<i>In Johnson club papers</i>) | B.J.63.3 |
| | Dr. Johnson's politics. (<i>Ibid</i>) | B.J.63.3 |
| Sargent, A. J. | Economic policy of Colbert | 330 |
| Sargent, G. E. | Story of Charles Ogilvie | Sa.7 |
| Sargent, W. | History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under E. Braddock | 973 |
| Sarpi, P. | Trollope, T. A. Paul the pope and Paul the friar | 270 |
| Sarto, A. del. | Guinness, H. Andrea del Sarto | B.Sa.7.7 |
| | Müller, F. M. Andrea del Sarto's Carità. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1</i>) | 824 |
| Sartor resartus. | Carlyle, T. | 824 |
| Sartoris, Mrs. A. K. | Week in a French country-house | Sa.7.6 |
| Satanstoe. | See COOPER, J. F. | |

Satire. See CARICATURE, — ENGLISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE, — LATIN WIT AND HUMOUR.

Saturn. Proctor, R. A. Saturn and its system ... 520

Saul. See ALFIERI, V.

Saunders, F. Story of some famous books ... 800

Sannier, C. Watchmaker's hand-book 681

Savigny, C. F. von. Private international law; a treatise on the conflict of laws ... 340

Saving, Fallacy of. Robertson, J. M. 330

Saving, Insurance and ... 334

Savings banks.

Bowie, A. G. Romance of the savings banks ... 332

Dexter, S. Treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations ... 334

Handy, W. M. Banking systems of the world, also postal savings banks ... 332

Scratchley, A. Practical treatise on savings banks ... 332

Wolff, H. W. People's banks ... 334

Savonarola, G. Lucas, H. Fra Girolamo Savonarola ... B.Sa.9

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of Florence ... 920

Villari, P. Life and times of Savonarola ... B.Sa.9

Savonarola. See AUSTIN, A.

Savory, Isabel. Sportswoman in India 915.4

Savoy, Eugène François, of. See EUGÈNE.

Saw-mills. Bale, M. P. Saw-mills ... 674

Richardson, W. Timber merchant's, saw-miller's, and importer's freight-book and assistant ... 658

Saward, B. C. Decorative painting; a practical handbook on painting and etching upon various objects and materials ... 740

Sawer, J. C. Odorographia; a natural history of the raw materials and drugs used in the perfume industry, ser. 1-2. 2 v. ... 668

Sawn off. See FENN, G. M.

Saxon and the Celt. Robertson, J. M. ... 941.5

Say, L. Turgot ... B.T.84.3

Say and seal. See WARNER, Miss S., and Miss A.

Sayce, Rev. A. H.

Babylonians and Assyrians; life and customs ... 935

Early history of the Hebrews ... 933

Early Israel, and the surrounding nations ... 933

Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos ... 932

Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illust. by the religion of the ancient Babylonians ... 290

Witness of ancient monuments to the Old Testament Scriptures. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 6) ... 204

Sayce, G. C. Twelve times round the world ... 910

Sayings. See EPIGRAMS, — MAXIMS, — PROVERBS, — QUOTATIONS.

Scaife, W. B. Florentine life during the Renaissance ... 945

Scaliger, J. Pattison, M. Joseph Scaliger. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) ... 824

Life of Joseph Scaliger. (*Ibid*) ... 824

Scallywag. See ALLEN, G.

Scandalous chronicle. Troyes, J. de. (*In* Commynes, P. de. *Memoirs*) ... 944

Scandinavia. Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun ... 914.8

Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities 913

See also FOLKLORE. — ICELAND, — NORTHMEN, — NORWAY, — SWEDEN.

Scannell, Rev. T. B. Manual of Catholic theology. See SCHREIBEN, M. J.

Scapegoat. See CAINE, H.

Scarfoglio, Mme. M., formerly Mdle.

Serao. Fantasy. (*Six copies*) ... Se.6.7

Farewell love! ... Se.6.7

Scarlet letter. See HAWTHORNE, N.

Scarpante the spy. See VERNE, J.

Scarron, P. Jusserand, J. J. Paul Scarron. (*In his English essays*) ... 824

Scartazzini, G. A. Companion to Dante ... 850

Seeaux ball. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Scenery, Scientific study of. Marr, J. E. 551

Scenery, Types of. Geikie, Sir A. ... 820

Scenes of clerical life. See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.

Scenes through the battle smoke.

Male, Rev. A. ... 953

Scepticism.

Harrison, Rev. A. J. Problems of Christianity and scepticism ... 239

Owen, Rev. J. Sceptics of the Italian Renaissance ... 190

See AGNOSTICISM, — ATHEISM, — FREE-THOUGHT, — RATIONALISM.

- Sceptics of the Old Testament.** Dillon, E. J. ... 221
- Schafer, E. A.** Essentials of histology ... 611
- Schaff, P.** History of the Christian church; the Swiss Reformation. 2 v. ... 270
- Literature and poetry ... 814
- Schaffle, A.** Impossibility of social democracy. (*Two copies*) ... 335
- Quintessence of socialism. (*Two copies*) ... 335
- Theory and policy of labour protection; ed. by A. C. Morant ... 331
- Scharf, Sir G.** Historical and descriptive catalogue of the pictures, etc., in the National portrait gallery ... 750
- Scharf, R. F.** History of the European fauna ... 590
- Schauer mann, F. L.** Theory and analysis of ornament ... 740
- Scheeben, M. J.** Manual of Catholic theology, based on Scheeben's "Dogmatik," by J. Wilhelm and T. B. Scannell, v. 1 ... 230
- Scheele, C. W.** Thorpe, T. E. Carl Wilhelm Scheele. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*) ... 540
- Scheffel, J. V., and others.** Gaudemus! Humorous poems ... 837
- Scheidel, A.** Cyanide process ... 669
- Schellen, H.** Spectrum analysis; ed. by W. de W. Abney ... 535
- Scherer, E.** Essays on English literature ... 820
- What is Catholicism? ... 280
- Dowden, E. Edmond Scherer. (*In his New studies, etc.*) ... 800
- Scherer, W.** History of German literature from the accession of Frederick the Great to the death of Goethe; ed. by F. Max Müller ... 830
- Scherzer, K.** Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate "Novara," 1857-9. 3 v. ... 910
- Schiller, F. C. S.** Riddles of the sphinx; a study in the philosophy of evolution. By a Troglodyte [i.e., F. C. S. Schiller] ... 110
- Schiller, J. C. F. von.** Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, 1794-1805. 2 v. ... 836
- Dramatic works; tr. by S. T. Coleridge, J. Churchill, and Sir T. Martin ... 832
- ... CONTENTS :
Wallenstein's camp | Death of Wallenstein
Piccolomini | William Tell.
- Schiller, J. C. F. von—continued.**
- Early dramas and romances ... 832
- ... CONTENTS :
Robbers | Demetrius
Fiesco | Ghost-seer
Love and intrigue | Sport of destiny.
- Essays; æsthetical and philosophical, including Dissertation on the connexion between the animal and spiritual in man ... 834
- Historical dramas ... 832
- ... CONTENTS :
Don Carlos | Maid of Orleans
Mary Stuart | Bride of Messina.
- Historische Skizzen. (*In German classics, v. 4*) ... 830
- ... CONTENTS :
Egmonts Leben und Tod
Belagerung von Antwerpen.
- History of the Thirty years' war; [and] History of the revolt of the Netherlands to the confederacy of the Gueux ... 943
- Poems ... 831
- Revolt of the United Netherlands; added, The disturbances in France preceding the reign of Henry IV. 949.2
- Wallenstein; a dramatic poem ... 832
- Wilhelm Tell. (*In German classics, v. 2*) ... 830
- Carlyle, T. Life of Friederich Schiller ... B.Sch.3
- Life of Schiller ... B.Sch.3
- De Quincey, T. Schiller. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 4*) ... 828
- Müller, F. M. Correspondence between Schiller and the Duke of Schleswig-Holstein. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1*) ... 824
- Life of Schiller. (*Ibid, v. 3*) ... 824
- Nevinson, H. W. Life of Schiller ... B.Sch.3
- Sime, J. Schiller ... B.Sch.3
- Schlegel, A. W.** Lectures on dramatic art and literature. (*Two copies*) ... 808
- Schlegel, F. von.** Æsthetic and miscellaneous works ... 700
- ... CONTENTS :
Description of paintings in Paris and the Netherlands, 1802-4
Gothic architecture
Romantic poetry and genius
Modern German paintings
Romantic fictions of the Middle ages
Miscellaneous essays
On the limits of the beautiful
On the language and philosophy of the Indians.

Schlegel, F. von—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Course of lectures on modern history | 940 |
| Lectures on the history of literature. (Two copies) | 800 |
| Philosophy of history. (Two copies) | 900 |
| Philosophy of life, and Philosophy of language | 190 |
| Schleswig-Holstein. Müller, F. M. On the language and poetry of Schleswig-Holstein. (<i>In his Chips</i> from a German workshop, v. 3) ... | 824 |
| Schliemann, H. Schuchhardt, H. Schliemann's excavations ... | 913 |
| Schloss, D. F. Methods of industrial remuneration | 331 |
| Schmidt, L. M. Principles and practice of artificial ice-making and refrigera- tion | 621 |
| Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. (Two copies) ... | 575 |
| Mammalia | 590 |
| Schnabel, C. Handbook of metallurgy. 2 v. | 669 |
| Schnauss, J. Collotype and photo- lithography | 770 |
| Schneider, Rev. G. A. Age of councils. (<i>In Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed.</i> Church, past and present) ... | 270 |
| Schnitzer, E. (<i>Emin Pasha.</i>) Schweitzer, G. Emin Pasha B.Em.4.4 Little, Rev. H. M. Life and work of Emin Pasha in equatorial Africa B.Em.4.4. <i>See also</i> EMIN PASHA RELIEF EXPEDI- TION. | |
| Schoenhof, J. Economy of high wages | 331 |
| Schofield, R. J. Home mechanic, and complete self-instructor in car- pentry, painting, etc. | 600 |
| Scholar, Nature of the. Fichte, J. G. (<i>In his Pop. works</i>) | 190 |
| Scholemaster. Ascham, R. (<i>In his</i> Whole works, v. 3) | 828 |
| Scholes, T. E. S. British empire and alliances; or, Britain's duty to her colonies and subject races ... | 325 |
| School for husbands. <i>See</i> MOLIERE, J. B. P. | |
| School for saints. <i>See</i> CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M. | |
| School for scandal. <i>See</i> SHERIDAN, R. B. | |
| School for wives. <i>See</i> MOLIERE, J. B. P. | |
| School for wives criticised. <i>See</i> MOLIERE, J. B. P. | |
| School method. Gladman, F. J. ... | 370 |
| School work. Gladman, F. J. ... | 370 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Schooling, J. H. Peep into "Punch" | 827 |
| Schoolmasters. <i>See</i> TEACHERS. | |
| Schools. | |
| Arnold, M. Higher schools and uni- versities in Germany | 370 |
| Cowham, J. H. School organization, hygiene, and discipline | 370 |
| Great public schools | 370 |
| Heywood, Rev. G. G. T. Boys at public schools. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss</i> E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) | 300 |
| Marble, A. P. Sanitary conditions for school-houses | 628 |
| Martin, G. H. Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system | 370 |
| Morley, C. Studies in board schools | 370 |
| Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Public schools in England. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>) | 824 |
| Russell, J. E. German higher schools | 370 |
| <i>See also</i> EDUCATION,—ETON,—RUGBY. | |
| Schopenhauer, A. Art of controversy, and other posthumous papers; selec- ted and tr. by T. B. Saunders ... | 834 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Art of controversy | |
| On the comparative place of interest and beauty in works of art | |
| Psychological observations | |
| On the wisdom of life; aphorisms | |
| Genius and virtue. | |
| Art of literature; a series of essays, selected and tr. by T. B. Saunders | 834 |
| Counsels and maxims; being the second part of Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit | 834 |
| Religion, a dialogue, and other essays; selected and tr. by T. B. Saunders | 834 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Religion | |
| Few words on pantheism | |
| On books and reading | |
| On physiognomy | |
| Psychological observations | |
| Christian system | |
| Failure of philosophy | |
| Metaphysics of fine art. | |
| Studies in pessimism; a series of essays, selected and tr. by T. B. Saunders | 834 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| On the sufferings of the world | |
| On the vanity of existence | |
| On suicide | |
| Immortality | |
| Further psychological observations | |
| On education | |
| On women | |
| On noise | |
| Few parables. | |

Schopenhauer, A.—continued.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Two essays ; I., On the fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason ; II., On the will in nature ... | 190 |
| Wisdom of life ; being the first part of Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit | 834 |
| World as will and idea. 3 v. ... | 190 |
| Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man, by J. F. Schouw ; and Sketches from the mineral kingdom by F. von Kobell ; ed. by A. Henfrey ... | 580 |
| Schreiner, Miss Olive, aftw. Mrs. S. C. Cronwright. See CRONWRIGHT. | |
| Schroter, C. Best forage plants. See STEBLER, F. G., and SCHRÖTER, C. | |
| Schubert, F. Frost, H. F. Schubert B.Sch.7 | |
| Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations ; with appendix on the recent discoveries at Hissarlik by Dr. Schliemann and Dr. Dörpfeld, and introd. by W. Leaf ... | 913 |
| Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von. Social peace ... | 331 |
| Schumann, R. Early letters ... | 836 |
| Music and musicians, essays and criticisms ; ed., and annotated, by F. R. Ritter ... | 780 |
| Maitland, J. A. F. Schumann B.Sch.8 | |
| Reissman, A. Life and works of R. Schumann ... | B.Sch.8 |
| Schurz, C. Life of Henry Clay. 2 v. B.C.57.4 | |
| Schutzenberger, P. Fermentation ... | 589 |
| Schwaab, E. F. Secrets of canning ... | 664 |
| Schwartz, J. M. W. van der P. (<i>Maarten Maartens.</i>) | |
| God's fool. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | M.11 |
| Greater glory. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | M.11 |
| My Lady Nobody. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | M.11 |
| Old maid's love. (<i>Five copies</i>) ... | M.11 |
| Question of taste. (<i>Five copies</i>) ... | M.11 |
| Sin of Joost Avelingh. (<i>Six copies</i>) | M.11 |
| Schwegler, A. History of philosophy | 100 |
| Schweitzer, G. Emin Pasha ; his life and work. 2 v. ... | B.Em.4.4 |
| Scidmore, E. R. China, the long-lived empire ... | 915.1 |
| Java, the garden of the East ... | 919.2 |
| Science. | |
| Argyll, Duke of. What is science? ... | 500 |
| Arnold, M. Literature and science. (<i>In his Discourses in America</i>) ... | 824 |
| Australasian association for the advancement of science. Handbook of Melbourne ... | 504 |

Science—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Aveling, E. B. Student's Darwin ... | 500 |
| Awdry, Mrs. W. Early chapters in science ... | 500 |
| Brougham, H., baron. Discourse of the objects, etc., of science. (<i>In his Works, v. 7</i>) ... | 828 |
| Buchanan, W. M. Dictionary of scientific and technical terms ... | 600 |
| Caird, J. Progressiveness of the sciences. (<i>In his University addresses</i>) ... | 370 |
| Unity of the sciences. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 370 |
| Carpenter, W. B. Nature and man | 504 |
| Cornish, V. Short studies in physical science ... | 504 |
| Durham, W. Science in plain language ... | 500 |
| Fisher, Mrs. A. B. Fairy-land of science ... | 504 |
| Short history of natural science ... | 500 |
| Gall, J., and Robertson, D. Popular readings in science ... | 504 |
| Hartwig, G. Tropical world ... | 508 |
| Hassell, J. Familiar objects of everyday life ... | 500 |
| Helmholtz, H. Popular lectures on scientific subjects ... | 504 |
| Henry, A. Glossary of scientific terms ... | 500 |
| Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Essays ... | 504 |
| Hill, A. Introduction to science ... | 500 |
| Howe, E. G. Systematic science teaching ... | 500 |
| Hunt, R. Poetry of science ... | 500 |
| Huxley, T. H. Critiques and addresses ... | 504 |
| Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews ... | 504 |
| Progress of science. (<i>In his Method and results</i>) ... | 824 |
| Science and culture ... | 504 |
| Science and education ... | 370 |
| Kelvin, W. Thomson, baron. Popular lectures and addresses ... | 504 |
| Kingaley, Rev. C. Scientific lectures and essays ... | 504 |
| Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science ... | 504 |
| La Ramée, L. de. Some fallacies of science. (<i>In her Views, etc.</i>) ... | 824 |
| Marmery, J. V. Progress of science | 500 |
| Mivart, St. G. Introduction to the elements of science ... | 500 |

Science—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Nature studies | 504 |
| Pliny, <i>the elder</i> . Natural history ... | 878 |
| Pouchet, F. A. Universe | 500 |
| Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies | 504 |
| Light science for leisure hours ... | 504 |
| Pleasant ways in science | 504 |
| Rough ways made smooth | 504 |
| Universe of suns, and other science gleanings | 504 |
| ed. Leisure readings | 504 |
| Renan, E. Future of science | 500 |
| Routledge, R. Popular history of science | 500 |
| Ruskin, J. Eagle's nest; ten lectures on the relation of science to art ... | 700 |
| Science lectures at South Kensington | 504 |
| Spencer, H. Essays, scientific, political, and speculative | 824 |
| Steel, R. E. World of science | 500 |
| Tyndall, J. Fragments of science ... | 504 |
| New fragments | 504 |
| Wallace, A. R. Wonderful century | 500 |
| Williams, W. M. Science in short chapters | 504 |
| Wilson, A. Glimpses of nature | 504 |
| Light side of science | 504 |
| Science stories | 504 |
| Studies in life and sense | 504 |
| <i>See also</i> ASTRONOMY,—BIOLOGY,—BOTANY,—CHEMISTRY,—ETHNOLOGY,—EVOLUTION,—GEOLOGY,—INVENTIONS,—LOGIC,—MAN,—MATHEMATICS,—MEDICINE,—METEOROLOGY,—MICROSCOPE,—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE,—MINERALOGY,—NATURAL HISTORY,—NATURE,—NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,—PALEONTOLOGY,—PHILOSOPHY,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY,—PHYSICS,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE,—SCIENTISTS,—ZOOLOGY. | |
| Science, Grammar of. Pearson, K. ... | 110 |
| Science, Groundwork of. Mivart, St. G. | 110 |
| Science, Principles of. Jevons, W. S. | 160 |
| Science and Christian tradition. Huxley, T. H. | 215 |
| Science and religion. <i>See</i> RELIGION AND SCIENCE. | |
| Science in Arcady. Allen, G. | 504 |

Science lectures at South Kensington.

| | |
|---|-----|
| 2 v. | 504 |
| CONTENTS : | |
| v. 1. Abney, W. de W. Photography | |
| Stokes, Sir G. G. Absorption of light and the colours of natural bodies | |
| Fluorescence | |
| Kennedy, A. B. W. Kinematics of machinery | |
| Bramwell, F. J. On the steam engine | |
| Forbes, G. Radiation | |
| Sorby, H. C. Microscopes | |
| Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers | |
| Vines, S. H. On the apparatus relating to vegetable physiology | |
| Foster, G. C. On electrical measurements | |
| 2. Spottiswoode, W. Polarised light | |
| Forbes, G. Thermal conductivity | |
| Thermo-dynamics | |
| Chisholm, H. W. On balances | |
| Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing | |
| Froude, W. Laws of fluid resistance | |
| Siemens, Sir C. W. Bathometer | |
| Instruments for experiments on sound | |
| On temperament | |
| Barrett, W. F. Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibration | |
| Pigot, T. F. Lighthouse illumination | |
| Forbes, G. Velocity of light | |
| Sanderson, J. S. B. Apparatus for physiological investigation | |
| Brunton, T. L. Apparatus for physiological chemistry | |
| McLeod, H. On eudiometers | |
| Roscoe, Sir H. E. Technical chemistry. | |
| Science of civilisation. Phipson, C. B. | 330 |
| Science of knowledge. Fichte, J. G. ... | 190 |
| Science of life. Thomson, J. A. ... | 570 |
| Science of rights. Fichte, J. G. ... | 340 |
| Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes, and queries; ed. by A. A. Hopkins. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | 600 |
| Scientific basis of morality. Gore, G. | 170 |
| Scientific dialogues. Joyce, Rev. J. ... | 530 |
| Scientific industries explained. Watt, A. | 660 |
| Scientific lectures. Lubbock, Sir J. ... | 504 |
| Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness. Clapperton, J. H. ... | 300 |
| Scientific sophisms. Wainwright, S. | 575 |
| Scientists. | |
| Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men | 920 |
| Bolton, S. K. Famous men of science | 920 |
| Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science | 920 |
| Duncan, P. M. Heroes of science ... | 920 |
| Ewart, H. C. Heroes and martyrs of science | 920 |
| Galton, F. English men of science | 136 |

Scientists—continued.

- Stoughton, J. Worthies of science 920
See also ASTRONOMERS, — ELECTRICIANS, — NATURALISTS; *also* the lives of J. DALTON, — SIR H. DAVY, R. DICK, — M. FARADAY, — H. VON HELMHOLTZ, — J. VON LIEBIG, — J. C. MAXWELL, — H. MILLER, — SIR R. OWEN, — L. PASTEUR, — SIR J. PRESTWICH.
- Scoble, J., and Abercrombie, H. R. Rise and fall of Krugerism ... 968
- Scoodles, W. B., ed. Four centuries of English letters; selections from the correspondence of 150 writers from the period of the Paston letters to the present day... ... 826
- Scornful lady. *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Scot abroad. Burton, J. H. ... 941
- Scotch readings. Murdoch, A. G. ... 827
- Scotland. *See also* GREAT BRITAIN.

Antiquities.

- Munro, R. Prehistoric Scotland ... 571

Biography.

- Jease, J. H. Memoirs of the Pretenders 920
- Lang, A. Companions of Pickle ... 920
- See also* FAMOUS SCOTS SERIES; *also* the names mentioned under sub-head *History*.

Church history.

- Froude, J. A. Influence of the Reformation on Scottish character. (*In his* Short studies, v. 1) ... 824
- Irving, Rev. E. Historical view of the Church of Scotland before the Reformation. (*In his* Coll. writ., v. 1) 208
- Luckock, Rev. H. M. Church in Scotland 270
- Mitchell, A. F. Scottish Reformation 270
- See also* CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, — FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Costume.

- Adam, F. What is my tartan? ... 390
- Logan, J. McIan's costumes of the clans of Scotland; with descriptive letterpress by J. Logan 390

Description and travel.

- Haliburton, H. Furth in field ... 914.1
- Kempt, R. Convivial Caledonia ... 640
- Todd, G. E. Ryways of the Scottish border... ... 914.1

Scotland—continued.

- Wallace, W. Scotland yesterday ... 914.1
- See also* GLASGOW, — HEBRIDES.

Folklore.

See FOLKLORE.

Geology.

See GEOLOGY.

History.

- Argyll, Duke of. Scotland as it was and is 941
- Brown, P. H. History of Scotland 941
- Burns, W. Scottish war of independence 941
- Burton, J. H. History of Scotland, A.D. 80–1748 941
- Scot abroad 941
- Colville, J. By-ways of history ... 941
- Douglas, W. S. Cromwell's Scotch campaigns 941
- Henderson, T. F. Casket letters ... 941
- Lang, A. History of Scotland from the Roman occupation 941
- Mackenzie, Rev. J. History of Scotland 941
- Mackintosh, J. Scotland 941
- Mitchell, D. Popular history of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland ... 941
- Omond, G. W. T. Early history of the Scottish union question ... 942
- Robertson, W. History of Scotland. (*In his* Works, v. 1–2) ... 908
- Rosebery, Earl of. Scottish history. (*In his* Appreciations and addresses) 825
- Scott, Sir W. Provincial antiquities of Scotland. (*In his* Prose works, v. 7) 828
- Tales of a grandfather. (*Ibid*, v. 22–26) 828
- Tytler, P. F. History of Scotland from the accession of Alexander III. to the union 941
- See also* EDINBURGH, — FAMOUS SCOTS SERIES, — JACOBITES, — PEEBLES-SHIRE, — ROXBURGHSHIRE, — SELKIRKSHIRE; *also* the lives of CHARLES STUART, — J. KNOX, — MARY, queen of Scots, — MARQUIS OF MONTROSE, — ROBERT I., — SIR W. WALLACE.

Natural history.

See NATURAL HISTORY.

Railways.

See RAILWAYS.

Sports and sporting.

See SPORTS AND SPORTING.

Scotland, Church of. See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, — SCOTLAND, Church history.

Scott, A. Introduction to chemical theory ... 540

Scott, C. Blossom land and fallen leaves 824

Scott, E. Dancing in all ages .. 793

Scott, Eva. Rupert, Prince Palatine B.R.87.5

Scott, F. N. Introduction to the methods and materials of literary criticism. See GAYLEY, C. M., and Scott, F. N.

Scott, G. B. Among the Affghans. (*In* Travel, adventure and sport, v. 3) 910

Scott, G. F. From Franklin to Nelson 919.8
Romance of Australian exploring ... 919.31

Scott, H. S. (*Henry Seton Merriman.*)
Sowers. (*Six copies*) ... M.55

With edged tools. (*Three copies*) ... M.55

Scott, H. W. Distinguished American lawyers ... 920

Scott, J. Crops. See BOWICK, T., and others.

Draining and embanking. (*Two copies*) 631

Farm engineering text-books. 6 v. .

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| v. 2. Irrigation and water supply .. | 631 |
| 3. Farm roads, fences, and gates .. | 625 |
| 4. Farm buildings .. | 720 |
| 5. Barn implements and machines .. | 639 |
| 6. Field implements and machines .. | 630 |
| 7. Agricultural surveying .. | 526 |

and Morton, G. C. Soil ... 631

Scott, John. Republic as a form of government; or, the evolution of democracy in America ... 340

Scott, Leader, pseud. See BAXTER, Mrs. L. E.

Scott, M. Tom Cringle's log ... Sco. 8

Douglas, Sir G. Michael Scott. (*In* his "Blackwood" group) ... 920

Scott, R. H. Elementary meteorology 551.5

Scott, W. Bible outlines ... 220

Scott, Sir W.

Poetical works. 12 v. ... 821

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| v. 1-4. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border | 10. Lord of the Isles |
| 5. Sir Tristrem | Occasional pieces |
| 6. Lay of the last minstrel | 11. Bridal of Triermain |
| Ballads from the German Songs | Harold, the dauntless |
| Fragments | Field of Waterloo |
| 7. Marmion | Songs and miscellanies |
| 8. Lady of the lake | 12. Halidon hill |
| Miscellaneous poems | MacDuff's cross |
| 9. Rokeby | Doom of Devorgoil |
| Vision of Don Roderick | Auchindrane |
| | House of Aspen |
| | Goetz of Berlichingen. |

Scott, Sir W.—continued.

Poetical works; ed. by J. Dennis.

5 v. ... 821

Prose works. 28 v. ... 828

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Life of Dryden
2. Memoirs of Swift
- 3-4. Memoirs of eminent novelists
5. Paul's letters to his kinsfolk
- Abstract of the Eyrbyggja-saga
6. Essays on chivalry, romance and the drama
7. Provincial antiquities of Scotland
- 8-16. Life of Napoleon
- 17-21. Periodical criticism :—
- Poetry
- Romance
- Miscellaneous
- Letters of Malachi Malagrowther on the currency
- 22-28. Tales of a grandfather.

Waverley novels. 25 v. (*Six copies*) Sco.8.2

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| v. 1. Waverley | 17. St. Ronan's well |
| 2. Guy Mannering | 18. Redgauntlet |
| 3. Antiquary | 19. Betrothed |
| 4. Rob Roy | Chronicles of the Canon-gate |
| 5. Old mortality | 20. Talisman |
| 6. Legend of Mont-rose | Chronicles of the Canon-gate |
| Black dwarf | 21. Woodstock |
| 7. Heart of Mid-Lothian | 22. Fair maid of Perth |
| 8. Bride of Lammermoor | Chronicles of the Canon-gate |
| 9. Ivanhoe | 23. Anne of Geierstein |
| 10. Monastery | 24. Count Robert of Paris |
| 11. Abbot | 25. Surgeon's daughter |
| 12. Kenilworth | Castle Dangerous. |
| 13. Pirate | |
| 14. Fortunes of Nigel | |
| 15. Peveril of the peak | |
| 16. Quentin Durward | |

Abstract of the Eyrbyggja saga. (*In* Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities) ... 913

Journal [1825-32]. 2 v. ... B.Sco.8

Same. 1 v. ... B.Sco.8

Life of Dryden. (*In* Dryden, J. Works, v. 1) ... 828

Bagehot, W. Waverley novels. (*In* his Lit. studies, v. 2) ... 920

Courthope, W. J. Revival of romance; Scott, Byron, Shelley. (*In* his Liberal movement in Eng. lit.) ... 820

Hay, J. Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sco.8

Hudson, W. H. Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sco.8

Hutton, R. H. Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sco.8

Scott, Sir W.—continued.

- Irving, W. Abbotsford. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 818
- Jack, A. A. Essays on the novel as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen 823
- Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs of the life of Sir W. Scott ... B.Sco.8
- Oliphant, J. Scott. (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
- Saintsbury, G. Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sco.8
- Stephen, L. Sir Walter Scott. (*In his Hours in a lib.*, v. 1) ... 824
- Story of Scott's ruin. (*In his Studies of a biographer*, v. 2) ... 920
- Stuart, Lady L. Letters to and from Sir Walter Scott. (*In her Selections from her MSS.*) ... 828
- Swinburne, A. C. Journal of Sir Walter Scott. (*In his Studies in prose and poetry*) ... 824
- Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts; a study in the financial history of Mississippi, Florida, Alabama, etc. ... 336
- Scott, W. D. Memoir of Byron. (*In Byron, Baron. Complete poet. works*, v. 1) ... 821
- Scott, William. Rock villages of the Riviera ... 914.5
- Scottish ballad poetry ... 821
- Scottish language. Mackay, C. Dictionary of Lowland Scotch ... 420
- Scottish life and character. Harvey, W. 827
- Scottish literature. Henderson, T. F. Scottish vernacular literature ... 820
- Scottish poetry. Chambers, R. Popular rhymes of Scotland ... 821
- Ross, J., ed. Book of Scottish poems 821
- See also ENGLISH POETRY,—SONGS AND BALLADS.
- Scottish wit and humour.
- Harvey, W. Scottish life and character in anecdote and story ... 827
- Inglis, J. Humour of the Scot ... 827
- Murdoch, A. G. Scotch readings ... 827
- See also ANECDOTES.
- Scotller, J. Practical book-keeping ... 657
- Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. Stevens, T. ... 916.7
- Scoville, Rev. S. Biography of the Rev. H. W. Beecher. See BEECHER, W. C., and SCOVILLE, Rev. S.
- Scratchley, A. Industrial investment and emigration; being a treatise on benefit building societies and tontines ... 334

Scratchley, A.—continued.

- Practical treatise on savings banks ... 332
- Treatise on friendly societies. (*Bound with his Industrial investment and emigration*) ... 334
- Scratchley, Sir P. Australian defences and New Guinea; compiled from the papers of Sir P. Scratchley by C. K. Cooke, with introd. memoir... 355
- Scripture, E. W. New psychology ... 150
- Scripture lands. Kitto, J. ... 915.6
- Scriptures. See BIBLE
- Scrivener, Rev. F. H. A. Plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament ... 225
- Scudder, H. E. Nathaniel Webster B.W.39.3
- Stories and romances ... Scu.2
- Sculling. See ROWING.
- Sculpture. Baxter, Mrs. L. E. Sculpture: Renaissance and modern ... 730
- Flaxman, J. Lectures on sculpture 730
- Murray, A. S. History of Greek sculpture ... 730
- Pater, W. Beginnings of Greek sculpture. (*In his Greek studies*) 824
- Marbles of Aegina. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Redford, G. Sculpture ... 730
- Ruskin, J. Aratra Pentelici ... 730
- Upcott, L. E. Introduction to Greek sculpture ... 730
- Westmacott, R. Schools of sculpture 730
- See also ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS,—FINE ARTS,—MARBLE,—MODELLING,—WOOD CARVING.
- Sea. See OCEAN.
- Sea lions. See COOPER, J. F.
- Sea power. See NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,—NAVAL HISTORY.
- Sea-urchins. Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-urchins ... 590
- Sea voyage. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Seaboard parish. See MACDONALD, G.
- Seager, J. R. Government of London under the London Government act, 1899 ... 350
- Sealed orders. See PHELPS, E. S.
- Sealsfield, C. Americans and the aborigines. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 3) ... 910
- Sealskin cloak. See BROWN, T. A.
- Seaman, O.
- Battle of the bays ... 827
- Horace at Cambridge ... 827
- In cap and bells ... 827

Seaman, O.—continued.

- Tillers of the sand; being a fitful record of the Rosebery administration from the triumph of Ladas to the decline and fall-off ... 827
- With double pipe... ... 821
- Seamanship.** See NAVIGATION.
- Seamen.** See SAILORS.
- Seamen, English.** Southey, R. ... 920
- Seamy side.** See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Seamy side of history.** See BALZAC, H. DE
- Search party's find.** See ALLEN, G.
- Seas and lands.** Arnold, Sir E. ... 915.2
- Seas and skies in many latitudes.** Abercromby, R. ... 910
- Seaside musings on Sundays and weekdays.** Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. ... 250
- Seaside tragedy.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Seaton, A. E.** Manual of marine engineering ... 621.1
- Seaweeds.** Murray, G. Introduction to the study of seaweeds ... 589
- See also ALGÆ.
- Sebastian, king of Portugal**
- Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria; and Don Sebastian ... 944
- Sebastian Strome.** See HAWTHORNE, J.
- Sebastopol.** Campbell, C. F. Letters from camp to his relatives during the siege of Sebastopol ... 947
- Tolstoi, L. N., *count.* Sevastopol ... 947
- Seccombe, T.** Age of Johnson, 1748-1798 ... 820
- Second Brutus.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Second home.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Second jungle book.** See KIPLING, R.
- Second Mrs. Tanqueray.** See PINERO, A. W.
- Second son.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Second thoughts of an idle fellow.**
- Jerome, J. K. ... 827
- Second wife.** See JOHN, E.
- Secondary batteries.** See STORAGE BATTERIES.
- Secondary education.** See EDUCATION.
- Secret love.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Secret of Narcisse.** See GOSSE, E.
- Secret of the island.** See VERNE, J.
- Secret service under Pitt.** Fitzpatrick, W. J. ... 941.5
- Secret societies.** See FREEMASONRY,—MALTA, KNIGHTS OF,—NIHILISM.
- Secrets of the south.** Jephcott, S. ... 821.9

Sects. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND,—CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,—CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH,—FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,—FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF,—METHODISM,—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH,—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

- Secularism.** Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Christianity and secularism compared. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 2) 204
- Sedan.** Hooper, G. Campaign of Sedan 944
- Sedding, J. R.** Garden-craft, old and new ... 635
- Seddon, H. C.** Builder's work and the building trades ... 690
- Seeborn, F.** Era of the Protestant revolution ... 940
- Seeborn, F.** Oxford reformers, John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More; being a history of their fellow-work ... 920
- Seedlings.** Lubbock, Sir J. Contributions to our knowledge of seedlings ... 580
- Seeing and thinking.** Clifford, W. K. 130
- Seekers after God.** Farrar, Rev. F. W. 920
- Seeley, H. G.** Story of the earth in past ages ... 551
- Seeley, Sir J. R.** Ecce homo; a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ 230
- Expansion of England ... 942
- Goethe reviewed after 60 years B.G.55.3
- Growth of British policy. 2 v. ... 942
- Introduction to political science. (*Two copies*) ... 329
- Lectures and essays ... 824

CONTENTS :

- Roman imperialism
- Milton's political opinions
- Milton's poetry
- Elementary principles in art
- Liberal education in universities
- English in schools
- Church as a teacher of morality
- Teaching of politics.
- Liberal education in universities. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education*) ... 370
- Natural religion ... 210
- Short history of Napoleon I. B.N.16.3
- Church, Rev. R. W. Ecce homo. (*In his Occasional papers*, v. 2) ... 824
- Gladstone, W. E. On "Ecce homo." (*In his Gleanings*, v. 3) ... 824
- Myers, F. W. H. New Eirenicon. [A criticism of Seeley's natural religion.] (*In his Essays*, modern) 824

| | |
|---|--------|
| Seemann, B. Viti; account of a government mission to the Vitian or Fijian islands, 1860-61 ... | 919.47 |
| Seer. See LINDAU, B. | |
| Seignobos, C. Introduction to the study of history. 'See LANGLOIS, C. V., and SEIGNOBOS, C. | |
| Seller, Dr. Human frame. See REB-MANN, Dr., and SEILER, Dr. | |
| Seismology. See EARTHQUAKES,—VOLCANOES. | |
| Sekon, G. A. Evolution of the steam locomotive, 1803-98 ... | 621.1 |
| Selborne, R. Palmer, earl of. Catholic and apostolic church ... | 270 |
| Letters to his son on religion ... | 204 |
| ed. Book of praise ... | 240 |
| Selborne, Natural history of. White, Rev. G. ... | 590 |
| Selby, Rev. T. G. Theology of modern fiction ... | 823 |
| Unheeding God, and other sermons ... | 250 |
| Selden, J. Table talk. (In Arber, E., ed. Engl. reprints) ... | 820 |
| Select historical documents of the Middle ages. Henderson, E. F., ed. | 940 |
| Self-advancement, On the arts of. Helps, Sir A. (In his Friends in council, 2nd ser.) ... | 824 |
| Self-culture. | |
| Blackie, J. S. On self-culture ... | 374 |
| Goschen, G. J. Cultivation and use of imagination ... | 374 |
| Hamerton, P. G. Intellectual life ... | 374 |
| Marden, O. S. Architects of fate ... | 170 |
| Smiles, S. Self-help ... | 374 |
| See also BOOKS AND READING,—CONDUCT OF LIFE,—CONVERSATION,—COURTESY. | |
| Self-help. Smiles, S. ... | 170 |
| Self-help a hundred years ago. Holy-oake, G. J. ... | 334 |
| Self-justification, Noble science of. Edgeworth, Miss M. (In her Tales and novels, v. 4) ... | Ed.3 |
| 'Self or bearer.' See BESANT, Sir W. | |
| Selkirk glaciers, Among the. Green, W. S. ... | 917.1 |
| Selkirkshire. Douglas, Sir G. History of the border counties ... | 941 |
| Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the Augustan age—Virgil ... | 871 |
| Roman poets of the republic ... | 871 |
| Sella, V. P. Mechanics of daily life ... | 531 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Selous, F. C. Sport and travel ... | 796 |
| Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia; being a narrative of events in Matabeleland during the native insurrection ... | 968 |
| Selwyn, G., bp. of Lichfield. | |
| Curteis, Rev. G. H. Bishop Selwyn B. Se. 4 | |
| Japp, A. H. Bishop Selwyn. (In his Labour and victory) ... | 920 |
| Smith, G. B. Bishop Selwyn. (In his Eminent Christian workers) ... | 920 |
| Selwyn, J. R., bp. of Melanesia. How, F. D. Bishop John Selwyn B. Se. 4.8 | |
| Semi-attached couple. See EDEN, Hon. E. | |
| Semi-detached house. See EDEN, Hon. E. | |
| Semitic languages. Deutsch, E. Semitic languages. (In his Lit. remains) ... | 208 |
| Semitic series. | |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Sayce, Rev. A. H. Babylonians and Assyrians | 936 |
| Semmes, R. My adventures afloat; a memoir of my cruises and services in 'The Sumter' and 'Alabama' ... | 973 |
| Semon, R. In the Australian bush, and on the coast of the coral sea ... | 919 |
| Semper, K. Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life | 575 |
| Sendall, W. J. Memoir of Charles Stuart Calverley. (In Calverley, C. S. Lit. remains) ... | 821 |
| Seneca. Benefits; tr. by A. Stewart | 878 |
| Minor dialogues; tr. by A. Stewart | 878 |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. Seneca. (In his Seekers after God) ... | 920 |
| Senior, N. W. Historical and philosophical essays. 2 v. ... | 300 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| v. 1. France, America, and Britain | |
| Law of nations | |
| Lord Brougham's political philosophy | |
| Confederacy and union | |
| 2. Oregon | |
| English poor laws | |
| Combinations and strikes | |
| Lewis on dependencies | |
| Lewis on authority in matters of opinion | |
| Oxford and Mr. Ward. | |
| Senior, W. (Red Spinner.) By stream and sea ... | 796 |
| Near and far; an angler's sketches of home sport and colonial life ... | 796 |
| Sensation and intuition. Sully, J. ... | 150 |
| Sense and sensibility. See AUSTEN, Miss J. | |

Senses.

- Aitken, E. H. Five windows of the soul ... 150
 Bain, A. Senses and the intellect ... 150
 Baldwin, J. M. Handbook of psychology; senses and intellect ... 150
 Bernstein, J. Five senses of man ... 612
 Clifford, W. K. Seeing and thinking ... 150
 McKendrick, J. G., and Snodgrass, W. Physiology of the senses ... 612
 Sully, J. Sensation and intuition ... 150
 Wyld, R. S. Physics and philosophy of the senses ... 150

See also COLOUR-SENSE,—SIGHT,—SOUND.

Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. Lubbock, Sir J. ... 590

Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibration. Barrett, W. F. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) ... 504

Sentimental journey. *See* STERNE, Rev. L.

Sentimental Tommy. *See* BARRIE, J. M.

Sepet, M. Saint Louis ... B.L.92.4

Sepia painting. Leitch, R. P. Course of painting in neutral tint ... 750

Sepoy rebellion. *See* INDIAN MUTINY.

Sequel to that. *See* BLACK, W.

Serao, Mdle. M., aftw. Mme. Scarfoglio. *See* SCARFOGLIO.

Seraphim. *See* BROWNING, Mrs. E. B.

Seraphita. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

Sergeant, Adeline. Women novelists. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.

Sergeant, L. Franks, from their origin as a confederacy to the establishment of the kingdom of France and the German empire ... 940

Greece in the nineteenth century; a record of Hellenic emancipation and progress, 1821-97 ... 949.5

John Wyclif ... B.W.97

Sergyeenko, P. A. How Count Tolstoy lives and works .. B.T.58.3

Sermons.

Christian social union, London.

Lent in London; a course of sermons on social subjects preached during Lent, 1895 ... 250

Lombard street in Lent; a course of sermons on social subjects preached during Lent, 1894 ... 250

Sermons—continued.

Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men ... 250

See also BAMPTON LECTURES,—PREACHING.

This Library contains sermons by J. H. Bernard,—A. K. H. Boyd,—S. A. Brooke,—J. Butler,—T. T. Carter,—F. W. Farrar,—R. Flint,—J. Foster,—T. M. Fraser,—R. Hamilton,—H. R. Haweis,—S. R. Hole,—R. Hooker,—F. J. A. Hort,—B. Jowett,—H. P. Liddon,—W. J. K. Little,—A. MacLaren,—A. W. Momerie,—J. Moorhouse,—H. C. G. Moule,—J. H. Newman,—F. W. Robertson,—T. G. Selby, J. Stalker,—J. Watson,—B. F. Westcott.

Sermons out of church. Craik, Mrs.

D. M. ... 824

Serpents. Nicols, A. Snakes, etc. ... 590

See also REPTILES.

Servant man turned soldier. *See* MORE, Mrs. H.

Servia. Miller, W. Balkans ... 949.7

Ranke, L. History of Servia and the Servian revolution ... 949.7

Vivian, H. Servia ... 914.97

Sesame and lilies. Ruskin, J. ... 824

Seth, A. Man's place in the cosmos, and other essays ... 100

CONTENTS :

Man's place in the cosmos; Professor Huxley on nature and man
 Present position of the philosophical sciences
 "New" psychology and automatism
 New theory of the absolute; Mr. Bradley's "Appearance and reality"
 Mr. Balfour and his critics.

Seton, Mrs. E. A., née Bayley. Belloc, B. R. Mother Seton of Emmettsburg. (*In her Historic nuns*) ... 920

Seton-Karr, W. S. *See* KARR, W. S. S.

Setoun, G. Robert Burns ... B.B.93

Settlements. *See* SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS.

Settlers in Canada. *See* MARRYAT, F.

Sevastopol. Tolstoy, L. N. ... 947

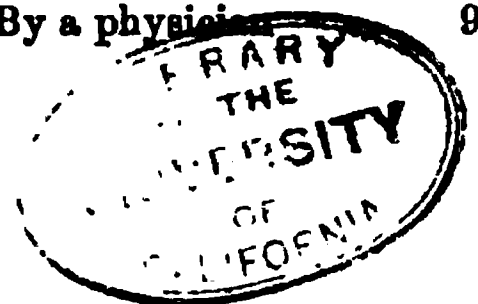
Seven against Thebes. *See* ÆSCHYLUS.

Seven seas. Kipling, R. ... 821

Sevenoaks. *See* HOLLAND, J. G.

Seventeenth lancers. Parry, D. H. "The death or glory boys" ... 942

Seventy years of life in the Victorian era; embracing a travelling record in Australia, New Zealand, and America, etc. By a physician ... 910



- Sevigne, Mme. M. de.** Selections from the letters of Mme. de Sévigné and her contemporaries. (*In French classics*, v. 4) ... 840
- Boissier, G.** Madame de Sévigné B.Se.8.2
- Lamartine, A. de.** Madame de Sévigné. (*In his Memoirs*, v. 3) ... 920
- Thackeray, Miss A. J.** Madame de Sévigné ... B.Se.8.2
- Sewage.** Burn, R. S. Utilization of town sewage. (*In his Outlines of modern farming*, v. 5) ... 630
- Hitchman, J., ed.** Sewage of towns .. 628
- Rafter, G. W., and Baker, M. N.** Sewage disposal in the United States ... 628
- Slater, J. W.** Sewage treatment, purification, and utilization ... 628
- Sewell, Miss M. A., and Powell, Miss E. G.** Women's settlements in England. (*In Reason*, W., ed. University and social settlements) 331
- Sewerage.**
- Beardmore, W. L.** Drainage of habitable buildings ... 628
- Dempsey, G. D.** On the drainage of lands, towns, and buildings ... 628
- Jensen, G. J. G.** House drainage and sanitary fitments ... 628
- Middleton, G. A. T.** House drainage 628
- Staley, C., and Pierson, G. S.** Separate system of sewerage ... 628
- See also* SANITARY ENGINEERING,—SEWAGE.
- Sewing.** *See* NEEDLEWORK.
- Sewing machine.** Urquhart, J. W. Sewing machinery ... 687
- Sex.** Ellis, H. Man and woman ... 612
- Geddes, P., and Thomson, J. A.** Evolution of sex ... 575
- Lyttelton, Rev. E.** Training of the young in laws of sex ... 170
- Sexton, A. H.** Elementary text-book of metallurgy ... 669
- Seymour, Mary.** Chaucer's stories simply told ... 821
- Shakespeare's stories simply told; tragedies and histories** ... 822.3
- Sforza, Caterina.** Trollope, T. A. Caterina Sforza. (*In his Decade of Ital. women*, v. 1) ... 920
- Sganarelle.** *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Shabby genteel story.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Shadow of a crime.** *See* CAINE, H.

Shadow of a dream. *See* HOWELLS, W. D.

Shadow of the sword. *See* BUCHANAN, R.

Shadowy waters. Yeats, W. B. ... 821

Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, earl of. Smith, G. B. Earl of Shaftesbury. (*In his Eminent Christian workers*) 920

Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry ... 821

Robert Burns ... B.B.93

Knight, W. Principal Shairp and his friends ... B.Sh.1

Shakespear, Sir R. Journey from Herat to Orenburg in 1840. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 2) 910

Shakespeare, John. Carter, Rev. T. Shakespeare, Puritan and Recusant 822.3

Shakespeare, Judith. *See* BLACK, W.

Shakespeare, W.

Collected works and collected plays.

Works; ed. by I. Gollancz. [Larger Temple ed.] 12 v. ... 822.3

CONTENTS :

v. 1. *Tempest*

Two gentlemen of Verona

Merry wives of Windsor

Measure for measure

2. *Comedy of errors*

Much ado about nothing

Love's labour's lost

Midsummer night's dream

3. *Merchant of Venice*

As you like it

Taming of the shrew

All's well that ends well

4. *Twelfth night*

Winter's tale

Cymbeline

5. *Life and death of King John*

Tragedy of King Richard II.

First part of King Henry IV.

6. *Second part of King Henry IV.*

Life of King Henry V.

First part of King Henry VI.

7. *Second part of King Henry VI.*

Third part of King Henry VI.

Tragedy of King Richard III.

8. *Famous history of the life of King Henry VIII.*

Troilus and Cressida

Tragedy of Coriolanus

9. *Tragedy of Titus Andronicus*

Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet

Tragedy of Timon of Athens

Tragedy of Julius Caesar

10. *Tragedy of Macbeth*

Tragedy of Hamlet

Tragedy of King Lear

11. *Tragedy of Othello*

Tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra

Tragedy of Pericles

12. *Life of Shakespeare*

Venus and Adonis, etc.

Rape of Lucrece

Sonnets.

Shakespeare, W.—continued.

Works; with notes, etc., by R. G.
White. 12 v. ... 822.3

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|---|---|
| v. 1. White, R. G. Memoirs of Shakespeare English drama Essay on Shakespeare's genius Historical sketch of the text of Shakespeare Venus and Adonis Lucrece Passionate pilgrim Sonnets Lover's complaint Attributed verses 2. Tempest Two gentlemen of Verona Merry wives of Windsor 3. Measure for measure Comedy of errors Much ado about nothing Love's labour's lost 4. Midsummer night's dream Merchant of Venice As you like it Taming of the shrew | 5. All's well that ends well Twelfth night Winter's tale 6. King John King Richard II. King Henry IV., pt. 1-2 7. King Henry V. 7-8. King Henry VI., pt. 1-3 8. King Richard III. King Henry VIII. 9. Troilus and Cressida Coriolanus Titus Andronicus 10. Romeo and Juliet Timon of Athens Julius Caesar Macbeth 11. Hamlet King Lear Othello 12. Antony and Cleopatra Cymbeline Pericles. |
|---|---|

Leopold Shakspeare; the poet's works in chronological order, and an introd. by F. J. Furnivall ... 822.3

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|---|---|
| Titus and Andronicus King Henry VI. Two gentlemen of Verona Comedy of errors Venus and Adonis Love's labour's lost Romeo and Juliet Sonnets Lucrece Taming of the shrew King Richard III. Merchant of Venice Midsummer night's dream King John King Richard II. King Henry IV. All's well that ends well Passionate pilgrim Much ado about nothing King Henry V. | Merry wives of Windsor Phoenix and Turtle Twelfth night As you like it Hamlet, prince of Denmark Julius Caesar Measure for measure Othello Lover's complaint King Lear Macbeth Timon of Athens Antony and Cleopatra Pericles. Troilus and Cressida Coriolanus Winter's tale Cymbeline Tempest King Henry VIII. Two noble kinsmen Edward III. |
|---|---|

Shakespeare, W.—continued.

Dramatic works; with notes by S.
W. Singer. 10 v. ... 822.3

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--|---|
| v. 1. Life of Shakespeare, by W. W. Lloyd Tempest Two gentlemen of Verona Merry wives of Windsor Measure for measure 2. Comedy of errors Much ado about nothing Love's labour's lost Midsummer night's dream Merchant of Venice 3. As you like it Taming of the shrew All's well that ends well Twelfth night; or, what you will 4. Winter's tale Pericles, prince of Tyre King John King Richard II. | 5. King Henry IV., pt. 1-II King Henry V. 6. King Henry VI., pt. 1-III. King Richard III. 7. King Henry VIII. Troilus and Cressida Coriolanus 8. Titus Andronicus Romeo and Juliet Timon of Athens Julius Caesar 9. Macbeth Hamlet, prince of Denmark King Lear 10. Othello, the Moor of Venice Antony and Cleopatra Cymbeline. |
|--|---|

Poetical works.

- | | |
|--|-------|
| Poems ... | 822.3 |
| Songs and sonnets; ed. by F. T. Palgrave ... | 822.3 |
| Sonnets; illust. ... | 822.3 |
| Butler, S. Shakespeare's sonnets reconsidered ... | 822.3 |
| Massey, G. Secret drama of Shakespeare's sonnets ... | 822.3 |
| Walters, C. Mystery of Shakespeare's sonnets ... | 822.3 |

Selections.

Select plays; ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. 15 v. ... 822.3

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--|---|
| As you like it Coriolanus Hamlet Julius Caesar King Henry V. King Henry VIII. King John King Lear | King Richard II. King Richard III. Macbeth Merchant of Venice Midsummer night's dream Tempest Twelfth night |
|--|---|
- Comedies; ed., with introd. and notes, by J. O. Halliwell .. 822.3
- Single plays.*
- | | |
|---|-----|
| King Henry IV., pt. 1. (<i>In Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists</i>) ... | 822 |
| Dowden, E. Romeo and Juliet. (<i>In his Transcripts</i>) ... | 824 |

Shakespeare, W.—*continued.**Single plays—continued.*

| | | |
|---------------|---|-------|
| Ford, H. | Shakespeare's Hamlet ... | 822.3 |
| Lowell, J. R. | Shakespeare's "Richard III." (<i>In his Latest lit. essays</i>)... .. | 814 |
| Pater, W. | "Love's labour's lost." (<i>In his Appreciations</i>) ... | 824 |
| | "Measure for measure." (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 824 |
| Symons, A. | Shakespeare. (<i>In his Studies</i>) | 824 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Antony and Cleopatra | Winter's tale |
| Macbeth | Titus Andronicus and the tragedy of blood |
| Twelfth night | Question of Henry VIII. |
| Measure for measure | |

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Turnbull, W. R. | Othello; a critical study | 822.3 |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------|

Works about Shakespeare.

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|-------|
| De Quincey, T. | Shakspeare's text—Suetonius unravelled. (<i>In his Uncoll. writ.</i> , v. 2) | 828 |
| Ellacombe, Rev. H. N. | Plant-lore and garden-craft of Shakespeare ... | 822.3 |
| Ingleby, C. M. | Still lion; an essay towards the restoration of Shakespeare's text | 822.3 |
| Madden, D. H. | Diary of Master William Silence; a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan sport ... | 822.3 |
| Ordish, T. F. | Shakespeare's London ... | 914.2 |
| Warner, C. D. | People for whom Shakespeare wrote | 914.2 |
| Windle, B. C. A. | Shakespeare's country | 914.2 |
| Winter, W. | Shakespeare's England... .. | 914.2 |

Authorship.

| | | |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| Clarke, J. F. | Did Shakespeare write Bacon's works? (<i>In his Nineteenth century questions</i>) | 814 |
| Fiske, J. | Forty years of Bacon—Shakespeare folly. (<i>In his Century of science</i>) | 814 |
| Thomson, W. | On renaissance drama William Shakespeare in romance and reality | 822.3 |
| Wigston, W. F. C. | Columbus of literature; or Bacon's new world of sciences | 822.3 |

Shakespeare, W.—*continued.**Biography and general criticism.*

| | | |
|----------------------|--|-------|
| Bagehot, W. | Shakespeare—the man. (<i>In his Lit. studies</i> , v. 1) ... | 920 |
| Baynes, T. S. | Shakespeare studies ... | 822.3 |
| Blatchford, A. N. | Studies in religion from Shakespeare | 822.3 |
| Boas, F. S. | Shakspeare and his predecessors | 822.3 |
| Brandes, G. | William Shakespeare... .. | 822.3 |
| Brink, B. ten. | Five lectures on Shakespeare | 822.3 |
| Campbell, J., baron. | Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered ... | 822.3 |
| Carter, Rev. T. | Shakespeare, Puritan and Recusant | 822.3 |
| Coleridge, S. T. | Lectures and notes on Shakspeare | 822.3 |
| Collins, J. C. | Porson of Shakspearian criticism. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>) | 824 |
| De Quincey, T. | Shakspeare. (<i>In his Coll. writ.</i> , v. 4) | 828 |
| Dowden, E. | Introduction to Shakespeare | 822.3 |
| | Shakspeare | 822.3 |
| | Shakspeare; a study of his mind and art | 822.3 |
| Elze, K. | William Shakespeare ... | 822.3 |
| Emerson, R. W. | Shakspeare; or, the poet. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1) ... | 818 |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. | Shakespeare. (<i>In his Great books, etc.</i>) ... | 800 |
| Gervinus, G. G. | Shakespeare commentaries | 822.3 |
| Henley, W. E. | Shakespeare. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) | 824 |
| Hudson, Rev. H. N. | Shakespeare; his life, art, and characters ... | 822.3 |
| Jusserand, J. J. | Shakespeare en France | 822.3 |
| | Shakespeare in France | 822.3 |
| Kemble, F. A. | Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays | 822.3 |
| Landor, W. S. | Citation and examination of W. Shakspeare, E. Treen, J. Carnaby, and S. Gough, before Sir T. Lucy touching deer-stealing ... | 822.3 |
| Lee, S. | Life of William Shakespeare | 822.3 |
| Lowell, J. R. | Shakespeare once more. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i> , v. 3) ... | 814 |
| Mabie, H. W. | William Shakespeare; poet, dramatist, and man ... | 822.3 |
| Moulton, R. G. | Shakespeare as a dramatic artist | 822.3 |

Shakespeare, W.—continued.*Biography and general criticism—continued.*

- Müller, F. M. Shakespeare. (*In his Chips from a German workshop*, v. 3) 824
- Ransome, C. Short studies of Shakespeare's plots ... 822.3
- Rolfe, W. J. Shakespeare the boy... 822.3
- Simpson, R. Religion of Shakespeare 822.3
- Smith, G. Shakespeare; the man ... 822.3
- Spalding, T. A. Elizabethan demonology ... 133
- Swinburne, A. C. Study of Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Ulrici, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art 822.3
- Wilson, A. Short studies in Shakespeare ... 822.3

Characters.

- Clarke, C. C. Shakespeare—characters ... 822.3
- Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines... 822.3
- Dowden, E. Shakspeare's portraiture of women. (*In his Transcripts*) ... 824
- Gairdner, J. On the historical element in Shakespeare's Falstaff. (*In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies*) ... 942
- Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth, and Characters of Shakespeare's plays 822.3
- Heine, H. Shakespeare's maidens and women. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 838
- Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Shakspeare's heroines ... 822.3
- Martin, Lady H. On some of Shakespeare's female characters ... 822.3
- Pater, W. Shakespeare's English kings. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 824

Commentaries.

See sub-head *Biography*.

Language and pronunciation.

- Abbott, E. A. Shakespearian grammar ... 822.3
- Dyce, Rev. A. Glossary to the works of Shakespeare ... 822.3

Tales from Shakespeare.

- Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines... 822.3
- Couch, A. T. Q. Historical tales from Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Lamb, C., and M. Tales from Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Seymour, Mary. Shakespeare's stories simply told ... 822.3
- Townsend, M. S. Stories from Shakespeare ... 822.3

- Shakespeare anthology. Arber, E., ed. ... 821
- Shakespeare jest-books. Hazlitt, W. C., ed. ... 822.3
- Shakespeare's country. Windle, B. C. A. ... 914.2
- Shakespeare's England. Winter, W. 914.2
- Shakespeare's London. Ordish, T. F. 914.2
- Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth; a popular account of some familiar geological phenomena ... 551
- Shand, A. I. Rabbit, by J. E. Harting; with a chapter on cookery by A. I. Shand. See HARTING, J. E.
- Salmon, by A. E. G. Hardy; Cookery, by A. I. Shand. See HARDY, A. E. G.
- Trout, by the Marquess of Granby; Cookery, by A. I. Shand. See GRANBY, Marquis of.
- War in the Peninsula, 1808-14 ... 946
- Shandon bells. See BLACK, W.
- Sharing the profits. Calkins, M. ... 331
- Sharp, A. Bicycles and tricycles; an elementary treatise on their design and construction ... 621
- Sharp, Amy. Victorian poets ... 821
- Sharp, Mrs. E. A., ed. Songs and poems of the sea ... 821
- Sharp, R. F. Makers of music; biographical sketches of the great composers ... 920
- Sharp, W. Life of R. Browning B.B. 82.2
- Sharpe, R. B. Handbook to the birds of Great Britain. 4 v. ... 590
- Sharpe, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics; an attempt to explain their nature, origin, and meaning, with a vocabulary ... 490
- History of Egypt, from the earliest times to A.D. 640. 2 v. ... 932
- Sharpless, I. English education in the elementary and secondary schools ... 370
- Sharps and flats. Maskelyne, J. N. ... 793
- Sharpshooting for peace and war. Greener, W. W. ... 796
- Shaving of Shagpat. See MEREDITH, G.
- Shaw, A. Municipal government in Great Britain ... 350
- Shaw, C. S. W. Text-book of nursing; ed. by W. J. Radford ... 610
- Shaw, C. W. Market and kitchen gardening ... 635
- Shaw, E. M. Fire surveys ... 360

- Shaw, Miss F. L.** Story of Australia 993.1
- Shaw, G. B.** Illusions of socialism.
(*In Forecasts, etc.*) ... 300
- Perfect Wagnerite; a commentary on
The ring of the Niblungs ... 832
- and others.* Fabian essays in social-
ism; by G. B. Shaw, S. Webb, W.
Clarke, S. Oliver, A. Besant, G.
Wallas, and H. Bland ... 335
- Shaw, J.** Gallop to the Antipodes,
returning overland through India 910
- Tramp to the diggings in 1852 ... 919.3
- Shaw, R.** Visits to high Tartary,
Yarkand, and Kâshgar ... 915.1
- Shaw, S.** History of the Staffordshire
potteries; and the rise and progress
of the manufacture of pottery and
porcelain ... 738
- Shaw, T. B.** History of English litera-
ture; ed. by W. Smith ... 820
- Shaw, T. G.** Wine, the vine, and the
cellar ... 663
- Shaw, V., and Hayes, M. H.** Dogs for
hot climates ... 636.7
- Shaw, W.** Land of promise; or, my
impressions of Australia. [Anon.] 919.31
- Shaw, W. J.** Elements of modern
tactics ... 355
- Shaw, W. N.** Practical physics. *See*
GLAZEBROOK, R. T., and SHAW,
W. N.
- Shaylor, J., ed.** Pleasures of literature,
and the solace of books; with in-
trod. by A. Lang ... 028
- Saunterings in bookland, with glean-
ings by the way ... 028

CONTENTS:

- Britaine, W. de. Of study
- De Quincey, T. What is literature?
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. What is a classic?
- Lewes, G. H. Success in literature a
test of merit
- Willmott, Rev. R. A. Long life of
books
- Hazlitt, W. On reading old books
- Le Gallienne, R. Philosophy of 'limited
editions'
- Payn, J. Blessedness of books
- Lamb, C. Detached thoughts on books
and reading
- Richardson, C. F. What books to read.

She. *See* HAGGARD, H. R.

She stoops to conquer. *See* GOLD-
SMITH, O.

She would and she would not. *See*
CIBBER, C.

Shearman, T. G. Natural taxation ... 336

Shee, W. A. My contemporaries,
1830-70 ... B.Sh.3

Sheep.

- Armatage, G. Sheep; its varieties
and management in health and
disease ... 636.3
- Armstrong, A. S., and Campbell,
G. O. Australian sheep husbandry 636.3
- Brown, G. A. Sheep-breeding in
Australia ... 636.3
- Browne, C. W. Overlanding in Aus-
tralia ... 636
- Burn, R. S. Stock; cattle, sheep,
etc. (*In his* Outlines of modern
farming, v. 3) ... 630
- Coleman, J. Cattle, sheep, and pigs
of Great Britain ... 636
- Graham, J. R. Treatise on the Aus-
tralian merino ... 636.3
- McIvor, C. History and development
of sheep farming ... 636.3
- Southey, T. Rise, progress, and
present state of colonial sheep and
wools ... 636.3
- Spooner, W. C. History, structure,
economy, and diseases of the sheep 636.3
- See also* WOOL.

Sheet-metal workers' guide. Crane,
W. J. E. ... 671

Sheikh of Alexandria. *See* HAUFF, W.

Shell, R. L. Speeches, with a memoir;
ed. by T. MacNevin ... 825

Sheldon, Rev. C. M.

- Crucifixion of Phillip Strong. (*Two*
copies) ... Sh.4
- His brother's keeper; or, Christian
stewardship. (*Two copies*) ... Sh.4
- In His steps. "What would Jesus
do?" ... Sh.4
- Malcolm Kirk ... Sh.4
- Richard Bruce; or, the life that now
is. (*Two copies*) ... Sh.4
- Robert Hardy's seven days. (*Two*
copies) ... Sh.4
- Twentieth door. (*Two copies*) ... Sh.4

Sheldon, J. P. British dairying ... 637

Farm and the dairy ... 637

Sheldon, Mrs. M. F. Sultan to sultan 916.7

Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appli-
ances ... 621

Shelley, H. C. Chats about the micro-
scope ... 578

Shelley, Mrs. Mary W. Frankenstein;
or, the modern Prometheus. (*Two*
copies) ... Sh.4.4

Shelley, P. B.

- Complete poetical works; with notes
and a memoir by W. M. Rossetti.
3 v. 821
- Defence of poetry. (*In* Vaughan,
C. E., *ed.* English literary criti-
cism) 820
- Poems; selected by S. A. Brooke ... 821
- Poetical works; *ed.*, with memoir,
by H. B. Forman. 5 v. 821
- Poetical works; *ed.* by R. H. Shep-
herd. 3 v. 821

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--|--|
| v. 1. Margaret Nicholson Correspondence with Stockdale Wandering Jew Queen Mab Alastor Mont Blanc Lines to a critic Rosalind and Helen Lines written among the Euganean hills Hymn to intellectual beauty Sonnet Prometheus unbound Miscellaneous poems | Adonais 2. Laon and Cythna The Cenci Julian and Maddalo Swellfoot the tyrant To Mary Witch of Atlas Epipsychidion Hellas Lines on hearing of the death of Na- poleon 3. Posthumous poems Translations, frag- ments, etc. |
|--|--|

- Prose works; *ed.* by R. H. Shepherd.
2 v. 828

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Zastrozzi
St. Irvyne; or, the Rosicrucian
Address to the Irish people
Proposals for an association
Declaration of rights
Refutation of deism
History of a six weeks' tour
Proposal for putting reform to the vote
"We pity the plumage, but forget the
dying bird"
Letters to Leigh Hunt
Shelley papers
2. Defence of poetry
Essay on the literature, the arts, and the
manners of the Athenians
On the symposium; or, preface to the
Banquet of Plato
Banquet; *tr.* from Plato
Ion; or, of the Iliad
Menestheus; or, the funeral oration
Fragments from the Republic of Plato
On a passage in Crito
Assassins
On the punishment of death
On life
On a future state
Speculations on metaphysics
Fragments
Ghost stories
Letters from Italy
Miscellaneous essays and letters
Bibliography of Shelley.

Shelley, P. B.—continued.

- Adams, F. W. L. Shelley. (*In his*
Essays in modernity) 824
- Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Percy Bysshe
Shelley; the spirit of revolt. (*In*
his Faith and doubt in the century's
poets) 821
- Arnold, M. Shelley. (*In his* Essays
in criticism, ser. 2) 824
- Bagehot, W. Percy Bysshe Shelley.
(*In his* Lit. studies, v. 1) 920
- Biagi, G. Last days of P. B. Shelley
B.Sh.4.2
- Courthope, W. J. Revival of
romance; Scott, Byron, Shelley.
(*In his* Liberal movement in Eng.
lit.) 820
- De Vere, A. Two chief schools of
English poetry, etc. (*In his* Essays,
v. 2) 824
- Dowden, E. Life of P. B. Shelley B.Sh.4.2
Shelley's "Philosophical view of
reform." (*In his* Transcripts) 824
Last words on Shelley. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Hutton, R. H. Shelley and his
poetry. (*In his* Lit. essays) ... 824
- Jeaffreson, J. C. Real Shelley B.Sh.4.2
- Kingsley, Rev. C. Thoughts on
Shelley and Byron. (*In his* Mis-
cellanies, v. 1) 824
- La Ramée, L. de. Shelley. (*In her*
Views, etc.) 824
- Lilley, A. L. Shelley. (*In* Rickett,
A., *ed.* Prophets of the century) ... 800
- Masson, D. Wordsworth, Shelley,
and other essays 824
- Stephen, L. Godwin and Shelley.
(*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 3) ... 824
- Swinburne, A. C. Notes on the text
of Shelley. (*In his* Essays and
studies) 824
- Symonds, J. A. Shelley ... B.Sh.4.2
- Shells.** See MOLLUSCA.
- Shelton, W. H. Hard road to travel
out of Dixie. (*In* Cable, G. W.,
and others, *ed.* Famous adventures,
etc.) 973
- Shenstone, W. A. Justus von Liebig,
his life and work, 1803-73... B.L.62.5
- Shepard, E. M. Martin Van Buren B.V.27
- Shephard, J., and Stickland, W. Pond
and fresh-water life. (*In* Aust.
assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand-
book of Melbourne) 504
- Shepherd of Salisbury plain. See
MORE, Mrs. H.

- Shepherds all and maidens fair.** See
BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Sherard, R. H.** Alphonse Daudet B.D.26.4
Emile Zola ... B.Z.7
White slaves of England ... 331
- Sherborn, C. D.** Life of Richard
Owen, by the Rev. R. Owen; with
the scientific portions revised by
C. D. Sherborn. See OWEN, Rev. R.
- Sherbrooke, R.** Lowe, *viscount*.
Speeches and letters on reform ... 320
Martin, A. P. Life and letters of
R. Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke B.Sh.5
- Sherer, J., ed.** Gold-finder in Australia 919.36
- Sheridan, P. H.** Personal memoirs.
2 v. ... B.Sh.5.3
- Sheridan, R. B.**
Dramatic works. (*Two copies*) ... 822
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Memoir | Critic |
| Rivals | Trip to Scarborough |
| St. Patrick's day | Pizarro |
| Duenna | Verses to the memory |
| School for scandal | of Garrick. |
- Same* ... 822
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Rivals | Critic |
| St. Patrick's day | Trip to Scarborough |
| Duenna | Pizarro. |
| School for scandal | |
- School for scandal. (*In* Crawford,
O., ed. English comic dramatists) 822
Speeches; ed. by a constitutional
friend. 3 v. ... 825
Graham, W. Last links with Byron,
Shelley, and Keats ... 920
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Sheridan
R.Sh.5.4
Pearson, C. H. Sheridan. (*In his*
Reviews, etc.) ... 824
Rae, W. F. Sheridan ... B.Sh.5.4
Sanders, L. C. Life of R. B. Sheri-
dan ... B.Sh.5.4
Timbs, J. Sheridan. (*In his* Anec-
dote lives of the wits, v. 2) ... 920
- Sheridan, R. B., barrister-at-law.**
Filipino martyrs ... 991
- Sherlock Holmes, Adventures of.** See
DOYLE, A. C.
- Sherlock Holmes, Memoirs of.** See
DOYLE, A. C.
- Sherwell, A.** Life in West London ... 331
Settlements and the labour move-
ment. (*In* Reason, W., ed. Uni-
versity and social settlements) ... 331
Temperance problem. See ROWN-
TREE, J., and SHERWELL, A.

- Shibboleths, On.** Lilly, W. S. ... 300
- Shields, G. O.** Cruisings in the Cas-
cades ... 917.3
- Shillinglaw, J. J.** Historical records
of Port Phillip ... 993.6
- Ships.** Brassey, T., *baron*. Papers
and addresses; Naval and mari-
time ... 359
Jones, R. J. C. British merchant
service ... 380
Pritchett, R. T. Pen and ink
sketches of shipping and craft all
round the world ... 656
Russell, W. C. Ship; her story ... 656
See also MARINE ENGINEERING,—
NAVIGATION,—SAILORS,—SAILS,—
SHIPS OF BATTLE,—YACHTING.
- Ships of battle.** Mahan, A. T. Dis-
tinguishing qualities of ships of
war. (*In his* Lessons of the war
with Spain) ... 355
Oldknow, R. C. Mechanism of men-
of-war ... 623
Steevens, G. W. Naval policy; with
some account of the warships of
the principal powers ... 359
Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in action 359
See also H.M.S. MARS,—NAVAL ART
AND SCIENCE.
- Ships that pass in the night.** See HAR-
RADEN, B.
- Shipwrecks.** Shipwrecks and disasters
at sea ... 910
See also ADMELLA, — GOVERNOR
READY.
- Shipwrecks and disasters at sea; with
a sketch of expedients for preserv-
ing the lives of mariners.** 3 v. ... 910
- Shirley, J.** Best plays; with introd. by
E. Gosse. (*Two copies*) ... 822
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Witty fair one | Lady of pleasure |
| Traitor | Cardinal |
| Hyde Park | Triumph of peace. |
- Shirley.** See BRONTË, C.
- Shoemaker's holiday.** See DEKKER, T.
- Shoemaking.** See BOOTMAKING.
- Shooter, Rev. J.** Kafirs of Natal and
the Zulu country ... 916.8
- Shooting.** Braddon, Sir E. Thirty
years of shikar ... 915.4
Carleton, J. W. Young sportsman's
manual ... 796
Cumberland, C. S. Sport on the
Pamirs and Turkistan steppes ... 915.8

Shooting—continued.

- Greener, W. W. Sharpshooting for peace and war ... 796
- Tyacke, Mrs. R. H. How I shot my bears ... 915.4
- See also* ARCHERY,—GUN,—HUNTING,—PARTRIDGE,—RABBIT,—SPORTS AND SPORTING.
- Shopkeeper** turned gentleman. *See* MOLIERE, J. B. P.
- Shore**, H. N. Three pleasant springs in Portugal ... 914.69
- Shoring**. Blagrove, G. H. Shoring 690
- Short** histories of the literature of the world.

CONTENTS :

- Aston, W. C. History of Japanese literature ... 890
- Dowden, E. History of French literature .. 840
- Garnett, R. History of Italian literature .. 850
- Gosse, E. Short history of modern English literature .. 820
- Kelly, J. F. History of Spanish literature .. 860
- Lützow, F., *count.* History of Bohemian literature .. 890
- Macdonnell, A. A. History of Sanskrit literature .. 890
- Murray, G. History of ancient Greek literature .. 880
- Short** history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. Hosmer, J. K. ... 340
- Short** studies on great subjects. Froude, J. A. ... 624
- Shorter**, C. K. Charlotte Brontë and her circle ... B.B.78.2
- Victorian literature ; sixty years of books and bookmen ... 820
- Shorter** working day. Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. ... 331
- Shorthand**.
- Pitman, Sir I. Manual of phonography ... 653
- Same.* Key ... 653
- Phonetic shorthand and pronouncing dictionary of the English language ... 653
- Phonographic reporter ... 653
- Same.* Key ... 653
- Phonographic teacher ... 653
- Reporter's companion ... 653
- Shorthand dictionary ... 653
- Shorthand instructor ... 653
- Same.* Key ... 653
- Reed, T. A. Leaves from the notebook of T. A. Reed ... 653
- Shorthand writer ... 653

- Shortland**, E. Maori religion and mythology ; added, Notes on Maori tenure of land ... 291
- Traditions and superstitions of the New Zealanders ... 919.38
- Shrewsbury**. *See* WEYMAN, S. J.
- Shrinking shoe**. *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Shuckburgh**, E. S. History of Rome, to the battle of Actium ... 937
- Shuttle** of an empire's loom. Vander-vell, H. ... 910
- Shuttleworth**, Rev. H. C. "Be ye good bankers." (*In* Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men) ... 250
- Christian church, and the problem of poverty. (*In* Reid, A., ed. *Vox clamantium*) ... 300
- Siam**.
- Corner, Miss J. China, pictorial, descriptive, and historical ; with some account of Siam. ... 915.1
- Cort, M. L. Siam ... 915.9
- Henri, *prince d'Orléans*. Around Tonkin and Siam ... 915.9
- McCarthy, J. Surveying and exploring in Siam ... 915.9
- Norman, H. Peoples and politics of the far East ... 915
- Young, E. Kingdom of the yellow robe ... 915.9
- Siberia**.
- Bookwalter, J. W. Siberia and Central Asia ... 915.7
- Colquhoun, A. R. 'Overland' to China ... 915.1
- Eden, C. H. Frozen Asia ; sketch of modern Siberia ... 915.7
- Jefferson, R. L. Roughing it in Siberia ... 915.7
- Kennan, G. Siberia and the exile system ... 915.7
- Michie, A. Siberian overland route from Peking to St. Petersburg ... 915.7
- Piotrowski, R. My escape from Siberia ... B.P.65.5
- Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea ... 915.7
- Reid, A. From Peking to Petersburg ... 915.1
- Simpson, J. Y. Side-lights on Siberia 915.7
- Vladimir, *pseud.* Russia on the Pacific, and the Siberian railway ... 957
- See also* SAGHALIN.
- Siborne**, W. Waterloo campaign ... 944
- Sibree**, J. Madagascar and its people. (*Two copies*) ... 916.9

- Sicilian.** See **MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.**
- Sicily.** Freeman, E. A. Sicily ... 945
 Paton, W. A. Picturesque Sicily ... 914.5
See also **TAORMINA.**
- Sick giant and Doctor Dwarf.** Jerrold, D. W. (*In his Works*, v. 4) ... 827
- Siddons, Mrs. S.** Boaden, J. Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons ... B.Si.1
- Side lights.** Runciman, J. ... 824
- Sidgwick, Alfred.** Fallacies ... 160
- Sidgwick, Arthur.** Introduction to Greek prose composition ... 840
- Sidgwick, C. S.** Story of Denmark ... 948
- Sidgwick, H.**
 Elements of politics ... 320
 Methods of ethics ... 170
 Outlines of the history of ethics ... 170
 Practical ethics; a collection of essays and addresses ... 170
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Scope and limits of the work of an ethical society | Morality of strife |
| Aims and methods of an ethical society | Ethics of religious conformity |
| Public morality | Clerical veracity |
| | Luxury |
| | Pursuit of culture |
| | Unreasonable action. |
- Principles of political economy ... 330
- Theory of classical education. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education*) ... 370
- Sidney, Sir P.**
 Apologie for poetry. (*In Arber, E., ed. Engl. reprints*) ... 820
 Apology for poetry. (*In Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism*) ... 820
 Countess of Pembroke's *Arcadia* ... Si.1
 Bourne, H. R. F. Sir Philip Sidney B.Si.1.4
- Henley, W. E. Sidney. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Symonds, J. A. Sir Philip Sidney B.Si.1.4
- Sidney, S.** Three colonies of Australia; New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia ... 919.31
- Siebert, J. S., and Biggin, F. C.** Modern stone-cutting and masonry 693
- Siege of Valencia.** Hemans, Mrs. F. (*In her Poems*) ... 821
- Siemens, Sir C. W.** Bathometer. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) ... 504
- Instruments for experiments on sound. (*Ibid*) ... 504
- On temperament. (*Ibid*) ... 504
- Smith, G. B. William Siemens. (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) ... 920

- Sienkiewicz, H.**
 Deluge; sequel to "With fire and sword" ... Si.1.5
 Pan Michael; sequel to "With fire and sword" and "The deluge" ... Si.1.5
 Quo vadia. (*Six copies*) ... Si.1.5
 With fire and sword ... Si.1.5
 Yanko, the musician, and other stories ... Si.1.5

CONTENTS:

Yanko, the musician
 Light-house keeper at Aspinwall
 From the diary of a tutor in Poznan
 Comedy of errors
 Bartek, the victor.

- Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Henryk Sienkiewicz. (*In her Studies in foreign lit.*) ... 800
- Sierra Leone.** Trotter, J. K. Niger sources, and the borders of the new Sierra Leone protectorate ... 916.6
- Sigerson, G.** Bards of the Gael and Gall; examples of the poetic literature of Erin, done into English by G. Sigerson ... 890
- From the establishment of legislative independence to the Act of Union, 1782-1800. (*In Bryce, J., ed. Two centuries of Irish history*)... 941.5
- Sight.**
 Berkeley, G., bp. Essay towards a new theory of vision, 1709. (*In his Works*, v. 1) ... 190
 Theory of vision vindicated and explained. (*Ibid*, v. 2) ... 190
 Bidwell, S. Curiosities of light and sight ... 535
 Clifford, W. K. Seeing and thinking 150
 Le Conte, J. Sight ... 535
See also **COLOUR-BLINDNESS.**
- Sights and shadows.** Lee, F. G. ... 133
- Sign of four.** See **DOYLE, A. C.**
- Sign writing.** Badenoch, J. G. Art of letter painting made easy ... 698
- Callingham, J. Sign writing, etc. ... 698
- Davidson, E. A. Practical manual of house painting, graining, marbling, and sign writing ... 698
- Hasluck, P. N., ed. How to write signs ... 698
- See also* **ALPHABETS.**
- Signalling across space without wires.**
 Lodge, O. J. ... 654
- Signboards.** Sadler, L. R., and Hotten, J. C. History of signboards ... 659

- Signor Monaldini's house.** See
TINCKER, Miss M. A.
- Signorelli, L.** Cruttwell, M. Luca
Signorelli B.Si.2
- Signs of change.** Morris, W. ... 824
- Sigsbee, C. D.** "Maine"; account of
her destruction in Havana harbor 973
- Sigurd I., the Crusader.** Saga. (In
Wright, T., ed. Early travels in
Palestine) 915.6
- Sigurd the Volsung, Story of.** Morris,
W. 821
- Sikandar Bégam, nawab of Bhopal.**
Pilgrimage to Mecca; ed. by Mrs.
W. Osborne 915.3
- Sikh religion.** Thornton, D. M.
Parsi, Jaina, and Sikh 295
- Silas Marner.** See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.
- Silcote of Silcotes.** See KINGSLEY, H.
- Silent partner.** See PHELPS, E. S.
- Silex scintillans.** Vaughan, H. ... 240
- Silk.** Pozzi, L. Silk culture ... 638
- Silkworms.** Edwardes, M. Silkworms 638
- Silos.** See ENSILAGE.
- Silver, A.** Floorcloths. (In White,
G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
Printed fabrics. (*Ibid*) 740
Woven fabrics. (*Ibid*) 740
- Silver.** Eissler, M. Metallurgy of silver 669
See also BIMETALLISM,—METALS.
- Silver domino; or, side whispers, social
and literary** 824
- Silverado squatters.** Stevenson, R. L. 917.3
- Silversmithing.** Gee, G. E. Gold-
smith's and silversmith's complete
handbook 671
See also JEWELLERY.
- Sime, J.** Schiller B.Sch.3
- Simeon, Rev. C.** Moule, Rev. H. C. G.
Charles Simeon B.Si.4
- Simmonds, P. L.** Animal products;
their preparation, commercial uses,
and value 590
Commercial products of the sea ... 639
Popular beverages of various countries 663
- Simmons, G.** British rifleman; the
journals and correspondence of
Major George Simmons during the
Peninsular war and the campaign
of Waterloo; ed., with introd., by
W. Verner 946
- Simms, J.** Nature's revelations of
character; or, physiognomy illus-
trated 138
Physiognomy illustrated; or, nature's
revelations of character 138
- Simon, J.** Victor Cousin ... B.C.83.2
- Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L.** See
SISMONDI.
- Simonson, G.** Plain examination of
socialism 335
- Simpkinson, C. H.** Life and times of
William Laud B.L.36
- Simpleton.** See READE, C.
- Simpson, Miss E. B.** R. L. Stevenson's
Edinburgh days ... B.St.4.5
Sir James Y. Simpson ... B.Si.5
- Simpson, J.** Wild rabbit in a new
aspect; or, rabbit-warrens that pay 636.9
- Simpson, J. Y.** Side-lights on Siberia;
some account of the great Siberian
railroad, and prisons and exile
system 915.7
- Simpson, Sir J. Y.** Japp, A. H. Sir
James Simpson. (*In his Labour
and victory*) 920
- Simpson, Miss E. B.** Sir James Y.
Simpson B.Si.5
- Simpson, R.** Religion of Shakespeare;
chiefly from the writings of R.
Simpson, by H. S. Bowden ... 822.3
- Simpson, W.** Meeting the sun ... 910
- Sims, G. R.** Dagonet abroad ... 914
Dagonet ballads 821
- Sin of Joost Avelingh.** See SCHWARTZ,
J. M. W. VAN DER P.
- Sinal peninsula.** Lepsius, R. Letters
from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the
peninsula of Sinai 916.2
- Lewis, Mrs. A. S.** In the shadow of
Sinai, 1895-97 915.3
- Manning, Rev. S.** Land of the
Pharaohs 916.2
- Sinclair, A., and Henry, W.** Swim-
ming 796
- Sind.** Burton, Sir R. F. Sindh, and
the races that inhabit the valley of
the Indus 954
Eastwick, J. B. Dry leaves from
young Egypt 915.4
- Singapore.** Bennett, G. Wanderings
in New South Wales, Pedir coast,
Singapore, etc., 1832-34 ... 919
- Singer, H. W., and Strang, W.** Etch-
ing, engraving, and the other methods
of printing pictures 760
- Singing.** Bach, A. B. Principles of
singing 780
Randegger, A. Singing ... 780
Rogers, C. K. Philosophy of singing 780
Taylor, S. System of sight-singing 780
See also VOICE.

- Single-stick.** Winn, R. G. A., and Wolley, C. P. Broad-sword and single-stick. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3) ... 796
- Singleheart** and doubleface. *See* READE, C.
- Sinnett, A. P.** Esoteric Buddhism ... 212
Growth of the soul; sequel to "Esoteric Buddhism" ... 212
Occult world ... 212
- Sintram** and his companions. *See* LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
- Sir Andrew Wylie** of that ilk. *See* GALT, J.
- Sir Brook Fossbrooke.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Sir Charles Grandison.** *See* RICHARDSON, S.
- Sir Elidoc.** *See* LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
- Sir George Tressady.** *See* WARD, Mrs. H.
- Sir Gibbie.** *See* MACDONALD, G.
- Sir Harry Hotspur** of Humblethwaite. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Sir Jasper Carew.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Sir Jocelyn's cap.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Sir Launcelot Greaves.** *See* SMOLLETT, T.
- Sir Martin Mar-all.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Sir Robert's fortune.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Sir Tom.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Sir Tristrem.** *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Sirani, Elisabetta.** Trollope, T. A. Elisabetta Sirani. (*In his* Decade of Ital. women, v. 2) ... 920
- Sirdar** and Khalifa. Burleigh, B. ... 962
- Sisley, C. P.** Complete cyclist. *See* PEMBERTON, A. C., and others.
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de.** History of the Italian republics ... 945
Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 2 v. ... 800
Whately, Rev. E. W. Continental celebrities. (*In his* Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people) ... 920
- Sister songs.** Thompson, F. ... 821
- Sisterhoods.** *See* LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR,—NUNS.
- Sisters.** *See* EBERS, G.
- Sisters.** *See* SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Sister's story.** *See* CRAVEN, Mrs. A.
- Sivewright, J.** Telegraphy. *See* PREECE, W. H., and SIVEWRIGHT, J.
- Six months at the Cape.** Ballantyne, R. M. ... 916.8
- Six years later.** *See* DUMAS, A.
- Sixty years a queen.** Maxwell, Sir H. 942
- Sizeranne, R. de la.** *See* LA SIZER-ANNE.
- Skating.** Adams, D. Skating. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 5) ... 796
Heathcote, J. M., and Tebbutt, C. G. Skating. (*Ibid*) ... 796
- Skeaping, J.** Light, shade, and shadow, from models, casts, etc.; with introductory model drawing 740
- Skeat, Rev. W. W.** Chaucer canon; with a discussion of the works associated with the name of G. Chaucer ... 821
- Skeats, H. S., and Miall, C. S.** History of the free churches of England, 1688-1891 ... 280
- Skepticism.** *See* SCEPTICISM.
- Sketch book.** Irving, W. (*In his* Works, v. 2) ... 818
- Sketches** and travels in London. Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Book of snobs) ... 827
- Sketches by Boz.** *See* DICKENS, C.
- Sketches of Australian life and scenery** Sk.2
- Sketches of Irish character.** *See* HALL, Mrs. S. C.
- Sketches of the English.** Jerrold, D. W. (*In his* Works, v. 4) ... 827
- Sketching.** *See* DRAWING,—PAINTING.
- Skinkle, E. T.** Practical ice making and refrigerating ... 621
- Skinner, S.** Pictures in the school-room. (*In* Emery, M. S. How to enjoy pictures) ... 700
- Skittles.** Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, bowls, skittles, etc. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) ... 796
- Skobeleff, M.** Forbes, A. Skobeleff. (*In his* Souvenirs) ... 900
- Skottowe, B. C.** Short history of parliament ... 328
- Skram, A.** Hansson, L. M. Woman naturalist; Amalie Skram. (*In her* Modern women) ... 920
- Skrine, F. H., and Ross, E. D.** Heart of Asia; a history of Russian Turkestan and the central Asian khanates ... 958
- Sky.** *See* ASTRONOMY,—METEOROLOGY.
- Slade, J. H.** Lessons in applied mechanics. *See* COTTERILL, J. H., and SLADE, J. H.

- Sladen, D. B. W.** Inside station. (*In* Fisher, *Mrs. L.*, *ed.* By creek and gully) F.53
 On the cars and off; being the journal of a pilgrimage along the queen's highway from Halifax in Nova Scotia to Victoria in Vancouver Island; with additional matter on Klondike by P. A. Hurd 917.1
ed. Century of Australian song ... 821.9
 Younger American poets; with an appendix of Canadian poets, *ed.* by G. B. Roberts ... 811
- Slagg, C.** Sanitary work in the smaller towns and in villages 628
- Slang.** See AMERICANISMS.
- Slate, F.** Principles of mechanics; an elementary exposition, pt. 1 ... 531
- Slate, Davies, D. C.** Treatise on slate and slate quarrying 622
- Slater, J.** Architecture. See SMITH, T. R., and SLATER, J.
- Slater, J. W.** Sewage treatment, purification, and utilization. (*Two copies*) 628
- Slater, Rev. T. E.** Influence of the Christian religion in history. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 11) ... 204
- Slater, W. F.** Faith and life of the early church 270
- Slatin, Sir R. C., pasha.** Fire and sword in the Sudan, 1879-95. (*Two copies*) 962
- Slav or Saxon.** Foulke, W. D. ... 947
- Slave provinces of Turkey.** Robert, C. (*In* Ranke, L. History of Servia) 949.7
- Slave trade.** 'Du Bois, W. E. B. Suppression of the African slave-trade to the United States ... 320
- Spears, J. R.** American slave-trade 320
- Slavery.**
 Clarke, J. F. Rise and fall of the slave power in America. (*In* his Nineteenth century questions) ... 814
 Helps, Sir A. Slavery. (*In* his Friends in council, ser. 1, v. 2) ... 824
 Ingram, J. K. History of slavery and serfdom 320
 Thoreau, H. D. Anti-slavery and reform papers 818
 Whittier, J. G. Conflict with slavery. (*In* his Writings, v. 7) 818
 See also NEGROES,—SLAVE TRADE,—also the lives of J. Q. ADAMS,—J. C. CALHOUN,—H. CLAY,—W. JAY,—A. LINCOLN,—Z. MACAULAY,—MRS. STOWE,—B. T. WASHINGTON,—J. G. WHITTIER.
- Slavonic literature.** Morfill, W. R.
 Slavonic literature 890
- Sleeman, C.** Torpedoes and torpedo warfare 623
- Sleeman, L.** Adventures in Mashonaland. See BLENNERHASSETT, R., and SLEEMAN, L.
- Sleep.** Manacéine, M. D. Sleep ... 135
 See also DREAMS.
- Sleepy hollow.** Irving, W. (*In* his Works, v. 11) 818
- Slick, Sam, pseud.** See HALIBURTON, T. C.
- Slingo, W., and Brooker, A.** Electrical engineering 621.3
 Problems and solutions in elementary electricity and magnetism, embracing the South Kensington papers, 1885-94 537
- Sloane, T. O.** Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases 533
- Sloane, W. M.** French war and the revolution 973
- Sloane-Stanley, C.** See STANLEY, C. S.
- Slocum, J.** Sailing alone around the world 910
- Small house at Allington.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Smalley, G. W.** Old lamps for new. (*In* Among my books) 824
 Studies of men 920
- Smart, E. M., ed.** Told from the ranks; recollections of service during the Queen's reign, by privates and non-commissioned officers of the British army 942
- Smart, H. R.** Programme for a socialist parliament. (*In* Forecasts, etc.) 300
- Smart, W.** Distribution of income ... 330
 Introduction to the theory of value... 330
 Studies in economics 330
- CONTENTS:
- Studies in wages
 Studies in currency
 Studies in consumption.
- Smeaton, J. Smiles, S. Smeaton.** (*In* his Lives of the engineers) ... 920
- Smeaton, O.**
 Allan Ramsay B.R.14.3
 Sexagenarian idyll. (*In* Fisher, *Mrs.* L., *ed.* By creek and gully) ... F.53
 Thomas Guthrie B.G.98.4
 Tobias Smollett B.Sm.7
 William Dunbar B.D.91
- Smedley, F. E. Frank Fairleigh.** (*Six copies*) Sm.3.3
 Lewis Arundel. (*Six copies*) ... Sm.3.3

Smelting. See METALS.

Smiles, S.

| | | | |
|---|--------|--------|----------|
| Character | ... | ... | 170 |
| Duty | ... | ... | 170 |
| George Moore | ... | ... | B.M.78 |
| Huguenots | ... | ... | 270 |
| Industrial biography | ... | ... | 920 |
| Jasmin; barber, poet, philanthropist | B.J.31 | | |
| Josiah Wedgwood, F.R.S.; his personal history | ... | ... | B.W.41 |
| Life and labour | ... | ... | 374 |
| Life of a Scotch naturalist; T. Edward | ... | ... | B.Ed.9.7 |
| Life of G. Stephenson | ... | ... | B.St.4.1 |
| Lives of the engineers. 5 v. | ... | ... | 920 |
| CONTENTS: | | | |
| v. 1. Vermuyden, Myddleton, Perry, and J. Brindley | | | |
| 2. Smeaton and Rennie | | | |
| 3. Metcalfe and Telford | | | |
| 4. Boulton and Watt | | | |
| 5. G. and R. Stephenson. | | | |
| Men of invention and industry | ... | ... | 920 |
| Publisher and his friends; memoir and correspondence of John Murray. | | | |
| 2 v. | ... | ... | B.M.96.3 |
| Robert Dick | ... | ... | B.D.54.3 |
| Self help... | ... | ... | 375 |
| Thrift | ... | ... | 170 |
| ed. James Nasmyth; an autobiography | ... | ... | B.N.17 |
| Smiles, S., jr. Boy's voyage round the world | ... | ... | 910 |
| Smith, A. Ascent of Mont Blanc. (<i>In</i> Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4) | | | 910 |
| Smith, A. E. Colour photography | ... | ... | 770 |
| Smith, Rev. A. H. Village life in China | 915.1 | | |
| Smith, A. N. Boers and the British. [Anon.] | ... | ... | 968 |
| Smith, Adam. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations; ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. 2 v. | ... | ... | 330 |
| Theory of moral sentiments; added, Dissertation on the origin of languages; with a memoir by D. Stewart | ... | ... | 170 |
| Wealth of nations; with introd. by E. B. Bax. 2 v. | ... | ... | 330 |
| Bagehot, W. Adam Smith as a person. (<i>In his</i> Biog. studies) | ... | ... | 920 |
| Haldane, R. B. Life of A. Smith | B.Sm.5 | | |
| Macpherson, H. C. Adam Smith | ... | B.Sm.5 | |
| Rae, J. Life of Adam Smith | ... | B.Sm.5 | |
| Smith, Alexander. Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope. (<i>In his</i> Miscellanies, v. 1)... | | | 824 |
| Smith, Rev. C. J. Synonyms and antonyms | ... | ... | 420 |

| | | | |
|--|----------|-----|-----|
| Smith, Daniel. Ancient ones of the earth; being the history of the primitive alphabet | ... | ... | 400 |
| Smith, Mrs. E. Memoirs of a Highland lady; autobiography of Elizabeth Grant, afterwards Mrs. Smith, of Baltiboy; ed. by Lady Strachey | B.Sm.5.2 | | |
| Smith, Edward. Foods | ... | ... | 613 |
| Smith, F. Principles and practice. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium) | ... | ... | 300 |
| Smith, F. E. International law | ... | ... | 340 |
| Smith, F. M. Handbook of the manufacture and proof of gunpowder | ... | ... | 662 |
| Smith, G. B. Canada; its rise and progress | ... | ... | 971 |
| Eminent Christian workers of the nineteenth century | ... | ... | 920 |

CONTENTS:

| | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----|
| Archbishop Tait | Bishop Wilberforce | |
| Patteson, the martyr | George Moore, the | |
| bishop | philanthropist | |
| Earl of Shaftesbury | Hannington, the | |
| Bishop Daniel Wilson | East African hero | |
| Arnold of Rugby | Bishop Selwyn. | |
| Leaders of modern industry | ... | 920 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Stephensons | Thomas Brassey |
| Charles Knight | Fairbairns |
| Sir George Burns | Sir William Siemens |
| Sir Josiah Mason | Rennies. |
| Wedgwoods | |
| Life and enterprises of Ferdinand | |
| de Lesseps | ... B.L.56.5 |
| Life of John Bright | ... B.B.76.3 |
| Poets and novelists ; a series of | |
| literary studies ... | ... ' ... 820 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|-----|
| William Makepeace Thackeray | |
| Elizabeth Barrett Browning | |
| Thomas Love Peacock | |
| Nathaniel Hawthorne | |
| Brontës | |
| Henry Fielding | |
| Robert Buchanan | |
| English fugitive poets. | |
| Prime ministers of Queen Victoria ... | 920 |
| United States. 2 v. | 973 |
| William I., and the German empire B.W.67.1 | |
| Women of renown ; 19th century studies... .. | 920 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Frederika Bremer | George Sand |
| Marguerite, Countess of Blessington | Mary Carpenter |
| George Eliot | Sydney, Lady Morgan |
| Jenny Lind | Rachel |
| Mary Somerville | Lady Hester Stan- hope. |
| Smith, G. G. Transition period. (<i>Periods of European lit.</i>) | 800 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Smith, G. W. Painting; Spanish and French... .. | 750 |
| Smith, Garden. World of golf ... | 796 |
| Smith, George. Bishop Heber, poet and missionary to the East, 1783-1826 | B.H.35.4 |
| Twelve pioneer missionaries ... | 920 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Raymund Lulli | Alphonse François |
| William Carey | Lacroix |
| Hannah Marshman | Robert Caldwell |
| Captain James Wilson | Hon. Ion. G. N. Keith-Falconer |
| Peter Greig | Nilakantha Shastri |
| John Vanderkemp | Goreh |
| Alexander Duff | Dhanjibhai Nauroji |
| | Epilogue. |
| Smith, George A. Free-trade movement, and its results | 337 |
| Life of Henry Drummond | B.D.84 |
| Smith, Goldwin. American histories. (<i>In</i> Among my books) | 824 |
| Canada and the Canadian question ... | 971 |
| Cowper | B.C.83.4 |
| Essays on questions of the day, political and social | 300 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| Social and industrial revolution | |
| Question of disestablishment | |
| Political crisis in England | |
| Empire | |
| Woman suffrage | |
| Jewish question | |
| Irish question | |
| Prohibition in Canada and the United States | |
| Oneida community and American socialism. | |
| Guesses at the riddle of existence, and other essays on kindred subjects ... | 204 |
| CONTENTS: | |
| Guesses at the riddle of existence | Is there another life? |
| Church and the Old Testament | Miraculous element in Christianity |
| | Morality and theism. |
| Life of J. Austen | B.Au.7 |
| Shakespeare; the man | 822.3 |
| United Kingdom; political history. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 942 |
| United States; an outline of political history, 1492-1871. (<i>Two copies</i>)... | 973 |
| Smith, H. Reminiscences of a Ross-shire forest. (<i>In</i> Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5) | 910 |
| Smith, H. C. M. British hive and its working bees | 600 |
| Smith, Hannah. Music; how it came to be what it is | 780 |
| Smith, Hermann. Art of tuning the pianoforte | 780 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Smith, Horace. Beaven, A. H. James, and Horace Smith | B.Sm.5.4 |
| Timbs, J. J. and H. Smith. (<i>In</i> his Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 2) ... | 920 |
| Smith, Rev. I. G. Boniface | B.B.64.3 |
| Smith, J. Hamblin. Elementary algebra | 512 |
| Treatise on arithmetic | 511 |
| Smith, J. P. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and geological science | 215 |
| Smith, J. William. Treatise on machine printed photogravure. See VILLAIN, A., and SMITH, J. W. | |
| Smith, James. Beaven, A. H. James and Horace Smith | B.Sm.5.4 |
| Timbs, J. J. and H. Smith. (<i>In</i> his Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 2) ... | 920 |
| Smith, James, of Melbourne. Cheerfulness as a factor of health. (<i>In</i> Aust. health soc. Health lect.) ... | 610 |
| From Melbourne to Melrose ... | 910 |
| Smith, Rev. John. Christian character as a social power | 240 |
| Smith, John Prince. English coinage question. (<i>In</i> Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.) | 350 |
| Smith, Miss Madeleine H. Atlay, J. B. Queen against Madeleine Smith. (<i>In</i> his Famous trials of the century ... | 340 |
| Smith, Margaret. Journal, 1678-9. (<i>In</i> Whittier, J. G. Writings, v. 5) | 818 |
| Smith, Munroe. Bismarck, and German unity | B.B.54 |
| Smith, P. V. Laity of the Church of England. (<i>In</i> Church and faith) ... | 280 |
| Smith, Philip, B.A. Ancient history of the East | 930 |
| History of the Christian church. 2 v. | 270 |
| Smith, R. A. H. B. Crétan sketches... .. | 914.99 |
| Smith, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians | 939 |
| Rome and Carthage | 937 |
| Smith, Rev. R. P. Mosaic authorship and credibility of the Pentateuch. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 3) ... | 204 |
| Smith, Rev. R. T. Church in France... .. | 270 |
| Church in Roman Gaul | 270 |
| St. Basil the Great | B.B.29.3 |
| Smith, Rev. Sydney. Holland, Lady S. S. Memoir of the Rev. S. Smith; with a selection from his letters | B.Sm.6.1 |
| Houghton, Baron. Rev. Sydney Smith. (<i>In</i> his Monographs) ... | 920 |
| Saintsbury, G. Sydney Smith. (<i>In</i> his Essays in Eng. lit.) | 320 |
| Timbs, J. Rev. Sydney Smith. (<i>In</i> his Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 2) | 920 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Smith, T. Chairman and speaker's guide | 808 |
| Smith, T. Eight lectures on prophecy. See TROTTER, W., and SMITH, T. | |
| Smith, T. R. Architecture; Gothio and Renaissance | 720 |
| and Slater, J. Architecture; classic and Christian | 720 |
| Smith, W. A. Temperate Chile ... | 918.3 |
| Smith, W. G. Diseases of field and garden crops | 632 |
| Smith, W. R., ed. Text-book of first aid work and home nursing for ambulance classes | 610 |
| Smith, W. S., bp. of Sydney, and others. Church and her doctrine ... | 280 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|----------|
| Smith, W. S., bp. Holy Trinity One oblation of Christ | |
| Waller, Rev. C. H. Incarnation | |
| Hoare, Rev. E. Justification | |
| Two sacraments | |
| Girdlestone, Rev. R. B. Sufficiency of Holy Scripture | |
| Laurie, Rev. Sir E. Divine judgment | |
| Walsh, W. P., bp. Communion of saints | |
| Moule, Rev. H. C. G. "I come;" four utterances of Our Lord Jesus Christ | |
| On the relations between doctrine and life | |
| Wace, Rev. H. Church. | |
| Smith, William, F.S.A.S. Yorkshireman's trip to the United States and Canada | 917.3 |
| Smith, Sir William, LL.D. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities ... | 913 |
| History of Greece... .. | 938 |
| History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire, by E. Gibbon; abridged by W. Smith. See GIBBON, E. | |
| Smith, William Henry, M.P. Maxwell, Sir H. Life and times of W. H. Smith | B.Sm.6.4 |
| Smithy and forge. Crane, W. J. E. ... | 682 |
| Smoke. Williams, C. W. Abridgment of "Treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke." (In Clark, D. K. Fuel) | 662 |
| Smoke. See TURGÉNIEFF, I. | |
| Smollett, T. | |
| Ferdinand Count Fathom | Sm.7 |
| Humphrey Clinker. (Four copies) ... | Sm.7 |
| Peregrine Pickle. 2 v. (Two copies) | Sm.7 |
| Same. 1 v. (Two copies) | Sm.7 |
| Roderick Random. (Four copies) ... | Sm.7 |
| Sir Launcelot Greaves, and the History and adventures of an atom ... | Sm.7 |

Smollett, T.—continued.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Dobson, A. Topography of 'Humphry Clinker.' (In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2) ... | 824 |
| Hannay, D. Life of T. G. Smollett | B.Sm.7 |
| Smeaton, O. Tobias Smollett ... | B.Sm.7 |
| Smyth, C. P. Our inheritance in the great pyramid | 913 |
| Smyth, J. Truth and reality, with special reference to religion; or, a plea for the unity of the spirit and the unity of life in all its manifestations... .. | 110 |
| Smyth, R. Brough. Gold fields and mineral statistics of Victoria ... | 553 |
| Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history. 2 v. (Two copies) ... | 909 |
| Lectures on the history of the French revolution. 2 v. | 944 |
| Smyth, Sir W. W. Rudimentary treatise on coal and coal-mining ... | 622 |
| Snakes. See REPTILES,—SERPENTS. | |
| Snell, F.J. Fourteenth century. (Periods of European lit.) | 800 |
| Wesley and Methodism | B.W.51 |
| Snell, H. Hannah Snell. (In Dowie, M. M., ed. Women adventurers) | 920 |
| Snodgrass, W. Physiology of the senses. See MCKENDRICK, J. G., and SNODGRASS, W. | |
| Snow idyll. See BLACK, W. | |
| Snow image. See HAWTHORNE, N. | |
| Snow man. See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D. | |
| Snow on Shah-Dagh. See DUMAS, A. | |
| Soap. | |
| Cameron, J., ed. Soaps and candles | 668 |
| Carpenter, W. L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap | 668 |
| Gadd, W. L. Soap manufacture ... | 668 |
| Watt, A. Art of soap-making ... | 668 |
| Soap-bubbles. Boys, C. V.... | 532 |
| Soaps and candles. Cameron, J., ed.... | 668 |
| Sober by act of Parliament. McKenzie, F. A. | 178 |
| Social affections and relations, Unreasonable claims in. Helps, Sir A. (In his Friends in council, ser. 1) ... | 824 |
| Social aims. Meath, Earl of, and Countess of | 300 |
| Social and ethical interpretations in mental development. Baldwin, J. M. | 150 |
| Social and political pioneers of the nineteenth century, Some. Balmforth, R. | 920 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Social and present-day questions. | |
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. | 824 |
| Social contract. Rousseau, J. J. ... | 320 |
| Social contrat. Rousseau, J. J. ... | 320 |
| Social democracy, Impossibility of. | |
| Schäffle, A. | 335 |
| Socialeconomy, Principles of. Guyot, Y. | 330 |
| Social England. Traill, H. D., ed. ... | 942 |
| Social England series. | |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|------------|
| Addy, S. O. Evolution of the English house | 720 |
| Cunningham, W. Alien immigrants to England | 325 |
| Social equality. Mallock, W. H. ... | 170 |
| Social evolution. Kidd, B. ... | 300 |
| Social history of the races of mankind. | |
| Featherman, A. | 572 |
| Social horizon ; by the author of "Life in our villages." (Two copies) ... | 335 |
| Social hours with celebrities. Byrne, Mrs. W. P. | 920 |
| Social life and manners in Australia. | |
| Massary, I. | 919.36 |
| Social life in the British army ; by a British officer | 355 |
| Social morality. Maurice, Rev. F. D.... | 170 |
| Social peace. Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von. | 331 |
| Social pictorial satire. Du Maurier, G. | 740 |
| Social pressure. Helps, Sir A. ... | 824 |
| Social problems. George, H. ... | 300 |
| Social questions of to-day. | |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bastable, C. F. Commerce of nations .. | 380 |
| Bowmaker, E. Housing of the working classes | 331 |
| Bulley, Miss A. A., and Whitley, Miss M. Women's work | 396 |
| Cox, H. Land nationalization .. | 333 |
| Cunningham, W. Modern civilisation in some of its economic aspects .. | 300 |
| Dolman, F. Municipalities at work .. | 350 |
| Edwards, C. Railway nationalization .. | 380 |
| Graham, P. A. Rural exodus .. | 330 |
| Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. Shorter working day | 331 |
| Hobson, J. A. Problem of the unemployed | 331 |
| Holyoake, G. J. Co-operative movement of to-day | 334 |
| Howell, G. Trade unionism .. | 331 |
| Jeans, J. S. Trusts, pools, and corners .. | 333 |
| Kaufmann, Rev. M. Socialism and modern thought | 335 |
| Moore, H. E. Back to the land .. | 330 |
| Reason, W., ed. University and social settlements | 331 |
| Sherwell, A. Life in West London .. | 331 |
| Taylor, R. W. C. Factory system .. | 331 |
| Tuckwell, G. M. State and its children .. | 300 |
| Twining, L. Workhouses and pauperism .. | 339 |
| Wilkins, W. H. Alien invasion .. | 325 |
| Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift .. | 334 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Social rights and duties. Stephen, L. | 170 |
|--|-----|

Social science. See CIVILIZATION,—
POLITICAL ECONOMY,—POLITICAL
SCIENCE,—SOCIOLOGY.

Social science series.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|----------|
| Aveling, E., and Mrs. E. M. Working-class movement in America .. | 331 |
| Bainforth, R. New reformation and its relation to moral and social problems .. | 200 |
| Bax, E. B. Ethics of socialism .. | 335 |
| Outlooks from the new standpoint .. | 824 |
| Religion of socialism | 335 |
| Story of the French revolution .. | 944 |
| Bernstein, E. Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer | B.L.33 |
| Bliss, W. D. P. Handbook of socialism .. | 335 |
| Blissard, W. Ethic of usury and interest | 332 |
| Blunden, G. H. Local taxation and finance | 350 |
| Bosanquet, B. Essays and addresses .. | 824 |
| Burgis, E. Perils to British trade .. | 337 |
| Carpenter, E. Civilisation ; its cause and cure | 824 |
| England's ideal | 330 |
| Chapman, S. J. History of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States | 380 |
| Coit, S. Neighbourhood guilds .. | 331 |
| Crepaz, A. Emancipation of women .. | 396 |
| Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism .. | 320 |
| Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism | 335 |
| German socialism and Lassalle .. | 335 |
| Unearned increment | 333 |
| Engels, F. Condition of the working-class in England in 1844 .. | 331 |
| Socialism, utopian and scientific .. | 335 |
| Epps, W. Land systems of Australasia .. | 333 |
| Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land | 333 |
| George, H. Condition of labour .. | 331 |
| Godard, J. G. Poverty | 350 |
| Godwin, W. "Political justice" .. | 335 |
| Göhre, P. Three months in a workshop .. | 331 |
| Gronlund, L. Co-operative commonwealth | 335 |
| Our destiny | 335 |
| Guyot, Y. Principles of social economy .. | 330 |
| Haycraft, J. B. Darwinism and race progress | 575 |
| Hervey, M. H. Trade policy of Imperial federation | 325 |
| Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women | 396 |
| Holyoake, G. J. Self-help a hundred years ago | 331 |
| Hyndman, A. Commercial crises of the nineteenth century | 332 |
| Irish peasant | 914.15 |
| Jones, L. Life, times, and labours of R. Owen | B.Ow.2.5 |
| Kebbel, T. E. Agricultural labourer .. | 331 |
| Lafargue, P. Evolution of property from savagery to civilization .. | 335 |
| Laveleye, E. de. Luxury | 330 |

Social science series—continued.**CONTENTS—continued.**

| | |
|--|-----|
| Leffingwell, A. Illegitimacy, and The influence of seasons upon conduct .. | 360 |
| Leroy-Beaulieu, P. Modern state in relation to society and the individual .. | 320 |
| Linton, W. J. English republic .. | 320 |
| Loch, C. S. Charity organisation .. | 360 |
| Loria, A. Economic foundations of society | 300 |
| McKenzie, F. A. Sober by act of parliament | 178 |
| Macmillan, M. Promotion of general happiness | 170 |
| Marx, K. Student's Marx | 331 |
| Mitchell, K. Drink question | 178 |
| Morrison, Rev. W. D. Crime and its causes | 360 |
| Naquet, A. Collectivism, and the socialism of the liberal school .. | 335 |
| Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages | 338 |
| Nitti, F. S. Population and the social system | 310 |
| Ostrogorski, M. Rights of women | 396 |
| Pizzamiglio, L. Distributing co-operative societies | 334 |
| Price, L. L. Money, and its relations to prices | 338 |
| Richardson, J. How it can be done | 335 |
| Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics .. | 300 |
| Principles of state interference | 320 |
| Robertson, J. M. Eight hours question .. | 331 |
| Fallacy of saving | 330 |
| Modern humanists | 920 |
| Rocquain, F. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution .. | 944 |
| Rogers, J. E. T. Eight chapters on the history of work and wages | 331 |
| Rousseau, J. J. Social contract | 320 |
| Schäffle, A. Impossibility of social democracy | 335 |
| Quintessence of socialism | 335 |
| Theory and policy of labour protection .. | 331 |
| Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von. Social peace | 331 |
| Simonson, G. Plain examination of socialism | 335 |
| Skottowe, B. C. Short history of parliament | 328 |
| Social horizon | 335 |
| Spender, J. A. State and pensions in old age | 339 |
| Spyers, T. G. Labour question | 331 |
| Stopes, C. C. British freewoman | 396 |
| Stubbs, C. W. Land and the labourers .. | 334 |
| Thompson, H. M. Purse and the conscience | 330 |
| Thoreau, H. D. Anti-slavery and reform papers | 818 |
| Wallace, A. R. Land nationalisation .. | 333 |
| Webb, B., Mrs. S. Co-operative movement in Great Britain | 334 |
| Webb, S. London programme | 350 |
| Socialism in England | 335 |
| White, A., ed. Destitute alien in Great Britain | 325 |
| Wilson, G. R. Drunkenness | 178 |
| Winter, A. New York state reformatory in Elmira | 360 |
| Worthington, T. L. Dwellings of the poor | 331 |

Social settlements. Reason, W., ed.

University and social settlements 331

Social teaching of Jesus. Mathews, S. 300**Social welfare, Subjects of. Playfair, L., baron** 300**Socialism.**

Barnett, Rev. S. A., and H. O. Practicable socialism 335

Bax, E. B. Ethics of socialism 335

Outlooks from the new standpoint 824

Religion of socialism 335

Bliss, W. D. P. Handbook of socialism 335

Carpenter, E. England's ideal, and other papers on social subjects ... 330

Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism 335

German socialism and Ferdinand

Lassalle 335

Ely, R. T. Socialism 335

Engels, F. Socialism, utopian and scientific 335

Flint, R. Socialism 335

Gilman, N. P. Socialism and the American spirit 335

Gladden, Rev. W. Tools and the man 330

Godkin, E. L. Who will pay the bills of socialism? (*In his Problems, etc.*) 300

Graham, W. Socialism, new and old 335

Gronlund, L. Co-operative commonwealth 335

Our destiny 335

Kaufmann, Rev. M. Socialism and Christianity. (*In Present day tracts, v. 10*) 204

Socialism and modern thought ... 335

Utopias 335

Kirkup, T. History of socialism ... 335

Laveleye, É. de. Socialism of to-day 335

Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Papacy, socialism, and democracy 335

Littré, É. Des progrès du socialisme. (*In his Conservation, révolution et positivisme*) 190

Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty ... 335

Mallock, W. H. Fabian economics. (*In his Studies of contemporary superstition*) 300

So-called evolution of socialism.

(*Ibid*) 300

Social equality 170

Menger, A. Right to the whole produce of labour 335

Morris, W. Signs of change ... 824

and Bax, E. B. Socialism; its growth and outcome 335

Socialism—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Naquet, A. Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school ... | 335 |
| Rae, J. Contemporary socialism ... | 335 |
| Richardson, J. How it can be done ; or, constructive socialism ... | 335 |
| Ritchie, D. G. Principles of state interference | 320 |
| Russell, G. W. E. Christian socialism and local government. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good government</i>) | 300 |
| Schäffle, A. Impossibility of social democracy | 335 |
| Quintessence of socialism ... | 335 |
| Shaw, G. B., and others. Fabian essays in socialism | 335 |
| Simonson, G. Plain examination of socialism | 335 |
| Social horizon | 335 |
| Socialism, labour, and capital ... | 335 |
| Webb, S. Socialism in England ... | 335 |
| Socialism; true and false. (<i>In Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry</i>) | 330 |
| Wrixon, Sir H. Socialism .. | 335 |

See also INDIVIDUALISM; *also* the life of F. LASSALLE.

Society. *See* ETIQUETTE,—SOCIOLOGY.

Society and solitude. Emerson, R. W. (*In his Works*, v. 3) 818

Society for promoting Christian knowledge.

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|--------|
| Argyll, Duke of. What is science? .. | 500 |
| Cooke, M. C. Freaks and marvels of plant life | 580 |
| Toilers in the sea | 590 |
| Vegetable wasps and plant worms .. | 589 |
| Croslegh, Rev. C. Bible in the light of to-day | 220 |
| Cutts, Rev. E. L. Turning points of English church history | 270 |
| Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether, and motion | 530 |
| Fowler, Rev. M. Some notable archbishops of Canterbury | 920 |
| Gosse, P. H. Ocean | 551 |
| Hale, M. B., bp. Aborigines of Australia | 919.33 |
| Merivale, Rev. C. Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul at Rome .. | 225 |
| Morfill, W. R. Slavonic literature .. | 890 |
| Plumptre, Rev. E. H. Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Asia Minor and at the Syrian Antioch .. | 225 |
| Rawlinson, Rev. G. Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia | 225 |

Society for promoting Christian knowledge—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Smith, G. B. Eminent Christian workers of the 19th century | 920 |
| Some features of modern Romanism .. | 280 |
| Taylor, J. E. Our island-continent .. | 919.31 |
| Visit to Australia and its gold regions .. | 919.31 |
| Wood, Rev. J. G. Man and his handiwork | 600 |
| Wood, Rev. T. Nature and her servants | 590 |

See also FATHERS FOR ENGLISH READERS, — NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS, — ROMANCE OF SCIENCE SERIES.

Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Library of entertaining knowledge.

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|--------|
| New Zealanders | 919.38 |
| Society islands. Hill, S. S. Travels in the Sandwich and Society islands | 919.6 |
| Socinianism. Fuller, Rev. A. Calvinistic and Socinian systems examined and compared as to their moral tendency. (<i>In his Principal works</i>)... .. | 208 |

Sociology.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Abbott, Rev. L. Christianity and social problems | 204 |
| Bagehot, W. Physics and politics ... | 300 |
| Baldwin, S. E. Modern political institutions | 300 |
| Bosanquet, B., ed. Aspects of the social problem | 300 |
| Brougham, H., baron. Speeches on social and political subjects. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 9-10) | 828 |
| Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews | 204 |
| Cairnes, J. E. Political essays ... | 300 |
| Christian social union, London. Lent in London; sermons on social subjects, 1895 | 250 |
| Lombard street in Lent; sermons on social subjects | 250 |
| Clapperton, J. H. Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness | 300 |
| Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser. ... | 300 |
| Demoor, J., Massart, J., and Vanderelde, E. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology | 300 |
| Ede, Rev. W. M. Attitude of the church to some of the social problems of town life | 239.03 |
| Fawcett, H., and M. G. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects | 300 |

Sociology—continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Forecasts of the coming century ... | 300 |
| George, H. Social problems ... | 300 |
| Giddings, F. H. Elements of sociology ... | 300 |
| Godkin, E. L. Problems of modern democracy ... | 300 |
| Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life ... | 824 |
| Political problems of our age and country ... | 300 |
| Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra ... | 300 |
| Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship ... | 300 |
| Harper, J. W. Foundations of society ... | 300 |
| Hart, A. B. Practical essays on American government ... | 300 |
| Hiller, H. C. Heresies; or, agnostic theism, ethics, sociology, and metaphysics ... | 828 |
| Huxley, T. H. On the natural inequality of men. (<i>In his Method and results</i>) ... | 824 |
| Jevons, W. S. Methods of social reform ... | 300 |
| Kidd, B. Social evolution ... | 300 |
| Kingsley, Rev. C. Sanitary and social lectures and essays ... | 300 |
| Lacy, G. Liberty and law ... | 300 |
| Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty ... | 300 |
| Lilly, W. S. On shibboleths ... | 300 |
| Loria, A. Economic foundations of society ... | 300 |
| Mackintosh, Rev. R. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd ... | 300 |
| McLennan, J. F. Patriarchal theory ... | 320 |
| Mathews, S. Social teaching of Jesus ... | 300 |
| Meath, <i>Earl of, and Countess of</i> . Social aims ... | 300 |
| Mivart, St. G. Contemporary evolution ... | 260 |
| Nicol, D. Political life of our time ... | 300 |
| Osborne, Rev. Lord S. G. Letters published in "The Times," 1844-88 ... | 300 |
| Pearson, C. H. National life and character ... | 300 |
| Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers ... | 300 |
| Playfair, L., baron. Subjects of social welfare ... | 300 |
| Pobyedonostseff, K. P. Reflections of a Russian statesman ... | 300 |

Sociology—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Reid, A., ed. New party ... | 300 |
| Vox clamantium ... | 300 |
| Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics ... | 300 |
| Robertson, J. M. Patriotism and empire ... | 300 |
| Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden, and modern political opinion ... | 300 |
| Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive ... | 824 |
| Time and tide by Weare and Tyne ... | 824 |
| Senior, N. W. Historical and philosophical essays ... | 300 |
| Smith, G. Essays on questions of the day ... | 300 |
| Spencer, H. Principles of sociology | 300 |
| Social organism. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) ... | 824 |
| Study of sociology, ... | 300 |
| Tolstoi, L. N., <i>count</i> . What to do? ... | 300 |
| Vaughan, D. J. Questions of the day ... | 300 |
| Veblen, T. Theory of the leisure class ... | 300 |
| Woods, R. A. English social movements ... | 300 |
| Wright, C. D. Outline of practical sociology ... | 300 |
| Wyatt, C. H. English citizen ... | 300 |
| <i>See also</i> CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND AFFAIRS,—CHILDREN,—CHRISTIANITY,—CITIES,—CIVILIZATION,—COLONIES,—CO-OPERATION,—CRIME AND CRIMINALS,—DIVORCE,—EDUCATION,—ETHICS,—FAMILY,—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—GUILDS,—IMMIGRATION,—LABOUR,—LAW,—MAN,—MARRIAGE,—PEACE,—POLITICAL ECONOMY,—POLITICAL SCIENCE,—POOR,—POPULATION,—PRISONS,—PROGRESS,—PROPERTY,—SLAVERY,—SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS,—SOCIALISM,—STATISTICS,—TEMPERANCE,—WOMAN. | |
| Socrates. | |
| Bentley, R. Dissertations upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, etc. ... | 888 |
| Godley, A. D. Socrates ... | 888 |
| Lamartine, A. de. Socrates. (<i>In his Memoirs</i> , v. 2) ... | 920 |
| Plato. Apology of Socrates. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1) ... | 888 |
| Trial and death of Socrates ... | 888 |
| Xenophon. Memorabilia of Socrates. (<i>In his Anabasis, and the Memorabilia of Socrates</i>) ... | 888 |
| Memorabilia Socratis ... | 888 |

- Socrates Scholasticus.** Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-438; with notes from Valesius ... 270
- Soils.**
- Burn, R. S. Soils, etc. (*In his Outlines of modern farming*, v. 1) ... 630
- Fream, W. Soils and their properties ... 631
- King, F. H. Soil ... 631
- Munro, J. M. H. Soils and manures ... 631
- Scott, J., and Morton, J. C. Soil ... 631
- Stockbridge, H. E. Rocks and soils ... 550
- Wahnschaffe, F. Guide to the scientific examination of soils ... 631
- Warrington, R. Lectures on some of the physical properties of soil ... 631
- See also* AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.
- Solar system.** Chambers, G. F. Story of the solar system ... 520
- See also* ASTRONOMY,—PLANETS,—SUN.
- Soldene, Emily.** My theatrical and musical recollections ... B.So.4
- Soldering.** Edwinson, G. Brazing and soldering. (*In Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs*) ... 671
- Rowell, H. Manual of instruction in hard soldering ... 671
- Soldier songs.** Carpenter, J. E., ed. ... 821
- Soldier tales.** *See* KIPLING, R.
- Soldiering fifty years ago.** De Winton, G. J. de W. ... B.D.51.3
- Soldiers.** *See* GENERALS.
- Soldier's fortune.** *See* OTWAY, T.
- Soldiers of fortune.** *See* DAVIS, R. H.
- Soldiers of the queen.** Wyndham, H. ... 355
- Soldiers three.** *See* KIPLING, R.
- Soley, J. R.** Blockade and the cruisers. (*In Navy in the civil war*) ... 973
- Solid gold reef company, limited.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Solitary summer;** by the author of "Elizabeth and her German garden" ... 828
- Solly, R. H.** Elementary introduction to mineralogy ... 549
- Solo whist.** Melrose, C. J. Solo whist ... 793
- Wilks, A. S. Handbook of solo whist ... 793
- Solomon.** Conway, M. D. Solomon and Solomonic literature ... 221
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Solomon ... 221
- Peters, C. King Solomon's golden Ophir ... 913
- Solomon islands.** Guppy, H. B. Solomon islands and their natives ... 919.4
- Solomon islands; their geology, etc. ... 919.4
- Woodford, C. M. Naturalist among the head-hunters ... 919.4
- Somaliland.** James, F. L. Unknown horn of Africa ... 916.7
- Some features of modern Romanism.** [Anon.] ... 280
- Some fruits of solitude.** Penn, W. ... 828
- Some further recollections of a happy life.** North, M. ... 914
- Some lights of science on the faith.** Barry, A., bp. ... 239.01
- Some old friends.** Burnand, F. C. ... 827
- Some portraits of women.** *See* BOUBGET, P.
- Somerset, Edward, marquis of Worcester.** *See* WORCESTER.
- Somerset, Lady H.** Woman's cause. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) ... 300
- Carey, Miss R. N. Lady Henry Somerset. (*In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century*)... 920
- Somerset, R. Carr, earl of.** Ewald, A. C. Perished kernel. (*In his Stories from the state papers*, v. 2) ... 942
- Somerville, E. O., and Ross, M.** In the vine country ... 914.4
- Somerville, Mrs. M.** Walford, L. B. Mary Somerville. (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) ... 920
- Son of Hagar.** *See* CAINE, H
- Son of the soil.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Song of the sea.** Mackay, E. ... 821
- Songs and ballads.**
- Aitken, M. C., ed. Scottish song ... 821
- Allingham, W., ed. Ballad book ... 821
- Bell, R., ed. Ancient poems, ballads, and songs of the peasantry of England ... 821
- Early ballads, illustrative of history, traditions, and customs ... 821
- Songs from the dramatists ... 821
- Beranger, P. J. de. Oeuvres ... 841
- Dernières chansons ... 841
- Buchheim, C. A., ed. Balladen und Romanzen ... 831
- Deutsche Lyrik ... 831
- Bullen, A. H., ed. Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age ... 821
- Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age ... 821
- Carpenter, J. E., ed. Soldier songs ... 821

Songs and ballads—continued.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Chambers, R. Popular rhymes of Scotland | 821 |
| FitzGerald, S. J. A. Stories of famous songs | 780 |
| Ford, R., <i>ed.</i> Vagabond songs and ballads of Scotland | 821 |
| Geddie, J. Balladists | 821 |
| New spirit of the nation | 821 |
| Newbigging, T. Scottish Jacobites and their songs and music ... | 941.5 |
| Palgrave, F. T., <i>ed.</i> Children's treasury of lyrical poetry | 821 |
| Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language | 821 |
| Saintsbury, G. English war songs. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>) | 820 |
| Songs of the Crimean war. (<i>Ibid</i>) | 820 |
| <i>ed.</i> Seventeenth century lyrics ... | 821 |
| Scott, Sir W. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. (<i>In his Poet. works, 12 v., v. 1-4</i>) | 821 |
| Scottish ballad poetry | 821 |
| Sharp, E. A., <i>ed.</i> Songs and poems of the sea | 821 |
| Waite, A. E., <i>ed.</i> Songs and poems of fairyland | 821 |
| Watson, W., <i>ed.</i> Lyric love | 821 |
| <i>See also</i> HYMNS,—VOICE. | |
| Songs before sunrise. Swinburne, A. C. | 821 |
| Songs from the hills. Miller, Miss M. | 821.9 |
| Songs of Britain. Morris, Sir L. ... | 821 |
| Songs of England. Austin, A. ... | 821 |
| Songs of the glens of Antrim. O'Neill, M. | 821 |
| Songs of the south. O'Hara, J. B. ... | 821.9 |
| Songs of the springtides. Swinburne, A. C. | 821 |
| Songs without music. Michael, J. L. | 821.9 |
| Sonnets of the sacred year. Stone, Rev. S. J. | 240 |
| Sonora. Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, Sonora, etc., 1850-3 | 917.3 |
| Sons and daughters. <i>See</i> OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. | |
| Sooner or later. <i>See</i> BROOKS, S. | |
| Sophia, electress of Hanover. Tytler, S. Electress Sophia. (<i>In her Six royal ladies</i>) | 920 |
| Sophia Dorothea, queen-consort of George I. Doran, J. Sophia Dorothea, of Zell, wife of George I. (<i>In his Lives of the queens of England</i>) | 920 |
| Tytler, S. Sophia Dorothea, of Zell. (<i>In her Six royal ladies</i>) | 920 |

Sophie Wilhelmina, queen of Norway and Sweden. Bothmer, A. von., *ed.* Queen Sophie of Norway and Sweden. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) 920

Sophocles.

Sophocles; with notes by the Rev. F. H. M. Blaydes. 2 v. ... 882

CONTENTS:

| | |
|-----------------------|------------|
| v. 1. Œdipus tyrannus | Electra |
| Œdipus Colonus | Trachiniae |
| Antigone | Ajax. |
| 2. Philoctetes | |

Tragœdiæ 882

CONTENTS:

| | |
|-----------------|--------------|
| Ajax | Antigone |
| Electra | Trachiniae |
| Œdipus tyrannus | Philoctetes. |
| Œdipus Colonus | |

Tragedies 882

CONTENTS:

| | |
|-----------------|--------------|
| Œdipus tyrannus | Trachiniae |
| Œdipus Coloneus | Ajax |
| Electra | Philoctetes. |
| Antigone | |

Collins, C. W. Sophocles... .. 882

Keene, C. H. Sophocles. (*In his Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets*) 882

Sophonisba. *See* ALFIERI, V.

Sopwith, T. Richardson, B. W. Thomas Sopwith; with excerpts from his diary of fifty-seven years B.So.6

Sorby, H. C. Microscopes. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) ... 504

Sorceress. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

Sorel, A. Eastern question in the 18th century; the partition of Poland and the treaty of Kainargji ... 940

Madame de Staël B.St.1

Montesquieu B.M.76.5

Soret, M. Goethe, J. W. von. Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret B.G.55.3

Sorrows of young Werther. *See* GOETHE, J. W. von.

Sothorn, E. A. Pemberton, T. E. Memoir of E. A. Sothorn ... B.So.7

Soto, H. de. King, Miss G. De Soto and his men in the land of Florida 973

Soudan.

Alford, H. S. L., and Sword, W. D. Egyptian Soudan 962

Atteridge, A. H. Towards Khartoum; story of the Soudan war of 1896 962

Soudan—continued.

- Bennett, E. N. Downfall of the dervishes; being a sketch of the final Sudan campaign of 1898 ... 962
- Burleigh, B. Khartoum campaign, 1898 ... 962
- Sirdar and Khalifa; or, the reconquest of the Soudan, 1898 ... 962
- Churchill, W. S. River war ... 962
- Gessi, R. Seven years in the Soudan 916.2
- Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt and Nubia ... 916.2
- James, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan ... 916.2
- Knight, E. F. Letters from the Sudan 962
- Ohrwalder, J. Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp ... 962
- Russell, H., and Gattie, W. Ruin of the Soudan ... 962
- Slatin, Sir R. C., *pasha*. Fire and sword in the Sudan ... 962
- Steevens, G. W. With Kitchener to Khartoum ... 962
- Sudan campaign, 1896-99; by 'An officer' ... 962
- Watkins, Rev. O. S. With Kitchener's army ... 962
- See also* KHARTOUM,—OMDURMAN.
- Soul.** Hutton, Rev. R. E. Soul here and hereafter ... 230
- Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. Life of the soul in the world ... 240
- See also* FUTURE LIFE,—TRANSMIGRATION.
- Soul, Growth of the.** Sinnett, A. P. ... 212
- Soul of a people.** Fielding, H. ... 915.9
- Soule, F., Gihon, J. H., and Nisbet, J.** Annals of San Francisco ... 973
- Soul's tragedy.** *See* BROWNING, R.
- Sound.**
- Barnes, C. L. Practical acoustics. (*In* Stewart, B., and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics, v. 3, pt. 1) ... 530
- Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music ... 534
- Deschanel, A. P. Sound and light 534
- Everett, J. D. Vibratory motion and sound ... 534
- Mayer, A. M. Sound ... 534
- Rayleigh, Baron. Theory of sound .. 534
- Siemens, Sir C. W. Instruments for experiments on sound. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ... 504
- Tyndall, J. Sound ... 534

Sound—continued.

- Wright, M. R. Sound, light, and heat 534
- See also* PHONOGRAPH,—TELEPHONE,—VOICE.
- Sounding the ocean of air.** Rotch, A. L. 551.5
- Soundings.** Siemens, Sir C. W. Bathometer. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ... 504
- South, Rev. S.** Selections from writings of Robert South ... 208
- South Africa.** *See* AFRICA, *South*.
- South African republic.** *See* TRANSVAAL COLONY.
- South America.** *See* AMERICA, *South*.
- South Australia.** *See also* AUSTRALASIA,—AUSTRALIA.
- Aborigines.*
- Hale, M. B., *bp.* Aborigines of Australia; account of the institution for their education at Poonindie ... 919.33
- Spencer, W. B., and Gillen, F. J. Native tribes of central Australia ... 572
- Description and travel.*
- Byrne, J. C. South Australia. (*In* his Twelve years' wanderings, v. 2) 919.3
- Capper, H. South Australia ... 919.33
- Davis, J. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia ... 919.34
- Dutton, F. South Australia and its mines; with an historical sketch ... 919.33
- Giles, E. Australia twice traversed 919.32
- Gouger, R. South Australia in 1837 919.33
- Harcus, W. South Australia ... 919.33
- Jessop, W. R. H. Flindersland and Sturtland ... 919.36
- Leigh, W. H. Reconnoitering voyages, travels and adventures in the new colonies of South Australia, etc. [1836-8] ... 910
- Murif, J. J. From ocean to ocean ... 919.33
- Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia 919.31
- Stuart, J. McD. Explorations across the continent of Australia ... 919.33
- Journals, 1856-1862 ... 919.33
- Warburton, P. E. Journey across the western interior of Australia ... 919.32
- History.*
- Bull, J. W. Early experiences of life in South Australia ... 993.3
- Gouger, R. Founding of South Australia ... 993.3
- Hodder, E. History of South Australia 993.3
- See also* ADELAIDE; also the lives of G. F. ANGAS,—M. FLINDERS,—A. HAY,—C. STURT,—A. TOLMER,—E. G. WAKEFIELD.
- Science.*
- See* GEOLOGY,—NATURAL HISTORY.

South Kensington museum. Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876; physics and mechanics 530
Science handbooks.

CONTENTS :

Murray, A. Economic entomology .. 580
 Simmonds, P. L. Animal products .. 600
 Science lectures at South Kensington 504
South Sea bubbles. Pembroke, *Earl of*, and Kingsley, G. H. 919.6
South Sea idylls. See STODDARD, C. W.
South Sea islanders, and the Queensland labour trade. Wawn, W. T. 919.4
South Sea islands. See MELANESIA,—POLYNESIA.
South-west Africa, German. See GERMAN SOUTH-WEST AFRICA.
Southern skies. Proctor, R. A. ... 520
Southern world. Young, Rev. R. ... 919.3
Southey, R.
 English seamen; Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake, Cavendish; ed. by D. Hannay 920
 Life of Cowper. (*In* Cowper, W. Works, v. 1-2) 821
 Life of Nelson. (*Two copies*) ... B.N.33
 Life of Wesley B.W.51
 Poems; chosen and arranged by E. Dowden 821
 Robert Southey; story of his life written in his letters; ed. by J. Dennis B.So.8.2
 Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan B.C.88
 Dowden, E. Southey B.So.8.2
 Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Southey's Colloquies on society. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays*, v. 1) 824
 Saintsbury, G. Coleridge and Southey. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*, ser. 2) 820
 Whately, Rev. E. W. Lake poets. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) 920
Southey, T. Rise, progress, and present state of colonial sheep and wools up to 1851 636.3
Souvenirs of some continents. Forbes, A. 900
Souvenirs of the second empire. Maugny, *Comte de*. 944
Souvestre, E. Attic philosopher in Paris. (*Two copies*) So. 8
 Workman's confessions So. 8

Sovereign ladies of Europe. Bothmer, A. von., ed. 920

Sovereigns. See EMPERORS,—KINGS, MONARCHY,—QUEENS.

Sowerby, W., ed. Thorough cultivation; a manual of deep land culture, as described by H. Stephens, Sir A. Cotton, and others 630

Sowers. See SCOTT, H. S.

Sozomen. Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-440; also, the ecclesiastical history of Philostorgius, as epitomised by Photinus... .. 270

Spain.

Biography.

Forster, J. Some French and Spanish men of genius 920
 See also the references under sub-head *History*.

Church history.

Meyrick, Rev. F. Church in Spain .. 270

Colonies.

Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest in America 970
 Lord, W. F. Lost empire of Spain. (*In his Lost empires*) 940
 See also CANARY ISLANDS,—CUBA,—MEXICO,—PERU,—PHILIPPINE ISLANDS,—PORTO RICO.

Description and travel.

Borrow, G. Bible in Spain ... 914.6
 Zincoli; an account of the gypsies of Spain 397
 Chapman, A., and Buck, W. J. Wild Spain 914.6
 Field, H. M. Old and new Spain ... 914.6
 Ford, R. Gatherings from Spain ... 914.6
 Handbook for travellers in Spain... 914.6
 Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain 914.6
 Hay, J. Castilian days ... 914.6
 Lawson, W. R. Spain of to-day ... 914.6
 Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer. (*In his Prose works*) 818
 Luffman, C. B. Vagabond in Spain 914.6
 Manning, Rev. S. Spanish pictures 914.6
 Plummer, M. W. ed. Contemporary Spain as shown by her novelists ... 914.6
 Quillinan, Mrs. D. Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain ... 914.69
 St. Barbe, R. In modern Spain ... 914.6
 Stoddard, C. A. Spanish cities ... 914.6
 Wood, C. W. Romance of Spain ... 914.6

Forestry.

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

Spain—continued.*History.*

- Condé, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain ... 946
- Elliot, F. M. Old court life in Spain 946
- Hume, M. A. S. Modern Spain ... 946
- Spain, 1479-1788 ... 946
- Year after the Armada ... 940
- Irving, W. Legends of the conquest of Spain. (*In his Works*, v. 5) ... 818
- Lowell, J. R. Impressions of Spain 946
- Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. War of the succession in Spain. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays*, v. 2) ... 824
- Poole, S. L. Moors in Spain ... 946
- Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella 946
- History of the reign of Philip II. .. 946
- Watts, H. E. Spain, 711 to 1492 A.D. ... 946
- Williams, L. Spain ... 946
- Yonge, Miss C. M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain .. 946
- See also* GIBRALTAR,—GRANADA,—PENINSULAR WAR,—SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR,—SPANISH ARMADA; *also* the lives of E. CASTELAR,—CHARLES V., — ELIZABETH DE VALOIS,—JAMES I., *king of Aragon*, —PHILIP II.
- Spain, Queen of.** *See* MARIA CHRISTINA.
- Spalding, T. A.** Elizabethan demonology ... 133
- House of lords, a retrospect and a forecast ... 328
- Spanish-American republics.** Child, T. 918
- Spanish-American war.**
- Atkins, J. B. War in Cuba ... 972.9
- Davis, R. H. Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns ... 972.9
- Hobson, R. P. Sinking of the "Merrimac" ... 972.9
- Mahan, A. T. Lessons of the war with Spain ... 365
- Morris, C. American war with Spain 973
- Roosevelt, T. Rough riders ... 972.9
- Sigabee, C. D. "Maine;" account of her destruction in Havana harbor 973
- Spears, J. R. American navy in the war with Spain ... 973
- Wilson, H. W. Downfall of Spain; naval history of the Spanish-American war ... 973
- See also* CUBA,—PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.
- Spanish and American legends.** Harte, B. (*In his Complete works*, v. 2) H.26

- Spanish armada.** Ewald, A. C. In *vincible Armada*. (*In his Stories from the state papers*, v. 1) ...
- Froude, J. A. Spanish story of the Armada ... 900
- Spanish conquest in America.** Helps, Sir A. ... 970
- Spanish curate.** *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Spanish-English lover.** *See* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Spanish fiction.**
- The library contains novels by M. de Cervantes Saavedra, T. de Trueba, J. Valera; *also* lives of Cervantes.
- Spanish friar.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Spanish gipsy.** *See* MIDDLETON, T.
- Spanish gypsy.** *See* CROSS, Mrs. M. A.
- Spanish literature.** Kelly, J. F. History of Spanish literature ... 860
- See also* ROMANCE LITERATURE.
- Spanish student.** *See* LONGFELLOW, H. W.
- Spanish wit and humour.** Taylor, S. M., *ed.* Humour of Spain ... 860
- Sparks, E. E.** Men who have made the nation; an outline of United States history from 1706 to 1865 ... 973
- Sparks and sounds from a colonial anvil.**
- Whiteman, J. ... 821.9
- Sparta.** Gilbert, G. Constitutional antiquities of Sparta ... 913
- Speaker's chair.** Lummis, E. ... 328
- Speaking.** *See* ELOCUTION,—ORATORY,—PREACHING,—RHETORIC,—VOICE.
- Spearman, E. R.** School for street arabs. (*In Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities*) ... 339
- Spears, J. R.** American navy in the war with Spain ... 973
- American slave trade; an account of its origin, growth, and suppression 320
- Specialists' series.**

CONTENTS:

- Anderson, W. Conversion of heat into work ... 621
- Beardmore, W. L. Drainage of habitable buildings ... 628
- Blakesley, T. H. Papers on alternating currents of electricity ... 537
- Bodmer, G. R. Hydraulic motors ... 621
- Griffiths, A. B. Treatise on manures ... 631
- Hawkins, C. C., and Wallis, F. Dynamo 621.3
- Kapp, G. Electrical transmission of energy ... 621.3
- Transformers for single and multi-phase currents ... 621.3

Specialists' series—continued.CONTENTS :—*continued.*

| | |
|---|-------|
| Lunge, G., and Hurter, F. Alkali maker's handbook | 661 |
| Macgregor, W. Gas engines | 621 |
| Maier, J. Arc and glow lamps | 621.3 |
| Preece, W. H., and Maier, J. Tele- phone | 654 |
| Preece, W. H., and Stubbs, A. J. Manual of telephony | 654 |
| Salomons, Sir D. Electric light instal- lations | 621.3 |
| Slater, J. W. Sewage treatment | 628 |

Species. See EVOLUTION.**Spectator.** Addison, J. (*In his
Works*, v. 2-4) 828**Spectrum.** Lockyer, Sir J. N. Studies
in spectrum analysis 535
Roscoe, Sir H. E. Spectrum analysis 535
Schellen, H. Spectrum analysis ... 535**Spedding, J.** Letters and life of Bacon.
(*In Bacon, F. Works*, v. 8-9) ... B.B.13
Reviews and discussions; literary,
political, and historical 824Studies in English history. See
GAIRDNER, J., and SPEDDING, J.**Speech.** See CONVERSATION,—ELOCU-
TION,—VOICE.**Speech in season.** Haweis, Rev. H. R. 250**Speeches.** See ORATIONS,—ORATORY.**Speke, J. H.** Discovery of the Vic-
toria N'yanza. (*In Travel, adven-
ture, and sport*, v. 1) 910**Spell-bound fiddler.** See JANSON, K.**Spelling.** Müller, F. M. On spelling.
(*In his Chips from a German work-
shop*, v. 3) 824**Spence, Rev. H. D. M.** Gloucester
cathedral. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W.,
and others. Our English minsters*) 720
History of the English church ... 280**Spence, Rev. J.** Dobson, A. Spence's
'Anecdotes.' (*In his Eighteenth
century vignettes*, ser. 1) ... 824**Spencer, H.**

| | |
|---|-----|
| Data of ethics | 170 |
| Ecclesiastical institutions; being pt. 6 of the Principles of sociology ... | 260 |
| Education | 370 |
| Essays; scientific, political, and speculative. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 824 |

CONTENTS :

| |
|---|
| Absolute political ethics, v. 3 |
| Americans, v. 3 |
| Bain on the emotions and the will, v. 1 |
| Classification of the sciences, v. 2 |
| Collective wisdom, v. 3 |

Spencer, H.—continued.CONTENTS :—*continued.*

| |
|--|
| Comparative psychology of man, v. 1 |
| Development hypothesis, v. 1 |
| Ethics of Kant, v. 3 |
| Factors of organic evolution, v. 1 |
| From freedom to bondage, v. 3 |
| Genesis of science, v. 2 |
| Gracefulness, v. 2 |
| Illogical geology, v. 1 |
| Manners and fashion, v. 3 |
| Mill versus Hamilton—the test of truth, v. 2 |
| Morals and moral sentiments, v. 1 |
| Morals of trade, v. 3 |
| Mr. Martineau on evolution, v. 1 |
| Nebular hypothesis, v. 1 |
| On laws in general, v. 2 |
| Origin and functions of music, v. 2 |
| Origin of animal worship, v. 1 |
| Over-legislation, v. 3 |
| Parliamentary reform, v. 3 |
| Personal beauty, v. 2 |
| Philosophy of style, v. 2 |
| Physiology of laughter, v. 2 |
| Political fetichism, v. 3 |
| Prison ethics, v. 3 |
| Prof. Green's explanations, v. 2 |
| Progress; its law and cure, v. 1 |
| Railway morals and railway policy, v. 3 |
| Reasons for dissenting from the phi- losophy of Comte, v. 2 |
| Replies to criticisms, v. 2 |
| Representative government—what is it good for? v. 3. |
| Social organism, v. 1 |
| Sources of architectural types, v. 2 |
| Specialized administration, v. 2 |
| State hamperings with money and banks, v. 3 |
| Transcendental physiology, v. 1 |
| Use and beauty, v. 2 |
| Valuation of evidence, v. 2 |
| What is electricity? v. 2. |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Factors of organic evolution ... | 575 |
| First principles. (<i>System of synthetic philosophy</i> , v. 1.) (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 110 |
| From freedom to bondage. (<i>In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty</i>) ... | 335 |
| Justice; being part 4 of the Principles of ethics | 170 |
| Man versus the state | 320 |
| Principles of biology. 2 v. (<i>System of synthetic philosophy</i> , v. 2-3.) ... | 570 |
| Principles of ethics. 2 v. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 9-10) | 170 |
| Principles of psychology. 2 v. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 4-5) | 150 |
| Principles of sociology. 3 v. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 6-8) | 300 |
| Study of sociology. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | 300 |

Spencer, H.—continued.

| | | | |
|--|--|----------|-----|
| Various fragments | ... | ... | 824 |
| CONTENTS: | | | |
| Book-selling ques- tion | M. de Laveleye's error | | |
| Element in method | Government by mi- nority | | |
| Professor Cairnes's criticisms | Evolutionary ethics | | |
| Views concerning copyright | Social evolution and social duty | | |
| Rejoinder to Mr. McLennan | Parliamentary Georg- ites | | |
| Prof. Tait on the formula of evolu- tion | Record of legislation Anglo-American ar- bitration | | |
| Ability versus infor- mation | Against the metric system. | | |
| Book distribution | | | |
| Collins, F. H. Epitome of the syn- thetic philosophy | ... | ... | 190 |
| George, H. Perplexed philosopher | ... | ... | 333 |
| Green, T. H. Mr. H. Spencer and Mr. G. H. Lewes; their application of the doctrine of evolution to thought. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1) | ... | ... | 190 |
| Guthrie, M. On Mr. Spencer's uni- fication of knowledge | ... | ... | 190 |
| Hudson, W. H. Introduction to the philosophy of Herbert Spencer | ... | ... | 190 |
| Iverach, Rev. J. Philosophy of Herbert Spencer examined. (<i>In</i> <i>Present day tracts</i> , v. 5) | ... | ... | 204 |
| Macpherson, H. C. Herbert Spencer; the man and his work | ... | B.Sp.3.3 | |
| Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Man versus the state. (<i>In his Studies</i> , etc.) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists | ... | ... | 920 |
| Spencer, J. C. Spencer, earl, viscount Althorp. Bagehot, W. Lord Althorp and the Reform act of 1832. (<i>In his Biographical studies</i>) | ... | ... | 920 |
| Spencer, S. Live stock. See CARRING- TON, W. T., and others. | | | |
| Spencer, W. B. Notes on land and fresh-water fauna. (<i>In Aust. assoc.</i> for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne) | ... | ... | 504 |
| ed. Report on the work of the Horn scientific expedition to central Australia. See HORN SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION. | | | |
| Spencer, W. B., and Gillen, F. J. Native tribes of central Australia. (<i>Two copies</i>) | ... | ... | 572 |
| Spender, J. A. State, and pensions in old age. (<i>Two copies</i>) | ... | ... | 339 |
| Spens, J. Rackets. See MARSHALL, J., and SPENS, J. | | | |

Spenser, E.

| | | | |
|---|----------|--------|-------|
| Faerie queene; added, his Epithala- mion | ... | ... | 821 |
| Faery queene; ed. by G. W. Kitchin. Bks. 1-2. 2 v. | ... | ... | 821 |
| Goldsmith's Deserted village, and Spenser's Faery queene. See GOLDSMITH, O. | | | |
| Poetical works; ed. by J. P. Collier. 5 v. | ... | ... | 821 |
| Church, Rev. R. W. Spenser | B.Sp.3.5 | | |
| De Vere, A. Characteristics of Spenser's poetry. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Spenser as a philosophic poet. (<i>Ibid</i>) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Dowden, E. Heroines of Spenser | ... | ... | 824 |
| Spenser. (<i>Ibid</i>) (<i>In his Tran-</i> <i>scripts</i>) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Landor, W. S. Citation and exami- nation of W. Shakespeare, etc.; added, A conference of E. Spenser with the Earl of Essex touching the state of Ireland | ... | ... | 822.3 |
| Lowell, J. R. Spenser. (<i>In his Lit.</i> <i>essays</i> , v. 4) | ... | ... | 814 |
| Spenser, E., Davies, Sir J., and Moryson, F. Ireland under Eliza- beth and James I.; ed. by H. Morley | ... | ... | 941.5 |
| Spenser anthology. Arber, E., ed. | ... | ... | 821 |
| Spielhagen, F. Hammer and anvil | ... | Sp.4 | |
| Hohensteins | ... | Sp.4 | |
| Problematic characters | ... | Sp.4 | |
| Through night to light | ... | Sp.4 | |
| Spielmann, M. H. History of "Punch" | ... | ... | 827 |
| John Ruskin | ... | B.R.89 | |
| ed. Hitherto unidentified contribu- tions of W. M. Thackeray to "Punch." See THACKERAY, W. M. | | | |
| Spingarn, J. E. History of literary criticism in the Renaissance; with special reference to the influence of Italy in the formation and develop- ment of modern classicism. (<i>Two</i> <i>copies</i>) | ... | ... | 800 |
| Spinifex and sand. Carnegie, D. W. | 919.32 | | |
| Spinoza, B. de. | | | |
| Chief works; with an introd. by R. H. M. Elwes. 2 v. | ... | ... | 190 |
| CONTENTS: | | | |
| v. 1. Introduction | | | |
| Theologico-political treatise | | | |
| Political treatise | | | |
| 2. On the improvement of the understand- ing | | | |
| Ethics | .. | | |
| Correspondence. | | | |

Spinoza, B. de.—continued.

- Arnold, M. Spinoza and the Bible.
(*In his Essays in criticism*, ser. 1) 824
- Froude, J. A. Spinoza. (*In his Short studies*, v. 1) ... 824
- Pollock, Sir F. Spinoza; his life and philosophy ... B.Sp.4
- Willis, R. Benedict de Spinoza; his life, correspondence, and ethics ... B.Sp.4
- Spinoza.** See AUERBACH, E.
- Spirit.** See HOLY SPIRIT,—SOUL.
- Spirit of laws.** Montesquieu, *Baron de* 320
- Spirit of place, and other essays.** Meynell, Mrs. A. C. ... 824
- Spirit of prayer.** More, Mrs. H. (*In her Works*, v. 11) ... 828
- Spirit of the age.** Hazlitt, W. ... 824
- Spirit of the bush fire.** See WHITFIELD, J. M.
- Spirit on the waters.** Abbott, Rev. E. A. ... 239
- Spirits.** See APPARITIONS,—DEMONOLOGY,—GHOSTS,—SPIRITUALISM,—WITCHCRAFT.
- Spiritual law through the natural world.** Ferguson, Rev. S. H. ... 230
- Spiritual pilgrim.** Barrett, J. O. ... B.P.34
- Spiritualism.**
- Britten, Mrs. E. Modern American spiritualism ... 133.9
- Nineteenth century miracles ... 133.9
- Browne, H. J. Grand reality ... 133.9
- Holy truth ... 133.9
- Rational faith ... 133.9
- Crowell, E. Identity of primitive Christianity and modern spiritualism ... 133.9
- Davis, A. J. Beyond the valley ... 133.9
- Death and the after life ... 133.9
- Memoranda of persons, places, and events ... 133.9
- Present age and inner life ... 133.9
- Denovan, W. D. C. Evidences of spiritualism ... 133.9
- Edmonds, J. W. Letters and tracts on spiritualism; also, two orations by C. L. V. Tappan ... 133.9
- and Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism ... 133.9
- Glass, G. E. Advance thought ... 133.9
- Irving, K. Clear light from the spirit world ... 133.9
- Kardec, A. Experimental spiritism, the medium's book ... 133.9
- Lang, A. Cock lane and common sense ... 133
- Moses, W. S. Spirit identity ... 133.9

Spiritualism—continued.

- Owen, R. D. Debatable land between this world and the next ... 133.9
- Putnam, A. Witchcraft of New England explained by modern spiritualism ... 133
- Underhill, Mrs. A. L. Missing link in modern spiritualism ... 133.9
- Wolfe, N. B. Startling facts in modern spiritualism ... 133.9
- See also ANIMAL MAGNETISM,—APPARITIONS,—MIND-READING; also the lives of K. KERNER,—J. M. PEEBLES.
- Spirituous liquors.** See LIQUORS,—TEMPERANCE.
- Spitzbergen.** Chapman, A. Wild Norway; with chapters on Spitzbergen, etc. ... 914.8
- Conway, Sir M. With ski and sledge over Arctic glaciers ... 919.8
- Dufferin and Ava, *Marquis of*. Letters from high latitudes ... 914.91
- Splash of a drop.** Worthington, A. M. 532
- Splendid spur.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Spokes, A. H.** Dr. Johnson's associations with the law. (*In Johnson club papers*) ... B.J.63.3
- Spon, E.** Workshop receipts, ser. 1. See WORKSHOP RECEIPTS.
- Spon's mechanics' own book** ... 600
- Spooner, W. C.** History, structure, economy, and diseases of the sheep 636.3
- Sport of destiny.** See SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Sport on the Pamirs.** Cumberland, C. S. ... 915.8
- Sports and sporting.**
- Bell, E., ed. Handbook of athletic sports ... 796
- Corballis, J. H. Forty-five years of sport ... 796
- Gillmore, P. Gun, rod, and saddle Leaves from a sportsman's diary ... 796
- Haydon, T. Sporting reminiscences 796
- Helps, Sir A. Recreation. (*In his Friends in council*, ser. 1) 824
- Kingsley, G. H. Notes on sport and travel ... 910
- Lowndes, G. R. Camping sketches 796
- Madden, D. H. Diary of Master William Silence; a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan sport ... 822.3
- Powell, R. S. S. B. Sport in war ... 796
- Rosebery, *Earl of*. Sport. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 825

Sports and sporting—continued.

- St. John, C.** Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands ... 796
- Selous, F. C.** Sport and travel ... 796
- Strutt, J.** Sports and pastimes of the people of England ... 790
- Travel, adventure, and sport** ... 910
- See also* ARCHERY,—BASEBALL,—BOWLS,—BOXING,—CANOEING,—CRICKET,—CURLING,—CYCLING,—DRIVING,—FALCONRY,—FISHING,—FOOTBALL,—GAMBLING,—GAMES,—GOLF,—HOCKEY,—HORSE-RACING,—HORSEMANSHIP,—HUNTING,—LACROSSE,—MOUNTAINEERING,—PHYSICAL EDUCATION,—ROWING,—SHOOTING,—SKATING,—SKITTLES,—SWIMMING,—YACHTING.
- Sportswoman in India.** Savory, I. ... 915.4
- Spotted dog.** *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Spottiswoode, W.** Polarisation of light ... 535
- Polarised light. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ... 504
- Spraying of plants.** Lodeman, E. G. 632
- Spring in the Canterbury settlement.** Adams, C. W. ... 919.38
- Springhaven.** *See* BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Springthorpe, J. W.** Results of unhealthy education. (*In* Aust. health soc. Health lect.) ... 610
- Spry, W. J. J.** Cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger" ... 910
- Spy.** *See* COOPER, J. F.
- Spyers, T. G.** Labour question; epitome of the evidence and the report of the Royal commission on labour ... 331
- Squatter's dream.** *See* BROWNE, T. A.
- Squier, E. G.** Honduras ... 917.28
- Stables, G.** Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy ... 914.2
- Our friend the dog ... 636.7
- Stables.** Nunn, J. A. Notes on stable management in India and the colonies ... 636
- Stacy, Enid.** Century of women's rights (*In* Forecasts, etc.) ... 300
- Stadling, J., and Reason, W.** In the land of Tolstoi; experiences of famine and misrule in Russia ... 914.7

- Stael, A. L. G. Necker, baronne de.**
- Corinne; or, Italy. (*Two copies*) ... St.1
- Corinne; ou, l'Italie ... St.1
- Delphine ... St.1
- Blennerhassett, Lady C.** Madame de Staël ... B.St.1
- Duffy, B. Madame de Staël ... B.St.1
- Mackintosh, Sir J.** Review of Mme. de Staël's De l'Allemagne. (*In his Misc. works*) ... 828
- Sorel, A.** Madame de Staël ... B.St.1
- Staffordshire potter.** Owen, H. ... 331
- Staffordshire potteries, History of the.** Shaw, S. ... 738
- Stage.** *See* ACTING,—DRAMA,—THEATRE.
- Stained glass.** *See* GLASS PAINTING.
- Stainer, Sir J.** Composition ... 780
- Harmony ... 780
- Organ ... 780
- Treatise on harmony and the classification of chords ... 780
- Stair, Rev. J. B.** Old Samoa; or, flotsam and jetsam from the Pacific Ocean ... 919.6
- Stair-building.** Creswell, F. O. Hand-railing and staircasing ... 694
- Hasluck, P. N., ed.** Practical staircase joinery ... 694
- Stairs, W. G. Moloney, J. A.** With Captain Stairs to Katanga ... 916.7
- Staley, C., and Pierson, G. S.** Separate system of sewerage ... 628
- Stalker, Rev. J.** Christology of Jesus 230
- Four men, and other chapters ... 250
- Two St. Johns of the New Testament 225
- Stalky and co.** *See* KIPLING, R.
- Stallo, J. B.** Concepts and theories of modern physics ... 530
- Stambuloff, S.** Beaman, A. G. H. M. Stambuloff ... B.St.2
- Stamps.** *See* POSTAGE STAMPS.
- Stand fast, Craig-Royston!** *See* BLACK, W.
- Standage, H. C.** Cements, pastes, glues, and gums ... 668
- Leather worker's manual ... 675
- Standard library atlas of classical geography** ... 912
- Standing, P. C.** Ibsen on his merits. *See* RUSSELL, Sir E. R., and **STANDING, P. C.**

Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|--------|
| Bates, H. W., <i>ed.</i> Central America, the West Indies, and South America .. | 917.28 |
| Johnston, K. Africa ; <i>ed.</i> and extended by K. Johnston, with an ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane .. | 916 |

Same. New issue.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|-----|
| Chisholm, G. G. Europe, v. 1. Countries of the mainland .. | 914 |
| Dawson, S. E. Canada and Newfoundland. (North America, v. 1).. | 917 |
| Gannett, H. United States. (North America, v. 2) .. | 917 |
| Keane, A. H. Africa. 2 v. .. | 916 |
| Asia. 2 v. .. | 915 |
| Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 2 v. .. | 919 |

| | |
|---|--------|
| Stanhope, P. H., earl, formerly Viscount Mahon. Life of Louis, Prince of Condé ... | B C.75 |
| Life of Pitt. 4 v. ... | B.P.68 |

Stanhope, Hon. P. J. House of Lords question. *See* REID, A., *ed.*

Stanhope essay ; Oxford, 1893. Ogle, A. Marquis d'Argenson B.Ar.3.5

Staniforth, Mrs. Australia, and other poems ... 821.9

Stanley, Rev. A. P.

Essays, chiefly on questions of church and state, 1850-70 ... 260

Historical memorials of Westminster abbey ... 942

Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland ... 280

Lectures on the history of the Eastern church ; with an introd. on the study of ecclesiastical history ... 280

Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 3 v. ... 296

Letters and verses, 1829-81 ; *ed.* by R. E. Prothero ... B.St.2.1

Life and correspondence of T. Arnold. 2 v. ... B.Ar.6.3

Selection from the writings of Dean Stanley ; *ed.* by A. S. Aglen ... 208

CONTENTS :

Biblical characters and scenes
Glimpses into ecclesiastical history
Aspects of religious life and thought
Descriptive pieces
Miscellaneous.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Church, Rev. R. W. Stanley on the study of ecclesiastical history. (<i>In his Occasional papers</i> , v. 1)... | 824 |
| Stanley's Lectures on the Jewish church. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 824 |

Stanley, Rev. A. P.—continued.

Lowell, J. R. Stanley. (*In his Lit. and polit. add.*) ... 815

Myers, F. W. H. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. (*In his Essays*, modern) 824

Prothero, R. E., and Bradley, Rev. G. G. Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley B.St.2.1

Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Notes and recollections of Sir C. Wheatstone, Dean Stanley, and Canon Kingsley. (*In their Safe studies*) ... 824

Stanley, C. S. Reminiscences of a mid-shipman's life, 1850-56 ... B.St.2.2

Stanley, E., bp. of Norwich. Familiar history of birds. (*Two copies*) ... 590

Stanley, Edward Geoffrey, earl of Derby. *See* DERBY.

Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools ; including an account of some of the early German masters ... 920

Stanley, Sir H. M.

Congo, and the founding of its free state. (*Two copies*) ... 916.7

Coomassie and Magdala ... 966

How I found Livingstone ... 916.7

In darkest Africa. (*Two copies*) ... 916.7

My dark companions, and their strange stories ... 398

Through South Africa ... 916.8

Through the dark continent ... 916.7

Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition ... 916.7

Stevens, T. Scouting for Stanley in east Africa ... 916.7

Troup, J. R. With Stanley's rear column ... 916.7

Ward, H. My life with Stanley's rear guard ... 916.7

See also EMIN PASHA RELIEF EXPEDITION.

Stanley, Maude. Clubs for working girls ... 331

Stanley, W. F. Surveying and levelling instruments ... 526

Stansbie, J. H. Art of the goldsmith and jeweller, by T. B. Wigley, assisted by J. H. Stansbie. *See* WIGLEY, T. B.

Stanton, V. H. Place of authority in matters of religious belief ... 230

Stanwood, E. History of the presidency 320

- Stapleton, A. G.** Intervention and non-intervention ; or, the foreign policy of Great Britain, 1790-1865 ... 942
- Star-fish.** Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, starfish, and sea-urchins ... 590
- Star-land.** Ball, Sir R. S. ... 520
- Starbuck, E. D.** Psychology of religion 150
- Starcke, C. N.** Primitive family ... 571
- Stark Munro letters.** *See* DOYLE, A. C.
- Starling, E.** Noble deeds of woman ... 396
- Stars.** Chambers, G. F. Story of the stars ... 520
- Clerke, A. M. System of the stars.. 520
- Proctor, R. A. Other suns than ours 520
- Southern skies ... 520
- See also* ASTROLOGY,—ASTRONOMY,—PLANETS.
- Stars of the opera.** Wagnalls, M. ... 790
- Start in life.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Starting in life.** Davenant, F. ... 170
- State.** *See* POLITICAL SCIENCE.
- State and charity.** Mackay, T. ... 360
- State and electrical distribution.** Gordon, F. W. B. (*In* Mackay, T., ed. *Plea for liberty*) ... 335
- State debts.** *See* PUBLIC DEBTS.
- State in its relation to education.** Craik, H. ... 370
- State in its relation to trade.** Farrer, T. H. ... 380
- State in relation to labour.** Jevons, W. S. ... 331
- State interference, Principles of.** Ritchie, D. G. ... 320
- State of innocence, and fall of man.** Dryden, J. (*In his Works*, v. 5.) 828
- State papers.** Ewald, A. C. Stories from the State papers, ... 942
- State trading as illustrated by the post office, Evils of.** Millar, F. (*In* Mackay, T., ed. *Plea for liberty*)... 335
- State trials.** Stephen, H. L., ed. ... 340
- States general, 1789.** *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Statesmanship.** *See* DIPLOMACY,—POLITICAL SCIENCE.
- Statesmen.**
- Bagehot, W. Biographical studies... 920
- Brooks, N. Statesmen ... 920
- Brougham, H., baron. Historical sketches of statesmen of the time of George III. (*In his Works*, v. 3-5) ... 828
- Dyer, O. Great senators of the United States forty years ago ... 920
- Statesmen—continued.**
- Mackay, C. Founders of the American republic ... 920
- Maddyn, D. O. Chiefs of parties, past and present ... 920
- Smith, G. B. Prime ministers of Queen Victoria ... 920
- Statesmen, past and future ... 920
- See also* the following series :—
- AMERICAN STATESMEN,—FOREIGN STATESMEN,—PRIME MINISTERS OF QUEEN VICTORIA—TWELVE ENGLISH STATESMEN.
- Statesmen, past and future ... 920
- Statham, F. R.** Blacks, Boers, and British ... 916.8
- Paul Kruger and his times B.K. 93.5
- South Africa as it is ... 968
- Statham, H. H.** Architecture for general readers ... 720
- Modern architecture ... 720
- My thoughts on music and musicians. (*Two copies*) ... 780
- Statistics.** Mackay, T. Abuse of statistics. (*In his Methods of social reform*) ... 339
- Mulhall, M. G. Dictionary of statistics ... 310
- Industries and wealth of nations ... 310
- Statue guest.** *See* PUSHKIN, A. S.
- Statues.** *See* SCULPTURE.
- Staunton, H.** Chess player's companion ... 793
- Chess player's handbook ... 793
- Chess praxis; a supplement to the Chess player's handbook ... 793
- Chess tournament; a collection of games played ... 793
- Laws and practise of chess; ed. by R. B. Wormald. (*Two copies*) ... 793
- Stead, F. H.** Kingdom and the church. (*In* Faith and criticism) ... 204
- Stead, W. T.** Her Majesty the Queen; studies of the sovereign and the reign ... B.V. 66
- United States of Europe on the eve of the parliament of peace ... 940
- Steadman, W. C.** Ship-building. (*In* Galton, F. W., ed. *Workers on their industries*) ... 600
- Steam.** Ripper, W. Steam ... 621.1
- See also* BOILERS,—STEAM ENGINE.
- Steam and machinery management.** Bale, M. P. ... 621
- Steam boilers.** *See* BOILERS,—STEAM ENGINE.

Steam engine.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam engine | 621.1 |
| Recent improvements in the steam engine | 621.1 |
| Bramwell, F. J. On the steam engine. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1</i>) | 504 |
| Edwards, E. American steam engineer | 621.1 |
| Hasluck, P. N. Model engineer's handybook | 621.1 |
| Holmes, G. C. V. Steam engine ... | 621.1 |
| Jamieson, A. Text-book on steam and steam engines | 621.1 |
| Perry, J. Steam engine | 621.1 |
| Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of the steam engine | 621.1 |
| Reynolds, M. Stationary engine driving | 621.1 |
| Ripper, W. Steam engine, theory and practice | 621.1 |
| Rocliffe, W. Engine-driver's manual | 621.1 |
| Rose, J. Modern steam engines ... | 621.1 |
| Thurston, R. H. History of the steam engine | 621.1 |
| Wannan, A. C. Engine-driver's guide | 621.1 |

See also **BOILERS,—HEAT,—LOCOMOTIVES,—MACHINERY,—STEAM.**

Steam house. See VERNE, J.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Stebbing, Rev. T. R. R. History of crustacea | 590 |
| Stebbing, W. Peterborough | B.P.44.3 |
| Sir Walter Raleigh | B.R.13 |
| ed. Charles Henry Pearson; memorials. See PEARSON. | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Stebler, J., G., and Schröter, C. Best forage plants, described and figured | 633 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Stedman, E. C. Nature and elements of poetry | 808 |
| Poets of America | 811 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Early and recent conditions | H. W. Longfellow |
| Growth of the American school | E. A. Poe |
| W. C. Bryant | O. W. Holmes |
| J. G. Whittier | J. R. Lowell |
| R. W. Emerson | Walt Whitman |
| | B. Taylor |
| | Outlook. |

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Victorian poets | 821 |
|------------------------|-----|

CONTENTS:

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| Period | General choir |
| W. S. Lander | Robert Browning |
| T. Hood—M. Arnold | R. Buchanan—D. |
| —B. W. Procter | G. Rossetti—W. |
| E. B. Browning | Morris |
| Tennyson | Swinburne |
| Tennyson and Theocritus | Twelve years later; a supplementary review. |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Steel, Mrs. F. A. On the face of the waters. (<i>Six copies</i>) | St.3 |
| Potter's thumb. (<i>Six copies</i>) | St.3 |
| Tales of the Punjab told by the people | 398 |
| Steel, J. H. Outlines of equine anatomy | 619 |
| Steel, R. E. World of science ... | 500 |
| Steel, Rev. Robert. Achievements of youth | 920 |
| Steel, Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel | 669 |
| Williams, W. M. Chemistry of iron and steel making | 669 |
| See also CORROSION AND FOULING,—FOUNDING. | |
| Steele, J. Hay and straw measurer ... | 658 |
| Steele, Sir R. | |
| Plebeian, nos. 1-4. (<i>In Addison, J. Works, v. 5</i>) | 828 |
| Steele; selections from the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian; ed. by A. Dobson | 824 |
| Dobson, A., Latest life of Steele. (<i>In his Paladin of philanthropy</i>) ... | 824 |
| Steele's letters. (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser 1</i>) ... | 824 |
| Timbs, J. Sir Richard Steele. (<i>In his Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1</i>) | 920 |
| Steele, Sarah L. Right honorable Arthur Macmurrough Kavanagh; a biography | B.K.17 |
| Steevens, G. W. Egypt in 1898 ... | 916.2 |
| From Capetown to Ladysmith. (<i>Four copies</i>) | 968 |
| In India | 915.4 |
| Land of the dollar | 917.3 |
| Monologues of the dead | 828 |
| Naval policy; with some account of the warships of the principal powers... .. | 359 |
| Things seen; impressions of men, cities, and books | 824 |
| Tragedy of Dreyfus | 944 |
| With Kitchener to Khartum. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 962 |
| With the conquering Turk... .. | 949.5 |
| Stellar evolution. Croll, J. | 520 |
| Stendhal, pseud. See BEYLE, M. H. | |
| Stenography. See SHORTHAND. | |
| Stephen, king of England. Henry, of Huntingdon. Acts of Stephen. (<i>In his Chronicle</i>) | 942 |
| Stephen, Sir G. Life of Christ ... | 230 |
| Stephen, Sir H. Judges. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers</i>) | 300 |

Stephen, H. L., ed. State trials, political and social. 2 v. ... 340

CONTENTS :

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| v. 1. Sir Walter Raleigh | 2. Lord Russell |
| Charles I. | Earl of Warwick |
| Regicides | Spencer Cowper, and others |
| Colonel Turner, and others | Samuel Goodere, and others. |
| Suffolk witches | |
| Alice Lisle | |

Stephen, Sir J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity ... 320

Stephen, Leslie. Agnostic's apology, and other essays ... 204

History of English thought in the 18th century. 2 v. ... 820

Hours in a library. 3 v. ... 824

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| v. 1. De Foe's novels | First Edinburgh reviewers |
| Richardson's novels | Wordsworth's ethics |
| Pope as a moralist | Landor's Imaginary conversations |
| Sir Walter Scott | Macaulay |
| Nathaniel Hawthorne | 3. Charlotte Brontë |
| Balzac's novels | Charles Kingsley |
| De Quincey | Godwin and Shelley |
| Sir Thomas Browne | Gray and his school |
| Jonathan Edwards | Sterne |
| Horace Walpole | Country books |
| 2. Dr. Johnson's writings | George Eliot |
| Crabbe | Autobiography |
| William Hazlitt | Carlyle's ethics |
| Disraeli's novels | State trials |
| Massinger | Coleridge. |
| Fielding's novels | |
| Cowper and Rousseau | |

Same. Ser. II. ... 824

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Sir Thomas Browne | Dr. Johnson's writings |
| Jonathan Edwards | Crabbe's poetry |
| William Law | William Hazlitt |
| Horace Walpole | Mr. Disraeli's novels. |
| Life of Henry Fawcett ... | B.F.28 |
| Old puzzle. (<i>In</i> Among my books) ... | 824 |
| Perishable books. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 824 |
| Pope ... | B.P.81 |
| Playground of Europe ... | 914.94 |
| Samuel Johnson ... | B.J.63.3 |
| Social rights and duties ; addresses to ethical societies. 2 v. ... | 170 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| v. 1. Aims of ethical societies | 2. Heredity |
| Science and politics | Punishment |
| Sphere of political economy | Luxury |
| Morality of competition | Duties of authors |
| Social equality | Vanities of philosophising |
| Ethics and the struggle for existence | Forgotten benefactors. |

Stephen, Leslie—continued.

Studies of a biographer. 2 v. ... 920

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| v. 1. National biography | Importation of German |
| Evolution of editors | Matthew Arnold |
| John Byrom | Jowett's Life |
| Johnsoniana | Oliver Wendell Holmes |
| Gibbon's Autobiography | Life of Tennyson |
| Arthur Young | Pascal. |
| Wordsworth's youth | |
| 2. Story of Scott's ruin | |

Swift ... B.Sw.5

Stephen, O. L. Sir Victor Brooke ; a memoir of his life, etc., edited by O. L. Stephen. *See* BROOKE, Sir V. A.

Stephen Archer. *See* MACDONALD, G.

Stephens, A. Memoirs of J. H. Tooke. 2 v. ... B.T.61

Stephens, F. G. Memoir of George Cruikshank, by F. G. Stephens ; and, An essay on the genius of Cruikshank, by W. M. Thackeray B.C.88.8

Sir Edwin Landseer ... B.L.23.7

Stephens, H. Book of the farm. 2 v. 630

Stephens, H. M.
Albuquerque ... B A1.1.5
Europe, 1789-1815 ... 940
Portugal ... 946.9

Syllabus of a course of lectures on modern European history (1600-1890) ... 940

ed. Principal speeches of the statesmen and orators of the French revolution, 1789-95. 2 v. ... 845

Stephens, Sir J. Whately, Rev. E. W. Sir James Stephens. (*In* his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people) ... 920

Stephens, J. B. Convict once, and other poems ... 821.9

Stephens, Rev. W. R. W. Life and letters of E. A. Freeman. 2 v. B.F.87.5

Stephens, W. W. Higher life for working people ; its hindrances discussed ... 331

ed. Life and writings of Turgot. *See* TURGOT, A. R. J.

Stephens, family of French printers. Pattison, M. The Stephensens. (*In* his Essays, v. 1) ... 824

- Stephenson, G. Hale, E. E. George**
Stephenson and the locomotive.
(*In his Stories of invention*) ... 600
- Smiles, S. G. and R. Stephenson.** (*In his Lives of the engineers, v. 5*)... 920
- Life of George Stephenson** B.St.4.1
- Smith, G. B. The Stephensons.** (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) ... 920
- Stephenson, G. Repairs; how to measure and value them** ... 692
- Stephenson, Robert. Smiles, S. G. and R. Stephenson.** (*In his Lives of the engineers, v. 5*) ... 920
- Smith, G. B. The Stephensons.** (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) .. 920
- Stepniak, pseud. Nihilism as it is; being Stepniak's pamphlets and F. Volkhovsky's "Claims of the Russian liberals"; with introd. by R. S. Watson** ... 335
- Russian peasantry** ... 914.7
- Underground Russia** ... 914.7
- Stepping heavenward.** See PRENTISS, Mrs. E.
- Stereoscope. Brewster, Sir D. Stereoscope** ... 535
- Stereotyping. Wilson, F. J. F. Stereotyping and electrotyping** ... 655
- Sterling, J. Carlyle, T. Life of Schiller; Life of Sterling** B.Sch.3
- Stern, Rev. H. A. Captive missionary; being an account of the country and people of Abyssinia** ... 916.3
- Sterne, Rev. L.**
Works; ed. by J. P. Browne. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... St.4
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Tristram Shandy
1-2. Sentimental journey through France and Italy
2. Sermons
Letters
Fragment
History of a good warm watch-coat.
- Sentimental journey through France and Italy.** (*In Classic tales*) ... C.56
- Bagehot, W. Sterne and Thackeray.** (*In his Lit. studies, v. 2*) ... 920
- Fitzgerald, P. Life of Laurence Sterne** ... B.St.4.3
- Stephen, L. Sterne.** (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 3*) .. 824
- Traill, H. D. Sterne** ... B.St.4.3
- Stetson, Charlotte P. In this our world** ... 811
- Women and economics** ... 396

- Steuart, J. A. Jolly pashas; the story of an unphilanthropic society** ... St.4.2
- Letters to living authors** ... 824
- Stevani, W. B. Through famine-stricken Russia** ... 914.7
- Stevens, Rev. G. B. Epistles of Paul as literature.** (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature*) ... 220
- Stevens, H. Bibles in the Caxton exhibition, 1877** ... 010
- Stevens, J. A. Albert Gallatin** ... B.G.13
- Stevens, T. Scouting for Stanley in east Africa** ... 916.7
- Stevens, W. B. Handbook of free-masonry** ... 360
- Stevenson, F. S. House of Lords question.** See REID, A., ed.
Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln ... B.G.91.5
- Stevenson, Fanny van de Grift. More new Arabian nights.** See STEVENSON, R. L., and F. van de G.
- Stevenson, R. A. M. Velasquez** ... B.V.54
- Stevenson, R. L.**
Across the plains; with other memories and essays ... 824

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Across the plains | Chapter on dreams |
| Old Pacific capital | Beggars |
| Fontainebleau | Letter to a young gentleman |
| Epilogue to "An inland voyage" | Pulvis et umbra |
| Random memories | Christmas sermon. |
| Lantern-bearers | |
- Admiral Guinea; a drama.** See HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.
- Ballads** ... 821
- Beau Austin; a drama.** See HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.
- Black arrow; a tale of the two roses.** (*Nine copies*) ... St.4.4
- Catriona; a sequel to "Kidnapped."** (*Six copies*) ... St.4.4
- Child's garden of verses** ... 821
- Deacon Brodie; a melodrama.** See HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.
- Familiar studies of men and books** ... 824

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| Victor Hugo's romances | François Villon, student, poet, and housebreaker |
| Some aspects of Robert Burns | Charles of Orleans |
| Walt Whitman | Samuel Pepys |
| Henry David Thoreau | John Knox and women. |
| Yoshida-Torajiro | |

Stevenson, R. L.—continued.

- Father Damien; an open letter to the
Rev. Dr. Hyde of Honolulu ... B.D.18
- Footnote to history; eight years of
trouble in Samoa ... 996
- Inland voyage ... 914.4
- Island night's entertainments; con-
sisting of The beach of Falesá, The
bottle imp, The isle of voices. (*Six
copies*) ... St.4.4
- Kidnapped. (*Six copies*) ... St.4.4
- Letters to his family and friends;
selected and ed., with notes and
introd., by Sidney Colvin. 2 v. B.St.4.5
- Lowden Sabbath morn ... 821
- Macaire; a melodramatic farce. *See*
HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON,
R. L.
- Master of Ballantrae. (*Six copies*) ... St.4.4
- Memories and portraits ... 824
- Merry men, and other tales and
fables. (*Six copies*) ... St.4.4

CONTENTS:

| | |
|------------------|------------------------|
| Merry men | Thrawn Janet |
| Will o' the mill | Olalla |
| Markheim | Treasure of Franchard. |

- New Arabian nights. (*Three copies*) St.4.4

CONTENTS:

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Suicide club | Sire de Malétoit's |
| Rajah's diamond | door |
| Pavilion on the links | Providence and the |
| Lodging for the | guitar. |
| night | |

- Prince Otto. (*Three copies*) ... St.4.4
- St. Ives. (*Six copies*) ... St.4.4
- Silverado squatters ... 917.3
- Songs of travel, and other verses ... 821
- Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr.
Hyde. (*Three copies*) ... St.4.4
- Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr.
Hyde, with other fables. (*Three
copies*) ... St.4.4
- Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes 914.4
- Treasure island. (*Six copies*) ... St.4.4
- Underwoods ... 821
- Vailima letters; being correspond-
ence addressed by R. L. Stevenson
to S. Colvin, Nov. 1890–Oct. 1894
B.St.4.5
- Virginibus puerisque, and other
papers ... 824

CONTENTS:

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Virginibus puerisque | English admirals |
| Crabbed age and | Some portraits by |
| youth | Raeburn |
| Apology for killers | Child's play |
| Ordered south | Walking tours |
| Aes triplex | Pan's pipes |
| El Dorado | Plea for gas lamps. |

Stevenson, R. L.—continued.

- Weir of Hermiston; an unfinished
romance. (*Three copies*) ... St.4.4
- Black, M. M. Robert Louis Steven-
son ... B.St.4.5
- Cornford, L. C. Robert Louis Ste-
venson ... B.St.4.5
- Gosse, E. Robert Louis Stevenson.
(*In his Critical kit-kats*) ... 824
- "i," pseud. Letters to eminent
hands ... 824
- Oliphant, J. R. Louis Stevenson.
(*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
- Raleigh, W. A. R. L. Stevenson B.St.4.5
- Rosebery, Earl of. Robert Louis
Stevenson. (*In his Appreciations*) 825
- Simpson, Miss E. B. R. L. Steven-
son's Edinburgh days ... B.St.4.5
- Stevenson, R. L., and Osbourne, L.
Ebb-tide. (*Four copies*) ... St.4.6
- Wrecker. (*Four copies*) ... St.4.6
- Wrong box. (*Five copies*) ... St.4.6

- Stevenson, R. L., and Stevenson, F.
van de G. More new Arabian
nights; The dynamiter. (*Four
copies*) ... St.4.5

- Stevenson, Rev. W. Claim of Christ
on the conscience. (*In Present day
tracts, v. 8*) ... 204

- Stevenson, W., and Howell, R. Manu-
facture of aerated beverages, cordials,
etc. ... 663

- Steward, W. A. Workers in precious
metals. (*In Galton, F. W., ed.
Workers on their industries*) ... 600

- Stewart, Balfour. Conservation of
energy ... 531
- Lessons in elementary physics. (*Two
copies*) ... 530

- and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in
elementary practical physics. 3 v. 530

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. General physical processes
2. Electricity and magnetism
3, pt. 1. Barnes, C. L. Practical acoustics.

- Stewart, Charles William Vane, *third
marquis of Londonderry*. *See* LON-
DONDERRY.

- Stewart, Sir D. M. Lowe, C. Field-
marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart.
(*In his Our greatest living soldiers*) 920

- Stewart, H. Irrigation ... 631

- Stewart, J. Japp, A. H. Dr. James
Stewart and Lovedale. (*In his
Master missionaries*) ... 920

- Stewart, Robert, viscount Castlereagh,**
afterwards marquis of Londonderry.
See LONDONDERY.
- Stichus.** *See* PLAUTUS.
- Stickit minister.** *See* CROCKETT, S. R.
- Stickland, W.** Pond and fresh-water life. *See* SHEPHARD, J., and STICKLAND, W.
- Stiefel, H. C.** Plates and papers; how made and how used ... 770
- Still lion.** Ingleby, C. M. ... 822.3
- Stillman, W. J.**
 Francesco Crispi ... B.C.86.6
 Old Rome and the new, and other studies... 814
- CONTENTS :
- Old Rome and the new
 Marathon and its brigands
 My experience in a Greek quarantine
 American's reverie over London
 John Ruskin
 Few of Lowell's letters
 Decay of art
 Revival of art
 Subjective of it
 Philosopher's camp.
- Union of Italy, 1815-95 ... 945
- Stimulants and narcotics.** Howie, J. M. Stimulants and narcotics. (*In* Voice of science on temperance) ... 178
See also TEMPERANCE,—TOBACCO.
- Stipules.** Lubbock, Sir J. On buds and stipules ... 580
- Stirling, J. H.** Darwinianism; workmen and work ... 575
- Stirling, P. J.** Australian and Californian gold discoveries, and their probable consequences ... 553
- Stobart, J. W. H.** Islam, and its founder ... 297
- Stock, Sarah G.** Story of Uganda ... 967
- Stock breeding.** *See* CATTLE,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—HORSES,—SHEEP.
- Stockbridge, H. E.** Rocks and soils... 550
- Stockton, F. R.**
 Lady or the tiger, and other stories. (*Six copies*) ... St.6
 Late Mrs. Null. (*Three copies*) ... St.6
 Rudder Grange. (*Four copies*) ... St.6
 Rudder Grangers abroad, and other stories. (*Three copies*) ... St.6
- CONTENTS :
- Euphemis among the pelicans
 Rudder Grangers in England
 Pomona's daughter
 Derelict
 Baker of Barnbury
 Water-devil.
- Story of Viteau. (*Five copies*) ... St.6
- Steddard, C. A.** Across Russia from the Baltic to the Danube ... 914.7
 Spanish cities ... 914.6
- Stoddard, C. W.** South-Sea idylls ... St.6.4
- Stoddard, E. V.** Bertrand du Guesclin, constable of France; his life and times ... B.D.87.5
- Stoddard, H. H.** Egg farm; the management of poultry in large numbers ... 636.5
- Stoddard, W. O.** Men of business ... 920
- Stoddart, Anna M.** John Stuart Blackie. 2 v. ... B.B.56
- Stoddart, J. T.** Earl of Rosebery B.R.72.3
- Stoicism.** Capes, Rev. W. W. Stoicism 140
- Stokes, Rev. G. F.** Some worthies of the Irish church; ed. by H. J. Lawlor ... 920
- CONTENTS :
- Richard Lingard
 Dudley Loftus
 Narcissus Marsh
 William King
 St. Colman of Lindisfarne and Innisbofin
 Sources of local history.
- Stokes, Sir G. G.** Absorption of light and the colours of natural bodies. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) 504
 Burnett lectures. On light, 1883-85 535
 Fluorescence. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) ... 504
- Stolen bacillus.** *See* WELLS, H. G.
- Stolen white elephant.** Clemens, S. L. 817
- Stone, Rev. D.** Holy baptism ... 260
- Stone, Mrs. Olivia M.** Tenerife, and its six satellites ... 914.6
- Stone, S. J.** In and beyond the Himalayas ... 915.4
- Stone, Rev. S. J.** Sonnets of the sacred year ... 240
- Stone.** *See* MASONRY,—QUARRYING,—ROCKS,—STONE-CUTTING.
- Stone age.** Duvar, J. H. Stone, bronze, and iron ages ... 571
- Stone-cutting.** Siebert, J. S., and Biggin, F. C. Modern stonecutting 693
- Stone-working machinery.** Bale, M. P. Stone-working machinery ... 621
- Stonehenge, pseud.** *See* WALSH, J. H.
- Stonemason and the bricklayer;** illust. 693
- Stones of stumbling.** Tollemache, L. A. 204
- Stones of Venice.** Ruskin, J. ... 720
- Stones rolled away.** Drummond, H.... 204
- Stoney, H. B.** Residence in Tasmania 919.37
 Year in Tasmania, 1853. [Anon.] ... 919.37
- Stopes, Charlotte C.** British freewomen 396

- Storage batteries.** Gladstone, J. H.,
and Tribe, A. Chemistry of the
secondary batteries of Planté and
Faure 537
- Stories.** See FAIRY TALES,—FICTION,—
ROMANCES.
- Stories and romances.** See SCUDDER,
H. E.
- Stories and tales.** See MORE, Mrs. H.
- Stories of English and foreign life.** See
HOWITT, W., and Mrs. M.
- Stories of invention.** Hale, E. E. ... 600
- Stories of the Irish peasantry.** See
HALL, Mrs. S. C.
- Stories of the Rhine.** See ERCKMANN,
E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Stories told to a child.** See INGELow,
Miss J.
- Storm cloud of the 19th century.**
Ruskin, J. 551.5
- Storms.** Dove, H. W. Law of storms 551.5
See also WINDS.
- Story, A. T.** Building of the empire;
story of England's growth from
Elizabeth to Victoria. 2 v. ... 942
James Holmes and John Varley ... B.H.73
Martyrdom of labour 331
Story of photography 770
William Blake B.B.58
- Story, W.** Essay on the agriculture of
Victoria 630
- Story of a campaign in Kabylia.** See
ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN,
P. A.
- Story of a feather.** Jerrold, D. W.
(In his Works, v. 2) 827
- Story of a throne.** Waliszewski, R. ... B.C.28
- Story of a wedding tour.** See OLIPHANT,
Mrs. M. O. W.
- Story of an African farm.** See CRON-
WRIGHT, Mrs. S. C.
- Story of burnt Njal.** Njals saga ... 839
- Story of Charles Ogilvie.** See SAR-
GENT, G. E.
- Story of Elizabeth.** See RITCHIE, Mrs.
- Story of Francis Cludde.** See WEYMAN,
S. J.
- Story of Gisli the outlaw.** Gisli saga 398
- Story of Helen Troy.** See HARRISON,
Mrs. C. C.
- Story of Ida.** See ALEXANDER, Miss F.
- Story of my life.** Taylor, M. B.T.21.3
- Story of old fort Loudon.** See MUR-
FREY, M. N.

Story of the empire.

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|-------|
| Besant, Sir W. Rise of the empire .. | 942 |
| Boulger, D. C. Story of India .. | 954 |
| Kennedy, A. Story of the West Indies .. | 972.9 |
| Kennedy, H. A. Story of Canada .. | 971 |
| Kingsley, Miss M. H. Story of west Africa | 966 |
| Lugard, F. D. Story of the Uganda pro- tectorate | 967 |
| Reeves, W. P. New Zealand .. | 993.8 |
| Shaw, Miss F. L. Story of Australia .. | 993.1 |

Story of the Gadsbys. See KIPLING, R.**Story of the heavens.** Ball, Sir R. S. 520**Story of the nations.**

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|-------|
| Archer, T. A., and Kingsford, C. L. Cru- sades | 940 |
| Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia .. | 935 |
| Bourinot, J. G. Canada .. | 971 |
| Bradley, H. Goths .. | 940 |
| Church, A. J. Carthage .. | 939 |
| Early Britain | 942 |
| Douglas, R. K. China .. | 951 |
| Duffy, B. Tuscan republics, with Genoa | 945 |
| Fraser, R. W. British India .. | 954 |
| Freeman, E. A. Sicily .. | 945 |
| Gilman, A. Story of Rome .. | 937 |
| Saracens | 953 |
| Gould, S. R. Germany .. | 943 |
| Hale, S. Mexico .. | 972 |
| Hosmer, J. K. Jews .. | 296 |
| Hug, L., and Stead, R. Switzerland .. | 949.4 |
| Hume, M. A. S. Modern Spain .. | 946 |
| Jewett, Miss S. O. Normans .. | 942 |
| Lawless, E. Ireland .. | 941.5 |
| Lebon, A. Modern France .. | 944 |
| McCarthy, J. Modern England .. | 942 |
| Mackintosh, J. Scotland .. | 941 |
| Mahaffy, J. P. Alexander's empire .. | 938 |
| Maseon, G. Mediæval France.. | 944 |
| Maurice, C. E. Bohemia .. | 943.6 |
| Miller, W. Balkans .. | 949.7 |
| Morfill, W. R. Poland .. | 943.6 |
| Russia | 947 |
| Morrison, Rev. W. D. Jews under Roman rule | 296 |
| Murray, D. Japan .. | 952 |
| Oman, C. W. C. Byzantine empire .. | 949.5 |
| Orsi, P. Modern Italy .. | 945 |
| Poole, S. L. Barbary corsairs .. | 961 |
| Moors in Spain | 946 |
| Turkey.. .. | 949.6 |
| Ragozin, Z. A. Assyria .. | 935 |
| Chaldea | 935 |
| Media, Babylon, and Persia .. | 935 |
| Rawlinson, Rev. G. Ancient Egypt .. | 932 |
| Parthia | 935 |
| Phœnicia | 939 |
| Rodway, J. West Indies .. | 972.9 |
| Rogers, J. E. T. Holland .. | 949.2 |
| Sergeant, L. Franks .. | 940 |
| Stephens, H. M. Portugal .. | 946.9 |
| Theal, G. M. South Africa .. | 968 |
| Tregarthen, G. Australian commonwealth | 983 |
| Vambéry, A. Hungary .. | 943.6 |
| Watts, H. F. Spain, 711-1492 A.D. .. | 946 |
| Whitman, S. Austria .. | 943.6 |
| Wiel, A. Venice .. | 945 |
| Zimmermann, H. Hansa towns .. | 943 |

- Story of the plébiscite.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Story of Valentine and his brother.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Story of Viteau.** See STOCKTON, F. R.
- Stothard, T. Dobson, A. Quaker of art.** (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1*) ... 824
- Stoughton, Rev. J. Doctrine of atonement examined.** (*In Present day tracts, v. 8*) ... 204
- Homes and haunts of Luther ... B.L.97
- Lights and shadows of church life ... 270
- Our English Bible ... 220
- Recollections of a long life ... B.St.7
- Unity of faith; a proof of the divine origin of Christianity. (*In Present day tracts, v. 10*) ... 204
- Worthies of science ... 920
- Stowe, C. E., ed. Life of H. B. Stowe; compiled from her letters and journals** ... B.St.7.2
- Stowe, E. Velazquez** ... B.V.54
- Stowe, Mrs. H. B.**
- Agnes of Sorrento ... St.7
- Life and letters; ed. by A. Fields B.St.7.2
- Minister's wooing ... St.7
- My wife and I ... St.7
- Oldtown fireside stories ... St.7
- Oldtown folks ... St.7
- Poganuc people ... St.7
- Uncle Tom's cabin. (*Four copies*) ... St.7
- Stowe, C. E., ed. Life of H. B. Stowe B.St.7.2
- Strabo. Geography; tr. by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. 3 v.** 888
- Strachey, H. Raphael** ... B.R.18.4
- Strachey, St. L. National workshops.** (*In Mackay, T., ed. Policy of free exchange*) ... 330
- Stradivarius, A. Fétis, F. J. Notice of A. Stradivari** ... 780
- Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of.** Traill, H. D. Lord Strafford ... B.St.8
- Strafford.** See BROWNING, R.
- Strahan, J. A. Law of the press.** See FISHER, J. R., and STRAHAN, J. A.
- Strains.** See STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.
- Strait gate and the broad way.** More, Mrs. H. (*In her Works, v. 3*) ... 828
- Straits settlements.** British empire ser., v. 1. India, Ceylon, Straits settlements ... 915
- Strange, E. F. Alphabets; a manual of lettering** ... 740
- Strange, G. Le.** See LE STRANGE.
- Strange, T. L. Development of creation on the earth** ... 551
- Strange adventures of a house-boat.** See BLACK, W.
- Strange adventures of a phaeton.** See BLACK, W.
- Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.** See STEVENSON, R. L.
- Strange case of Loch Suainabahl.** See BLACK, W.
- Strange dwellings.** Wood, Rev. J. G. 590
- Strange stories.** See ALLEN, G.
- Strange story.** See LYTTON, Baron.
- Strange survivals.** Gould, S. B. 390
- Strasburger, E. Handbook of practical botany; ed. by W. Hillhouse** 580
- Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, viscount.** Poole, S. L. Life of Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe ... B.St.8.2
- Strathnairn, H. H. Rose, baron.** Burne, Sir O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn ... B.C.62.6
- Strauss, G. F. Life of Jesus critically examined** ... 230
- Straw. Steele, J. Hay and straw measurer** ... 653
- Stray records.** Harrison, C. B.H.24.5
- Streatfeild, R. A. Masters of Italian music** ... 920
- Opera; with introd. by J. A. Fullermaitland ... 790
- Street, G. S. Autobiography of a boy** St.8
- Quales ego; a few remarks in particular and at large ... 824
- Street cleaning.** Waring, G. E. Street cleaning ... 628
- Streets.** See ROADS.
- Strength.** Proctor, R. A. ... 613
- Strength and beauty.** Miller, Rev. J. R. 204
- Strength of materials.** Anderson, J. Strength of materials and structures 620
- Anglin, S. Design of structures ... 624
- Box, T. Strength of materials ... 620
- Stretch, R. H. Prospecting, locating, and valuing mines** ... 622
- Stretton, C. E. Locomotive engine and its development** ... 621.1
- Safe railway working ... 656
- Stretton.** See KINGSLEY, H.
- Strickland, Miss A. Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 2 v.** ... B.M.36.5
- Lives of the bachelor kings of England 920
- CONTENTS:
- William Rufus | Edward V.
- Edward VI.
- Lives of the queens of England. 6 v. (*Two copies*) ... 920
- Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses ... 920

- Strife and peace.** See BREMER, Miss F.
- Strife of the roses and days of the Tudors.** Rogers, W. H. H. ... 929
- Strikes.** Nicholson, J. S. Strikes and social problems ... 330
- Senior, N. W. Combinations and strikes. (*In his Hist. and philos. essays, v. 2*) ... 300
- See also ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL,—TRADES UNIONS.
- Strikes, labour questions, and other economic difficulties.** Johnston, A. W. ... 330
- Strindberg, A.** Father; a tragedy ... 839
- Hansson, L. M. Women-haters. (*In her We women and our authors*) ... 396
- Stroke of business.** See READE, C.
- Strong, H. A.** Student's English grammar. See PEARSON, C. H., and STRONG, H. A.
- Student's primer. See PEARSON, C. H., and STRONG, H. A.
- Strong, Rev. T. B.** Christian ethics ... 239.01
- Stroud, H.** Elementary practical physics ... 530
- Struensee, J. F., count.** Mackintosh, Sir J. Sketch of the administration and fall of Struensee. (*In his Misc. works*) ... 828
- Struggle.** See PHILLIPS, B.
- Strutt, J.** Sports and pastimes of the people of England; ed. by W. Hone ... 790
- Strutt, J. W., baron Rayleigh.** See RAYLEIGH.
- Strzelecki, P. E., count de.** Gold and silver; a supplement to Strzelecki's Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land ... 919.35
- Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land ... 919.35
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Marine and land surveys | Climatology |
| Terrestrial magnetism | Botany |
| Geology and mineralogy | Zoology |
| | Aborigines. |
- Stuart, Rev. A. M.** Stuart, K. M. Alexander Moody Stuart B.St.9.2
- Stuart, Charles Edward, prince.** See CHARLES EDWARD.
- Stuart, J., and Revett, N.** Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece ... 913
- Stuart, J. M.** How "No. 1" became "1½" in Norway ... 914.8
- Stuart, J. McD.** Explorations across the continent of Australia, 1861-62. 2 v. ... 919.33
- Explorations in Australia; the journals of Stuart, 1858-62; ed. by W. Hardman ... 919.33
- Stuart, James M.** History of free trade in Tuscany ... 337
- Stuart, K. M.** Alexander Moody Stuart ... B.St.9.2
- Stuart, Lady L.** Selections from her manuscripts; ed. by J. A. Home ... 828
- CONTENTS:
- John, Duke of Argyll
- Notes to the Fairies' frolic
- Notes to the Diamond robe
- History of the fortunate youth
- Letters to and from Sir Walter Scott
- Letters to Mrs. Lockhart
- Letters to Lady Montagu
- Fairies' frolic
- Diamond robe.
- Stuarts, Fall of the, and western Europe.** Hale, Rev. E. ... 942
- Stubbs, A. J.** Manual of telephony. See PREECE, W. H., and STUBBS, A. J.
- Stubbs, Rev. C. W.** Charles Kingsley, and the Christian social movement B.K.61.1
- Comparative failure of the church system. (*In Church reform*) ... 280
- Land and the labourers. (*Two copies*) ... 334
- Social creed of a Christian democrat. (*In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium*) ... 300
- Stubbs, W., bp. of Oxford.** Constitutional history of England [to 1485]. 3 v. ... 340
- Early Plantagenets ... 942
- Seventeen lectures on the study of medieval and modern history and kindred subjects ... 900
- ed. Select charters of English constitutional history ... 340
- Student and singer.** Santley, C. B.Sa.5.5
- Students' manuals.** See MURRAY'S STUDENTS' MANUALS.
- Studies from life.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Studies in a mosque.** Poole, S. L. ... 297
- Studies in ancient history.** McLennan, J. F. ... 390
- Studies in diplomacy.** Benedetti, V. ... 940
- Studies in literature.** Morley, J. ... 824
- Studies in pessimism.** Schopenhauer, E. ... 834
- Studies in prose and poetry.** Swinburne, A. C. ... 824

- Studies in religious history.** Renan, E. 204
Studies in song. Swinburne, A. C. ... 821
Studies in two literatures. Symons, A. 824
Studies of contemporary superstition.
Mallock, W. H. ... 300
Studies on many subjects. Reynolds,
Rev. S. H. ... 824
Study and stage. Archer, W. ... 790
Study of woman. See BALZAC, H. DE.
Sturdy and strong. See HENTY, G. A.
Sturm, C. C. Morning communings
with God ... 240
Sturrock, A. Elements of physical
education. See LENNOX, D., and
STURROCK, A.
Sturt, C. Sturt, Mrs. N. G. Life of
Charles Sturt ... B.St.9.6
Sturt, Mrs. N. G. Life of Charles
Sturt ... B.St.9.6
Style. See COSTUME,—RHECTORIC.
Subjects of social welfare. Playfair,
Baron ... 300
Subjects of the day.
CONTENTS :
No. 1. State education for the people .. 370
2. Socialism, labour, and capital .. 335
3. Government of Ireland .. 941.5
4. House of Lords, and other upper
houses .. 328
Sublime and the beautiful, Essay on
the. Burke, E. (*In his Works,*
v. 1) ... 320
Submarine mines. Bucknill, J. T.
Submarine mines and torpedoes ... 623
Subterranean world. Hartwig, G. ... 550
Successful business-men. Japp, A. H.,
and Holmes, F. M. ... 920
Successful life ; being words of counsel,
comfort, warning. By an elder
brother ... 170
Such a good man. See BESANT, Sir W.,
and RICE, J.
Sudan. See SOUDAN.
Sudan campaign, 1896-99 ; by 'An
officer'... ... 962
Sue, E. Mysteries of Paris. (*Nine*
copies) .. Su.2
Wandering Jew. (*Four copies*) ... Su.2
Suetonius. Lives of the twelve
Cæsars ; added, Lives of the gram-
marians, rhetoricians, and poets ;
tr. by A. Thomson ... 878
Suffrage. See FRANCHISE.
Sugar. Weichmann, F. G. Sugar
analysis ... 664
Suicide. Gurnhill, Rev. J. Morals of
suicide ... 170
Morselli, H. Suicide ... 170
Suif Dhuv, the coiner. See GRIFFIN, G.
Sulaiman Husni, pasha. Houghton,
Baron. Suleiman Pasha. (*In his*
Monographs) ... 920
Sullivan, A. M. Story of Ireland ... 941.5
Sullivan, Sir A. S. Lawrence, A. Sir
Arthur Sullivan ... B.Su.5.3
Sullivan, Sir E., and others. Yacht-
ing ; by Sir E. Sullivan, Lord
Brassey, C. E. Seth-Smith, G. L.
Watson, R. T. Pritchett, Sir G.
Leach, "Thalassa," the Earl of
Pembroke and Montgomery, E. F.
Knight, and Rev. G. L. Blake.
2 v. ... 796
Sullivan, W. K. From the treaty of
Limerick to the establishment of
legislative independence, 1691-
1782. (*In Bryce, J., ed. Two cen-*
turies of Irish history) ... 941.5
Sullivan, W. R. W. Morality as a
religion ... 170
Sully, J.
Children's ways ; being selections
from the author's *Studies of child-*
hood ... 150
Illusions ... 130
Outlines of psychology ... 150
Pessimism ... 140
Sensation and intuition ; studies in
psychology and æsthetics ... 150
Studies of childhood ... 150
Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de.
Memoirs ; new ed., rev., with his-
torical introd. attributed to Sir W.
Scott. 4 v. ... 944
Sulpicia. Satires of Juvenal, Persius,
Sulpicia, etc. See JUVENAL.
Sultan and the powers. MacColl, Rev.
M. ... 949.5
Sultan to sultan. Sheldon, Mrs. M. F. 916.7
Summer. Thoreau, H. D. ... 818
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life.
See WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.
Summer suns in the far west. Blaikie,
Rev. W. G. ... 917.3
Summers, C. Thomas, M. Hero of
the workshop, Charles Summers,
sculptor ... B.Su.6
Summers, J. Handbook of the Chinese
language, pts. I.-II. ... 490
Summer's cruise in the waters of
Greece, Turkey, and Russia. Col-
beck, A. ... 914
Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson B.J.13

- Sun.** Ball, Sir R. Story of the sun ... 520
 Lockyer, Sir J. N. Sun's place in nature ... 520
 Müller, F. M. Solar myths. (*In his Chips from a German workshop*, v. 4) ... 824
 Young, C. A. Sun ... 520
See also ECLIPSES,—SOLAR SYSTEM,—SPECTRUM.
- Sunday.**
 Earle, A. M. Sabbath in puritan New England ... 260
 Gairdner, J. Sundays, ancient and modern. (*In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies*) ... 942
 Gilfillan, Rev. J. Philosophy of the sabbath ... 260
 Gladstone, W. E. Lord's day. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 8) ... 824
 Maclear, Rev. G. F. Evidential value of the observance of the Lord's day. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 9) ... 204
Sunday book of poetry. Alexander, Miss C. F., ed. ... 240
Sunday school. *See* MORE, Mrs. H.
Sunday schools....
 The Library contains a life of R. Ralke.
- 'Sundowner,'** *pseud.* Rambles in Polynesia ... 919.6
- Sunrise.** *See* BLACK, W.
- Sunshine.** Johnson, A. ... 535
- Supernatural.** Lee, F. G. Sights and shadows; being examples of the supernatural ... 133
See also APPARITIONS,—MIRACLES,—SPIRITUALISM,—SUPERSTITION.
- Supernatural experiences of Patsy Cong.**
See BLACK, W.
- Superstition.** Elworthy, F. T. Evil eye ... 133
 Jones, W. Credulities, past and present ... 398
See also APPARITIONS,—ASTROLOGY,—DEMONOLOGY,—DREAMS,—FOLK-LORE,—GHOSTS,—MYTHOLOGY,—OCCULT SCIENCES,—ORACLES,—PALMISTRY,—RELIGIONS,—SPIRITUALISM,—THEOSOPHY,—TOTEMS,—WITCHCRAFT.
- Suppliants.** *See* ÆSCHYLUS.
Suppliants. *See* EURIPIDES.
Supplices. *See* ÆSCHYLUS.
Supplices. *See* EURIPIDES.
Surgeon's daughter. *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Surly Joe.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
Surly Tim. *See* BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
Surnames. *See* NAMES.
- Surrey, H. Howard, earl of.** Poems; ed., with memoir, by J. Yeowell ... 821
 Poetical works of Surrey, minor contemporaneous poets, and Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst ... 821
Sursum corda; a defence of idealism ... 140
- Surveying.** Baker, T. Rudimentary treatise on land and engineering surveying ... 526
 Gribble, T. G. Preliminary survey and estimates ... 526
 Haskoll, W. D. Land and marine surveying ... 526
 Merrett, H. S. Practical treatise on land and engineering surveying ... 526
See also AGRICULTURAL SURVEYING,—ENGINEERING,—MENSURATION,—MINE SURVEYING,—QUANTITY SURVEYING,—SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS.
- Surveying instruments.** Bligh, W. G. Notes on instruments best suited for engineering field work in England and the colonies ... 526
 Heather, J. F. Surveying and astronomical instruments. (*In his Mathematical instruments*, v. 3) ... 510
 Stanley, W. F. Surveying and leveling instruments ... 526
- Survivors of the "Chancellor."** *See* VERNE, J.
- Susiana.** Layard, Sir A. H. Early adventures in Persia, etc. ... 915.5
- Suspiria de profundis.** De Quincey, T. (*In his Posthumous works*, v. 1) ... 828
- Sussex.** Harper, C. G. Brighton road ... 914.2
- Susy.** *See* HARTE, B.
- Sutherland, A.**
 Development of Australian literature. *See* TURNER, H. G., and SUTHERLAND, A.
 History of Victoria. (*In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne*) ... 504
 Manual of commercial instruction ... 658
 Origin and growth of the moral instinct. 2 v. ... 170
 Thirty short poems ... 821.9
 Victoria and its metropolis, past and present. 2 v. ... 919.36
 and Sutherland, G. History of Australia, 1606-1876 ... 993.1

- Sutherland, G.** Australasian live stock manual and breeder's record ... 636
 Australia ; or, England in the south 919.31
 History of Australia. *See* SUTHERLAND, A., and G.
- Sutherland, Millicent, duchess of.** On the dangerous processes in the potting industry. (*In* Owen, H. Staffordshire potter) ... 331
- Sutton, J. B.** Evolution and disease ... 616
- Sutton and sons.** Culture of vegetables and flowers ... 635
- Sutton place, Guildford.** Harrison, F. Annals of an old manor-house ... 929
- Suzor, R.** Hydrophobia ; an account of Pasteur's system, containing a translation of all his communications on the subject, etc. ... 614
- Sverdrup, O.** Nansen's Farthest north ; with appendix by O. Sverdrup. *See* NANSEN, F.
- Swainson, W.** New Zealand ... 919.38
 New Zealand and its colonization ... 919.38
- Swanwick, Anna.** Poets the interpreters of their age ... 808
- Swayne, G. C.** Herodotus ... 888
- Sweating.** Webb, B. How to do away with the sweating system. (*In* Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry) ... 330
- Sweating sickness.** Ewald, A. C. (*In* his Stories from the state papers, v. 1) 942
- Sweden.** *See* SCANDINAVIA ; also the lives of CHARLES XII.,—GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS,—GUSTAVUS VASA.
- Sweden, Queen of.** *See* SOPHIE WILHELMINA.
- Swedenborg, E.** Emerson, R. W. Swedenborg ; or, the mystic. (*In* his Works, v. 1) ... 818
 Kant, I. Dreams of a spirit-seer ... 190
- Swedish drama.**
 The Library contains a play by A. Strindberg.
- Swedish fiction.**
 The Library contains novels by F. Bremer.
- Sweet, H.** History of language ... 400
 New English grammar. 2 v. ... 420
 Practical study of languages ... 400
- Sweet, R.** British warblers. *See* BECHSTEIN, J. M.
- Sweet Nelly, my heart's delight.** *See* BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Swert, J. de.** Violoncello ... 780
- Swettenham, Sir F. A.** Malay sketches ... 915.9
 Real Malay ... 915.9
- Swift, F. D.** Life and times of James I., King of Aragon ... B.J.23.1
- Swift, H. G.** History of postal agitation from fifty years ago till the present day ... 383
- Swift, J.** Engineering. (*In* Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries) ... 600
- Swift, J., dean of St. Patrick's.** Selections from his works ; ed. by H. Craik. 2 v. ... 828
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Life of Swift
 Earlier poems
 Earliest prose—
 Dissensions in Athens and Rome
 Tale of a tub
 Battle of the books
 Journal to Stella
 Contributions to *The Examiner*
 2. Free thoughts upon the present state of affairs
 Tracts on religion
 Irish tracts
 Gulliver's travels
 Hints towards an essay on conversation
 Later poems
 Epitaph
 Notes.
- Gulliver's travels. (*In* Classic tales) C.56
- Gulliver's travels, and other works ; ed. by H. Morley ... 827
- CONTENTS :
- Gulliver's travels
 Letter from Capt. Gulliver
 Account of Japan
 Essay on the fates of clergymen
 Essay on modern education
 Hints towards an essay on conversation
 Letter to a young poet
 On the death of Mrs. Johnson [Stella]
 Bon mots de Stella
 Cyprano de Bergerac.
- Poetical works ; with memoir by the Rev. J. Mitford. 3 v. ... 821
- Prose works ; with biographical introduction by W. E. H. Lecky. v. 1-4, 8. 5 v. ... 828
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Biographical introduction
 Resolutions when I come to be old
 Tale of a tub
 Battle of the books
 Discourse on the mechanical operation of the spirit
 Prefaces to Temple's works
 2. Journal to Stella, 1710-13 ; ed. by F. Ryland
 3-4. Writings on religion and the church
 8. Gulliver's travels ; ed. by G. R. Davis
- Discourse on the contests and dissensions between the nobles and commons in Athens and Rome
 Thoughts on various subjects
 Critical essay upon the faculties of the mind
 Bickerstaff pamphlets
 Meditation upon a broomstick.

Swift, J., dean of St. Patrick's—continued.

Tale of a tub, and other works; ed.

by H. Morley 827

CONTENTS :

Tale of a tub
 History of Martin
 Battle of the books
 Resolutions
 Mrs. Frances Harris's petition
 Trritical essay
 Meditation upon a broomstick
 Thoughts on various subjects
 Baucis and Philemon
 Argument against abolishing Christi-
 anity in England
 Predictions for 1708
 Answer to Bickerstaff
 Mr. Bickerstaff's predictions
 Grub street elegy
 Description of the morning
 Description of a city shower
 Project for the advancement of religion
 Little legacies in Swift's will
 Horace, bk. 1, ep. vii.
 Author upon himself
 Horace, bk. 2, sat. vi.
 Cadenus and Vanessa
 A rebus
 Dean's answer
 In sickness
 Poems to Stella
 Three prayers
 Three sermons
 Thoughts on various subjects
 Journal to Stella.

Unpublished letters; ed. by G. B.

Hill B.Sw.5

Bailey, J. C. Swift. (*In his Studies*

in some famous letters) 826

Collins, J. C. Jonathan Swift ... B.Sw.5

Craik, H. Life of Jonathan Swift ... B.Sw.5

Dobson, A. Journal to Stella. (*In*
his Eighteenth century vignettes,
 ser. 2) 824

King, R. A. Swift in Ireland ... B.Sw.5

Scott, Sir W. Memoirs of Swift.
 (*In his Prose works, v. 2*) 828

Stephen, L. Swift ... B.Sw.5

Timbs, J. Dean Swift. (*In his*
Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1) 920

Swimming. Cobbett, M., and J. R.

Swimming. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk.*
of athl. sports, v. 2) 796

Dalton, D. How to swim ... 796

Sinclair, A., and Henry, W. Swim-
 ming 796

Swinburne, A. C.

Astrophel, and other poems ... 821

Atalanta in Calydon; a tragedy ... 822

Bothwell; a tragedy ... 822

Chastelard; a tragedy ... 822

Erectheus; a tragedy ... 822

Swinburne, A. C.—continued.

Essays and studies 824

CONTENTS :

Victor Hugo; *L'homme qui rit*; *L'année*
terrible

Poems of D. G. Rossetti

Morris's Life and death of Jason

Matthew Arnold's new poems

Notes on the text of Shelley

Byron

Coleridge

John Ford

Notes on designs of the old masters at
Florence

Notes on some pictures of 1868.

Locrine; a tragedy 822

Marino Faliero; a tragedy ... 822

Mary Stuart; a tragedy ... 822

Miscellanies 824

CONTENTS :

Short notes on English poets

Century of English poetry

Congreve

Collins

Wordsworth and Byron

Charles Lamb and George Wither

Landor

Keats

Tennyson and Musset

Emily Brontë

Charles Reade

Auguste Vacquarie

Mary, Queen of Scots

Relic of Dryden

Sir H. Taylor on Shelley

Note on the character of Mary, Queen of
Scots.

Note on Charlotte Brontë 823

Poems and ballads, ser. I.—III. 3 v.
 (*Two copies*) 821

Rosamund, queen of the Lombards;
 a tragedy 822

Sisters; a tragedy ... 822

Songs before sunrise ... 821

Songs of the springtides ... 821

Studies in prose and poetry ... 824

CONTENTS :

Journal of Sir Walter Scott

Recollections of Prof. Jowett

Robert Herrick

John Webster

Beaumont and Fletcher

Social verse

Wilkie Collins

Whitman

Tennyson or Darwin

Les Cenci

Posthumous works of Victor Hugo.

Studies in song 821

Study of Ben Jonson ... 822

Study of Shakespeare ... 822.3

Study of Victor Hugo ... 840

Tale of Balen 821

Swinburne, A. C.—continued.

- Tristram of Lyonesse, and other poems 821
- Adams, F. W. L. Poetry and criticism of Mr. Swinburne. (*In his Essays in modernity*) 824
- Lowell, J. R. Swinburne's tragedies. (*In his Lit. essays, v. 2*) 814
- Saintsbury, G. Mr. Swinburne. (*In his Corrected impressions*) 824
- Stedman, E. C. Swinburne. (*In his Victorian poets*) 821
- Swinton, Mrs. J. R. Sketch of the life of Georgiana, Lady de Ros B.D.44.5
- Swire, H. Summer sport in Nova Zembla. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4*) 910
- In search of the "Eira." (*Ibid, v. 6*) 910
- Swiss family Robinson. See WYSS, J. R. von.

Switzerland.

- Adams, Sir F. O., and Cunningham, C. D. Swiss confederation ... 340
- Dändliker, C. Short history of Switzerland 949.4
- Dawson, W. H. Social Switzerland 330
- Deploige, S. Referendum in Switzerland 320
- Goethe, J. W. Letters from Switzerland. (*In his Miscellaneous travels*) 914
- Hug, L., and Stead, R. Switzerland 949.4
- McCrackan, W. D. Rise of the Swiss republic 949.4
- Schaff, P. History of the Christian church; the Swiss Reformation ... 270
- Stephen, L. Playground of Europe 914.94
- Symonds, J. A., and Miss M. Our life in the Swiss highlands ... 914.94
- Tissot, V. Unknown Switzerland ... 914.94
- Vincent, J. M. Government in Switzerland 340
- State and federal government in Switzerland 340
- Winchester, B. Swiss republic ... 340
- See also FOLKLORE,—RHONE.
- Swoboda, H. Greek history ... 938
- Sword, W. D. Egyptian Soudan. See ALFORD, H. S. L., and SWORD, W. D.
- Sybaris and other homes. See HALE, E. E.
- Sybil. See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.
- Sydenham, T. Brown, J. Locke and Sydenham. (*In his Horæ subcivæ, ser. 1*) 824
- Payne, J. F. Thomas Sydenham B.Sy.2.2

- Sydney, W. C. Social life in England, 1660-90 914.2
- Sydney. Fowles, J. Sydney in 1848 919.35
- Sydney, Geology of. Curran, Rev. J. M. 550
- Sydney-side Saxon. See BROWNE, T. A.
- Sydney sovereign. See COUVREUR, J. C.
- Sykes, F. W. With Plumer in Matabeleland, 1896 968
- Sykes, J. F. J. Public health problems 614
- Sykes, M. Through five Turkish provinces 915.6
- Sylvan Holt's daughter. See PARR, Miss H.
- Sylvia's lovers. See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- Sylvie and Bruno. See DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Sylvie and Bruno concluded. See DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Symbolist movement in literature. Symons, A. 840
- Syme, D. Representative government in England; its faults and failures 340
- Symes, J. E. French revolution, 1789-95 944
- Short text-book of political economy 330
- Symonds, E. Story of the Australian church 280
- Symonds, J. A.
- In the key of blue, and other prose essays 824
- Renaissance in Italy. 6 v.
- CONTENTS:
- v. 2. Revival of learning 880
3. Fine arts 700
- 4-5. Italian literature 850
- 6-7. Catholic reaction 280
- Shelley B.Sh.4.2
- Short history of the Renaissance in Italy; taken from the work of J. A. Symonds, by A. Pearson ... 945
- Sir Philip Sidney B.Si.1.4
- Walt Whitman 811
- Brown, H. F. John Addington Symonds B.Sy.6
- Harrison, F. John Addington Symonds. (*In his Tennyson, etc.*) 820
- Symonds, J. A., and Symonds, Miss M. Our life in the Swiss highlands. (*Two copies*) 914.94
- Symonds, Miss M. Days spent on a doge's farm 914.5
- Our life in the Swiss highlands. See SYMONDS, J. A., and Miss M.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Symons, A. | Studies in two literatures | 824 |
| CONTENTS : | | |
| Studies in Elizabethan drama :— | | |
| Shakespeare | John Day | |
| Philip Massinger | | |
| Studies in contemporary literature :— | | |
| Christina Rossetti | Modernity in verse | |
| William Morris | Note on Zola's | |
| Coventry Patmore | method | |
| Walter Pater | | |
| Notes and impressions ; English writers :— | | |
| Richard Jefferies | Robert Louis Ste- | |
| James Thomson | venson | |
| Thomas Gordon | John Addington | |
| Hake | Symonds | |
| Notes and impressions ; French writers :— | | |
| Théophile Gautier | Leconte de Lisle | |
| Théodore de Ban- | M. Catulle Mendès | |
| ville | M. Anatole France | |
| Henry Murger | M. Huysmans as a | |
| Benjamin Con- | mystic | |
| stant | Symbolist farce. | |
| Guy de Maupas- | | |
| sant | | |
| Symbolist movement in literature. | | |
| (Two copies) | ... | 840 |
| Symons, Rev. J. C. | Life of the Rev. | |
| D. J. Draper | ... | B.D.79.4 |
| Sympathy, On. | Hallam, A. H. (In | |
| his Remains, in verse and prose) | ... | 828 |
| Synesius, of Cyrene, bp. of Ptolemais. | | |
| Gardner, Miss A. | Synesius of | |
| Cyrene | ... | R.Sy.7 |
| Synnove Solbakken. | See BJÖRNSON, | |
| B. | | |
| Synonyms. | Smith, Rev. C. J. | |
| Synonyms and antonyms | ... | 420 |
| Synthetic philosophy, System of. | See | |
| SPENCER, H. | | |
| Syria. | Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J. | |
| Travels in Egypt, Syria, etc. | ... | 916.2 |
| Thomas, M. | Two years in Palestine | |
| and Syria | ... | 915.6 |
| See also DAMASCUS, — HITTITES, — | | |
| LEBANON, — PALESTINE, — PALMYRA, | | |
| — ZENOBIA. | | |
| Szegedin. | Crosse, L. R. | |
| Destruction | | |
| of Szegedin. (In Travel, adven- | | |
| ture and sport, v. 5) | ... | 910 |
| Table-talk. | | |
| Coleridge, S. T. | Table-talk | 824 |
| Hazlitt, W. | Table-talk | 824 |
| Hunt, J. H. L. | Table-talk | 824 |
| Luther, M. | Table-talk | 240 |
| Selden, J. | Tabletalk. (In Arber, | |
| E., ed. Engl. reprints) | ... | 820 |
| Tabley. | See De Tabley. | |

| | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Tacitus, Works ; the Oxford transla- | tion. 2 v. (Two copies) | 878 |
| CONTENTS : | | |
| v. 1. Annals | Agricola | |
| 2. History | Dialogue on | |
| Germany | orators. | |
| Agricola and Germany, and The dia- | | |
| logue on oratory ; tr. into English, | | |
| with notes, by A. J. Church and | | |
| W. J. Brodribb | ... | 878 |
| Annals ; with commentary by P. Frost | | |
| Annals ; tr., with notes, by A. J. | | 878 |
| Church and W. J. Brodribb | ... | 878 |
| Historiarum libri qui supersunt ; the | | |
| Histories of Tacitus, with notes by | | |
| the Rev. W. A. Spooner... | ... | 878 |
| History ; tr., with notes by A. J. | | |
| Church and W. J. Brodribb | ... | 878 |
| Donne, W. B. Tacitus | ... | 878 |
| Tactics. | Gunter, E. | |
| Outlines of | | |
| modern tactics | ... | 355 |
| Shaw, W. J. Elements of modern | | |
| tactics | ... | 355 |
| Taflet. | Harris, W. B. | 916.4 |
| Tagart, P. | Memoir of Japtain Hey- | |
| wood ; with extracts from his diaries | | |
| and correspondence | ... | B.H.51.3 |
| Tahiti. | Hort, D. | |
| Tahiti | ... | 919.6 |
| Taine, H. A. | History of English litera- | |
| ture. 4 v. | ... | 820 |
| Journeys through France | ... | 914.4 |
| Modern régime. 2 v. | ... | 944 |
| Revolution. 3 v. | ... | 944 |
| Sainte-Beuve, C. A. | Taine's His- | |
| tory of English literature. (In his | | |
| Select essays) | ... | 844 |
| Tainsh, E. C. | Study of the works of | |
| Tennyson | ... | 821 |
| Tait, A. C., archbp. of Canterbury. | | |
| Bickley, A. C. | Archibald Campbell | |
| Tait | ... | B.T.13 |
| Davidson, R. T., bp., and Benham, | | |
| Rev. W. Life of A. C. Tait, arch- | | |
| bishop of Canterbury | ... | B.T.13 |
| Smith, G. B. | Archbishop Tait. (In | |
| his Eminent Christian workers) | ... | 920 |
| Tait, Rev. J. A. A. | Fives. (In Bell, | |
| E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1)... | | 796 |
| Tait, P. G. | Lectures on some recent | |
| advances in physical science ; with | | |
| a lecture on force | ... | 530 |
| Light | ... | 535 |
| Newton's laws of motion | ... | 531 |
| Properties of matter | ... | 530 |
| Spencer, H. | Prof. Tait on the formula | |
| of evolution. (In his Various frag- | | |
| ments)... | ... | 824 |

- Taking the Bastile.** See DUMAS, A.
- Talbot, M. A.** Mary Anne Talbot. (*In* Dowie, M. M., ed. *Women adventurers*) ... 920
- Talbot, Rev. R. T.** Durham cathedral (*In* Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others. *Our English minsters*) ... 720
- Our Bible ; how it has come to us* ... 220
- Tale of a lonely parish.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Tale of a tub.** See SWIFT, J.
- Tale of Balen.** Swinburne, A. C. ... 821
- Tale of Chloe.** See MEREDITH, G.
- Tale of three lions.** See HAGGARD, H. R.
- Tale of two cities.** See DICKENS, C.
- Tales and legends of national origin.** Hazlitt, W. C., ed. ... 398
- Tales and prose phantasies.** De Quincey, T. (*In his Coll. writings*, v. 13) ... 828
- Tales and romances.** De Quincey, T. (*In his Coll. writings*, v. 12) ... 828
- Tales and sketches.** See WHITTIER, J. G.
- Tales from the telling-house.** See BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Tales from two hemispheres.** See BOYSEN, H. H.
- Tales of a grandfather.** Scott, Sir W. (*In his Prose works*, v. 22-23) ... 828
- Tales of a traveller.** Irving, W. (*In his Works*, v. 4) ... 818
- Tales of all countries.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Tales of daring and danger.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Tales of Flemish life.** See CONSCIENCE, H.
- Tales of old travel.** Kingsley, H. ... 910
- Tales of our great families.** Walford, E. ... 929
- Tales of the Argonauts.** See HARTE, B.
- Tales of the genii.** See RIDLEY, Rev. J.
- Tales of the Pacific slope.** See HARTE, B.
- Tales of the pine and the cypress.** See HARTE, B.
- Tales of the Punjab.** Steel, Mrs. F. A. ... 398
- Tales of three centuries.** See WITT, Mme. G. DE.
- Tales of trail and town.** See HARTE, B.
- Tales, poems, and sketches.** See HARTE, B.
- Talfourd, Sir T. N.** *Memoirs of Charles Lamb* ; ed. by P. Fitzgerald B.L.16
- Talisman.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Talisman of Oromanes.** See RIDLEY, Rev. J.
- Talking.** See CONVERSATION,—TABLE-TALK.
- Talks about art.** Hunt, W. M. ... 750
- Tallack, W.** Penological and preventive principles ... 360
- Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de.** Blennerhassett, Lady C. Talleyrand ... B.T.14
- Talma, F. J.** Irving, W. *Conversations with Talma.* (*In his Works*, v. 11) ... 818
- Talmud.** Deutsch, E. *Talmud.* (*In his Literary remains*) ... 208
- Notes of a lecture on the Talmud.* (*Ibid*) ... 208
- Tamburlaine the great.** See MARLOWE, C.
- Taming of the shrew.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Tancred.** See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.
- Tanganyika.** Hore, E. C. ... 916.7
- Tangled tale.** See DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Tanglewood tales.** See HAWTHORNE, N.
- Tangweera.** Bell, C. N. ... 917.28
- Tannahill, R.** Douglas, Sir G. James Hogg ; [with notices of R. Tannahill, etc.] ... B.H.67.6
- Tanner, H.** *Abbott's farm* ... T.15
- Elementary lessons in the science of agricultural practice* ... 630
- Tanning.** See LEATHER.
- Taormina.** Woodberry, G. E. *Taormina.* (*In his Heart of man*) ... 814
- Taouism.** Douglas, R. K. *Confucianism and Taouism* ... 299
- Taperell, H. J.** *Labour party in New South Wales.* See ROYDHOUSE, T. R., and TAPERELL, H. J.
- Taquisara.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Tar-water.** Berkeley, G., bp. *Farther thoughts on tar-water.* (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 190
- Four letters on tar-water.* (*Ibid*) ... 190
- Siris.* (*Ibid*) ... 190
- Tarbell, F. B.** *History of Greek art ; with introd. chapter on art in Egypt and Mesopotamia* ... 700
- Tarentum, E. J. J.** Macdonald, duke of. *Recollections of Marshal Macdonald ; ed. by C. Rousset* ... B.M.14
- Targums.** See BIBLE, *Old Testament.*
- Tariff.** Chapman, S. J. *History of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States* ... 386
- See also FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION,—TAXATION

| | |
|---|-------|
| Tariff and trade. Root, J. W. ... | 337 |
| Tarn, E. W. Light ... | 535 |
| Science of building ... | 690 |
| Tartans. Adam, F. What is my tartan? ... | 390 |
| Tartarin of Tarascon. See DAUDET, A. | |
| Tartarin on the Alps. See DAUDET, A. | |
| Tartary. Shaw, R. Visits to high Tartary ... | 915.1 |
| Tartuffe. See MOLIERE, J. B. P. | |
| Tarver, F. Molière. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and Tarver, F. | |
| Tarver, J. C. Debateable claims; essays on secondary education ... | 370 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|----------|
| Reformation and the schools | |
| Some aspects of the endowment of education | |
| Endowment of teachers | |
| Science and art | |
| On the effect of subsidizing education | |
| Ideal teacher and true blue Etonian | |
| On the qualifications and remuneration of teachers | |
| Debateable land | |
| Scholarships and competitive examinations | |
| Clerical domination | |
| Some weaknesses of local control | |
| Education and class distinctions | |
| Universities and the schools | |
| Registration of schools and teachers | |
| Author to the county councillor. | |
| Gustave Flaubert, as seen in his works and correspondence ... | B.F.61.5 |
| Tasma, pseud. See COUVREUR, J. C. | |
| Tasmania. See also AUSTRALASIA. | |
| Aborigines. | |
| Bonwick, J. Daily life and origin of the Tasmanians ... | 572 |
| Last of the Tasmanians; or, the black war of Van Diemen's Land | 993.7 |
| Roth, H. L., and others. Aborigines of Tasmania ... | 572 |
| Description and travel. | |
| Backhouse, J. Extracts from the letters of J. Backhouse ... | 910 |
| Breton, W. H. Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, and Van Diemen's Land, 1830-33 | 919.31 |
| Bunce, D. Australasiatic reminiscences ... | 919.31 |
| Byrne, J. C. Van Diemen's Land. (In his Twelve years' wanderings, v. 2) ... | 919.3 |
| Curr, E. Account of Van Diemen's Land ... | 919.37 |
| Hull, H. M. Experience of forty years in Tasmania ... | 919.37 |
| Jessop, W. R. H. Flindersland and Sturtland ... | 919.36 |
| Lloyd, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria ... | 919.37 |

| | |
|---|--------|
| Tasmania. Description and travel—continued. | |
| Meredith, Mrs. L. A. My home in Tasmania ... | 919.37 |
| Prinsep, Mrs. A. Journal of a voyage from Calcutta to Van Diemen's Land ... | 910 |
| Roberts, J. Two years at sea ... | 910 |
| Stoney, H. B. Residence in Tasmania | 919.37 |
| Year in Tasmania, 1853 ... | 919.37 |
| Strzelecki, P. E., <i>count de.</i> Gold and silver ... | 919.35 |
| Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land | 919.35 |

History.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Bischoff, J. Sketch of the history of Van Diemen's Land ... | 993.7 |
| Fenton, J. History of Tasmania, 1642—[1884] ... | 993.7 |
| West, J. History of Tasmania ... | 993.7 |
| See also the lives of T. ARNOLD, M.A.,—SIR J. FRANKLIN,—REV. C. PRICE,—BISHOP WILLSON. | |
| Tasso, T. Jerusalem delivered; tr. into verse, with a life of the author, by J. H. Wiffen ... | 850 |
| Hasell, E. J. Tasso ... | B.T.18 |
| Milman, Rev. R. Life of Torquato Tasso ... | B.T.18 |
| Taste. See AESTHETICS. | |
| Tate, R. Rudimentary treatise on geology, pt. 2 ... | 551 |
| Tate, T. Philosophy of education ... | 370 |
| Tatham, H. F. W. Men of might. See BENSON, A. C., and TATHAM, H. F. W. | |
| Tatler. Addison, J. (In his Works, v. 2, 5) ... | 828 |
| Tattooing. Robley, H. G. Moko; or, Maori tattooing ... | 572 |
| Taussig, F. W. Wages and capital; an examination of the wages fund doctrine ... | 331 |
| Tautphœus, J. M., baroness. At odds | T.19 |
| Cyrilla ... | T.19 |
| Initials. (Two copies) ... | T.19 |
| Quits. (Two copies) ... | T.19 |
| Taverns. See HOTELS. | |
| Tawney Rachael. See MORE, Mrs. H. | |
| Taxation. Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser. ... | 350 |
| Peto, Sir S. M. Taxation... .. | 336 |
| Ricardo, D. Principles of political economy and taxation ... | 330 |
| Shearman, T. G. Natural taxation | 336 |
| See also BETTERMENT,—FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION,—TARIFF. | |

- Taxidermy.** Browne, M. Practical taxidermy ... 579
- Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting ... 579
- Taylor, A. J. W.** Aerial or wire-rope tramways ... 625
- Modern cycles ... 621
- Motor cars, or power-carriages for common roads. (*Two copies*) ... 625
- Taylor, Bayard.** Diversions of the Echo club ... 818
- Travels in Arabia ... 915.3
- Stedman, E. C. Bayard Taylor. (*In his Poets of America*) ... 811
- Taylor, E., ed.** German popular stories; with introd. by J. Ruskin ... 398
- Taylor, Rev. E. S., and others.** History of playing cards ... 793
- Taylor, F. G.** Short commercial arithmetic ... 511
- Taylor, Sir H.** Autobiography, 1800-75. 2 v. ... B.T.21
- De Vere, A. Sir Henry Taylor's poetry. (*In his Essays, v. 1-2*) ... 824
- Whately, Rev. E. W. Sir Henry Taylor. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) ... 920
- Taylor, H. R.** Bricklayers. (*In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries*) ... 600
- Taylor, H. W.** Pioneers of the Klondyke. See HAYNE, M. H. E.
- Taylor, Rev. I.** Names and their histories; a handbook of historical geography and topographical nomenclature ... 929
- Origin of the Aryans ... 572
- Taylor, Miss J.** Walford, L. B. Jane Taylor. (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) ... 920
- Taylor, Rev. J.** Holy living and holy dying ... 240
- Taylor, J. E.**
- Aquarium ... 590
- Our common British fossils, and where to find them ... 560
- Our island-continent ... 919.31
- Theoretical mechanics ... 531
- Theoretical mechanics. Solids ... 531
- Taylor, J. F.** Owen Roe O'Neill. ... B.On.2
- Taylor, J. M.** Geography of New South Wales ... 910
- Taylor, John.** Dobson, A.. Author of 'Monsieur Tonson.' (*In his Paladin of philanthropy*) ... 824
- Taylor, M.** Story of my life; ed. by his daughter. (*Two copies*) B.T.21.3
- Taylor, N.** Victorian geology in its relation to agriculture. (*In MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture*) ... 631
- Taylor, P. M.** Tobacco; a farmer's crop ... 633
- Taylor, R. W. C.** Factory system and the factory acts ... 331
- Taylor, S.** System of sight-singing from the established musical notation based on the principle of the tonic relation ... 780
- Taylor, Susette M., ed.** Humour of Spain ... 860
- Taylor, T.** Buds and blossoms ... 821.9
- Euchred ... T.21
- Taylor, Rev. W. M.** Giant with three heads. (*In Voice of the pulpit*) ... 178
- Taysen, F.** Reindeer ride through Lapland. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 3*) ... 910
- Tchaikovsky, P. I.** Newmarch, R. Tchaikovsky; his life and works B.T.21.8
- Tcheng-Ki-Tong.** Chin-Chin; or, the Chinaman at home ... 915.1
- Tohernychewsky, N. G.** What's to be done? ... T.21
- Teachers.** Laurie, S. S. Teachers' guild addresses, and the registration of teachers ... 370
- Welldon, Rev. J. E. E. Schoolmasters. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ... 300
- See also the lives of T. ARNOLD, D.D., —S. BUTLER,—T. HASWELL.
- Teaching.**
- Baldwin, J. A. School management and school methods ... 370
- Barnett, P. A. Common sense in education and teaching ... 370
- Caird, J. Personal element in teaching. (*In his University addresses*) ... 370
- Farrar, Rev. F. W., and Poole, R. R. General aims of the teacher, and Form management ... 370
- Gladman, S. J. School method ... 370
- School work ... 370
- Herbart, J. F. Letters and lectures on education ... 370
- Osborn, Miss C. Elementary teaching and Low, Miss F. B. Secondary teaching ... 370

Teaching—continued.

- Page, D. P. Theory and practice of teaching 370
- Salmon, D. Art of teaching ... 370
- Tate, T. Philosophy of education ...
- See also* EDUCATION,—EXAMINATION PAPERS,—HISTORY, *Philosophy and study*, — KINDERGARTEN, — LANGUAGE,—MATHEMATICS,—SCIENCE,—TEACHERS.
- Teaching in three continents.** Grasby, W. C. 370
- Tebbutt, C. G.** Skating. *See* HEATHCOTE, J. M., and **TEBBUTT, C. G.**
- Technical analysis, Manual of.** Bolley, P. A., and Paul, B. H. 540
- Technical education.**
- Huxley, T. H. Technical education. (*In his Science and culture*) ... 504
- Leland, C. G. Technical education 370
- Meath, *Earl of*. Prosperity or pauperism? 370
- Millis, C. T. Need and value of technical education. (*In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries*) ... 600
- Muskett, P. E. Diet of Australian school children, and Technical education 613
- Twining, T. Technical training ... 600
- See also* MANUAL TRAINING.
- Techno-chemical receiptbook.** Brannt, W. T., and Wahl, W. H. ... 600
- Technological handbooks.**
- CONTENTS :
- Beaumont, R. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture 677
- Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue printing 667
- Gadd, W. L. Soap manufacture .. 668
- Hellyer, S. S. Principles and practice of plumbing 666
- Jacobi, C. T. Printing 655
- Phillipson, J. Art and craft of coach-building 664
- Powell, H. J. Principles of glass-making 666
- Zachnsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding .. 686
- Technological museum of New South Wales.** Maiden, J. H. Useful native plants of Australia ... 580
- Technology.** *See* ARTS AND TRADES,—MANUFACTURES.
- Teck, Duchess of.** *See* MARY ADELAIDE.
- Tegetmeier, W. B.** Pigeons; their structure, varieties, habits, and management 636.6

Telegraphy.

- Bond, R. Handbook of the telegraph 654
- Culley, R. S. Handbook of practical telegraphy 654
- Fahie, J. J. History of electric telegraphy to 1837 654
- Field, H. M. Story of the Atlantic telegraph 654
- Jenvey, W. H. Practical telegraphy 654
- Preece, W. H., and Sivewright, J. Telegraphy 654
- See also* WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.
- Telemaque.** *See* FÉNÉLON, F. DE S. DE L.
- Telepathy.** *See* MIND-READING.
- Telephone.** Allsop, F. C. Telephones 654
- Du Moncel, T. Telephone ... 654
- Hopkins, W. J. Telephone ... 654
- Poole, J. Practical telephone handbook 654
- Preece, W. H., and Maier, J. Telephone 654
- Preece, W. H., and Stubbs, A. J. Manual of telephony 654
- Telescope.** Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes ... 520
- Telford, T.** Smiles, S. Metcalfe and Telford. (*In his Lives of the engineers, v. 3*) 920
- Tell, William.** Lamartine, A. de. William Tell. (*In his Memoirs, v. 3*) 920
- Tellor, L. V.** Diseases of live stock. *See* MILLER, W. B. E., and others.
- Temperance.**
- Brodrigg, T. Manual of health and temperance 613
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Temperance address. (*In his Sermons, etc.*)... 250
- Temperance reform 178
- Goadby, E. Gothenberg licensing system 178
- Gough, J. B. Platform echoes ... 178
- Koren, J. Economic aspects of the liquor problem 178
- Lectures on temperance 178
- Lees, F. R. Argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic 178
- McKenzie, F. A. Sober by act of parliament 178
- Melbourne international temperance conference, 1880. Papers, debates, and general proceedings ... 178
- Mitchell, K. Drink question ... 178
- Peel, S. Practical licensing reform 178

Temperance—continued.

- Religious and educational aspects of temperance ... 178
- Rowntree, J., and Sherwell, A. Temperance problem and social reform ... 178
- Runciman, J. Ethics of drink ... 178
- Voice of science on temperance ... 178
- Voice of the pulpit on temperance ... 178
- Wilson, G. R. Drunkenness ... 178
- Wines, Rev. F. H., and Koren, J. Liquor problem in its legislative aspects ... 178
- See also ALCOHOL,—LOCAL OPTION.
- Tempest.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Tempest.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Templars.** Froude, J. A. Templars. (*In his Spanish story of the Armada*) ... 900
- Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. Military religious orders of the Middle ages ... 929
- Templars in Cyprus.** See WERNER, F. L. Z.
- Temple, A. G.** England's history, as pictured by famous painters ... 942
- Temple, Crona.** John Denton's friends T.24
- Temple, F., archbp. of Canterbury.** Church's message to mankind. (*In Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men*) ... 250
- Relations between religion and science. (*Two copies*) ... 239.01
- Temple, Sir R., bart.** Bird's-eye view of picturesque India ... 915.4
- Evangelical movement in the Church of England. (*In Church and faith*) ... 280
- House of Commons ... 328
- James Thomason ... B.T.36.2
- Life in parliament, 1886-92 ... 328
- Lord Lawrence ... B.L.43.5
- Temple, Sir W.** Macaulay, T. B., baron. Sir William Temple. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Temple.** Edersheim, A. ... 220
- Temple-Blackwood, H. G., marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.** See DUFFERIN AND AVA.
- Templeton, W.** Millwright and engineer's pocket companion; corrected by S. Maynard ... 620
- Temptation.** Irving, Rev. E. Temptation. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 2*) ... 208
- Ten Brink, B.** See BRINK, B. ten.
- Ten centuries of European progress.** Jackson, L. ... 900
- Ten commandments.** See COMMANDMENTS.

- Ten shillings a head per week for house books.** Peel, Mrs. C. S. ... 740
- Ten thousand a year.** See WARREN, S.
- Ten times one is ten.** See HALE, E. E.
- Ten tribes of Israel.** See JEWS.
- Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp.** Ohrwalder, J. ... 962
- Ten years later.** See DUMAS, A.
- Ten years' tenant.** See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Tenant of Wildfell Hall.** See BRONTË, A.
- Tenants of Malory.** See LE FANU, J. S.
- Tender and true.** Tileston, Mrs. M. W., ed. ... 821
- Teneriffe.** Stone, Mrs. O. M. Tenerife 914.6
- Tennis.** Marshall, J. Tennis. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1*) 796
- See also LAWN TENNIS.
- Tennyson, A.** Tennyson, baron.
- Works ... 821
- Poetical works. 7 v. (*Two copies*) 821

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| v. 1. Poems | Maud |
| Lady of Shalott, and other poems | 5. Enoch Arden |
| 2. Poems | In memoriam |
| Experiments | 6. Queen Mary |
| Window | Harold |
| 3. Coming of Arthur | 7. Lover's tale |
| Round table | Ballads, and other poems |
| Passing of Arthur | Sonnets |
| 4. Princess | Translations |
- Selections; with introd. and notes by F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb ... 821
- Aylmer's field; with introd. and notes by W. T. Webb ... 821
- Death of Cenone; Akbar's dream, and other poems. (*Three copies*) ... 821
- Demeter, and other poems. (*Three copies*) ... 821
- Foresters, Robin Hood and Maid Marian; [a drama] ... 822
- Holy grail; with introd. and notes by G. C. Macaulay ... 821
- Marriage of Geraint; Geraint and Enid; with introd. and notes by G. C. Macaulay ... 821
- Adams, F. W. L. Tennyson. (*In his Essays in modernity*) ... 821
- Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Alfred Tennyson; "the larger hope." (*In his Faith and doubt in the century's poets*) ... 821
- Bagehot, W. Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 2*) ... 920
- Brooke, S. A. Tennyson ... 821

Tennyson, A. Tennyson, baron—continued.

- Collins, J. C. Illustrations of Tennyson 821
 Dixon, W. M. Primer of Tennyson 821
 Elsdale, H. Studies in the Idylls ... 821
 Gatty, Rev. A. Key to Tennyson's
 "In memoriam" ... 821
 Genung, J. F. Tennyson's In me-
 moriam ... 821
 Gladstone, W. E. Tennyson. (*In*
his Gleanings, v. 2) ... 824
 Gwynn, S. Tennyson ... 821
 Harrison, F. Tennyson, Ruskin, etc. 820
 Henley, W. E. Tennyson. (*In his*
Views, etc.) ... 824
 Horton, Rev. R. F. Alfred Tenny-
 son; a saintly life ... B.T.25
 Hutton, R. H. Tennyson. (*In his*
Lit. essays) ... 824
 Jennings, H. J. Lord Tennyson ... B.T.25
 Kingsley, Rev. C. Tennyson. (*In his*
Miscellanies, v. 1) ... 824
 Littledale, H. Essays on Lord
 Tennyson's Idylls of the king ... 821
 MacCallum, M. W. Tennyson's
 Idylls of the king, and Arthurian
 story from the 16th century ... 821
 Masterman, C. F. G. Tennyson as a
 religious teacher ... 821
 Mill, J. S. Tennyson's poems. (*In*
his Early essays) ... 824
 Oates, J. Teaching of Tennyson ... 821
 Rickett, J. C. A. Tennyson. (*In*
Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the
century) ... 800
 Ritchie, Mrs. A. I. Records of
 Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning B.T.25
 Saintsbury, G. Tennyson. (*In his*
Corrected impressions) ... 824
 Stedman, E. C. Tennyson. (*In his*
Victorian poets) ... 821
 Stephen, L. Life of Tennyson. (*In*
his Studies of a biographer, v. 2) ... 920
 Swinburne, A. C. Tennyson. (*In*
his Miscellanies) ... 824
 Tainsh, E. C. Study of the works of
 Tennyson ... 821
 Tennyson, H. T., baron. Alfred, Lord
 Tennyson ... B.T.25
 Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A.
 Mr. Tennyson's social philosophy.
 (*In their Safe studies*) ... 824
 Van Dyke, Rev. H. J. Poetry of
 Tennyson ... 821
 Wace, W. E. Alfred Tennyson ... B.T.25
 Walters, J. C. Tennyson; poet, phil-
 osopher, idealist ... 821
 Waugh, A. Alfred, Lord Tennyson B.T.25

Tennyson, A. Tennyson, baron, and

- Tennyson, C. Poems, by two
 brothers ... 21
 Tennyson, C. Poems. *See* TENNYSON,
 A. T., baron, and C.
 Tennyson, F. Days and hours .. 821
 Poems of the day and year ... 821
 Tennyson, H. Tennyson, baron. Alfred,
 Lord Tennyson; a memoir. 2 v. ... B.T.25
 Tennyson, Age of. Walker, H. ... 820
 Tents of Shem. *See* ALLEN, G.
 Tenure of land. *See* LAND.
 Terence. Comœdiæ sex; with com-
 mentary by the Rev. E. St. J.
 Parry ... 872

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--------------------|----------|
| Andria | Adelphi |
| Eunuchus | Hecyra |
| Heautontimorumenos | Phormio. |
- Comedies, and the Fables of Phædrus;
 tr. by H. T. Riley; added, metrical
 tr. by C. Smart ... 872

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--------------------|----------|
| Terence— | Adelphi |
| Andria | Phormio |
| Eunuchus | Phædrus— |
| Hecyra | Fables. |
| Heautontimorumenos | |
- Collins, Rev. W. L. Plautus and
 Terence ... 872
 Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (*In*
his Lives of the 12 Cæsars) ... 878
 Teresa, saint. Froude, J. A. Saint
 Teresa. (*In his Spanish story of*
the Armada) ... 900
 Terhune, Mrs. M. V. (*Marion Harland.*)
 Literary hearthstones.

CONTENTS:

- | | | | |
|-------------|----|----|----------|
| Hannah More | .. | .. | B.M.81.2 |
| John Knox | .. | .. | B.K.77 |
- Terminations. *See* JAMES, H.
 Terra-cotta. Davis, C. T. Practical
 treatise on the manufacture of
 bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. ... 666
 Terrible temptation. *See* READE, C.
 Terry, C. New Zealand ... 919.38
 Terry, Ellen A., aftw. Mrs. Wardell.
See WARDELL.
 Terry, G. Pigments, paints, and
 painting ... 667
 Terry, Rev. M. S. Apocalypse of John.
 (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev.*
A. B., and others. Bible as litera-
ture) ... 220
 Tertullian. Apologetical and practical
 treatises, v. 1. ... 280
 Tess of the D'Urbervilles. *See* HARDY,
 T.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Testimony of the rocks. Miller, H. ... | 550 |
| Tetrachordon. Milton, J. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 3) ... | 828 |
| Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature; rev. by L. Schwabe. 2 v. ... | 870 |
| Teutonic nations, History of the Latin and. Ranke, L. von. ... | 940 |
| Texas. Bartlett, J. R. Personal narra- tive of explorations in Texas, etc., 1850-53 ... | 917.3 |

Text-books of science.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|--------|
| Abney, W. de W. Treatise on photography | 770 |
| Anderson, J. Strength of materials and structures .. | 620 |
| Armstrong, H. E. Introduction to the study of organic chemistry .. | 540 |
| Hall, Sir R. S. Elements of astronomy .. | 520 |
| Barry, J. W. Railway appliances .. | 625 |
| Baerman, H. Text-book of descriptive mineralogy .. | 549 |
| Text-book of systematic mineralogy .. | 549 |
| Bloxam, C. L. Metals .. | 600 |
| Glazebrook, R. T. Physical optics .. | 535 |
| and Shaw, W. N. Practical physics .. | 580 |
| Gore, G. Art of electro-metallurgy .. | 537.85 |
| Gribble, T. G. Preliminary survey and estimates .. | 526 |
| Holmes, G. C. V. Steam engine .. | 621.1 |
| Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism .. | 537 |
| Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat .. | 536 |
| Merrifield, C. W. Technical arithmetic and mensuration .. | 511 |
| Miller, W. A. Introduction to the study of inorganic chemistry .. | 540 |
| Preece, W. H., and Sivewright, J. Tele- graphy.. | 654 |
| Rutley, F. Study of rocks .. | 552 |
| Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances .. | 621 |
| Thomé, O. W., and Bennett, A. W. Text- book of structural and physiological botany .. | 580 |
| Thorpe, T. E. Quantitative chemical analysis .. | 540 |
| and Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chemical analysis and laboratory practice .. | 540 |
| Tilden, W. A. Introduction to the study of chemical philosophy .. | 540 |
| Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine design, pt. 1-2 .. | 621 |

Text-books of technology.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|-----|
| Hill, Miss C. Millinery, theoretical and practical .. | 646 |
| Stroud, H. Elementary practical physics | 530 |
| Webber, F. C. Carpentry and joinery .. | 694 |
| Wood, Miss J. A. E. How to make a dress | 646 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Texte, J. Jean-Jacques Rousseau, and the cosmopolitan spirit in litera- ture; a study of the literary re- lations between France and England during the 18th century ... | 840 |
|---|-----|

Textile fabrics.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Silver, A. Printed fabrics. (<i>In</i> White, G., ed. Practical designing) | 740 |
| Woven fabrics. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 740 |

See also BLEACHING,—CALICO-PRINT-
ING,—CARPETS,—COTTON,—DYEING,
—EMBROIDERY,—TISSUE-PRINTING,
—WOOL,—WORSTED.

Thackeray, Miss A. I., *after* Mrs.
Ritchie. See RITCHIE.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Thackeray, Rev. S. W. Land and the community ... | 333 |
|--|-----|

Thackeray, W. M.

Works. 13 v.

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|--------|
| v. 1. Vanity fair .. | T.32.2 |
| 2. History of Pendennis .. | T.32.2 |
| 3. Newcomes .. | T.32.2 |
| 4. History of Henry Esmond Memoirs of Barry Lyndon .. | T.32.2 |
| 5. Virginians .. | T.32.2 |
| 6. Shabby genteel story Adventures of Philip .. | T.32.2 |
| 7. Parish Sketch book Irish sketch book Notes of a journey from Cornhill to grand Cairo .. | 827 |
| 8. History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamonds Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush Novels by eminent hands Plan for a prize novel Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche Tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan Legend of the Rhine Rebecca and Rowena History of the next French revolution Cox's dairy .. | T.32.2 |
| 9. Book of snobs Sketches and travels in London Character sketches Men's wives Fitz-boodle papers Bedford-row conspiracy Little dinner at Timmins's .. | 827 |
| 10. Roundabout papers Four Georges English humourists of the 18th century Second funeral of Napoleon .. | 827 |
| 11. Catherine Lovel the widower Denis Duval Ballads Wolves and the lamb George Cruikshank John Leech's pictures of life and charac- ter Little travels and road-side sketches .. | T.32.2 |
| 12. Christmas books :— Mrs. Perkins's ball Our street Dr. Birch and his young friends Kickleburys on the Rhine Rose and the ring .. | T.32.2 |
| 13. Miscellaneous essays Sketches and reviews Contributions to "Punch" .. | 824 |

Thackeray, W. M.—continued.

Works. 26 v.

CONTENTS :

| | | |
|---|----|--------|
| v. 1-2. Vanity fair. (<i>Six copies</i>) .. | .. | T.32.2 |
| 3-4. Pendennis. (<i>Six copies</i>) .. | .. | T.32.2 |
| 5-6. Newcomes. (<i>Six copies</i>) .. | .. | T.32.2 |
| 7. Esmond. (<i>Four copies</i>) .. | .. | T.32.2 |
| 8-9. Virginians. (<i>Six copies</i>) .. | .. | T.32.2 |
| 10. Shabby genteel story .. | .. | T.32.2 |
| 10-11. Adventures of Philip. (<i>Six copies</i>) .. | .. | T.32.2 |
| 12. History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond | | |
| Little dinner at Timmins's | | |
| Notes of a journey from Cornhill to grand Cairo. (<i>Six copies</i>) .. | .. | T.33.2 |
| 13. Christmas books :— | | |
| Mrs. Perkins's ball | | |
| Our street | | |
| Dr. Birch and his young friends | | |
| Rebecca and Rowena | | |
| Kickleburys on the Rhine. (<i>Five copies</i>) .. | .. | T.32.2 |
| 14. Book of snobs | | |
| Sketches and travels in London. (<i>Three copies</i>) .. | .. | 827 |
| 15. Burlesques :— | | |
| Novels by eminent hands | | |
| Jeames's diary | | |
| History of the next French revolution | | |
| Legend of the Rhine | | |
| Adventures of Major Gahagan. (<i>Three copies</i>) .. | .. | 827 |
| 16. Parish sketch-book | | |
| Little travels and roadside sketches. (<i>Three copies</i>) .. | .. | 827 |
| 17. Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush | | |
| Fitz-boodle papers | | |
| Cox's diary | | |
| Character sketches. (<i>Three copies</i>) .. | .. | 827 |
| 18. Irish sketch-book | | |
| Critical reviews. (<i>Three copies</i>) .. | .. | 914.15 |
| 19. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon | | |
| Fatal boots. (<i>Six copies</i>) .. | .. | T.32.2 |
| 20. Catherine; a story | | |
| Men's wives | | |
| Bedford-row conspiracy. (<i>Six copies</i>).. | .. | T.32.2 |
| 21. Ballads | | |
| Rose and the ring. (<i>Three copies</i>) .. | .. | 827 |
| 22. Roundabout papers | | |
| Second funeral of Napoleon. (<i>Three copies</i>) .. | .. | 827 |
| 23. Four Georges | | |
| English humourists of the 18th century. (<i>Three copies</i>) .. | .. | 827 |
| 24. Ilovel the widower | | |
| Wolves and the lamb | | |
| Denis Duval. (<i>Six copies</i>) .. | .. | T.32.2 |
| 25. Miscellaneous essays, sketches, and reviews. (<i>Three copies</i>) .. | .. | 824 |
| 26. Contributions to "Punch." (<i>Three copies</i>) .. | .. | 827 |

Thackeray, W. M.—continued.

Works; with biographical introductions by Mrs. A. Ritchie.

CONTENTS :

| | | |
|--|-----|----------|
| v. 7. History of Henry Esmond, Esq. | | |
| English humourists of the 18th century | | |
| Four Georges | | |
| Charity and humour. (<i>Two copies</i>) .. | .. | T.32.2 |
| 9. Christmas books :— | | |
| Flore et zephyr | | |
| Mrs. Perkins's ball | | |
| Our street | | |
| Dr. Birch and his young friends | | |
| Rebecca and Rowena | | |
| Kicklebury's on the Rhine | | |
| Rose and the ring .. | .. | T.32.2 |
| Essay on the genius of Cruikshank. (<i>In</i> Stephens, F. G. Memoir of George Cruikshank) ... | ... | B.C.88.8 |
| Hitherto unidentified contributions of W. M. Thackeray to "Punch"; with a bibliography from 1843 to 1848, by M. H. Spielmann ... | ... | 827 |
| Bagehot, W. Sterne and Thackeray. (<i>In</i> his Lit. studies, v. 2) ... | ... | 920 |
| Harrison, F. William Makepeace Thackeray. (<i>In</i> his Studies, etc.) | | 824 |
| Henley, W. E. Thackeray. (<i>In</i> his Views, etc.) ... | ... | 824 |
| Jack, A. A. Thackeray ... | ... | 820 |
| Lilly, W. S. Thackeray. (<i>In</i> his Four English humourists) ... | ... | 827 |
| Linton, Mrs. E. L. Landor, Dickens, Thackeray. (<i>In</i> her My literary life) ... | ... | B.L.65.4 |
| Merivale, H., and Marzials, F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray | | B.T.32.2 |
| Oliphant, J. W. M. Thackeray. (<i>In</i> his Victorian novelists) ... | ... | 823 |
| Saintsbury, G. Thackeray. (<i>In</i> his Corrected impressions) ... | ... | 824 |
| Smith, G. B. William Makepeace Thackeray. (<i>In</i> his Poets and novelists) ... | ... | 820 |
| Trollope, A. Thackeray ... | ... | B.T.32.2 |
| Thackeray family. Hunter, Sir W. W. Thackerays in India ... | ... | B.T.32 |
| Thames, river. Pennell, J., and E. R. Stream of pleasure ... | ... | 914.2 |
| That boy of Norcott's. See LEVER, C. | | |
| That lass o'Lowrie's. See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H. | | |
| That reminds me. Russell, Sir E. R. | | B.R.91 |
| Thayer, W. M. From the tannery to the white house; story of the life of U. S. Grant ... | ... | B.G.76.5 |
| Hints and helps for young men ... | ... | 170 |
| Hints and helps for young women ... | ... | 170 |

- Thayer expedition.** See AGASSIZ, J. R. L.
- Theal, G. M.** Portuguese in South Africa; with a description of the native races between the Zambesi and the Cape of Good Hope during the 16th century ... 968
- South Africa. (*Two copies*) ... 968
- Theatre.**
- Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks ... 882
- Ordish, T. F. Early London theatres 790
- See also ACTORS AND ACTING,—DRAMA,—MIRACLE PLAYS,—OPERA.
- Theatrical anecdotes.** Sadler, L. R. 790
- Thebaid.** See RACINE, J.
- "Their majesties' servants."** Doran, J. 790
- Their wedding journey.** See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Theism.**
- Flint, R. Anti-theistic theories ... 210
- Theism ... 210
- Henderson, Rev. W. If, and what? Lectures on the foundations of Christian theism ... 204
- Hillier, H. C. Heresies; or, agnostic theism, etc. ... 828
- Iverach, Rev. J. Theism ... 210
- Lindsay, Rev. J. Recent advances in theistic philosophy of religion ... 210
- Mill, J. S. Nature; Utility of religion, and Theism ... 204
- Smith, G. Morality and theism. (*In his Guesses, etc.*) ... 204
- See also ATHEISM,—CHRISTIANITY, *Evidences*,—GIFFORD LECTURES,—GOD.
- Themistocles.** Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles; etc. ... 888
- Theo.** See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Theocritus.** Idylls and epigrams commonly attributed to Theocritus; with notes by H. Snow ... 881
- Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, and The war-songs of Tyrtæus; tr. by the Rev. J. Banks, with metrical versions by J. M. Chapman. (*Two copies*) ... 881
- Theocritus; tr. into English verse by C. S. Calverley ... 881
- Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus; rendered into English prose by A. Lang 881
- Same. (*Golden treas. ser.*) ... 881
- Translations from Theocritus. (*In Dryden, J. Poet. Works, v. 3*) ... 821
- Same. (*In Dryden, J. Works, v. 12*) 828
- Henley, W. E. Homer and Theocritus. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Theodoret, bp. of Cyprus.** History of the church, from A.D. 322-427, by Theodoret, and from A.D. 431-594 by Evagrius; with memoirs of the authors ... 270
- Newman, J. H. Theodoret. (*In his Hist. sketches, v. 2*) ... 900
- Theodoric, the Great.** Hodgkin, T. Theodoric the Goth ... B.T.34
- Theognis.** Works. See HESIOD.
- Davies, Rev. J. Hesiod and Theognis 881
- Theological essays.** Hutton, R. H. 204
- Theology.** [Including the Christian doctrines. For comparative theology and history of religion see RELIGION. For Christian evidences, see CHRISTIANITY, *Evidences*.]
- Cave A. Introduction to theology ... 200
- Clarke, Rev. W. N. Outline of Christian theology ... 230
- D'Arcy, Rev. C. F. Idealism and theology ... 230
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Truths to live by 250
- Gardner, P. Exploratio evangelica 230
- Gladden, Rev. W. How much is left of the old doctrines? ... 230
- Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, v. 8 ... 824
- Gregory, D. Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion ... 239
- Hagenbach, K. R. Compendium of the history of doctrines ... 230
- Huxley, T. H. Evolution of theology. (*In his Science and Hebrew tradition*) ... 215
- Luther, M. Table-talk ... 240
- Milton, J. Christian doctrine. (*In his Prose works, v. 4-5.*) ... 828
- Neander, J. A. W. Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas ... 230
- Pattison, M. Present state of theology in Germany, 1857. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688-1750. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Pfleiderer, O. Development of theology in Germany since Kant, and its progress in Great Britain since 1825 ... 200
- Present day tracts ... 204
- Roberts, R. Christendom astray ... 230
- Scheeben, M. J. Manual of Catholic theology; based on Scheeben's "Dogmatik," by J. Wilhelm and T. B. Scannell ... 230

Theology—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Spinoza, B. de. Theologico-political treatise. (<i>In his Chief works</i> , v. 1) | 190 |
| Stanton, V. H. Place of authority in matters of religious belief ... | 230 |
| Tyndale, W. Doctrinal treatises and introductions to different portions of the Holy Scriptures ... | 230 |
| <i>See also</i> AGNOSTICISM,—ANTICHRIST,—APOSTLES,—ATHEISM,—ATONEMENT,—BAMPTON LECTURES,—BAPTISM,—BELIEF,—BIBLE,—CALVANISM,—CHRIST,—CHRISTIAN UNION,—CHRISTIANITY,—CHURCH, THE,—CHURCH HISTORY,—CLERGY,—CONFESSION,—CONFIRMATION,—CREEDS,—FATHERS OF THE CHURCH,—FUTURE LIFE,—FUTURE PUNISHMENT,—GOD,—HOLY SPIRIT,—LIBERTY OF THE WILL,—LORD'S PRAYER,—LORD'S SUPPER,—MIRACLES,—MISSIONS,—MONOTHEISM,—MYSTICISM,—NATURAL RELIGION,—PROPHECY,—PROTESTANTISM,—RATIONALISM,—RELIGION,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE,—REVELATION,—SACRAMENTS,—SALVATION,—SCEPTICISM,—SERMONS,—SOUL,—SPIRITUALISM,—SUNDAY,—THEISM,—TRANSCENDENTALISM. | |
| Theology in the English poets. Brooke, S. A. ... | 821 |
| Theology of modern fiction. Selby, Rev. T. G. ... | 823 |
| Theology of modern literature. Wilson, Rev. S. L. ... | 800 |
| Theosophical manuals. | |
| CONTENTS : | |
| No. 1. Besant, Mrs. A. Seven principles of man .. | 212 |
| 2. Reincarnation .. | 110 |
| Theosophy. | |
| Besant, Mrs. A. Ancient wisdom ... | 212 |
| Reincarnation ... | 110 |
| Seven principles of man ... | 212 |
| Blavatsky, H. P. Isis unveiled ... | 212 |
| Key to theosophy ... | 212 |
| Secret doctrine ... | 212 |
| Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism ... | 212 |
| Growth of the soul; sequel to "Esoteric Buddhism" ... | 212 |
| Occult world ... | 212 |
| Theosophy; or, psychological religion. Müller, F. M. ... | 210 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Therapeutics. Brunton, T. L. Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica ... | 615 |
| Paget, S. Experiments in pathology, bacteriology, and therapeutics. (<i>In his Experiments on animals</i>) ... | 610 |
| <i>See also</i> CHRISTIAN SCIENCE,—MASSAGE,—NURSING,—TAR-WATER. | |
| There and back. <i>See</i> MacDonald, G. | |
| Thermodynamics. <i>See</i> HEAT. | |
| Thesmophoriazussa. <i>See</i> ARISTOPHANES. | |
| Thessaly. <i>See</i> TURCO-GRECIAN WAR. | |
| Theuriet, A. All alone ... | T.34 |
| Gérard's marriage. ... | T.34 |
| They were married. <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W. | |
| Thibault, A. F. (<i>Anatôle France.</i>) Blaze de Bury, <i>Mdlle. Y.</i> Anatole France. (<i>In her French literature of to-day</i>) ... | 840 |
| Thibaut, A. F. Purity in music | 780 |
| Thibaw's queen. <i>See</i> FIELDING, H. | |
| Thibet. Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Among the Tibetans ... | 915.1 |
| Bonvalot, G. Across Thibet ... | 915.1 |
| Gill, W. River of golden sand ... | 915.1 |
| Gundry, R. S. China and her neighbours ... | 950 |
| Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet ... | 915.4 |
| Landor, A. H. S. In the forbidden land' ... | 915.1 |
| Rockhill, W. M. Land of the lamas | 915.1 |
| Wellby, M. S. Through unknown Tibet ... | 915.1 |
| Thierry, A. History of the conquest of England by the Normans. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... | 942 |
| Church, Rev. R. W. Thierry's St. Jerome. (<i>In his Occasional papers</i> , v. 1) ... | 824 |
| Thierry, C. De. <i>See</i> DE THIERRY. | |
| Thierry and Theodore. <i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J. | |
| Thiers, A. Rémusat, P. de. A. Thiers | B.T.34.4 |
| Things I have seen and people I have known. Sala, G. A. ... | B.Sa.3 |
| Things not generally known. Timbs, J. | 080 |
| Things seen. Steevens, G. W. ... | 824 |
| Thinking. <i>See</i> LOGIC,—PHILOSOPHY,—PSYCHOLOGY. | |
| Thiodolf the Iclander. <i>See</i> LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE. | |
| Third time. <i>See</i> ALLEN, G. | |

- Thirlwall, C.**, *bp. of St. David's*. Clark, J. W. Connop Thirlwall. (*In his Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere*) ... 920
- Thirteen.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Thirteen essays on education**; by members of the XIII. (*Two copies*) ... 370
- CONTENTS:
- Lyttelton, *Rev. E.* Principles and practice
- Howson, E. W. Teaching of music in public schools
- Welldon, *Rev. J. E. C.* Religious education of boys
- Cookson, C. Scholarship question
- Pollard, A. T. Commercial education
- Cotterill, C. C. Prospective character of school training
- Field, *Rev. T.* Teaching of Holy Scripture.
- Educational museum
- Glazebrook, *Rev. M. G.* Teaching of English literature
- Universities and specialisation
- Field, *Rev. T.* In behalf of Greek
- Lyttelton, *Rev. E.* Compulsory Greek
- Rendall, M. J. Teaching of Greek.
- Thirty-nine articles.** See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
- Thirty years of colonial government.** Bowen, *Sir G. F.* ... B.B.67
- Thirty years of foreign policy.** Mac-knight, T. ... 942
- Thirty years of shikar.** Braddon, *Sir E.* 915.4
- Thirty years' peace, History of the.** Martineau, H. ... 942
- Thirty years' war, 1618-48.** Gardiner, S. R. Thirty years' war, 1618-48 943
- Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of the Thirty years' war ... 943
- This mortal coil.** See ALLEN, G.
- This son of Vulcan.** See BESANT, *Sir W.*, and RICE, J.
- Thisted, W. A.** Letters from hell; with preface by G. MacDonald. [Anon.] ... L.56.6
- Thodey, Alan.** Commerce and manufactures. See THODEY, W. H., and A.
- Thodey, W. H., and Thodey, A.** Commerce and manufactures. (*In Aust. assoc. for the adv. of sci. Hand. book of Melbourne*) ... 504
- Thom, W.** Douglas, *Sir G.* James Hogg; [with notices of R. Tannahill, W. Motherwell, and W. Thom] B.H.67.6
- Thomas à Kempis.**
- Farrar, *Rev. F. W.* Imitation of Christ. (*In his Great books, etc.*) 800

- Thomas Aquinas, saint.** Cavanagh, *Rev. P.* Life of St. Thomas Aquinas B.T.36
- Thomas, B.** George Sand ... B.Sa.5
- Thomas, D. M.** Day-book of wonders 080
- Thomas, E.** Roman life under the Cæsars... 913
- Thomas, F. I.** Formal garden in England. See BLOMFIELD, R., and THOMAS, F. I.
- Thomas, George, earl of Albemarle.** See ALBEMARLE.
- Thomas, H. A.** Prayer. (*In Faith and criticism*) ... 204
- Thomas, J.** (*The Vagabond.*) Cannibals and convicts: notes on personal reminiscences in the western Pacific ... 919.4
- Thomas, J. J.** American fruit culturist. (*Two copies*) ... 634
- Thomas, *Rev. J. L.*** Journeys among the gentle Japs in the summer of 1895 ... 915.2
- Thomas, Margaret.** Hero of the workshop; Charles Summers, sculptor B Su.6
- Struck gold. (*In Fisher, Mrs. L., ed.* By creek and gully) ... F.53
- To my cigarette. (*Ibid*) ... F.53
- Two years in Palestine and Syria ... 915.6
- Thomas, S. J.** Pottery. (*In Galton, F., ed. W.* Workers on their industries) ... 600
- Thomas, T. M.** Eleven years in central South Africa ... 916.8
- Thomas, W. H.** American negro; what he was, what he is, and what he may become ... 320
- Thomas Wingfold, curate.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Thomason, J.** Temple, *Sir R.* James Thomason ... B.T.36.2
- Thome, O. W., and Bennett, A. W.** Text-book of structural and physiological botany ... 580
- Thompson, D. G.** Philosophy of fiction in literature ... 808
- Thompson, A. H.** Cambridge and its colleges ... 370
- Thompson, E. M.** Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography ... 400
- Thompson, F.** New poems ... 821
- Poems ... 821
- Sister-songs; an offering to two sisters 821
- Thompson, *Sir H.*** Food and feeding 613
- Modern cremation. (*Three copies*) ... 614

- Thompson, H. M.** *Purse and the conscience; an attempt to show the connection between economics and ethics. (Two copies)* ... 330
- Theory of wages, and its application to the eight hours question and other labour problems* ... 331
- Thompson, P.** *Politics of labour. (Two copies)* ... 331
- Thompson, R. W., and Johnson, A. N.** *British foreign missions, 1837-97* ... 260
- Thompson, S. P.** *Electromagnet, and electromagnetic mechanism. (Two copies)* ... 538
- Michael Faraday, his life and work* B.F.22
- Polyphase electric currents, and alternate current motors* ... 537
- Thompson, W. H. Benson, A. C.** *Late master of Trinity. (In his Essays)* ... 824
- Clark, J. W.** *William Hepworth Thompson. (In his Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere)* ... 920
- Thompson hall.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Thomsett, R. G.** *With the Peshawar column, Tirah expeditionary force* 954
- Thomson, A. S.** *Story of New Zealand. 2 v.* ... 993.8
- Thomson, Arthur.** *Handbook of anatomy for art students* ... 740
- Thomson, B.** *Diversions of a prime minister* ... 919.6
- Thomson, Clara L.** *Samuel Richardson; a biographical and critical study* B.R.39.2
- Thomson, D.** *Handy book of the flower-garden* ... 635
- Thomson, H. C.** *Chitral campaign; a narrative of events in Chitral, Swat, and Bajour* ... 954
- Outgoing Turk* ... 949.6
- Rhodesia and its government* ... 968
- Thomson, J.** *Essays and phantasies* 824
- Thomson, J. A.** *Evolution of sex. See GEDDES, P., and THOMSON, J. A.*
- Outlines of zoology* ... 590
- Science of life; an outline of the history of biology and its recent advances* ... 570
- Study of animal life* ... 590
- Thomson, Rev. J. B.** *Joseph Thomson, African explorer* ... B.T.38.4
- Thomson, J. J.** *Discharge of electricity through gases* ... 537
- Elements of the mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism* ... 537
- Thomson, J. P.** *British New Guinea* 919.41
- Thomson, Rev. J. R.** *Auguste Comte, and the religion of humanity. (In Present day tracts, v. 8)* ... 204
- Modern pessimism. (Ibid, v. 6)* ... 204
- Utilitarianism. (Ibid, v. 7)* ... 204
- Witness of man's moral nature to Christianity. (Ibid, v. 2)* ... 204
- Thomson, James.** *Poetical works. 2 v.* 821
- Same. New ed., with memoir, etc., by the Rev. D. C. Tovey. 2 v.* ... 821
- Bayne, W.** *James Thomson* B.T.38.3
- Thomson, John.** *Through China with a camera* ... 915.1
- Thomson, Joseph.** *Mungo Park, and the Niger* ... B.P.21.4
- Through Masai Land* ... 916.7
- Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco* ... 916.4
- Thomson, Rev. J. B.** *Joseph Thomson, African explorer* ... B.T.38.4
- Thomson, Mrs. K. B.** *Celebrated friendships. 2 v.* ... 920
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Evelyn and Boyle
Howard and Wyatt
Cowper and Mary Unwin
Marie Antoinette and Princesse de Lamballe
Addison and Steele
Magdalen Herbert and Dr. Donne
Kenelm Digby and Van Dyck
2. Philip Sidney and Fulke Grevil
Coleridge and Lamb
Fénelon and Mme. Guyon
Mrs. Carter and Miss Talbot
Bolingbroke and Pope
Garriek and Mrs. Clive
Clarendon and Falkland
Countess of Hertford and Countess of Pomfret.
- Thomson, Mrs. K. B., and Thomson, J. C.** *(Grace and Philip Wharton). Queens of society; new ed., with preface by J. H. McCarthy. 2 v.* ... 920
- Wits and beaux of society; new ed., with preface by J. H. McCarthy. 2 v.* ... 920
- Thomson, W.**
- On phthisis, and the supposed influence of climate* ... 614
- On renaissance drama* ... 822.3
- Remarks on a review of the report on the cause and extent of typhoid fever in Melbourne* ... 614
- Third analysis of the statistics of phthisis in Victoria* ... 614
- Typhoid fever* ... 614

Thomson, W.—continued.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Typhoid fever; its cause and extent in Melbourne | 614 |
| William Shakespeare in romance and reality... .. | 822.3 |
| Thomson, Sir W., baron Kelvin. See KELVIN. | |
| Thomson, Rev. W. D. Revelation and the Bible | 220 |
| Thorburn, S. S. Bannú; our Afghan frontier | 915.4 |
| Thorburn, W. S. Guide to the history and valuation of the coins of Great Britain and Ireland; 3rd ed., rev. and enlarged by H. A. Grueber ... | 737 |
| Thoreau, H. D. | |
| Selections from Thoreau; ed. by H. S. Salt | 818 |
| Anti-slavery and reform papers; sel. and ed. by H. S. Salt | 818 |
| Early spring in Massachusetts | 818 |
| Letters to various persons; [<i>also</i> Poems] | 816 |
| Maine woods | 917.3 |
| Summer, from the journal of H. D. Thoreau; ed. by H. G. O. Blake ... | 818 |
| Walden | 818 |
| Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers | 917.3 |
| Winter, from the journal of H. D. Thoreau; ed. by H. G. O. Blake ... | 818 |
| Japp, A. H. Thoreau | B.T.39 |
| Lowell, J. R. Thoreau. (<i>In his</i> Lit. essays, v. 1) | 814 |
| Salt, H. S. Life of H. D. Thoreau ... | B.T.39 |
| Sanborn, F. B. Henry David Thoreau | B.T.39 |
| Stevenson, R. L. Henry David Thoreau. (<i>In his</i> Familiar studies) ... | 824 |
| Thornbury, W. Life of J. M. W. Turner | B.T.85 |
| Thorney. Bedford, H. A. Russell, <i>duke of.</i> Great agricultural estate | 350 |
| Thornhill, M. Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official | 915.4 |
| Thornton, D. M. Parsi, Jaina, and Sikh; or, some minor religious sects in India | 295 |
| Thornton, E. History of the British empire in India. 6 v. | 954 |
| Thornton, J. First lessons in book-keeping. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 657 |
| Same. Key | 657 |
| Manual of bookkeeping. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 657 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Thornton, John. Advanced physiography | 551 |
| Elementary physiography | 551 |
| Human physiology | 612 |
| Thornton, L. Opposites | 204 |
| Thornton, Rev. R. St. Ambrose; his life, times, and teaching B.A.m.1.5. | |
| Thorough cultivation. Sowerby, W., ed. | 630 |
| Thorp, F. H. Outlines of industrial chemistry | 660 |
| Thorpe, B., ed. Yule-tide stories ... | 398 |
| Thorpe, P. History of Japan | 952 |
| Thorpe, T. E. Essays in historical chemistry | 540 |

CONTENTS:

| | |
|---|--|
| Robert Boyle | Thomas Graham |
| Joseph Priestley | Friedrich Wöhler |
| Carl Wilhelm Scheele | Jean Baptiste André |
| Henry Cavendish | Dumas |
| Antoine Laurent Lavoisier | Hermann Kopp |
| Priestley, Cavendish, Lavoisier, and La révolution chimique | Dmitri Ivanowitch Mendeleeff |
| Michael Faraday | Rise and development of synthetical chemistry. |
| Humphry Davy, poet and philosopher | B.D.31 |
| Quantitative chemical analysis ... | 540 |
| and Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chemical analysis and laboratory practice | 540 |
| "These holy fields." Manning, Rev. S. | 915.6 |
| Those other animals. Henty, G. A. ... | 590 |
| Thought. See LOGIC,—PHILOSOPHY,—PSYCHOLOGY. | |
| Thought and thinkers, Criticisms on contemporary. Hutton, R. H. ... | 824 |
| Thought transference. See MIND-READING. | |
| Thoughts on bores. Edgeworth, Miss M. (<i>In her</i> Works, v. 9) | Ed.3 |
| Thousand and one gems of English poetry. Mackay, C., ed. | 821 |
| Thousand and one gems of English prose. Mackay, C., ed. | 820 |
| Three clerks. See TROLLOPE, A. | |
| Three colonies of Australia. Sidney, S. | 919.31 |
| Three courses and a dessert. Clarke, W. | 827 |
| Three cutters. See MARRYAT, F. | |
| Three deaths. See TOLSTOY, L. N. | |
| Three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa, Adventures of. See VERNE, J. | |

- Three fates.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Three feathers.** See BLACK, W.
- Three homes.** See FARRAR, Rev. F. W.
- Three letters, and an essay.** Ruskin, J. ... 824
- Three men on the bummel.** Jerome, J. K. ... 827
- Three months in a workshop.** Gohre, P. ... 331
- Three musketeers.** See DUMAS, A.
- Three panics.** Cobden, R. (*In his* Polit. writings) ... 940
- Three score years and ten.** De Morgan, Mrs. S. E. ... B.D.39
- Three strangers.** See HARDY, T.
- Three sunsets.** Dodgson, Rev. C. L. ... 821
- Three weeks at Mopetown.** See FITZGERALD, P.
- Threlfall, R.** On laboratory arts ... 666
- Threshold of science.** Wright, C. R. A. ... 530
- Thrift.** Brown, M. W. Development of thrift ... 331
Smiles, S. Thrift ... 170
Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift ... 334
- Thring, H., baron.** Home rule and imperial unity. (*In* Bryce, J., ed. Handbook of home rule) ... 941.5
Ireland's alternatives. (*Ibid*) ... 941.5
Irish government bill and Irish land bill. (*Ibid*) ... 941.5
- Throat.** Ward, W. Throat in its relations to singing ... 780
- Through atolls and islands in the great South Sea.** Moss, F. J. ... 919.6
- Through David's realm.** Tompkins, E. S. D. ... 915.6
- Through five Turkish provinces.** Sykes, M. ... 915.6
- Through Masai Land.** Thomson, J. ... 916.7
- Through nature to God.** Fiske, J. ... 210
- Through night to light.** See SPIELHAGEN, F.
- Through Russian snows.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Through the dark continent.** Stanley, Sir H. M. ... 916.7
- Through the fray.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Through the land of the Aztecs; or, life and travel in Mexico.** By a Gringo ... 917.2
- Through the long night.** See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.
- Through the looking-glass.** See DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Through the Sikh war.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Through the storm.** Nazarbek, A. ... 956
- Through the subarctic forest.** Pike, W. ... 917.1
- Thrupp, G. A.** Coach trimming. See FARR, W., and THRUPP, G. A.
- Thruston, A. B.** African incidents; personal experiences in Egypt and Unyoro ... 916.7
- Thucydides.** History of the Peloponnesian war; tr. by the Rev. H. Dale. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 888
Same; with notes by T. Arnold. 3 v. ... 888
Thucydides; tr. by W. Smith ... 888
- CONTENTS:
- Biographical sketch
History of the Peloponnesian war.
- Collins, Rev. W. L. Thucydides ... 888
- Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Thucydides ... 888
- Thudichum, J. L. W.** Treatise on wines ... 663
and Dupré, A. Treatise on the origin, nature, and varieties of wine ... 663
- Thugs.** Illustrations of the history and practices of the Thugs ... 299
- Thursfield, J. R.** From the emancipation of the Catholics to the insurrectionary movement of 1848. See FITZMAURICE, Lord E. G., and THURSFIELD, J. R.
Peel ... B.P.34.5
- Thurston, R. H.** History of the steam-engine ... 621.1
- Thurtell, J.** Atlay, J. B. Weare and Thurtell. (*In his* Famous trials of the century) ... 340
- Thus spake Zarathustra.** See NIETZSCHE, F.
- Thwaites, R. G.** Colonies, 1492-1750 ... 973
- Thynne, R.** Story of Australian exploration ... 919.31
- Thynne, R.** Matthew Flinders; or, how we have Australia. (*Two copies*) ... B.F.64
- Tibet.** See THIBET.
- Tibullus.** Poems. See CATULLUS.
Selections from Tibullus and Propertius; with introd. and notes by G. G. Ramsay ... 871
Davies, Rev. J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius ... 871
- Tichborne, Sir Roger, otherwise Thomas Castro.** See CASTRO.

- Ticket writing.** See SIGN WRITING.
- Ticknor, G.** Life of W. H. Prescott ... B. P. 92
- Tides.** Ball, Sir R. S. Time and tide 525
 Darwin, G. H. Tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system ... 525
 Moxly, Rev. J. H. S. Tides simply explained ... 525
- Tidy, C. M.** Story of a tinder-box ... 536
- Tieck, L.** Love-charm. (*In* De Quincey, T. Uncoll. writ., v. 2) ... 828
- Tieck.** (*In* Carlyle, T., ed. German romance, v. 1) ... C. 19.8
- Tiger of Mysore.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Tigers and traitors.** See VERNE, J.
- Tikhomirov, L.** Russia, political and social. 2 v. ... 914.7
- Tilden, W. A.** Introduction to the study of chemical philosophy ... 540
 Practical chemistry ... 540
 Short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own times ... 540
- Tiles.** Carter, O. Tiles. (*In* White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
 Davis, C. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, etc. ... 666
- Tileston, Mrs. M. W., ed.** Tender and true; poems of love ... 821
- Tillage.** Malden, W. J. ... 630
- Tillers of the sand.** Seaman, O. ... 827
- Tillett, B.** Need of labour representation. (*In* Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries) ... 600
- Tillett, E. D.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.
- Tillson, G. W.** Street pavements and paving materials ... 625
- Timar's two worlds.** See JÓKAI, M.
- Timber.** Laslett, T. Timber and timber trees ... 691
 Richardson, W. Timber merchant's, sawmiller's, and importer's freight-book and assistant ... 658
 Ward, H. M. Timber, and some of its diseases ... 691
 See also FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—SAW-MILLS.

Timbs, J.

- Anecdote lives of the wits and humourists. 2 v. ... 920

CONTENTS :

| | |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| v. 1. Dean Swift | R. Porson |
| Sir R. Steele | Sydney Smith |
| S. Foote | T. Hook |
| O. Goldsmith | James and Horace Smith. |
| The Colmans | |
| R. B. Sheridan | |

Timbs, J.—continued.

- Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, Sir J. Reynolds, T. Gainsborough, H. Fuseli, Sir T. Lawrence, and J. M. W. Turner ... 920
- Anecdote lives of W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and Edmund Burke ... B. C. 39
- Clubs and club life in London ... 360
- Things not generally known. 6 v. ... 080
- Time.** See CHRONOLOGY,—CLOCKS AND WATCHES.
- Time and tide.** Ball, Sir R. S. ... 525
- Time and tide by Weare and Tyne.** Ruskin, J. ... 824
- Time, Essay on the improvement of.** Foster, J. ... 250
- Times, newspaper.** Eminent persons; biographies reprinted from the Times. See EMINENT PERSONS.
- Timoleon.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Timon of Athens.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Tin.** Blinn, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron, and copper-plate workers ... 671
 Butts, I. R. Tinman's manual ... 671
 Crane, W. J. E. Sheet-metal worker's guide ... 671
- Tinckner, Miss M. A.** By the Tiber. [Anon.] ... T. 49
 Signor Monaldini's niece. [Anon.] ... T. 49
- Tinder-box, Story of a.** Tidy, C. M. 536
- Tinsley, W.** Random recollections of an old publisher. 2 v. ... B. T. 49.5
- Tinted Venus.** See GUTHRIE, F. A.
- Tintoretto.** See ROBUSTI, J.
- Tipu Sultan.** Bowring, L. B. Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan ... B. H. 12
- Tirah.** James, L. Indian frontier war, 1897 ... 954
 Thomsett, R. G. With the Peshawar column ... 954
- Tirebuck, W.** On the verge of change. (*In* Reid, A., ed. New party) ... 300
- 'Tis all for the best.** See MORE, Mrs. H.
- 'Tis pity she's a whore.** See FORD, J.
- Tisdall, Rev. W. St. Clair.** Religion of the crescent, or Islâm; being the James Long lectures on Muhammadanism, 1891-92 ... 297
- Tissot, V.** Unknown Switzerland ... 914.94
 and Améro, C. Exiles ... T. 52
- Tissue-printing.** Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue-printing ... 667
 Gardner, J., ed. Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-printing ... 667

Tissues. See HISTOLOGY.

Titania's farewell. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.

Titchener, E. B. Primer of psychology ... 150

Titcomb, Timothy, pseud. See HOLLAND, J. G.

Titcomb's letters to young people. Holland, J. G. ... 814

Titian. Phillips, C. Titian ... B.T.53
Rose, G. B. Titian. (*In his Renaissance masters*) ... 750

Titus Andronicus. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

To call her mine. See BESANT, Sir W.

To Esther. See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.

To leeward. See CRAWFORD, F. M.

To Nancy. See WEDMORE, F.

To right the wrong. See BAYLY, Miss A. E.

To the third and fourth generation. See BESANT, Sir W.

Tobacco. Campbell, F. Commentary on the influence of tobacco on the human constitution ... 613

Killebrew, J. B., and Myrick, H. Tobacco leaf ... 633

Lock, C. G. W. Tobacco ... 633

Taylor, P. M. Tobacco; a farmer's crop ... 633

Tocqueville, A. de. Republic of the United States, and its political institutions, reviewed and examined ... 340

State of society in France before the revolution of 1789 ... 944

Todd, G. E. By-ways of the Scottish border ... 914.1

Toilers and spinsters. See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.

Toilers in art. Ewart, H. C. ... 920

Toilers in the sea. Cooke, M. C. ... 590

Toilers of the field. Jefferies, R. ... 331

Toilers of the sea. See HUGO, V.

Toke, L. A. W. Whitman. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) ... 800

Told, S. Dobson, A. Prisoners' chaplain. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2*) ... 824

Told from the ranks. Small, F. M., ed. ... 942

Told under canvas. See HUGO, V.

Tolodo, F. Alvarez de, duke of Alva. See ALVA.

Toledo. Hay, J. City of the Visigoths. (*In his Castilian days*) ... 914.6

Tolerance. Helps, Sir A. Need for tolerance. (*In his Friends in council. New ser., v. 2*) ... 824

Tollemache, L. A. Benjamin Jowett, master of Balliol ... B.J.83

Reminiscences of "Lewis Carroll." (*In Among my books*) ... 824

Stones of stumbling ... 204

CONTENTS:

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Cure for incurables | Mr. Romanes's catechism |
| Fear of death | Neochristianity and Neocatholicism; a sequel |
| Fearless deaths | Translations of quotations. |
| Divine economy of truth | |
| Recollections of Pat-tison | |

Talks with Mr. Gladstone... B.G.45.2
and Tollemache, Mrs. L. A. Safe studies ... 824

CONTENTS:

| | |
|--|---|
| Historical prediction | Upper dine |
| Sir G. C. Lewis and longevity | Notes and recollections of Sir Charles Wheatstone, Dean Stanley, and Canon Kingsley |
| Literary egotism | Epicurist's lament |
| Recollections of Mr. Grote and Mr. Babbage | Translations |
| Mr. Tennyson's social philosophy | Poems by B. L. T. |
| Charles Austin | Translations of quotations. |
| Physical and moral courage | |

Tollemache, Mrs. L. A. Safe studies. See TOLLEMACHE, L. A., and Mrs. L. A.

Tolmer, A. Reminiscences of an adventurous career at home and at the antipodes. 2 v. ... B.T.58

Tolstoi, L. N., count.

Anna Karénina. (*Six copies*) ... T.58

Childhood, boyhood, youth. (*Three copies*) ... T.58

Christian teaching ... 240

Cossacks. (*Five copies*) ... T.58

Four gospels harmonised, pt. 1-2. 2 v. ... 225

Gospel in brief ... 225

Invaders, and other stories. (*Three copies*) ... T.58

CONTENTS:

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Invaders |
| Wood-cutting expedition |
| Old acquaintance |
| Lost on the steppe; or, snowstorm |
| Polikushka |
| Kholstomir. |

Iván Ilyitch, and other stories. (*Four copies*) ... T.58

Life. (*Two copies*) ... 170

Tolstoi, L. N., count—continued.

| | | | |
|---|-----|-----|------|
| Long exile, and other stories for children. (<i>Six copies</i>) | ... | ... | T.58 |
| My confession, and The spirit of Christ's teaching | ... | ... | 230 |
| My religion | ... | ... | 230 |
| Physiology of war; Napoleon and the Russian campaign, and Power and liberty | ... | ... | 947 |
| Russian proprietor, and other stories. (<i>Four copies</i>) | ... | ... | T.58 |

CONTENTS:

Russian proprietor
Luoerne
Recollections of a scorer
Albert
Two hussars
Three deaths
Prisoner in the Caucasus.

| | | | |
|--|-----|-----|----------|
| Sevastopol | ... | ... | 947 |
| War and peace. 4 v. (<i>Six copies</i>) | ... | ... | T.58 |
| What is art? | ... | ... | 700 |
| What to do? | ... | ... | 300 |
| Work while ye have the light. (<i>Six copies</i>) | ... | ... | T.58 |
| Arnold, M. Count Leo Tolstoi (<i>In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2</i>) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Crawford, Mrs. V. M. War and peace. (<i>In her Studies in foreign lit.</i>) | ... | ... | 800 |
| Behrs, C. A. Recollections of Count Leo Tolstoy; with a letter to the women of France on "The Kreutzer sonata" | ... | ... | B.T.58.3 |
| Gosse, E. Count Lyof Tolstoi. (<i>In his Critical kit-kats</i>) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Hansson, L. M. Women-haters. (<i>In her We women and our authors</i>) | ... | ... | 396 |
| Henley, W. E. Tolstoi. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) | ... | ... | 824 |
| Kenworthy, J. C. L. Tolstoy. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>) | ... | ... | 800 |
| Perris, G. H. Leo Tolstoy | ... | ... | B.T.58.3 |
| Sergyeenko, P. A. How Count Tolstoy lives and works | ... | ... | B.T.58.3 |
| Tom Brown at Oxford. See HUGHES, T. | | | |
| Tom Brown's school days. See HUGHES, T. | | | |
| Tom Burke of ours. See LEVER, C. | | | |
| Tom Cringle's log. See SCOTT, M. | | | |
| Tom Jones. See FIELDING, H. | | | |
| Tom Sawyer, Adventures of. Clemens, S. L. | ... | ... | 817 |
| Tom Sawyer abroad. Clemens, S. L. | ... | ... | 817 |

| | | | |
|--|-----|-----|----------|
| Tom Tit Tot. Clodd, E. | ... | ... | 393 |
| Tomkinson, W. Diary of a cavalry officer in the Peninsular war and Waterloo campaign, 1809-15; ed. by J. Tomkinson | ... | ... | 846 |
| Tomlinson, J. F. Reformation settlement. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) | ... | ... | 280 |
| "Tommy Upmore." See BLACKMORE, R. D. | | | |
| Tompkins, E. S. D. Through David's realm | ... | ... | 915.6 |
| Tone king. See RAU, H. | | | |
| Tonelli's marriage. See HOWELLS, W. D. | | | |
| Tonga. Thomson, B. Diversions of a prime minister | ... | ... | 919.6 |
| Tonquin. Henri, prince d'Orleans. Around Tonkin and Siam | ... | ... | 915.9 |
| Tontines. Scratchley, A. Industrial investment and emigration; being a treatise on benefit building societies and tontines | ... | ... | 334 |
| Tony Butler. See LEVER, C. | | | |
| Too soon. See MACQUOID, Mrs. K. S. | | | |
| Tooke, J. H. 'Επεα πρεποετα; or, the diversions of Purley; rev. by R. Taylor. 2 v. | ... | ... | 420 |
| Stephens, A. Memoirs of J. H. Tooke | ... | ... | B.T.61 |
| Toole, J. L. Hatton, J. Reminiscences of J. L. Toole | ... | ... | B.T.61.2 |
| Tooley, Sarah A. Personal life of Queen Victoria | ... | ... | B.V.66 |
| Tools. Harrison, W. B. Mechanic's tool book | ... | ... | 621 |
| Knight, C. Mechanician | ... | ... | 621 |
| Lukin, Rev. J. Young mechanic | ... | ... | 621 |
| Morgans, W. Manual of mining tools | ... | ... | 622 |
| Same. Atlas | ... | ... | 622 |
| Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances | ... | ... | 621 |
| Tools and the man. Gladden, Rev. W. | ... | ... | 330 |
| Toomey, T. E. Heroes of the Victoria cross; with portraits | ... | ... | 942 |
| Topffer, R. Mésaventures d'un écolier. (<i>In French classics, v. 5</i>) | ... | ... | 840 |
| Topinard, P. Anthropology; with preface by P. Broca | ... | ... | 572 |
| Topography. See GEOGRAPHY,—SURVEYING. | | | |
| Topp, C. A. Botany. (<i>In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne</i>) | ... | ... | 504 |
| Tops. Perry, J. Spinning tops | ... | ... | 531 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Torpedoes. Bucknill, J. T. Submarine mines and torpedoes ... | 623 |
| Sleeman, C. Torpedoes and torpedo warfare ... | 623 |
| Torquato Tasso. See GOETHE, J. W. VON. | |
| Torts. Pollock, Sir F. Law of torts ... | 340 |
| Total abstinence. See TEMPERANCE. | |
| Totems. Frazer, J. G. Totemism ... | 291 |
| Tour of the world in 80 days. See VERNE, J. | |
| Tourgee, A. W. Bricks without straw ... | T.64 |
| Figs and thistles ... | T.64 |
| Fool's errand. [Anon.] ... | T.64 |
| Tourneur, C. Atheist's tragedy. (<i>In Webster, J., and Tourneur, C. Best plays</i>) ... | 822 |
| Revenger's tragedy. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 822 |
| Henley, W. E. Tourneur. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) ... | 824 |
| Tours, B. Violin ... | 780 |
| Tout, T. F. Edward I. ... | B.Ed.9 |
| Empire and the papacy, 918-1273 ... | 940 |
| Towards Pretoria. Ralph, J. ... | 968 |
| Tower of London. Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's tower ... | 942 |
| Harrison, F. Plea for the Tower of London. (<i>In his Choice of books, etc.</i>) ... | 824 |
| Hunt, Miss V. B. Prisoners of the Tower of London ... | 920 |
| Tower of London. See AINSWORTH, W. H. | |
| Town life in Australia. Twopeny, R. E. N. ... | 919.31 |
| Townesend, M. S. Stories from Shakespeare ... | 822.3 |
| Towns. See LOCAL GOVERNMENT. | |
| Townsend, J. P. Remarks and observations in New South Wales ... | 919.35 |
| Townsend, Pauline D. Joseph Haydn ... | B.H.32.5 |
| Townsend, W. G. P. Embroidery ; or the craft of the needle. By W. G. P. Townsend, assisted by Louisa F. Pesel, and others ... | 746 |
| Toxophilus. Ascham, R. (<i>In his Whole works, v. 2</i>) ... | 828 |
| Toynbee, A. Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th century in England ... | 330 |
| Tozer, Rev. H. F. History of ancient geography ... | 911 |
| Islands of the Ægean ... | 914.99 |
| Trachinæ. See SOPHOCLES. | |
| Tractarianism. See OXFORD MOVEMENT. | |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Tracy, L. Lost provinces ... | T.67 |
| Tracy's ambition. See GRIFFIN, G. | |
| Trade. See BUSINESS,—COMMERCE,—FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION,—TARIFF. | |
| Trade policy of imperial federation. Hervey, M. H. ... | 325 |
| Trades. See ARTS AND TRADES. | |
| Trades unions. Gostick, G. C. Trades unions. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.</i>) ... | 300 |
| Howell, G. Conflicts of capital and labour ... | 331 |
| Trade unionism ... | 331 |
| Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von. Social peace ... | 331 |
| Webb, S., and B. History of trade unionism ... | 331 |
| See also CO-OPERATION,—GUILDS,—LABOUR,—STRIKES. | |
| Traditions of Lancashire. Roby, J.... | 398 |
| Tragedy of the unexpected. See PERRY, N. | |
| Tragic comedians. See MEREDITH, G. | |
| Tragical history of Dr. Faustus. See MARLOWE, C. | |
| Traill, H. D. Central government ... | 350 |
| Coleridge ... | B.C.67.6 |
| Life of Sir J. Franklin ... | B.F.85.1 |
| Lord Strafford ... | B.St.8 |
| Marquis of Salisbury ... | B.Sa.3.3 |
| New fiction, and other essays on literary subjects ... | 824 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| New fiction | Newspapers and English |
| Political novel | Lucian |
| Politics of literature | Revolution in Grub street |
| Matthew Arnold | Provincial letters |
| Samuel Richardson | Future of humour. |
| Novel of manners | |
| New Lucian ; being a series of dialogues of the dead ... | 828 |
| Sterne ... | B.St.4.3 |
| William III. ... | B.W.67.3 |
| ed. Social England ; a record of the progress of the people. 6 v. ... | 942 |
| Training of a craftsman. Miller, F. ... | 700 |
| Traitor. See SHIRLEY, J. | |
| Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. See CARLETON, W. | |
| Traits of American humour. Haliburton, T. C. ... | 817 |
| Tralinnan. See BREMER, Miss F. | |
| Tramp abroad. Clemens, S. L. ... | 914 |
| Tramp to the diggings. Shaw, J. ... | 919.3 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Tramps. Willard, J. F. Tramping with tramps | 339 |
| Tramways. See ELECTRIC TRACTION. | |
| Transcaucasia. Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat | 914.7 |
| Harris, W. B. From Batum to Baghdad | 915.5 |
| Transcendental physiology. Spencer, H. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) ... | 324 |
| Transcendentalism. Caillard, E. M. Transcendentalism and materialism. (<i>In her Law and freedom</i>) ... | 100 |
| Transformation. See HAWTHORNE, N. | |
| Transformers. See ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS. | |
| Transmigration. Besant, Mrs. A. Reincarnation | 110 |
| Transit of Venus. Forbes, G. ... | 520 |
| Transvaal colony. | |
| Bovill, Rev. J. H. Natives under the Transvaal flag | 916.8 |
| Buttery, J. A. Why Kruger made war; with two chapters on the past and future of the Rand and the mining industry, by A. C. Key ... | 968 |
| Davis, N. N. Transvaal under the queen | 916.8 |
| Fisher, W. E. G. Transvaal and the Boers | 968 |
| Fitzpatrick, J. P. Transvaal from within | 968 |
| Garrett, E., and Edwards, E. J. Story of an African crisis ... | 968 |
| Gluckstein, S. M. Queen or president? Indictment of Paul Kruger ... | 968 |
| Hillegas, H. C. Oom Paul's people Kruger's secret service; by one who was in it | 968 |
| Mann, A. M. Boer in peace and war ... | 916.8 |
| Molyneux, W. C. F. Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt ... | 968 |
| Phillips, Mrs. L. Some South African recollections | 968 |
| Procter, J. Boers and little Englishers | 968 |
| Roche, H. A. On trek in the Transvaal | 916.8 |
| Scoble, J., and Abercrombie, H. R. Rise and fall of Krugerism ... | 968 |
| Smith, A. N. Boers and the British ... | 968 |
| See also AFRICA, South,—BOER WAR, 1880-81,—BOER WAR, 1899,—GOLD; also the lives of Sir B. FRERE,—S J. P. KRUGER,—C. RHODES. | |
| Transvaal trouble. Martineau, J. ... | 968 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Transylvania. Gerard, E. Land beyond the forest | 914.36 |
| Trapped in a tree. See REID, M. | |
| Travel. Galton, F. Art of travel ... | 910 |
| Tucker, T. G. Teachings of travel. (<i>In his Things worth thinking about</i>) | 800 |
| See also VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. | |
| Travel, adventure, and sport from "Blackwood's magazine." 6 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 910 |

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Speke, J. H. Discovery of the Victoria N'yanza
- Oliphant, L. My home in Palestine
- Sketch in the tropics
- Iddesleigh, Earl of. How I caught my first salmon
- Wolseley, Viscount. Narrative of the Red river expedition
- Remarkable preservation from death at sea
- Ride to Babylon
- King of Tristan d'Aounha
2. Palander, Lieut. North-east passage
- Two nights in southern Mexico
- Escape of the republican exiles from Cayenne
- Bear adventure in Ceylon
- Macmillan, G. A. Ride across the Peloponnese
- Shakespear, Sir R. Journey from Herat to Orenburg in 1840
- Wilson, A. Inland sea of Japan
- Oliphant, L. Run to Nicaragua
- Up stream; on the Red river
3. Taysen, F. Reindeer ride through Lapland
- Wilson, A. Valley of the shadow of death
- Night's peril
- Marquinez and La Collegiala
- Osborn, S. Cruise up the Yangtze, 1858-9
- Scott, G. B. Among the Affghans
- Sealsfield, C. Americans and the aborigines
4. Smith, A. Ascent of Mont Blanco
- Swire, H. Summer sport in Nova Zembla
- Ride to Magnesia
- Hamley, C. Aland—the Baltic in 1854
- O'Neil, H. Laying of the Atlantic cable
- Life in central Asia
- Cheadle, W. B. Visit to the big trees
- Pirates of Segna
5. Crosse, L. R. Destruction of Szegedin
- Six weeks in a tower
- Smith, H. Reminiscences of a Ross-shire forest
- Finlay, G. Adventure during the Greek revolution
- Wilson, A. Run through Kathiawar
- Hartley, G. W. Salmon of Clootie's hole
- Maud, J. P. Fall hunt in the Rockies

Travel, adventure, etc.—continued.**CONTENTS—continued.**

- 6. Clerk, C.** Shiraz to Bushire
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Life in an island
 Recent ride to Herat
Swire, H. In search of the "Eira"
 Adventures in Louisiana
Wilson, A. Kashmir
Hartley, G. W. Salmo-hucho fishing in Bavaria
Oliphant, L. Travels in Circassia.
- Travel-pictures.** Heine, H. ... 838
Travel, Songs of. Stevenson, R. L. ... 821
Travellers. See COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS,—EXPLORERS,—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
Travels. See VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
Travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet. See MARRYAT, F.
Treadwell, J. H. Martin Luther ... B.L.97
Treasure. See LESSING, G. E.
Treasure island. See STEVENSON, R. L.
Treasure of the humble. Maeterlinck, M. 844
Treasure trove. See LOVER, S.
Treasury of sacred song. Palgrave, F. T., ed. 240
Treat, Mrs. M. Injurious insects ... 632
Treaties. See PARIS, DECLARATION OF.
Trebizond. Finlay, G. History of Greece [A.D. 1098–1460], and of the empire of Trebizond, A.D. 1204–1461 949.5
Tredgold, T. Elementary principles of carpentry; rev. and partly rewritten by J. T. Hurst ... 694
Trees. Wood, S. Tree planter ... 635
 See also BOTANY,—FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,—GARDENING,—GRAFTING,—PRUNING.
Tregarthen, G. Australian commonwealth 993
Tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan. See THACKERAY, W. M.
Tremenheere, H. S. Constitution of the United States compared with our own 340
Trench, R. C., archbp. of Dublin. Notes on the miracles of our Lord ... 225
 Notes on the parables of our Lord ... 225
Myers, F. W. H. Archbishop Trench's poems. (*In his Essays, modern*) 824
Trench, Miss Maria. Story of Dr. Pusey's life. [Anon.] ... B.P.97.5
- Trent, W. P.** John Milton; a short study of his life and works ... B.M.64
Trent, Council of. See COUNCIL OF TRENT.
Trevelyan, Sir G. O. American revolution, pt. 1, 1766–76 973
 Cawnpore 954
 Early history of C. J. Fox ... B.F.83
 Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. B.M.11.7
Trevelyan, Rev. W. B. Clergy. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ... 300
Treyes, F. Physical education ... 613
Trevor-Battye, A. See BATTYE, A. T.
Trials. Atlay, J. B. Famous trials of the century 340
 Burke, P. Romance of the forum ... 340
 Stephen, H. L., ed. State trials ... 340
 See also J. GERRALD.
Trials of Margaret Lyndsay. See WILSON, J.
Trials of Raïssa. See DURAND, Mme. A.
Tribe, A. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure. See GLADSTONE, J. H., and TRIBE, A.
Tribes on my frontier. Aitken, E. H. 590
Tribulations of a Chinaman. See VERNE, J.
Trick to catch the old one. See MIDDLETON, T.
Tricycles. See CYCLES AND CYCLING.
Trilby. See DU MAURIER, G.
Trinidad. Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Alerte" 917.29
Trinity college, London. Text-book of musical knowledge, pt. 1 ... 780
Trinummus. See PLAUTUS.
Trip around the world. Coop, T., and Exley, H. 910
Trip round the world. Caine, W. S. ... 910
Trip to Scarborough. See SHERIDAN, R. B.
Tripoli. Cowper, H. S. Hill of the graces 913
Tristan and Isolde. See WAGNER, R.
Tristan d'Acunha. Earle, A. Journal of a residence in Tristan d'Acunha. (*In his Narrative of a residence in N.Z.*) 919.38
 King of Tristand'Acunha. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1*) ... 910
Tristram, Rev. H. B. Eastern customs in Bible lands 220
Tristram of Lyonesse, and other poems. Swinburne, A. C. 821

Tristram Shandy. See STERNE, Rev. L.

Tritton, J. H. Banking. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ... 300

Triumph of peace. See SHIRLEY, J.

Troades. See EURIPIDES.

Troilus and Cressida. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

Trollope, A.

American senator. (*Four copies*) ... T.74

Ayala's angel. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Barchester towers. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Belton estate. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Bertrams. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Can you forgive her? (*Three copies*) T.74

Castle Richmond ... T.74

Chronicles of Barsetshire. 8 v. ... T.74

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Warden

1-2. Barchester towers

3. Doctor Thorne

4. Framley parsonage

5-6. Small house at Allington

7-8. Last chronicle of Barset.

Claverings. (*Four copies*) ... T.74

Commentaries of Cæsar ... 878

Cousin Henry. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Doctor Thorne. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Dr. Wortle's school. (*Four copies*) ... T.74

Duke's children. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Editor's tales. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

CONTENTS :

Mary Gresley

Turkish bath

Josephine de

Montmorenci

Panjandrum

Spotted dog

Mrs. Brumby.

Eustace diamonds. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Eye for an eye. (*Four copies*) ... T.74

Framley parsonage. (*Three copies*) T.74

Golden lion of Granpere ... T.74

Harry Heathcote of Gangoil. (*Three*

copies) ... T.74

He knew he was right. (*Three copies*) T.74

Is he Popenjoy? (*Three copies*) ... T.74

John Caldigate ... T.74

Kellys and the O'Kellys. (*Three*

copies) ... T.74

La Vendée. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Lady Anna. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Land-leaguers. (*Two copies*) ... T.74

Lotta Schmidt, and other stories.

(*Three copies*) ... T.74

Macdermots of Ballycloran. (*Three*

copies) ... T.74

Marion Fay. (*Two copies*) ... T.74

Miss Mackenzie. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Mr. Scarborough's family ... T.74

Trollope, A.—continued.

North America. 2 v. ... 917

Orley farm. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Phineas Finn. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Phineas Redux. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Prime minister. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Rachel Ray. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Ralph the heir. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Sir Harry Hotspur of Humble-

thwaite. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Small house at Allington. (*Three*

copies) ... T.74

Tales of all countries. (*Three copies*) T.74

Thackeray ... B.T.32.2

Thompson hall ... T.74

Three clerks ... T.74

Vicar of Bullhampton. (*Three*

copies) ... T.74

Warden. (*Three copies*) ... T.74

Way we live now. (*Two copies*) ... T.74

Harrison, F. Anthony Trollope. (*In*

his Studies, etc.)... 824

Saintsbury, G. Three mid-century

novelists. (*In his Corrected im-*

pressions) ... 824

Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine

B.C.81.3

Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian

women. 2 v. ... 920

CONTENTS :

v. 1. St. Catherine of

Siena

Caterina Sforza

Vittoria Colonna

2. Tullia D'Aragona

Olympia Morata

Isabella Andreini

Bianca Cappello

Olympia Pamfili

Elisabetta Sirani

La Corilla.

History of the commonwealth of

Florence from A.D. 1107-1531.

4 v. ... 945

Paul the pope, and Paul the friar ... 270

Trooper Peter Halkett. See CRON-

WRIGHT, Mrs. S. C.

Trooper 3809. Decle, L. ... 355

Tropical Africa. Drummond, H. ... 916.7

Tropical agriculture, Text-book of.

Nicholls, H. A. A. ... 630

Tropical colonization. Ireland, A. ... 325

Tropical nature. Wallace, A. R. ... 575

Tropical world. Hartwig, G. ... 508

Tropics, Control of the. Kidd, B. ... 325

Trotter, C. Clark, J. W. Coutts

Trotter. (*In his Old friends at*

Cambridge and elsewhere) ... 920

Trotter, J. K. Niger sources, and the

borders of the new Sierra Leone

protectorate ... 916.6

- Trotter, L. J.** Earl of Auckland.
(*Two copies*) ... B.Au.2
Warren Hastings ... B.H.27.6
Life of John Nicholson, soldier and administrator; based on private and hitherto unpublished documents ... B.N.51.2
- Trotter, W., and Smith, T.** Eight lectures on prophecy. [Anon.] ... 230
- Troubadour land**, In. Gould, S. B. 914.4
- Troublesome daughters.** See WALFORD, L. B.
- Trouessart, E. L.** Microbes, ferments, and moulds ... 589
- Troup, J. R.** With Stanley's rear column ... 916.7
- Trout.** Granby, *Marquis of*. Trout ... 796
- Trowbridge, J.** What is electricity? 537
- Troy.** Shuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations ... 913
- Troy town.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Troyes, Jean de.** Scandalous chronicle. (*In Commynes, P. de. Memoirs*) ... 944
- Trubner's Oriental series.**
- CONTENTS :
- Hunter, Sir W. W. Indian empire .. 915.4
- Truculentus.** See PLAUTUS.
- True, the beautiful, and the good,** Lectures on the. Cousin, V. ... 190
- True-born Englishman.** See DE FOX, D.
- True history of Joshua Davidson.** See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.
- True legend of a billiard club.** See BLACK, W.
- True religion.** Farrar, Rev. F. W. ... 250
- True stories from history and biography.** Hawthorne, N. ... 973
- True tales of travel and adventure.** De Windt, H. de ... 910
- True to the old flag.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Trueba y Cosio, T.** Spain. (*Romance of hist.*) ... T.76
- Trumpet-major.** See HARDY, T.
- Trusts.** Jeans, J. S. Trusts, pools, and corners ... 338
See also MONOPOLIES.
- Truth.** Helps, Sir A. Truth. (*In his Friends in council, ser. 1*) ... 824
Mivart, St. G. On truth ... 110
See also BELIEF.
- Truth and reality.** Smyth, J. ... 110
- Truth in tale.** See CARPENTER, W., *bp.*
- Truth is stranger than fiction.** Robinson, W. A. C. ... 828

- Truths to live by.** Farrar, Rev. F. W. 250
- Tryon, Sir G.** Fitzgerald, C. C. P.
Life of Sir George Tryon ... B.T.78
- Tschudi, Miss Clara.** Eugénie, empress of the French ... B.Eu.4
Marie Antoinette ... B.M.33.4
Napoleon's mother ... B.B.64.1
- Tucker, Miss C. M.** Giberne, A.
Lady of England; life and letters of Charlotte Maria Tucker ... B.T.79
- Tucker, F. de L. B.** *Life of Catherine Booth, the mother of the Salvation army.* 2 v. ... B.B.64.4
- Tucker, G.** *Life of T. Jefferson, president of the United States.* 2 v. B.J.35.7
- Tucker, Rev. H. F.** *New Arcadia* ... T.79
- Tucker, J. O.** *Mute, and other poems* 821.9
- Tucker, T. G.** *Things worth thinking about; lectures upon literature and culture* ... 800
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| Our earliest ancestors and their beliefs | Culture and cant |
| Nature and province of poetry | Teachings of history |
| Literature, science, and education | Teachings of travel |
| | Literary judgment. |
- Tucker, W. J.** *Work of the Andover house in Boston. (In Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities)* ... 339
- Tuckerman, B.** William Jay, and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery ... B.J.33 2
- Tuckwell, Gertrude M.** *State and its children* ... 360
- Tudor and Stuart princesses, Lives of the.** Strickland, A. ... 920
- Tuileries, Les, Paris.** Clarac, *Comte de.* *Description du Louvre et des Tuileries* ... 720
- Tulloch, Rev. J.** Luther, and other leaders of the Reformation ... 920
Pascal ... B.P.26
- Tulloch, Rev. W. W.** *Story of the life of the Prince Consort* ... B.A1.1
- Tunis.**
- Boissier, G. *Roman Africa* ... 913
- Broadley, A. M. *Last Punic war; Tunis, past and present* ... 961
- Hesse-Wartegg, E. V. *Tunis* ... 916.1
- Nugent, Mrs. G. *Land of mosques and marabouts* ... 916.5
- Vivian, H. *Tunisia* ... 916.1
- See also BARBARY,—CARTHAGE.

- Tunzelmann, G. W. de.** Electricity in modern life ... 537
- Turbines.** Bodmer, G. R. Hydraulic motors; turbines and pressure engines ... 621
- Turco-Grecian war.**
- Bigbam, C. With the Turkish army in Thessaly ... 949.5
- Davis, R. H. With the Greek soldiers. (*In his Year from a correspondent's note-book*) ... 900
- Rose, W. K. With the Greeks in Thessaly ... 949.5
- Steevens, G. W. With the conquering Turks ... 949.5
- Turco-Russian war.** See RUSSO-TURKISH WAR.
- Turenne, H. de La Tour d'Auvergne,** vicomte de. Hozier, H. M. Turenne ... B.T.84
- James, G. P. R. Marshall Turenne. (*In his Memoirs of great commanders*) ... 920
- Turf.** See HORSE-RACING.
- Turgenieff, I.** Dimitri Roudine. (*Four copies*) ... T.84
- Dream tales, and prose poems. (*Two copies*) ... T.84
- Fathers and children. [*The same as his Fathers and sons.*] (*Three copies*) ... T.84
- Fathers and sons. (*Two copies*) ... T.84
- Liza. (*Six copies*) ... T.84
- Mumu, and The diary of a superfluous man ... T.84
- On the eve. (*Two copies*) ... T.84
- Smoke. (*Six copies*) ... T.84
- Virgin soil. 2 v. ... T.84
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... T.84
- James, H. Ivan Turgenieff. (*In his French poets and novelists*) ... 840
- Monkhouse, A. Turgenieff. (*In his books and plays*) ... 824
- Turgot, A. R. J.** Life and writings; ed. by W. W. Stephens ... B.T.84.3
- Morley, J. Turgot. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 2) ... 824
- Say, L. Turgot ... B.T.84.3
- Turkestan.** See TURKISTAN.
- Turkey hunt in Texas.** See REID, M.
- Turkey in Asia.**
- Barkley, H. C. Ride through Asia Minor and Armenia ... 915.6
- Cowper, H. S. Through Turkish Arabia ... 915.6

Turkey in Asia—continued.

- Ramsay, W. M. Impressions of Turkey ... 915.6
- Ride to Magnesia. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 4) ... 910
- Selous, F. C. Sport and travel ... 796
- Sykes, M. Through five Turkish provinces ... 915.6
- See also ARMENIA,—CYPRUS,—EAST, THE,—EASTERN QUESTION,—LEVANT, THE,—PALESTINE,—SYRIA.
- Turkey in Europe.**
- Church, Rev. R. W. Early Ottomans. (*In his Misc. essays*) ... 824
- Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey ... 949.5
- Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, Turkey, and Russia ... 914
- Creasy, Sir E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks ... 949.6
- Kesnin, Bey. Evil of the East; or, truths about Turkey ... 914.96
- Malden, H. E. Vienna, 1683; history of the defeat of the Turks ... 943.6
- Milner, Rev. T. Turkish empire ... 949.6
- Newman, J. H. Lectures on the history of the Turks ... 949.6
- Turks in their relation to Europe. (*In his Hist. sketches*, v. 1) ... 900
- Odyseus, pseud. Turkey in Europe ... 949.6
- Poole, S. L. Turkey ... 949.6
- Ramsay, Mrs. W. M. Everyday life in Turkey ... 914.96
- Thomson, H. C. Outgoing Turk ... 949.6
- See also BALKAN PENINSULA,—BYZANTINE EMPIRE,—CONSTANTINOPLE,—CRIMEAN WAR,—EAST, THE,—EASTERN QUESTION,—RUSSO-TURKISH WAR,—TURCO-GRECIAN WAR,—TURKEY IN ASIA; also the life of HOBART, Pasha.
- Turkish bath.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Turkistan.**
- Bookwalter, J. W. Siberia and central Asia ... 915.7
- Cumberland, C. S. Sport on the Pamirs and Turkistan steppes ... 915.8
- Perowne, J. T. W. Russian hosts and English guests in central Asia ... 915.8
- Phibbs, I. M. Visits to the Russians in central Asia ... 915.8
- Shakespear, Sir R. Journey from Herat to Orenburg in 1840. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 2) ... 910

Turkistan—continued.

- Skrine, F. H., and Ross, E. D.
Heart of Asia ... 958
- Younghusband, F. E. Among the
celestials ... 915.1
- Heart of a continent ... 915.1
- Turnbull, W. R. Othello; a critical
study ... 822.3
- Turner, B. B. Chronicles of the Bank
of England ... 332
- Turner, C. E. Modern novelists of
Russia ... 890
- Turner, Rev. C. F. G. Catholic prin-
ciple of conformity in Divine wor-
ship. (*In Linklater, Rev. R., ed.*
True limits of ritual in the church) 260
- Turner, D. Air and diet in chronic
chest diseases ... 613
- Turner, D. W. Notes on Herodotus,
from the best commentators ... 888
- Turner, F. General Boulanger ... B.B.66
- Turner, F. S. Quakers ... 280
- Turner, Frederick. Australian grasses,
v. 1 ... 633
- Turner, George. Samoa a hundred
years ago and long before; together
with notes on the cults and customs
of twenty-three other islands in the
Pacific ... 919.6
- Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. De-
velopment of Australian literature 620

CONTENTS:

- Turner, H. G. General sketch of Aus-
tralian literature
- Sutherland, A. Biography of Adam
Lindsay Gordon
- Biography of Henry Kendall
- Turner, H. G. Biography of Marcus
Clarke.
- Turner, J. A. Kwang Tung; or, five
years in south China ... 915.1
- Turner, J. M. W. Harbours of Eng-
land, by J. Ruskin; illust. by J.
M. W. Turner. See **RUSKIN, J.**
- Hamerton, P. G. Life of Turner ... B.T.85
- Monkhouse, W. C. Turner ... B.T.85
- Thornbury, W. Life of J. M. W.
Turner ... B.T.85
- Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W.
Hogarth, Sir J. Reynolds, H.
Fuseli, and J. M. W. Turner ... 920
- Turner, James. Stephen, H. L. *ed.*
Colonel Turner and others. (*In his*
State trials, v. 1) ... 340
- Turner, T. A. Argentina and the
Argentines ... 918.2

- Turning. Hasluck, P. N. Lathe-
work ... 621
- Metal turner's handybook ... 621
- Lukin, Rev. J. Lathe and its uses ... 621
- Wood turner's handybook ... 621
- Tuscany. Duffy, B. Tuscan republics 945
- See also **FINE ARTS,—FLORENCE,—**
FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION.
- Tuttiett, Miss M. G. (*Maxwell Gray.*)
Forest chapel, and other poems ... 821
- Tuttlebury tales. Platts, W. E. ... 827
- Twain, Mark, *pseud.* See **CLEMENS,**
S. L.
- 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay. See **BESANT,**
Sir W., and **RICE, J.**
- Tweedie, Mrs. A. Through Finland
in carts ... 914.7
- Winter jaunt to Norway ... 914.8
- Twelfth night. See **SHAKESPEARE, W.**
- Twelve English statesmen.

CONTENTS:

- Cromwell, by F. Harrison .. B.C.88
- Edward I., by T. F. Tout .. B.Ed.9
- Elizabeth, by E. S. Beealy .. B.El.4.3
- Henry II., by Mrs. J. R. Green .. B.H.39.4
- Henry VII., by J. Gairdner .. B.H.39.7
- Peel, by J. R. Thursfield .. B.P.34.5
- Pitt, by Lord Rosebery .. B.P.68
- Walpole, by J. Morley .. B.W.16.3
- William the Conqueror, by E. A. Free-
man .. B.W.67
- William III., by H. D. Traill .. B.W.67.3
- Wolsey, by M. Creighton .. B.W.83.6
- Twelve times round the world. Sayce,
G. C. ... 910
- Twelve years' wanderings. Byrne, J.
C. ... 919.3
- Twentieth door. See **SHELDON, Rev. C.**
M.
- Twenty thousand leagues under the
seas. See **VERNE, J.**
- Twenty years after. See **DUMAS, A.**
- Twice-told tales. See **HAWTHORNE, N.**
- Twining, Louisa. Workhouses and
pauperism, and women's work in
the administration of the Poor law 33
- Twining, T. Technical training ... 600
- Twins of Table mountain. See **HABTE,**
B.
- 'Twixt shadow and shine. See **CLARKE,**
M.
- Two admirals. See **COOPER, J. F.**
- Two angry women of Abington. See
PORTER, H.
- Two captains. See **LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ,**
F. H. C. DE.
- Two Carnegies. See **ALLEN, G.**

- Two damsels.** See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Two destinies.** See COLLINS, W.
- Two Foscari.** See BYRON, *Baron*.
- Two gentlemen of Verona.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Two hours.** See RITCHIE, *Mrs.* A. I.
- Two householders.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Two hussars.** See TOLSTOI, L. N.
- Two lilies.** See KAVANAGH, J.
- Two little tinkers.** See CRAIK, *Mrs.* D. M.
- Two marriages.** See CRAIK, *Mrs.* D. M.
- Two Marys.** See OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
- Two men of Sandy bar.** See HARTE, B.
- Two noble kinsmen.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Two noble kinsmen.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Two on a tower.** See HARDY, T.
- Two paths.** Ruskin, J. ... 700
- Two shoemakers.** See MORE, *Mrs.* H.
- Two stories of the seen and the unseen.** See OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
- Two wealthy farmers.** See MORE, *Mrs.* H.
- Two years ago.** See KINGSLEY, *Rev.* C.
- Two years at sea.** Roberts, J. ... 910
- Two years before the mast.** Dana, R. H., *jr.* ... 910
- Twopenny, R. E. N.** Town life in Australia ... 919.31
- Tyacke, Mrs. R. H.** How I shot my bears ... 915.4
- Tyerman, Rev. L.** Life and times of the Rev. John Wesley. 3 v. ... B.W.51
- Tyler, M. C.** History of American literature, 1607-1765 ... 810
- Patrick Henry ... B.H.39.8
- Tylnay hall.** See HOOD, T.
- Tylor, E. B.** Anthropology ... 572
- Primitive culture. 2 v. ... 290
- Researches into the early history of mankind, and the development of civilization ... 571
- Tyndale, W.** Doctrinal treatises, and introd. to different portions of the Holy Scriptures ... 230
- Expositions and notes on sundry portions of the Holy Scriptures; together with The practice of prelates ... 225
- Demaus, *Rev.* R. William Tyndale B.T.97
- Tyndall, J.** Essays on the floating matter of the air ... 614
- Faraday as a discoverer ... B.F.22
- Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers ... 557
- Fragments of science. 2 v. ... 504
- Heat considered as a mode of motion. (*Two copies*) ... 538
- New fragments ... 504
- Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action ... 538
- Six lectures on light ... 535
- Sound ... 534
- Clarke, J. F. Apropos of Tyndall. (*In his Nineteenth century questions*) ... 814
- Godkin, E. L. Tyndall and the theologians. (*In his Reflections, etc.*) ... 814
- Jeans, W. T. Lives of the electricians ... 920
- Typee.** See MELVILLE, H.
- Typhoid fever.** Thomson, W. On typhoid fever ... 614
- Remarks on a review of the report on the cause and extent of typhoid fever in Melbourne ... 614
- Typhoid fever; its cause and extent in Melbourne ... 614
- Typography.** See PRINTING.
- Typology of Scripture.** Fairbairn, *Rev.* P. ... 220
- Tyrannic love.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Tyranny of tears.** See CHAMBERS, C. H.
- Tyrtæus.** War-songs. (*In Theocritus. Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, etc.*) ... 887
- Tyrwhitt, Rev. R. St. J.** Handbook of pictorial art ... 750
- Tyskiewicz, M., count.** Memoirs of an old collector ... 700
- Tyssen, A. D.** Elementary law for the general public ... 340
- Tytler, P. F.** History of Scotland from the accession of Alexander III. to the union. 2 v. ... 941
- Tytler, Sarah.** Citoyenne Jacqueline T.99
- Days of yore ... T.99
- Diamond rose ... T.99
- Huguenot family in the English village ... T.99
- Lady Bell ... T.99
- Modern painters and their paintings 920
- Musical composers and their works... 920
- Old masters and their pictures ... 920

Tytler, Sarah—continued.

Six royal ladies of the house of Han-
over 920

CONTENTS :

Electress Sophia
Sophia Dorothea, of Zell, wife of George
I.
Caroline of Anspach, wife of George II.,
and her daughters
Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, wife
of George III.
Caroline of Brunswick, wife of George
IV.
Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen, wife of
William IV.

Uarda. See EBERS, G.

Uganda. Ashe, R. P. Two kings of
Uganda 916.7

Lugard, F. D. Story of the Uganda
protectorate 967

Stock, S. G. Story of Uganda ... 967

See also BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA.

Ukraine. See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

Ullathorne, W. B., archbp. of Cabasa.
Autobiography B.U1.4

Letters B.U1.4

Memoir of Bishop Willson, first
bishop of Hobart B.W.68.5

Ulric the farm servant. See BITZIUS, A.

Ulricl, H. Shakspeare's dramatic art.
2 v. 822.3

Uncle Jack. See BESANT, Sir W.

Uncle Piper of Piper's hill. See COU-
VREUR, J. C.

Uncle Remus. Harris, J. C. ... 398

Uncle Remus and his friends. Harris,
J. C. 398

Uncle Silas. See LE FANU, J. S.

Uncle Tom's cabin. See STOWE, Mrs.
H. B.

Uncommercial traveller. See DICKENS,
C.

Unconscious mummies. See BALZAC,
H. DE.

Under crescent and star. Haggard, A.
C. P. 916.2

Under Drake's flag. See HENTY, G. A.

Under queen and khedive. Miéville,
Sir W. F. B.M.58.4

Under sentence of death. See HUGO, V.

Under the bells. See KIP, L.

Under the deodars. See KIPLING, R.

Under the dragon flag. Allan, J. ... 915.1

Under the greenwood tree. See HARDY,
T.

Under the red crescent. Ryan, C. S. 949.6

Under the red robe. See WEYMAN, S. J.

Under the tricolor. See HOOPER, L. H.

Under the yoke. See VAZOFF, I.

Under Wellington's command. See
HENTY, G. A.

Under which lord? See LINTON, Mrs.
E. L.

Undercurrents of church life in the
eighteenth century, by the author
of "Nicholas Ferrar" and "The
life and times of John Kettlewell";
ed. by the Rev. T. T. Carter ... 280

Undercurrents of the second empire.
Vandam, A. D. ... 944

Underhill, Mrs. A. L. Missing link in
modern spiritualism ... 133.9

Underhill, J., ed. "Athenian Oracle";
a selection 828

Understanding. See INTELLECT,—
PSYCHOLOGY.

Underwood, F. H. Builders of Amer-
ican literature. First ser. ... 920

Poet and the man; recollections of
J. R. Lowell. (Two copies) B.L.95.4

Underwoods. Stevenson, R. L. ... 821

Undine. See LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F.
H. C. DE.

Undiscovered country. See HOWELLS,
W. D.

Unearned increment. Dawson, W. H. 333

Unemployed. Drage, G. Unemployed 331

Hobson, J. A. Problem of the unem-
ployed 331

Unheeding God. Selby, Rev. T. G. ... 250

United Irishmen. Madden, R. R. ... 920

United States—Bureau of education ...
Circulars of information.

CONTENTS :

Cajori, F. Teaching and history of
mathematics in the United States .. 370

Marble, A. P. Sanitary conditions for
school-houses 628

United States. See also AMERICA,—
AMERICA, North.

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE,—FRUIT AND FRUIT
TREES,—GARDENING,—IRRIGATION,
—VITICULTURE.

Army and navy.

Maclay, E. S. History of American
privateers 973

Mahan, A. T. Interest of America
in sea power 359

Merritt, W. Army of the United
States. (In Armies of the world) 355

Morris, C. American navy ... 973

United States—Army and navy—contd.

See also SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR,—
UNITED STATES, *History*; also the
life of D. FARRAGUT.

Biography.

See GENERALS,—LAWYERS,—STATES-
MEN,—UNITED STATES, *Literature*;
also the references under sub-head,
History.

Church history.

Fiske, J. Origins of liberal thought
in America. (*In his Century of
science*) ... 814

See also PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH.

Colonies.

Mahan, A. T. Relations of the
United States to their new depen-
dencies. (*In his Lessons of the
war with Spain*) ... 355

See also CUBA,—HAWAII,—PORTO
RICO,—PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Commerce and industries.

Chapman, S. J. History of trade
between the United Kingdom and
the United States ... 380

Greeley, H., and others. Great in-
dustries of the United States ... 600

Wells, D. A. Recent financial, indus-
trial and commercial experiences of
the United States. (*In Cobden
Club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300

Constitution.

Greene, E. B. Provincial governor
in the English colonies of North
America ... 340

Harrison, B. Constitution and ad-
ministration of the United States ... 340

Hosmer, J. K. Short history of
Anglo-Saxon freedom ... 340

Scott, J. Republic as a form of go-
vernment ... 340

Tremenheere, H. S. Constitution of
the United States compared with
our own ... 340

See also UNITED STATES, *Politics and
government*.

Description and travel.

Adams, W. E. Our American cousins
America and the Americans, from a
French point of view ... 917.3

Archer, W. America to-day ... 917.3

Arnold, Sir E. Seas and lands ... 915.2

Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Summer suns
in the far west ... 917.3

**United States—Description and travel—
continued.**

Blouët, L. P., and Allyn, J. Jona-
than and his continent ... 917.3

Bourget, P. Outre-mer; impressions
of America ... 917.3

Cobden, R. England, Ireland, and
America. (*In his Polit. writings,
v. 1*) ... 940

Craib, A. America and the Ameri-
cans ... 917.3

Cross, J. W. Impressions of Dante,
and of the new world ... 814

Dickens, C. American notes ... 917.3

Dixon, W. H. New America ... 917.3

Farrar, Rev. F. W. Farewell thoughts
on America. (*In his Sermons, etc.*) ... 250

Forbes, A. Some society aspects of
America. (*In his Souvenirs*) ... 900

Gannett, H. United States. (*In
Stanford's compend. of geog. and
trav.*) ... 917

Hogan, J. F. Australian in London
and America ... 824

Hole, Rev. S. R. Little tour in
America ... 917.3

Irving, W. Adventures of Captain
Bonneville. (*In his Works, v. 10*) ... 818

Muirhead, J. F. Land of contrasts ... 917.3

Murray, D. C. Cockney Columbus ... 910

Parkman, F. Oregon trail ... 917.3

Porter, T. C. Impressions of America ... 917.3

Sail, C. R. Farthest east, and south,
and west ... 910

Smith, W. Yorkshireman's trip to
the United States and Canada ... 917.3

Steevens, G. W. Land of the dollar ... 917.3

Stevenson, R. L. Across the plains ... 824

Waterton, C. Wanderings in South
America, the north-west of the
United States, etc., 1812-24 ... 918

See also CALIFORNIA,—CASCADE RANGE,
—MAINE,—MASSACHUSETTS,—NEW
ENGLAND,—NEW MEXICO,—ORE-
GON,—PRAIRIES,—ROCKY MOUN-
TAINS,—TEXAS,—VIRGINIA.

Education.

Zimmern, Miss A. Methods of educa-
tion in the United States ... 370

See also MASSACHUSETTS,—UNITED
STATES—*Bureau of education*

Finance.

Kinley, D. History of the inde-
pendent treasury of the United
States ... 336

See also PUBLIC DEBTS.

United States—continued.*Fine arts.*

See MUSIC.

*Foreign relations.*Fiske, J. Arbitration treaty. (*In his Century of science*) ... 814Rosebery, *Earl of*. English-speaking brotherhood. (*In his Appreciations and addresses*) ... 825

See also MONROE DOCTRINE.

History.

Bancroft, G. History of the United States to the declaration of independence ... 973

Campbell, D. Puritan in Holland, England, and America; an introd. to American history ... 973

Channing, E. Student's history of the United States ... 973

United States of America, 1765-1865 ... 973

Drake, S. A. Making of the great west, 1512-1883 ... 973

Hart, A. B. Formation of the union, 1750-1829 ... 973

McCarthy, J. H. Short history of the United States ... 973

Morris, C. Historical tales ... 973

Patton, J. H. Concise history of the American people ... 973

Rhodes, J. F. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850 ... 973

Roosevelt, T. Episodes from "The winning of the West, 1769-1807" ... 973

Winning of the West ... 973

Smith, G. United States; an outline of political history, 1492-1871 ... 973

Smith, G. B. United States ... 973

Sparks, E. E. Men who have made the nation ... 973

Wilson, W. Division and reunion, 1829-89 ... 973

See also BOSTON,—FLORIDA,—MASSACHUSETTS,—NEW ENGLAND,—NEW YORK,—PHILADELPHIA,—SAN FRANCISCO,—VIRGINIA.

Discovery and Colonial period, A.D. 896-1775.

Drake, S. A. Making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578-1701 ... 973

Eggleston, E. Beginners of a nation ... 973

Fisher, G. P. Colonial era in America ... 973

Fiske, J. Old Virginia and her neighbours ... 973

Greene, E. B. Provincial governor in the English colonies of North America ... 340

United States—Discovery and Colonial period, etc.—continued.

Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada ... 973

France and England in North America

CONTENTS:

Pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the new world ... 973

3. La Salle and the discovery of the great west ... 973

5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. ... 971

6. Half-century of conflict ... 973

Sargent, W. History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under E. Braddock ... 973

Thwaites, R. G. Colonies, 1492-1750 ... 973

See also the lives of W. PENN,—G. WASHINGTON,—J. WOLFE.

*Revolution, 1775-1789.*Burke, E. Two speeches on America. (*In his Select works*, v. 2) ... 320Cairnes, J. E. Revolution in America. (*In his Polit. essays*) ... 300Fiske, J. American revolution ... 973
Critical period of American history, 1783-9 ... 973

Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic of the United States ... 973

Ludlow, J. M. War of American independence, 1775-83 ... 973

Sloane, W. M. French war and the revolution ... 973

Trevelyan, Sir G. O. American revolution ... 973

See also the lives of J. ADAMS,—S. ADAMS,—MARQUIS CORNWALLIS,—B. FRANKLIN,—A. HAMILTON,—P. HENRY,—J. JAY,—T. JEFFERSON,—MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE,—J. MADISON,—G. MORRIS,—T. PAINE,—G. WASHINGTON.

1789-1861.

Elson, H. W. Side lights on American history: national period before the Civil war ... 973

Senior, N. W. France, America, and Britain. (*In his Hist. and philos. essays*, v. 1) ... 300

See also the lives of J. ADAMS,—J. Q. ADAMS,—T. H. BENTON,—J. C. CALHOUN,—H. CLAY,—A. GALLATIN,—A. HAMILTON,—A. JACKSON,—J. JAY,—T. JEFFERSON,—J. MADISON,—J. MARSHALL,—J. MONROE,—G. MORRIS,—J. RANDOLPH,—M. VAN BUREN,—D. WEBSTER.

United States—continued.

Civil war, 1861-65.

- Cable, G. W., and others, ed. Famous adventures and prison escapes of the Civil war ... 973
- Cannon, J. History of Grant's campaign for the capture of Richmond, 1864-5 ... 973
- Day, S. P. Down south ... 973
- De Leon, T. C. Four years in rebel capitals ... 973
- Draper, J. W. History of the American Civil war ... 973
- Gilmore, J. R. Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil war ... 973
- Louis Philippe, *comte de Paris*. History of the Civil war in America ... 973
- Navy in the Civil war. 3 v. ... 973

CONTENTS:

- Ammen, D. Atlantic coast
- Mahan, A. T. Gulf and inland waters
- Soley, J. R. Blockade and the cruisers.
- Semmes, R. My adventures afloat; a memoir of my cruises and services in "The Sumter" and "Alabama" ... 973
- Whitman, W. Wound dresser; a series of letters written during the war of the rebellion ... 973
- See also the lives of D. E. FARRAGUT, —U. S. GRANT,—A. C. HOBART,—R. E. LEE,—A. LINCOLN,—L. POLK,—P. H. SHERIDAN.

1865-

See SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR; also the lives of G. CLEVELAND,—U. S. GRANT.

Indians.

See INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA.

Labouring classes.

- Aveling, E., and Mrs. E. M. Working-class movement in America ... 331
- Ely, R. T. Labour movement in America ... 331
- Wyckoff, W. A. Workers ... 331

Land.

- Fisher, C. M. Farm laws and land laws of the United States. (*In* Cobden Club. Essays, 1st ser.) ... 333

Language.

See AMERICANISMS.

Literature.

- Bates, K. L. American literature ... 810
- Bolton, Mrs. S. K. Famous American authors ... 920
- Lowell, J. R. Literary essays ... 814
- Mitchell, D. G. American lands and letters ... 810

United States—Literature—continued.

- Noble, C. Studies in American literature ... 810
- Poe, E. A. Criticisms. (*In his* Works, v. 4) ... 818
- Tyler, M. C. History of American literature, 1607-1765 ... 810
- Underwood, F. H. Builders of American literature ... 920
- Wendell, B. Literary history of America ... 810

In addition to the authors mentioned under the sub-heads, *Drama, Essays, etc.*, this Library contains works by R. W. Emerson,—W. Irving,—D. G. Mitchell (*Ik Marvel*),—E. A. Poe,—B. Taylor,—H. D. Thoreau; also lives of H. H. Bancroft,—R. W. Emerson,—B. Franklin,—W. Irving,—C. G. Leland,—J. L. Motley,—Mme. Ossoli,—E. A. Poe,—W. H. Prescott,—G. Ripley,—H. D. Thoreau,—N. Webster.

See also ORATIONS.

Drama.

The Library contains a play by Mrs. Craigie (*J. O. Hobbes*).

Essays.

The Library contains essays by C. C. Abbott,—P. Brooks,—J. F. Clarke,—J. W. Cross,—J. Fiske,—E. L. Godkin,—T. W. Higginson,—J. G. Holland,—H. James,—J. R. Lowell,—H. W. Mabie,—B. Matthews,—W. H. Prescott,—A. Repplier,—P. Schaff,—W. J. Stillman,—G. E. Woodberry.

Fiction.

This Library contains novels by Miss L. M. Alcott,—T. B. Aldrich,—J. L. Allen,—W. M. Baker,—H. W. Beecher,—E. Ballamy,—H. N. Boyesen,—Mrs. F. H. Burnett,—G. W. Cable,—A. Cary,—S. L. Clemens (*Mark Twain*),—J. F. Cooper,—Mrs. Craigie (*J. O. Hobbes*),—F. M. Crawford,—M. S. Cummins,—G. W. Curtis,—R. H. Davis,—M. Deland,—Amanda M. Douglas,—P. Du Chaillu,—E. Eggleston,—H. Frederic,—H. Garland,—E. E. Hale,—B. Harte,—J. Hawthorne,—N. Hawthorne,—J. G. Holland,—O. W. Holmes,—L. H. Hooper,—B. W. Howard,—W. D. Howells,—H. James,—S. O. Jewett,—V. W. Johnson,—L. Kip,—H. Melville,—Mary N. Murfree (*C. E. Craddock*),—F. B. Perkins,—N. Perry,—E. S. Phelps,—B. Phillips,—Mrs. E. Prentiss,—J. Ralph,—Mrs. G. C. Riggs (*Kate D. Wiggin*),—H. E. Scudder,—C. M. Sheldon,—F. R. Stockton,—C. W. Stoddart,—Mrs. H. B. Stowe,—M. A. Tinker,—A. W. Tourgée,—L. Wallace,—Rev. W. Ware,—Miss S. Warner (*Elizabeth Wetherell*),—Mrs. A. D. Whitney,—Constance F. Woolson.

United States—Fiction—continued.

Lives of the following American novel-ists are also in the Library :—Miss L. M. Alcott,—J. F. Cooper,—B. Harte,—N. Hawthorne,—O. W. Holmes,—Mrs. H. B. Stowe.

Letters.

The Library contains letters of R. W. Emerson,—O. W. Holmes,—J. L. Motley,—H. D. Thoreau.

Poetry.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Lawton, W. C. New England poets | 811 |
| Linton, W. J., <i>ed.</i> Poetry of America | 811 |
| Sladen, D., <i>ed.</i> Younger American poets | 811 |
| Stedman, E. C. Poets of America | 811 |

See also RELIGIOUS POETRY.

This Library also contains poetry by W. C. Bryant,—B. Harte,—J. Hay,—J. G. Holland,—O. W. Holmes,—H. W. Longfellow,—J. R. Lowell,—E. Markham,—C. P. Stetson,—J. G. Whittier,—N. P. Willis; also lives of W. C. Bryant,—O. W. Holmes,—H. W. Longfellow,—J. R. Lowell,—J. G. Whittier,—N. P. Willis.

Wit and humour.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Barr, J., <i>ed.</i> Humour of America | 817 |
| Haweis, Rev. H. R. American humourists | 817 |

This Library also contains humorous works by J. K. Bangs,—C. F. Browne (*Artemus Ward*),—C. H. Clark (*Max Adeler*),—S. L. Clemens (*Mark Twain*),—G. W. Curtis,—O. W. Holmes,—C. G. Leland,—J. R. Lowell,—C. D. Warner.

Negroes.

See NEGROES,—SLAVE TRADE,—SLAVERY.

Politics and government.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Baldwin, S. E. Modern political institutions | 300 |
| Bryce, J. American commonwealth | 340 |
| Davis, R. H. Inauguration. (<i>In his Year from a correspondent's notebook</i>) | 900 |
| Fiske, J. American political ideas | 320 |
| Civil government in the United States considered with reference to its origins | 340 |
| Ford, H. J. Rise and growth of American politics | 320 |
| Hart, A. B. Practical essays on American government | 300 |
| Lowell, J. R. Political essays | 814 |
| Mulford, E. Nation | 320 |
| Stanwood, E. History of the presidency | 320 |

United States—Politics and government—continued.

Tocqueville, A. de. Republic of the United States and its political institutions reviewed and examined 340
See also UNITED STATES, Constitution.

The poor.

See TRAMPS.

Slavery.

See SLAVE TRADE,—SLAVERY.

Sports and sporting.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Edwards, C. E. Camp-fires of a naturalist | 796 |
| Roosevelt, T. Wilderness hunter | 796 |
| United states of Europe. Stead, W. T. | 940 |
| Units and physical constants. Everett, J. D. | 530 |
| Unity of nature. Argyll, Duke of | 210 |
| Universal assistant, and complete mechanic. Moore, R. | 600 |
| Universal instructor. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 080 |
| Universe. Green, A. H. Birth and growth of worlds | 520 |
| Humboldt, F. H. A., baron von. Cosmos | 500 |
| Pouchet, F. A. Universe | 500 |
| Proctor, R. A. Our place among infinities | 520 |

See also ASTRONOMY,—CREATION,—PLURALITY OF WORLDS.

Universe of suns. Proctor, R. A. 504

Universities.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Compayré, G. Abelard, and the origin and early history of universities | 370 |
| Gladstone, W. E. Inaugural address on the work of universities, 1860. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 7) | 824 |
| Huxley, T. H. Addresses on university education. (<i>In his Science and education</i>) | 370 |
| Universities; actual and ideal. (<i>Ibid</i>) | 370 |
| Same. (<i>In his Science and culture</i>) | 504 |
| Jessopp, Rev. A. Building up of a university. (<i>In his Coming of the friars</i>) | 942 |
| Newman, J. H. Idea of a university defined and illustrated | 370 |
| Rise and progress of universities. (<i>In his Hist. sketches</i> , v. 3) | 900 |
| Seeley, Sir J. R. Liberal education in universities. (<i>In his Lectures and essays</i>) | 824 |

Universities—continued.

See also CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY,—
GERMANY, *Education*, — OXFORD
UNIVERSITY.

Universities' mission to central Africa,
History of the. Morshead, A. E.
M. A. 260

University and social settlements.
Reason, W., *ed.* 331

University extension manuals.

CONTENTS:

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
| Boas, F. S. | Shakspeare and his prede- | 822.3 |
| cessors | .. .. |  |
| Brown, G. B. | Fine arts | 700 |
| Caldecott, A. | English colonization | 325 |
| Cunningham, Rev. W. | Use and abuse | |
| of money | .. .. | 331 |
| Geddes, P. | Chapters in modern | |
| botany | .. .. | 580 |
| Gosse, E. | Jacobean poets | 821 |
| Keene, H. G. | Literature of France | 840 |
| Knight, W. | Philosophy of the beau- | |
| tiful, pt. 1-2 | .. .. | 700 |
| Lyll, Sir A. | Rise of the British do- | |
| minion in India | .. .. | 954 |
| Mackail, J. W. | Latin literature | 870 |
| McKendrick, J. G., and Snodgrass, W. | | |
| Physiology of the senses | .. .. | 612 |
| Mallet, C. E. | French revolution | 944 |
| Menzies, A. | History of religion | 200 |
| Mill, H. R. | Realm of nature | 551 |
| Minto, W. | Logic, inductive and de- | |
| ductive | .. .. | 160 |
| Muirhead, J. H. | Elements of ethics | 170 |
| Raleigh, W. A. | English novel | 823 |
| Roberts, R. D. | Earth's history | 550 |
| Thomson, J. A. | Study of animal life | 590 |

University extension series.

CONTENTS:

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|
| Burch, G. J. | Manual of electrical | |
| science | .. .. | 537 |
| Dickinson, G. L. | Greek view of life | 913 |
| Gibbins, H. de B. | English social re- | |
| formers | .. .. | 920 |
| Industrial history of England | .. .. | 330 |
| Granger, F. S. | Psychology | 150 |
| Gregory, R. A. | Vault of heaven | 520 |
| Hewins, W. A. S. | English trade and | |
| finance | .. .. | 330 |
| Hobson, J. A. | Problems of poverty | 331 |
| Kimmins, C. W. | Chemistry of life and | |
| health | .. .. | 613 |
| Lewes, V. B. | Air and water | 551.5 |
| Massee, G. | Evolution of plant life | 580 |
| Potter, M. C. | Elementary text-book of | |
| agricultural botany | .. .. | 580 |
| Price, L. L. | Short history of political | |
| economy in England | .. .. | 330 |
| Sells, V. P. | Mechanics of daily life | 531 |
| Sharp, A. | Victorian poets | 821 |
| Symes, J. E. | French revolution, 1789- | |
| 95 | .. .. | 944 |

Unjust steward. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs.
M. O. W.

Unkind word. *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

Unknown. Flammarion, C. 130

Unknown horn of Africa. James, F. L. 916.7

Unknown masterpiece. *See* BALZAC,
H. DE.

"Unto this last." Ruskin, J. ... 330

Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine
design. 2 v. 621

Unwritten laws and ideals of active
careers. Pitcairn, Miss E. H., *ed.* 300

Unyoro. *See* BRITISH CENTRAL
AFRICA.

Up from slavery. Washington, B. T. B.W.27

Upcott, L. E. Introduction to Greek
sculpture 730

Upholstery. Moreland, F. A. Prac-
tical decorative upholstery ... 645

Practical upholstery 645

See also FURNITURE,—HOUSE DECORA-
TION.

Ups and downs. *See* EARLE, H.

Upton, H. M. Profitable dairy farming 637

Ural mountains. *See* FORESTS AND
FORESTRY.

Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great
Britain. 2 v. 677

Philosophy of manufactures; 3rd ed.,
continued by P. L. Simmonds ... 670

Urith. *See* GOULD, S. B.

Urns. Browne, Sir T. Brampton
urns. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 828

Hydriotaphia 390

Hydriotaphia; urn burial. (*In his*
Works, v. 3) 828

Robinson, W. Cremation and urn-
burial 614

Urquhart, J. W.

Dynamo construction 621.3

Electric light fitting 621.3

Electroplating; a practical hand-
book, including electro-typing.

(*Two copies*) 537.85

Electro-typing. (*Two copies*) ... 655

Sewing machinery 687

Ursule Mirouët. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

Uruguay. Akers, C. E. Argentine,
Patagonian, and Chilian sketches;
with a few notes on Uruguay ... 918

Urwick, Rev. W. Indian pictures ... 915.4

Use and abuse of money. Cunning-
ham, Rev. W. 331

Use of life. Lubbock, Sir J. ... 824

Useful arts. *See* ARTS AND TRADES,—
MANUFACTURES.

Utilitarianism. Mill, J. S. Utili-
tarianism 170

Thomson, Rev. J. R. Utilitarianism.
(*In Present day tracts*, v. 7) ... 204

Utopia. *See* MORE, Sir T.

Utopias. Kaufmann, Rev. M. ... 335

- Vacation rambles.** Hughes, T. ... 910
- Vacuarie, A.** Swinburne, A. C.
Auguste Vacuarie. (*In his Miscellaneous*) ... 824
- Vagabond songs and ballads of Scotland.** Ford, R., *ed.* ... 821
- Vagaries.** Munthe, A. ... 839
- Valle, Miss R. M. (Rita.)** Cottage cookery ... 641
- Vailima letters.** Stevenson, R. L. B.St.4.5
- Val d'Arno.** Ruskin, J. ... 700
- Valdes, J. de, called Valdesso.** Wiffen, B. B. Life and writings of Juan de Valdés ... B.V.23
- Vale of cedars.** See AGUILAR, G.
- Valentin.** See KINGSLEY, H.
- Valentinian.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Valera, J.** Doña Luz ... V.23
Pepita Jiménez. (*Six copies*) ... V.23
- Valerie.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Valley of light.** Worsfold, W. B. ... 914.5
- Valley of tears.** See MORE, Mrs. H.
- Valleys.** Kinahan, G. H. Valleys, and their relation to fissures, fractures, and faults ... 551
- Valois, House of.** Bearne, C. Life and times of the early Valois queens... 920
Imbert de Saint-Amand, *Baron.*
Women of the Valois court ... 920
- Value.** Armsden, J. Value ... 330
Marx, K. Theory of value ... 330
Smart, W. Introduction to the theory of value ... 330
Wieser, F. von. Natural value ... 330
- Vambéry, A.** Arminius Vambéry, his life and adventures ... B.V.25
Hungary... 943.6
Travels in central Asia in 1863 ... 915.8
- Van Beneden, P. J.** See BENEDEN, P. J. VAN.
- Vanbrugh, Sir J.** Best plays; ed. by A. E. H. Swain ... 822

CONTENTS:

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bibliography of Vanbrugh's works | Relapse |
| Genealogical table | Provoked husband |
| Biographical notice | Confederacy |
| John Vanbrugh, by Leigh Hunt | Journey to London. |

- Confederacy.** (*In Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists*) ... 822

- Vanbrugh, Sir J.—continued.**
Journey to London. (*Ibid*) ... 822
Relapse; or, virtue in danger. (*Ibid*) ... 822
- Van Buren, M.** Shepard, E. M. Martin
Van Buren ... B.V.27
- Vandam, A. D.** Englishman in Paris.
[Anon.] ... 944
French men and French manners ... 914.4
My Paris note-book. [Anon.] ... 944
Undercurrents of the second empire ... 944
- Vandeleur, C. F. S.** Campaigning on the upper Nile and Niger ... 967
- Van de Linde, G.** Bookkeeping, and other papers ... 657

CONTENTS:

| |
|--|
| Bookkeeping |
| Merchant's office |
| Merchant's accounts |
| Company work |
| Audit of banks and mercantile firms |
| Glossary of the principal mercantile terms in general use. |

- Vanderkemp, J. T.** See KEMP, J. T. VAN DER.
- Vandervelde, E.** Evolution by atrophy. See DEMOOR, J., MASSART, J., and VANDERVELDE, E.
- Vandervell, H.** Shuttle of an empire's loom; or, 5 months before the mast on a modern steam cargo-boat ... 910
- Van de Velde, Mme. M. S.** French fiction of to-day. 2 v. ... 840
- Van Diemen's Land.** See TASMANIA.
- Van Diemen's Land company.** Bischoff, J. Sketch of the history of Van Diemen's Land, and an account of the Van Diemen's Land company ... 993.7
- Van Dyck, Sir A.** Head, P. R. Van Dyck ... B.V.28
- Van Dyke, Rev. H. J.** Poetry of Tennyson ... 821
Poetry of the Psalms. (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature*) ... 220
- Vane, Sir H.** Fiske, J. Sir Harry Vane. (*In his Century of science*) ... 814
- Vanished diamond.** See VERNE, J.
- Vanity fair.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Van Laun, H.** History of French literature ... 840
- Varigny, H. de.** Experimental evolution ... 575
- Various forces of nature, On the.** Faraday, M. ... 530

- Varley, J.** Story, A. T. James Holmes and John Varley ... B.H.73
- Varnishes.** Cameron, J., *ed.* Oils and varnishes ... 665
- Hurst, G. H. Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes ... 667
- Livache, A. Manufacture of varnishes ... 667
- Varnishing.** Brannt, W. T. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion 698
- Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Wood finishing 698
- See also FRENCH POLISHING.*
- Vasari, G.** Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects [with commentary by J. P. Richter]. . 6 v. ... 920
- Vassall, H.** Football—Rugby game. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) ... 796
- Yathek.** *See* BECKFORD, W.
- Vatican council.** Deutsch, E. Five lectures on the Ecumenical council. (*In* his Lit. remains) ... 208
- Manning, Cardinal. Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance 260
- Mozley, Rev. T. Letters from Rome 260
- Vaughan, C. E., ed.** English literary criticism ... 820

CONTENTS :

- Introduction
- Sidney, Sir P. Apology for poetry
- Dryden, J. Preface to the fables
- Johnson, S. On the metaphysical poets
- Coleridge, S. T. On poetic genius and poetic diction
- Hazlitt, W. On poetry in general
- Lamb, C. On the artificial comedy of the last century
- On Webster's Duchess of Malfi
- On Ford's Broken heart
- Shelley, P. B. Defence of poetry
- Carlyle, T. Goethe
- Pater, W. Sandro Botticelli.
- Vaughan, D. J.** Questions of the day ; social, national, and religious ... 300
- Vaughan, H.** ("Silurist".) Silex scintillans, etc.; sacred poems and pious ejaculations ... 240
- Vaughan, R. A.** Kingsley, Rev. C. Hours with the mystics. (*In* his Miscellanies, v. 1) ... 824
- Vault of heaven.** Gregory, R. A. ... 520
- Vauvenargues, L., marquis de.** Morley, J. Vauvenargues. (*In* his Miscellanies, v. 2) ... 824
- Vaux, Nicholas, baron.** Poems. (*In* Surrey, Earl of. Poet. works) ... 821

- Vauxhall gardens, London.** Dobson, A. Old Vauxhall gardens. (*In* his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824
- Vazoff, I.** Under the yoke ... V.47.5
- Veblen, T.** Theory of the leisure class 300
- Vedette, pseud.** *See* FITCHETT, Rev. W. H.
- Vedic India.** Ragozin, Z. A. ... 934
- Vega, ship.** Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe ... 919.8
- Vegetable wasps and plant worms.** Cooke, M. C. ... 589
- Vegetables.** *See* BOTANY,—COOKERY,—GARDENING.
- Veillee de Vincennes, La.** *See* VIGNY, A. DE.
- Veitch, J.** Institutes of logic ... 160
- Velazquez, D.** Stevenson, R. A. M. Velasquez ... B.V.54
- Stowe, E. Velazquez ... B.V.54
- Velazquez, Mme. L. J.** Madame Velazquez. (*In* Dowie, M. M., *ed.* Women adventurers) ... 920
- Velde, Mme. M. S. Van de.** *See* VAN DE VELDE, Mme. M. S.
- Veldt official.** *See* MITFORD, B.
- Velleius Paterculus.** Compendium of Roman history. (*In* Sallust. Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus) ... 878
- Venables, Rev. E.** Life of J. Bunyan B.B.88.5
- Lincoln cathedral. (*In* Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others. Our English minsters) ... 720
- Vendetta.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Venedey, J.** Ireland and the Irish during the repeal year, 1843 ... 941.5
- Venetia.** *See* BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.
- Venezuela.** Curtis, W. E. Venezuela ... 918.7
- Venice.**
- Allen, G. Venice ... 914.5
- Brown, H. F. Venice ; an historical sketch of the republic ... 945
- Hazlitt, W. C. History of the Venetian republic ... 945
- Howells, W. D. Venetian life ... 914.5
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of Venice ... 945
- Ruskin, J. St. Mark's rest ; the history of Venice ... 945
- Stones of Venice ... 720
- Wiel, A. Venice ... 945
- See also* ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

- Venice preserved.** See OTWAY, T.
- Yenn, J.** Logic of chance ... 160
- Ventilation and warming.** Baldwin,
W. J. Steam heating for build-
ings ... 697
- Venus.** Forbes, G. Transit of Venus 520
- Venus d'Ille, La.** See MÉRIMÉE, P.
- Verbena Camellia Stephanotis.** See
BESANT, Sir W.
- Verdant Green, Adventures of.** See
BRADLEY, E.
- Verdi, G.** Crowest, F. J. Verdi ... B.V.58
- Verdugo, El.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Vere, Aubrey De.** See DE VERE.
- Vere, Sir Francis.** Markham, C. R.
"The fighting Veres"; lives of Sir
Francis Vere and Sir Horace Vere
B.V.58.3
- Vere, Sir Horace.** Markham, C. R.
"The fighting Veres"; lives of Sir
Francis Vere and Sir Horace Vere
B.V.58.3
- Verestchagin, V.** "1812." Napoleon
I. in Russia ... 947
- Verfasser, J.** Half-tone process; a
practical manual of photo-engrav-
ing in half-tone on zinc and copper 770
- Vergil.** See VIRGIL.
- Verhaeren, E.** Crawford, Mrs. V. M.
Emile Verhaeren. (*In her Studies
in foreign literature*) ... 800
- Verinder, F.** Agricultural labourer.
(*In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on
their industries*) ... 600
- Verlaine, P.** Blaze de Bury, Mlle.
Y. Paul Verlaine. (*In her French
literature of to-day*) ... 840
- Vermuyden, Sir C.** Smiles, S. Ver-
muyden. (*In his Lives of the
engineers, v. 1*) ... 920
- Verne, J.** Adventures of three Eng-
lishmen and three Russians in South
Africa. (*Two copies*) ... V.59
- Antarctic mystery ... V.59
- Archipelago on fire. (*Two copies*) ... V.59
- Around the world in 80 days. (*Three
copies*) ... V.59
- Begum's fortune. (*Two copies*) ... V.59
- Blockade runners. (*Two copies*) ... V.59
- Captain Hatteras; or, the English at
the North Pole. (*Two copies*) ... V.59
- Castle of the Carpathians ... V.59
- Child of the cavern. (*Two copies*) ... V.59
- Claudius Bombarnac ... V.59
- Clipper of the clouds. (*Three copies*) V.59
- Dick Sands, the boy captain. (*Three
copies*) ... V.59
- Verne, J.—continued.**
- Dr. Ox's experiment, and Master
Zacharius. (*Two copies*) ... V.59
- Five weeks in a balloon. (*Three
copies*) ... V.59
- Flight to France. (*Two copies*) ... V.59
- Floating city. (*Three copies*) ... V.59
- From the earth to the moon direct ... V.59
- From the earth to the moon direct,
and A trip round it. (*Three copies*) V.59
- Fur country. (*Three copies*) ... V.59
- Giant raft. (*Two copies*) ... V.59
- CONTENTS:
- Pt. 1. Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon
2. Cryptogram.
- Godfrey Morgan. (*Three copies*) ... V.59
- Green ray. (*Three copies*) ... V.59
- Hector Servadac. (*Three copies*) ... V.59
- Journey to the centre of the earth ... V.59
- Kéraban, the inflexible. (*Two copies*) V.59
- CONTENTS:
- Pt. 1. Captain of the Guildara
2. Scarpante, the spy.
- Lottery ticket. (*Three copies*) ... V.59
- Martin Paz. (*Three copies*) ... V.59
- Mathias Sandorf. (*Three copies*) ... V.59
- CONTENTS:
- Pt. 1. Conspirators of Trieste
2. Captives of Antekirta.
- Michael Strogoff. (*Three copies*) ... V.59
- Mysterious island. 3 v. (*Three
copies*) ... V.59
- CONTENTS:
- Pt. 1. Dropped from the clouds [or, Wrecked
in the air]
2. Abandoned
3. Secret of the island.
- North against south. 2 v. ... V.59
- CONTENTS:
- Pt. 1. Burbank, the northerner
2. Texar, the southerner.
- Round the moon. (*Two copies*) ... V.59
- Steam house. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... V.59
- CONTENTS:
- Pt. 1. Demon of Cawnpore
2. Tigers and traitors.
- Same. 1 v. (*Two copies*) ... V.59
- Survivors of the "Chancellor." (*Two
copies*) ... V.59
- Tribulations of a Chinaman. (*Two
copies*) ... V.59
- Twenty thousand leagues under the
seas. (*Three copies*) ... V.59
- Vanished diamond. (*Two copies*) ... V.59
- Voyage round the world. (*Two
copies*) ... V.59
- Winter amid the ice. (*Three copies*) V.59

- Vernon, Rev. J. R.** Harvest of a quiet eye. [Anon.] ... 204
 Ingleside and wayside musings ... 204
 Random truths in common things. [Anon.] ... 204
Vernon-Harcourt, L. F. See **HARCOURT, L. F. VERNON.**
Verses and fly leaves. Calverley, C. S. 821
Verses, popular and humorous. Lawson, H. ... 821.9
Vertebrates. Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals ... 590
 See also **BIRDS,—MAMMALS,—REPTILES.**
Vertue, G. Anecdotes of painting in England, by H. Walpole; and Vertue's Catalogue of engravers. See **WALPOLE, H.**
Very much abroad. Burnand, F. C. 827
Yespæ. See **ARISTOPHANES.**
Yespers of Palermo. Hemans, *Mrs.* F. (In her Poet. works) ... 821
Vestiges of the natural history of creation. Chambers, R. ... 575
Vesuvius. Lobley, J. L. Mount Vesuvius ... 551
Veterinary medicine. Brown, T. Complete modern farrier ... 619
 Miller, W. B. E., and others. Diseases of live stock ... 619
 Williams, W. Principles and practice of veterinary surgery ... 619
 See also **HORSES,—SHEEP.**
Via Domini. Bernard, Rev. J. H. ... 250
Viaducts. See **BRIDGES.**
Viaud, J. (Pierre Loti.)
 Iceland fisherman. (Two copies) ... L.91
 Impressions; with introd. by H. James ... L.91
 Mon frère Yves ... L.91
 My brother Yves ... L.91
 Pêcheur d'Islande ... L.91
 Phantom from the East ... L.91
 Blaze de Bury, *Mdlle.* Y. Pierre Loti. (In her French literature of to-day) ... 840
 La Ramée, L. de. Death and pity. (In her Views, etc.) ... 824
Vibart, E. Sepoy mutiny, as seen by a subaltern from Delhi to Lucknow 954
Vibratory motion and sound. Everett, J. D. ... 534
Vicar of Bullhampton. See **TROLLOPE, A.**
Vicar of Wakefield. See **GOLDSMITH, O.**
Vicar's daughter. See **MACDONALD, G.**
Vice versa. See **GUTHRIE, F. A.**
Vicissitudes of families. Burke, Sir J. B. ... 929
Vickerman, C. Woollen spinning ... 677
Vicomte de Bragelonne. See **DUMAS, A.**
Victoria, queen of England.
 Bothmer, A. von, ed. Her Majesty Queen Victoria. (In her Sovereign ladies of Europe) ... 920
 Carey, Miss R. N. Her Majesty the Queen. (In her Twelve notable good women) ... 920
 Davey, R. Victoria ... B.V.66
 Davis, R. H. Queen's jubilee. (In his Year from a correspondent's note-book) ... 900
 Fawcett, *Mrs.* M. G. Life of H. M. Queen Victoria ... B.V.66
 Greenwood, G. Victoria, Queen of England ... B.V.66
 Henty, G. A. Queen Victoria; scenes from her life and reign ... B.V.66
 Holmes, R. R. Queen Victoria, 1819-1901 ... B.V.66
 Humphrey, F. P. Queen at Balmoral B.V.66
 Jeaffreson, J. C. Victoria ... B.V.66
 Martin, A. P. Queen in the Isle of Wight ... B.V.66
 Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Queen Victoria ... B.V.66
 Stead, W. T. Her Majesty the Queen ... B.V.66
 Tooley, S. A. Personal life of Queen Victoria ... B.V.66
 See also **GREAT BRITAIN, History, Nineteenth century.**
Victoria Adelaide, empress of Germany.
 Bothmer, A. von, ed. Empress Frederick. (In her Sovereign ladies of Europe) ... 920
Victoria—Department of agriculture.
 French, C. Handbook of the destructive insects of Victoria ... 632
 Government handbook of Victoria; [ed. by T. K. Dow] ... 919.36
 Roos, L. Wine-making in hot climates ... 663
Victoria—Department of mines.
 Miners' handbook ... 622
 Murray, R. A. F. Geology and physical geography ... 550
Victoria—Royal commission on education.
 Pearson, C. H. Report on the state of public education in Victoria ... 370

Victoria—Royal commission on water supply.

First progress report ... 631

CONTENTS :

Deakin, A. Irrigation in western America.

Victoria—Public library, museums, and national gallery.

See PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Victoria. See also AUSTRALASIA,—AUSTRALIA.*Aborigines.*

Dawson, J. Australian aborigines ... 572

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE,—INSECTS,—VITICULTURE,—WATER.

Botany.

See BOTANY.

Church history.

Goodman, Rev. G. Church in Victoria during the episcopate of the Right Rev. C. Perry ... 280

Ross, Rev. C. S. Colonization and church work in Victoria ... 280

Constitution.

Jenks, E. Government of Victoria 340

Description and travel.

Ballantyne, Rev. J. Homes and homesteads in the land of plenty ... 919.36

Bannow, W. Colony of Victoria ... 919.36

Bonwick, J. Western Victoria ... 919.36

Byrne, J. C. Australia Felix; or, Port Phillip. (In his Twelve years' wanderings, v. 1) ... 919.3

Caldwell, R. Gold era of Victoria 919.36

Carter, C. R. Victoria, the British El Dorado ... 919.36

Clacy, Mrs. C. Lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia ... 919.36

Clutterbuck, J. B. Port Phillip in 1849 ... 919.36

Curr, E. M. Recollections of squatting in Victoria, 1841-51 ... 919.36

Dunderdale, G. Book of the bush ... 919.36

Haydon, G. H. Five years' experience in Australia Felix ... 919.36

Horne, R. H. Australian facts and prospects ... 919.36

Howitt, W. Land, labour, and gold 919.36

Jessop, W. R. H. Flindersland and Sturtland ... 919.36

Kelly, W. Life in Victoria; or, Victoria in 1853 and in 1858 ... 919.36

Kerr, J. H. Glimpses of life in Victoria ... 919.36

Lacy, G. Pictures of travel, sport, and adventure ... 916.8

Victoria—Description and travel—continued.

Lang, Rev. J. D. Phillipsland ... 919.36

Lloyd, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria ... 919.37

London—Colonial and Indian exhibition, 1886. Illustrated handbook of Victoria ... 919.36

McCombie, T. Australian sketches 919.36

Massary, Isabel. Social life and manners in Australia ... 919.36

Meredith, Mrs. L. A. Over the straits; visit to Victoria ... 919.36

Mitchell, Sir T. L. Three expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia 919.35

Mossman, S., and Banister, T. Australia visited and revisited ... 919.36

Perry, R. Australian sketches. (In his Contributions) ... 919.36

Read, C. R. What I heard, saw, and did at the Australian gold fields ... 919.36

Reminiscences of Australian early life ... 919.35

Scherer, J., ed. Gold finder in Australia ... 919.36

Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia ... 919.31

Sutherland, A. Victoria and its metropolis ... 919.36

Victoria—Department of agriculture, Government handbook of Victoria 919.36

Westgarth, W. Colony of Victoria 919.36

Victoria, and the Australian gold mines in 1857 ... 919.36

See also MELBOURNE.

Education.

Pearson, C. H. Report on the state of public education in Victoria ... 370

History.

Bonwick, J. Port Phillip settlement 993.6

Labilliere, F. P. de. Early history of Victoria ... 993.6

McCombie, T. History of Victoria 993.6

Public library, museums, and national gallery of Victoria. Letters from Victorian pioneers ... 993.6

Shillinglaw, J. J. Historical records of Port Phillip ... 993.6

Westgarth, W. Victoria, late Australia Felix ... 993.6

See also BALLARAT,—MELBOURNE; also the lives of J. BATMAN,—SIR G. F. BOWEN,—W. BRODRIBB,—SIR C. G. DUFFY,—M. FLINDERS,—R. HENTY,—G. HIGINBOTHAM,—C. H. PEARSON,—C. STURT.

Victoria—continued.*Law.*See **INSOLVENCY.***Mining.*See **GEOLOGY,—GOLD,—MINES AND MINING.***Zoology.*See **ZOOLOGY.**

- Victoria cross.** Parry, D. H. Britain's roll of glory ... 942
 Toomey, T. E. Heroes of the Victoria cross ... 942
Victoria Nyanza. Kollmann, P. Victoria Nyanza ... 572
 Speke, J. H. Discovery of the Victoria N'yanza. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 1) ... 910
Victorian charades. Young, I. S. H. 793
Victorian era. Anderson, R. E. ... 942
Victorian era exhibition. Progress in women's education in the British empire, being the report of the Education section, Victorian era exhibition, 1897; ed. by the Countess of Warwick ... 370
Victorian era series.

CONTENTS :

- Brabrook, E. W. Provident societies and industrial welfare .. 334
 Fison, A. H. Recent advances in astronomy .. 520
 Gissing, G. Charles Dickens .. B.D.55
 Gomme, G. L. London in the reign of Victoria .. 914.2
 Gorst, H. E. Earl of Beaconsfield .. B.B.35
 Gwynn, S. Tennyson .. 821
 Holman, H. English national education 370
 Oliphant, J. Victorian novelists .. 823
 Overton, Rev. J. H. Anglican revival 280
 Rose, J. H. Rise of democracy .. 320
 Smith, G. A. Free-trade movement .. 337
 Stubbs, Rev. C. W. C. Kingsley, and the Christian social movement .. B.K.61 1
 Thomson, J. A. Science of life .. 570
 Vince, C. A. John Bright .. B.B.76.3

- Victorian literature.** Shorter, C. K. 820
Victorian poets. Stedman, E. C. ... 821
Victories of Wellington. Maxwell, W. H. ... 942
Victory of the cross. Westcott, B. F., bp. 230
Vienna, 1683. Malden, H. E. ... 943.6
Vieux tailleur, Le. See **ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.**
Views and reviews. Henley, W. E. ... 824
Views from a German spion. See **HARTE, B.**
Views of nature. Humboldt, Baron von ... 504
Vigil of Venus. See **CATULLUS.**

- Vignettes from nature.** Allen, G. ... 504
Vignettes of Manhattan. See **MATTHEWS, B.**
Vignoll, T. Myth and science ... 150
Vigny, A. de. La veillée de Vincennes. (*In French classics*, v. 5) ... 840
Viking age. Du Chaillu, P. B. ... 913
Vikings of Helgeland. See **IBSEN, H.**
Villa gardening. Hobday, E. ... 635
Villa rustica. Parker, C. ... 720
Village communities. Gomme, G. L. Village community ... 320
 Powell, B. H. B. Origin and growth of village communities in India ... 320
Village of Inverquoich, Some account of. See **KINGSLEY, H.**
Village on the cliff. See **RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.**
Village politics. More, Mrs. H. (*In her Works*, v. 3) ... 823
Village tales from the Black Forest. See **AUERBACH, B.**
Villain, A., and Smith, J. W. Treatise on machine printed photogravure. (*In Huson, T. On photo-aquatint and photogravure*) ... 770
Villari, L. Here and there in Italy, and over the border ... 914.5
Villari, P. Life and times of G. Savonarola ... B.Sa.9
Ville, G. Artificial manures; ed. by W. Crookes ... 631
 Perplexed farmer ... 630
Villette. See **BRONTË, C.**
Villiers, C. P. Free-trade speeches; with memoir ... 337
Villon, F. Stevenson, R. L. François Villon, student, poet, and house-breaker. (*In his Familiar studies*) 824
Vilmorin-Andrieux, et cie. Vegetable garden; Eng. ed., published under the direction of W. Robinson ... 635
Vince, C. A. John Bright ... B.B.76.3
Vincent, E. Discontent of the working classes. (*In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty*) ... 335
Vincent, F. Actual Africa; or, the coming continent ... 916
Vincent, Mrs. H. China to Peru over the Andes, a journey through South America; with reports and letters on British interests in Brazil, Argentina, etc., by Col. H. Vincent ... 918
 Forty thousand miles over land and water ... 910
 Newfoundland to Cochin China ... 917.1

- Vincent, J. E.** H.R.H. Duke of Clarence and Avondale ... B.A.1.3
- Vincent, J. M.** Government in Switzerland ... 340
- State and federal government in Switzerland ... 340
- Vincent, Rev. M. R.** History of the textual criticism of the New Testament ... 225
- Parables. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ... 220
- Vincent, W. T.** Recollections of Fred. Leslie. 2 v. ... B.L 56.3
- Vinci, L. da.**
- Treatise on painting ... 750
- Heaton, Mrs. C. W. Leonardo da Vinci and his works ... B.V.74
- Pater, W. Leonardo da Vinci. (*In* his Renaissance) ... 824
- Richter, J. P. Leonardo ... B.V.74
- Rose, G. B. Leonardo da Vinci. (*In* his Renaissance masters)... 750
- Vindex, pseud.** Cecil Rhodes; his political life and speeches. By Vindex. See RHODES.
- Vindication of natural society.** Burke, E. (*In* his Works, v. 1)... 320
- Vine.** See VITICULTURE,—WINE.
- Vinegar.** Brannt, W. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates ... 664
- Gardner, J., ed. Acetic acid and vinegar ... 661
- Vines, S. H.** On the apparatus relating to vegetable physiology. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) ... 504
- Vinsauf, Geoffrey de.** See GEOFFREY, de Vinsauf.
- Violin.**
- Allen, E. H. Violin making as it was and is ... 780
- Broadhouse, J. How to make a violin ... 780
- Courvoisier, C. Technics of violin playing ... 780
- Dubourg, G. Violin ... 780
- Dunn, J. Violin playing ... 780
- Fétis, F. J. Notice of A. Stradivari, etc. ... 780
- Haweis, Rev. H. R. Old violins ... 780
- Otto, J. A. Treatise on the structure and preservation of the violin ... 780
- Phipson, T. L. Famous violinists and fine violins ... 780
- Voice and violin; sketches, anecdotes, and reminiscences ... 780
- Tours, B. Violin ... 780
- Violinists.** Ferris, G. F. Great pianists and great violinists ... 920
- Phipson, T. L. Famous violinists and fine violins ... 780
- Viollet-le-Duc, E.** Habitations of man in all ages ... 720
- Violoncello.** Swert, J. de. Violoncello ... 780
- Virgil.**
- Opera. 3 v. ... 871
- Opera; with notes by T. L. Papillon. 2 v. ... 871
- Works; rendered into English prose by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee. (*Two copies*) ... 871
- Same; tr. by A. H. Bryce ... 871
- Same; tr. by Davidson ... 871
- Same; tr. by Dryden. (*In* Dryden, J. Works, v. 13-15) ... 828
- Same; tr. by J. Dryden ... 871
- Collins, Rev. W. L. Virgil ... 871
- Hale, E. E. Friar Bacon and Virgilius. (*In* his Stories of invention) ... 600
- Leland, C. G. Unpublished legends of Virgil ... 398
- Myers, F. W. H. Virgil. (*In* his Essays, classical) ... 824
- Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the Augustan age—Virgil ... 871
- Virgilius. (*In* Morley, H., ed. Early prose romances) ... M.82.5
- Virgilius. (*In* Morley, H., ed. Early prose rom.) ... M.82.5
- Virgin-martyr.** See MASSINGER, P.
- Virgin Mary.** See MARY, VIRGIN.
- Virgin soil.** See TURGÉNIEFF, I.
- Virginia.** Bradley, A. G. Sketches from old Virginia ... 917.3
- See also UNITED STATES, History, Discovery and Colonial period.
- Virginia.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Virginians.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Virginibus puerisque, and other papers.** Stevenson, R. L. ... 824
- Visger, Mrs. Jean A., formerly Owen, née Pinder.** Story of Hawaii ... 996
- and Jordan, D. Annals of a fishing village, drawn from the notes of "A son of the marshes," [i.e., Mrs. Visger and D. Jordan] ... An.7
- Drift from longshore ... 828
- Visible universe.** Gore, J. E. ... 520
- Vision.** See COLOUR SENSE,—SIGHT.
- Vision of Don Roderick.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Vision of Sir Launfal.** See LOWELL, J. R.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Visit to Australia and its gold regions | 919.31 |
| Viti. Seemann, B. | 919.47 |
| Viticulture. | |
| Bear, J. W. Coming industry of Victoria ; viticulture | 634 |
| Belperroud, J. Vine | 634 |
| Castella, H. de. John Bull's vineyard | 634 |
| Fuller, A. S. Grape culturist | 634 |
| Guyot, J. Culture of the vine | 634 |
| Husmann, G. American grape growing | 634 |
| Kelly, A. C. Vine in Australia | 634 |
| Mead, P. B. Elementary treatise on American grape culture | 634 |
| Shaw, T. G. Wine, the vine, and the cellar | 663 |
| <i>See also</i> WINE. | |
| Vitruvius. Architecture | 720 |
| Vittoria. <i>See</i> MEREDITH, G. | |
| Vivian, H. Servia, the poor man's paradise | 914.97 |
| Tunisia, and the modern Barbary pirates. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 916.1 |
| Vivian. <i>See</i> EDGEWORTH, Miss M. | |
| Vivian Grey. <i>See</i> BEACONSFIELD, <i>Earl of</i> | |
| Vizetelly, E. A. With Zola in England | B.Z.7 |
| Vizetelly, H. Glances back through seventy years. 2 v. | B.V.83 |
| Vladimir, pseud. Russia on the Pacific, and the Siberian railway | 957 |
| Vocal culture. <i>See</i> VOICE. | |
| Vocation of man. Fichte, J. G. (<i>In his Popular works</i>) | 190 |
| Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography | 770 |
| Vogue, E. M., comte de. Blaze de Bury, <i>Mdlle. Y.</i> Eugène Melchior, de Vogüé. (<i>In her French litera- ture of to-day</i>) | 840 |
| Voice. | |
| Aikin, W. A. Voice ; its physiology and cultivation | 780 |
| Bach, A. B. Musical education and vocal culture | 780 |
| Browne, L., and Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech | 780 |
| Holmes, G. Treatise on vocal physi- ology and hygiene | 780 |
| Lunn, C. Philosophy of voice ; showing the right and wrong action of voice in speech and song | 780 |
| Mackenzie, Sir M. Hygiene of the vocal organs | 780 |
| Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech | 612 |
| <i>See also</i> ELOCUTION, — ORATORY, — SINGING, — THROAT. | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Voice and violin. Phipson, T. L. ... | 780 |
| Voice from Sinai. Farrar, Rev. F. W. | 221 |
| Voice of science on temperance ... | 178 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|--|
| Kerr, N. S. Heredity of alcohol | |
| Davis, N. S. Verdict of science con- cerning the effects of alcohol on man | |
| Ridge, J. J. What shall medical men say about alcoholic beverages ? | |
| Howie, J. M. Stimulants and narcotics | |
| Paterson, Rev. H. S. Is total abstinence safe ? | |
| Kerr, N. S. Intemperance and its remedy | |
| Gill, J. Habits and health | |
| Paterson, Rev. H. S. Stimulants and strength | |
| Richardson, Sir B. W. Action of alcohol on the mind | |
| Results of researches in alcohol | |
| Edmunds, J. Alcoholic drinks as an article of diet for nursing mothers. | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Voice of the pulpit on temperance ... | 178 |
|--|-----|

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|--|
| Farrar, Rev. F. W. Vow of the Recha- bites | |
| Abstinence from evil | |
| Claims of total abstinence on the edu- cated classes | |
| Between the living and the dead | |
| Vow of the Nazarite | |
| Taylor, Rev. W. M. Giant with three heads | |
| Wilberforce, Rev. B. National sin | |
| Paterson, Rev. H. S. To the rescue | |
| Macleod, Rev. A. Church ruins | |
| Clifford, Rev. J. Thou shalt not hide thyself | |
| Pearse, Rev. J. L. What is my duty ? | |
| Maguire, Rev. Dr. R. Gilgal ; or, roll- ing away the reproach. | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Voigt, J. C. Fifty years of the his- tory of the republic in South Africa (1795-1845). 2 v. ... | 968 |
|--|-----|

Volcanoes.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bonney, T. G. Volcanoes ... | 551 |
| Dana, J. D. Characteristics of vol- canoes | 551 |
| Darwin, C. On the structure of coral reefs ; also, Geological observations on the volcanic islands | 551 |
| Hull, E. Volcanoes, past and pre- sent | 551 |
| Judd, J. W. Volcanoes | 551 |
| <i>See also</i> VESUVIUS. | |

| | |
|---|--|
| Volcans d'or. <i>See</i> CHABRILLAN, C. DE. | |
|---|--|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Volkhovsky, F. Claims of the Russian liberals. (<i>In Stepniak, pseud. Ni- hilism</i>)... .. | 335 |
|--|-----|

Voltaire, F. M. A. de.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Brunetière, F. Voltaire and Jean Jacques Rousseau. (<i>In his Essays</i>) | 840 |
| Clarke, J. F. Voltaire. (<i>In his Nineteenth century questions</i>) | 814 |
| Espinasse, F. Life of Voltaire | ... B.V.88 |
| Goldsmith, O. Memoirs of M. de Voltaire. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4) | 828 |
| Hamley, Sir E. Voltaire | ... B.V.88 |
| Horn, G. Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire | ... B.V.88 |
| Macdonald, F. Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau | ... B.R.76 |
| Morley, J. Voltaire | ... B.V.88 |
| Von. For names beginning with this prefix see the latter part of the name. | |
| Yose, G. L. Manual for railroad engineers and engineering students | 625 |
| Yosges. Wolff, H. W. Country of the Vosges | 914.3 |
| Voting. See REPRESENTATION. | |
| Vox clamantium. Reid, A., ed. | 300 |
| Voyage autour de ma chambre. Maistre, X. de. (<i>In French classica</i> , v. 5) | 840 |
| Voyage round the world. See VERNE, J. | |
| Voyages and travels. | |
| Abercromby, R. Seas and skies in many latitudes | 910 |
| Albert Victor, prince, and George, prince. Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante," 1879-82 | 910 |
| Arnold, Sir E. Wandering words | 910 |
| Aubertin, J. J. Wanderings and wonderings | 910 |
| Banks, Sir J. Journal during Capt. Cook's first voyage, 1768-71 | 910 |
| Barneby, W. H. New far west and old far east | 910 |
| Bates, E. K. Kaleidoscope; shifting scenes from east to west | 910 |
| Bisland, E. Flying trip round the world | 910 |
| Brassey, T., baron. Voyages and travels, 1862-94 | 910 |
| Brehm, A. E. From North Pole to Equator | 508 |
| Brooks, P. Letters of travel | 910 |
| Bullen, F. T. Cruise of the "Cachalot" round the world after sperm whales | 910 |
| Log of a sea-waif | 910 |
| Caine, W. S. Trip round the world, 1887-88 | 910 |
| Clemens, S. L. More tramps abroad | 910 |

Voyages and travels—continued.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Cook, J. Three voyages round the world | 910 |
| Voyages of discovery | 910 |
| Voyages round the world | 910 |
| Coop, T., and Exley, H. Trip around the world | 910 |
| Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82 | 910 |
| Dana, R. H., jr. Two years before the mast | 910 |
| Darwin, C. Naturalist's voyage | 508 |
| Dewar, J. C. Voyage of the "Nyanza" | 910 |
| De Windt, H. True tales of travel and adventure | 910 |
| Early English voyagers | 910 |
| Fraser, J. F. Round the world on a wheel | 910 |
| Frith, H. Romance of navigation | 910 |
| Haweis, Rev. H. R. Travel and talk | 910 |
| Hingston, J. Australian abroad | 910 |
| Hughes, T. Vacation rambles | 910 |
| Irving, W. Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 7) | 818 |
| Kingsley, G. H. Notes on sport and travel | 910 |
| Kingsley, H. Tales of old travel | 910 |
| Kippis, Rev. A. Narratives of the voyages round the world by Cook | 910 |
| Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Alerte" | 917.29 |
| Leigh, W. H. Reconnoitering voyages, travels, and adventures in the new colonies of South Australia, etc. [1836-8] | 910 |
| Leland, L. Travelling alone; a woman's journey around the world | 910 |
| Milner, Rev. J., and Brierly, Sir O. W. Cruise of H.M.S. "Galathea," 1867-8 | 910 |
| Moseley, H. N. Notes by a naturalist; observations made during the voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger," 1872-6 | 508 |
| Murray, D. C. Cockney Columbus | 910 |
| Nottage, C. G. In search of a climate | 919.6 |
| Oliphant, L. Episodes in a life of adventure | ... B.Ol.3 |
| Peril and patriotism | 910 |
| Prinsep, Mrs. A. Journal of a voyage from Calcutta to Van Diemen's Land | 910 |
| Reeves, E. Homeward bound after thirty years | 910 |

Voyages and travels—continued.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Roberts, J. Two years at sea ... | 910 |
| Rogers, W. Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne ... | 910 |
| Sail, C. R. Farthest east, and south, and west ... | 910 |
| Sayce, G. C. Twelve times round the world ... | 910 |
| Scherzer, K. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate "Novara," 1857-59 ... | 910 |
| Semmes, R. My adventures afloat ... | 973 |
| Seventy years of life in the Victorian era ... | 910 |
| Shaw, J. Gallop to the Antipodes ... | 910 |
| Simpson, W. Meeting the sun ... | 910 |
| Slocum, J. Sailing alone around the world ... | 910 |
| Smiles, S., jr. Boy's voyage round the world ... | 910 |
| Smith, J. From Melbourne to Melbourne ... | 910 |
| Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger" ... | 910 |
| Travel, adventure, and sport; from "Blackwood's magazine" ... | 910 |
| Vandervell, H. Shuttle of an empire's loom ... | 910 |
| Vincent, Mrs. H. Forty thousand miles over land and water ... | 910 |
| Walker, R. Five threes—33,333 miles by land and sea ... | 910 |
| Webster, J. Last cruise of the "Wanderer" ... | 919.6 |
| Wilson, T. B. Narrative of a voyage round the world ... | 919 |
| <i>See also</i> ANTARCTIC REGIONS,—ARCTIC REGIONS,—EXPLORERS,—GEOGRAPHY,—TRAVEL; also the names of places. | |
| Vulgarity. La Ramée, L. de. Vulgarity. (<i>In her Views, etc.</i>) ... | 824 |
| | |
| Wace, Rev. H. Authenticity of the four Gospels. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 3</i>) ... | 204 |
| Church. (<i>In Smith, W. S., and others. Church and her doctrine</i>) ... | 280 |
| First principles of Protestantism. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) ... | 280 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Wace, W. E. Alfred Tennyson; his life and works ... | B.T.25 |
| Waddell, Rev. P. H. Christianity as an ideal ... | 230 |
| Waddie, C. Restored Scotland. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. New party</i>) ... | 300 |
| Waddington, S., ed. Sacred song; a volume of religious verse ... | 240 |
| Wade, W. C. Symbolisms of heraldry ... | 929 |
| Wade, W. R. Journey in the northern island of New Zealand ... | 919.38 |
| Wages. | |
| Davidson, J. Bargain theory of wages ... | 331 |
| Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages ... | 338 |
| Rogers, J. E. T. Eight chapters on the history of work and wages ... | 331 |
| Schloss, D. F. Methods of industrial remuneration ... | 331 |
| Schoenhof, J. Economy of high wages ... | 331 |
| Smart, W. Studies in wages. (<i>In his Studies in economics</i>) ... | 330 |
| Taussig, F. W. Wages and capital ... | 331 |
| Thompson, H. M. Theory of wages ... | 331 |
| Walker, F. A. Wages question ... | 331 |
| <i>See also</i> LABOUR,—PROFIT-SHARING,—TRADES UNIONS. | |
| Wages of sin. <i>See</i> HARRISON, Mrs. M. St. K. | |
| Wagnalls, Mabel. Stars of the opera ... | 790 |
| Wagner, L. | |
| How to get on the stage, and how to succeed there ... | 790 |
| How to publish a book or article, and how to produce a play ... | 655 |
| Manners, customs, and observances, their origin and signification ... | 390 |
| <i>ed.</i> Modern political orations ... | 320 |
| Wagner, R. | |
| Beethoven ... | B.B.39.7 |
| On conducting; a treatise on style in the execution of classical music ... | 780 |
| Parsifal; in English verse by A. Forman ... | 832 |
| Tristan and Isolde; [tr. by A. Forman] ... | 832 |
| Finck, H. T. Wagner and his works ... | B.W.12.5 |
| Hueffer, F. Richard Wagner ... | B.W.12.5 |
| Irvine, D. "Parsifal," and Wagner's Christianity ... | 832 |
| Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung ... | 832 |

Wagner, R.—continued.

- Lidgely, C. A. Wagner ... B.W.12.5
 Newman, E. Study of Wagner B.W.12.5
 Nietzsche, F. Case of Wagner. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 838
 Nietzsche contra Wagner. (*Ibid*) 838
 Praeger, F. Wagner as I knew him B.W.12.5
 Shaw, G. B. Perfect Wagnerite ... 832
Wahl, W. H. Techno-chemical receipt book. See BRANNT, W. T., and WAHL, W. H.
Wahnschaffe, F. Guide to the scientific examination of soils; tr., with additions, by W. T. Brannt ... 631
Waif of the plains. See HARTE, B.
Wainwright, S. Scientific sophisms ... 575
Waite, A. E. Occult sciences ... 133
ed. Songs and poems of fairyland ... 398
Wake, R. "New education;" manual training—woodwork ... 694
Wakefield, A. M., ed. Ruskin on music. See RUSKIN, J.
Wakefield, E. New Zealand after fifty years ... 919.38
Wakefield, E. G. Garnett, R. Edward Gibbon Wakefield ... B.W.13
Wakefield, E. J. Adventure in New Zealand, 1839-44. 2 v. ... 919.38
Wakeman, H. O. Europe, 1598-1715 940
 Introduction to the history of the Church of England ... 280
Walden. Thoreau, H. D. ... 818
Waldo, F. Modern meteorology ... 551.5
Waldstein, C. Work of John Ruskin; its influence upon modern thought and life ... B.R.89
Wales, Albert Edward, prince of. See ALBERT EDWARD, prince of Wales.
Wales, Alexandra, princess of. See ALEXANDRA.
Wales.
 Borrow, G. Wild Wales ... 914.29
 Bradley, A. G. Highways and byways in North Wales ... 914.29
 Giraldus *Cambrensis*. Itinerary through Wales. (*In his Hist. works*)... 941.5
 Harper, C. G. Marches of Wales ... 914.29
 Rhys, J., and Jones, D. B. Welsh people ... 942.9
 See also CATHEDRALS,—CRIME AND CRIMINALS.
Walford, E. Juvenal ... 877
 Tales of our great families ... 929

Walford, Mrs. L. B.

- Cousins ... W.14
 Dick Netherby ... W.14
 Mr. Smith; a part of his life ... W.14
 Pauline ... W.14
 Troublesome daughters ... W.14
 Twelve English authoresses ... 920
Walford, N. L. Parliamentary generals of the great civil war ... 942
Walliszewski, K. Peter the Great ... B.P.44
 Romance of an empress; Catherine II. of Russia. 2 v. ... B.C.28
 Story of a throne—Catherine II. of Russia. 2 v. ... B.C.28
Walker, Agnes. Manual of needlework and cutting out ... 646
Walker, Bettina. My musical experiences ... B.W.15
Walker, Sir C. P. B. Days of a soldier's life; being letters written during active service in the Crimean, Chinese, Austro-Prussian ('66), and Franco-German ('70-71) wars ... B.W.15.2
Walker, D. Manly exercises, and other sports; rev. by "Craven" ... 796
Walker, F. Brickwork ... 693
Walker, F. A.
 First lessons in political economy ... 330
 International bimetalism ... 332
 Money ... 332
 Political economy ... 330
 Wages question ... 331
Walker, G. W. Japp, A. H. George Washington Walker and the convicts. (*In his Master missionaries*) 920
Walker, H. Age of Tennyson ... 820
Walker, H. de R. Australasian democracy ... 325
Walker, J. B. Aborigines of Tasmania. See ROTH, H. L., and others.
Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, baseball-rounders, quoits, bowls, skittles, and curling. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports*, v. 5) ... 796
Walker, James. Chemical theory. See DOBBIN, L., and WALKER, J.
 Introduction to physical chemistry ... 540
Walker, John. Rhyming dictionary of the English language; rev. by J. Longmuir ... 420
Walker, R. Five threes—33,333 miles by land and sea; holiday notes ... 910
Walkley, A. B. Frames of mind ... 824

- Wall, H. B. de la P.** Manual of physical geography of Australia ... 910
- Wall papers.** Haité, G. C. Wall papers. (*In* White, G., *ed.* Practical designing) ... 740
- Wallace, A. R.**
Australasia. 2 v. (*In* Stanford's comp. of geog. and trav.) ... 919
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Australia and New Zealand
2. Malaysia and the Pacific archipelagoes; ed. and extended from Wallace's "Australasia," by F. H. H. Guille-mard.
- Contributions to the theory of natural selection ... 575
- Darwinism ... 575
- Economic and social justice. (*In* Reid, A., *ed.* Vox clamantium) ... 300
- Island life; or, the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras ... 590
- Land nationalisation; its necessity and its aims. (*Three copies*) ... 333
- Malay archipelago ... 919.1
- Natural selection, and Tropical nature ... 575
- Re-occupation of the land. (*In* Forecasts, *etc.*) ... 300
- Social economy of the future. (*In* Reid, A., *ed.* New party) ... 300
- Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro ... 918.1
- Wonderful century, its successes and its failures ... 500
- Wallace, Sir D. M.** Russia. 2 v. ... 914.7
- Wallace, E. S.** Jerusalem the holy ... 915.6
- Wallace, Edgar.** Writ in barracks ... 821
- Wallace, L.** Boyhood of Christ. (*Three copies*) ... W.15.5
- Fair god; tale of the conquest of Mexico. (*Four copies*) ... W.15.5
- Prince of India. 2 v. ... W.15.5
- Wallace, R.** Farm live stock of Great Britain ... 636
- Farming industries of Cape Colony ... 630
- India in 1887. (*Two copies*) ... 630
- Rural economy and agriculture of Australia and New Zealand ... 630
- Wallace, R., M.P.** George Buchanan B.B 85.3
- House of Lords question. *See* REID, A., *ed.*
- Wallace, R. L.** Canary book, sec. 1 ... 636.6
- Wallace, Sir W.** Murison, A. F. Sir William Wallace ... B.W.15.4
- Rosebery, *Earl of*. Wallace. (*In* his Appreciations) ... 825

- Wallace, W.** Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop. *See* BURNS, R.
- Scotland yesterday ... 914.1
- Wallack, L.** Memories of fifty years B.W.15.5
- Wallas, G.** Fabian essays in socialism. *See* SHAW, G. B., and others.
- Wallenstein.** *See* COLERIDGE, S. T.
- Wallenstein.** *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Wallenstein's camp.** *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Waller, A. D.** Introduction to human physiology ... 612
- Waller, Rev. C. H.** Incarnation. (*In* Smith, W. S., *bp.*, and others. Church and her doctrine) ... 280
- Waller, E.** Poetical works ... 821
- Wallis, F.** Dynamo. *See* HAWKINS, C. C., and WALLIS, F.
- Wallis, Sir P. W. P.** Brighton, J. G. Admiral of the fleet, Sir P. W. P. Wallis ... B.W.15.6
- Walpole, C. G.** Short history of the kingdom of Ireland to the union with Great Britain ... 941.5
- Walpole, Horace, earl of Orford.**
Anecdotes of painting in England; with additions by the Rev. J. Dallaway, and Vertue's catalogue of engravers. New ed., with notes, by R. N. Wornum. 3 v. ... 750
- Castle of Otranto ... W.16.3
- Journal of the reign of king George III., 1771-83. 2 v. ... 942
- Letters; ed. by C. D. Yonge. 2 v. ... 826
- Dobson, H. A.** Day at Strawberry hill. (*In* his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824
- Horace Walpole ... B.W.16
- Officina arbuteana. (*In* his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3) ... 824
- Macaulay, T. B., baron.** Horace Walpole. (*In* his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 2) ... 824
- Stephen, L.** Horace Walpole. (*In* his Hours in a lib., ser. II.) ... 824
- Walpole, Sir R., earl of Orford.**
Coxe, Rev. W. Memoirs of the life and administration of Sir R. Walpole ... B.W.16.3
- Morley, J. Walpole ... R.W.16.3
- Walpole, S.** Electorate and the legislature ... 328
- Foreign relations ... 320
- History of England from 1815. 6 v. ... 942
- Life of Lord John Russell. 2 v. B.R.91.3

- Walsh, J. H.** (*Stonehenge.*) Dog in health and disease ... 636.7
- Walsh, W. P., bp.** Communion of saints. (*In Smith, W. S., bp., and others.* Church and her doctrine) 280
- Walsh, Walter.** History of the Rome-ward movement in the Church of England, 1833-1864 ... 280
- Secret history of the Oxford movement ... 280
- Walters, A.** Lotos eater in Capri ... 914.5
- Walters, C.** Mystery of Shakespeare's sonnets ... 822.3
- Walters, F.** Studies of some of Robert Browning's poems ... 821
- Walters, J. C.** Tennyson; poet, philosopher, idealist. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Walton, E.** Clouds; their forms and combinations ... 551.5
- Walton, I.** Lives of Dr. J. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, R. Hooker, G. Herbert, and Dr. R. Sanderson; new ed., rev. by A. H. Bullen, with a memoir of Walton by W. Dowling ... 920
- Henley, W. E. Walton. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Lowell, J. R. Walton. (*In his Latest essays*) ... 814
- Walton, I., and Cotton, C.** Complete angler, with lives of the authors and notes by E. Jesse; added, papers on fishing tackle by H. G. Bohn ... 796
- Wan Lee, the pagan.** See HARTK, B.
- Wanderer, ship.** Webster, J. Last cruise of the "Wanderer" ... 919.6
- Wandering heath.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Wandering heir.** See READE, O.
- Wandering Jew.** See SUE, E.
- Wandering scholar in the Levant.** Hogarth, D. G. ... 915.6
- Wandering words.** Arnold, Sir E. ... 910
- Wanderings and wonderings.** Aubertin, J. J. ... 910
- Wanderings in a wild country.** Powell, W. ... 919.4
- Wanderings in the interior of New Guinea.** See LAWSON, J. A.
- Wanklyn, J. A.** Gas engineer's chemical manual ... 665
- Wannan, A. C.** Engine-drivers' guide 621.1
- War and peace.** See TOLSTOY, L. N.
- War and warfare.** See BATTLES,—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE,—MILITARY HISTORY,—NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,—NAVAL HISTORY,—PEACE.
- War diary of a Union woman in the South.** (*In Cable, G. W., and others, ed.* Famous adventures, etc.) ... 973
- War of the worlds.** See WELLS, H. G.
- Waraker, T.** Naval warfare of the future ... 359
- Warbeck, Perkin.** Gairdner, J. History of the life and reign of Richard III.; added, The story of Perkin Warbeck ... B.R.38.3
- Warburton, P. E.** Journey across the western interior of Australia; with an introd. and additions by C. H. Eden; ed. by H. W. Bates ... 919.32
- Warburton, Sir R.** Eighteen years in the Khyber ... 915.8
- Warburton, Rev. W.** Edward III. ... 942
- Warburton, W., bp. of Gloucester.** Pattison, M. Life of Bishop Warburton. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Ward, A. W.** Chaucer ... B.C.39.5
- Dickens ... B.D.55
- Great Britain and Hanover ... 942
- History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. 3 v. ... 822
- Ward, Artemus, pseud.** See BROWNE, C. F.
- Ward, H.** Five years with the Congo cannibals. (*Two copies*) ... 916.7
- My life with Stanley's rear guard ... 916.7
- Ward, H. M.** Diseases of plants ... 632
- Oak ... 580
- Timber, and some of its diseases ... 691
- Ward, H. S.** Practical radiography. See ISENTHAL, A. W., and WARD, H. S.
- Ward, Mrs. Humphry.** History of David Grieve. (*Six copies*) ... W.21
- Marcella. (*Six copies*) ... W.21
- Robert Elsmere. (*Five copies*) ... W.21
- Sir George Tressady. (*Six copies*) ... W.21
- Church, Rev. R. W. Author of "Robert Elsmere" on a new reformation. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) * ... 824
- Gladstone, W. E. "Robert Elsmere": the battle of belief. (*In his Gleanings, v. 8*) ... 824
- Ward, James.** Elementary principles of ornament ... 740
- Ward, John.** Pyramids and progress; sketches from Egypt ...

Ward, T. H., ed. English poets ; selections, with critical introductions by various writers, 4 v. ... 821

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Chaucer to Donne
- 2. Ben Jonson to Dryden
- 3. Addison to Blake
- 4. Wordsworth to Tennyson.

Ward, W. Life and times of Cardinal Wiseman. 2 v. ... B.W.75

William George Ward, and the Catholic revival ... B.W.21

Witnesses to the unseen, and other essays ... 204

CONTENTS :

- Witnesses to the unseen
- Clothes of religion
- New wine in old bottles
- Some aspects of Newman's influence
- Philalethes ; some words on a misconception of Cardinal Newman
- Wish to believe.

Ward, Rev. W. G. Gladstone, W. E. Ward's Ideal of a Christian church. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 5) ... 824

Senior, N. W. Oxford and Mr. Ward. (*In his Hist. and philos. essays*, v. 2) ... 300

Ward, W. William George Ward, and the Catholic revival... B.W.21

Ward, Whitfield. Throat in its relations to singing ... 780

Ward of the golden gate. See HARTZ, B.

Wardell, Mrs. E. A., formerly Miss Terry. Hiatt, C. Ellen Terry, and her impersonations ... B.T.27.3

Warden. See TROLLOPE, A.

Ware, F. Educational reform ... 370

Ware, R. Bridgett, Rev. T. E. Robert Ware ; or, a rogue and his dupes. (*In his Blunders and forgeries*) ... 280

Ware, T. W. Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. See DILKE, Sir C. W., WARE, T. W., and ARCHER, W. H.

Ware, Rev. W. Julian. (*Six copies*) ... W.22

Zenobia, queen of Palmyra ... W.22

Warfield, W. Theory and practice of cattle breeding ... 636.2

Waring, G. E. Elements of agriculture ... 630

Street cleaning and the disposal of a city's wastes ; methods and results and the effect upon public health, public morals and municipal prosperity ... 628

Warrington, R. Chemistry of the farm Lectures on some of the physical properties of soil ... 681

Warming. See VENTILATION AND WARMING.

Warner, Miss A. Say and seal. See Warner, Miss S., and Miss A.

Warner, C. D.

Backlog studies. (*Two copies*) ... 817

Gilded age. See CLEMENS, S. L., and WARNER, C. D.

In the Levant. 2 v. ... 915.6

My summer in a garden ... 817

People for whom Shakespeare wrote 914.2

Roundabout journey ... 914

Washington Irving ... B.Ir.8.4

Warner, F. Nervous system of the child ; its growth and health in education ... 150

Physical expression. (*Two copies*) ... 138

Warner, G. T. Landmarks in English industrial history ... 330

Warner, P. F. Cricket in many climes 796

Warner, Miss S. (*Elizabeth Wetherell.*)

Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf ... W.24

Melbourne house ... W.24

Queechy ... W.24

Wide, wide world ... W.24

and Warner, Miss A. Say and seal W.24

Warner, W. L. Protected princes of India ... 954

Warren, H. How to deal with your banker ... 332

Warren, J. B. L., baron De Tabley. See DE TABLEY.

Warren, Mary Spencer. Princess of Wales ; a biographical sketch B.A1.2.5

Warren, S. Passages from the diary of a late physician. (*Five copies*) W.25

Ten thousand a year. (*Three copies*) W.25

Warren, W. R. History of private property. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) 300

House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.

Wars of the 'nineties. Atteridge, A. H. 355

Warships. See SHIPS OF BATTLE.

Wartegg, E. V. Hesse. See HESSE-WARTEGG.

Warwick, Edward, earl of. Stephen, H. L., ed. Earl of Warwick. (*In his State trials*, v. 2) ... 340

Warwick, Frances Evelyn, countess of, ed. Progress in women's education in the British empire ; being the report of the Education section, Victorian era exhibition, 1897. See VICTORIAN ERA EXHIBITION.

Warwick, M., countess of. Johnstone, G. Lady Warwick. (*In her Leading women of the restoration*) ... 920.

Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of. Oman, C. W. Warwick, the king-makerB.W.26

Warwick library.

CONTENTS :

Lobban, J. H., ed. English essays . . . 824
Smeaton, O., ed. English satires .. 827
Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism 820

Washington, B. T. Up from slavery; an autobiographyB.W.27

Washington, G., first president of the U. S.

Ford, P. L. True George WashingtonB.W.27

Freeman, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington, the expander of England... 942

Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals 920

Irving, W. Life of Washington. (*In his Works*, v. 12-15) 818

Lodge, H. C. George Washington...B.W.27

Washington square. See JAMES, H.

Wasps. Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps 590

Wasps. See ARISTOPHANES.

Waste and repair in modern life. Roose, R. 610

Watch jobber's handybook. Hasluck, P. N. 681

Watches. See CLOCKS AND WATCHES.

Water. Lewes, V. B. Air and water 551.5
Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers ... 551

See also GLACIERS,—ICE,—OCEAN,—WATER SUPPLY.

Water babies. See KINGSLEY, Rev. C.

Water colour painting.

Allen, Grace B. Water colour painting 750

Leitch, R. P. Course of painting in neutral tint 750

MacWhirter, J. Landscape painting in water-colour 750

Redgrave, G. R. History of water-colour painting in England ... 750

Water-devil. See STOCKTON, F. R.

Water motors. See HYDRAULIC MOTORS.

Water supply. Gordon, G. Conservation of water for agricultural purposes in Victoria. (*In MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture*) 631

Scott, J. Irrigation and water supply 631

See also HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING,—IRRIGATION.

Water-witch. See COOPER, J. F.

Waterdale neighbours. See MCCARTHY, J.

Waterhouse, A. Architects. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ... 300

Waterloo.

Clinton, H. R. War in the Peninsula, and Wellington's campaigns in France and Belgium 946

Hooper, G. Waterloo 944

Houssaye, H. 1815; Waterloo ... 944

Morris, W. O'C. Campaign of 1815 944

Great commanders of modern times, and the campaign of 1815 ... 920

Siborne, W. Waterloo campaign ... 944

Simmons, G. British rifle man ... 946

Tomkinson, W. Diary of a cavalry officer 946

See also the lives of NAPOLEON,—WELLINGTON.

Waterloo. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.

Waterloo, Field of. See SCOTT, Sir W.

Waterston, W. Manual of commerce 658

Waterton, C. Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology; with an autobiography. 3 v. ... 590

Wanderings in South America, the north-west of the United States, and the Antilles, 1812-24 ... 918

Watkins, Rev. H. W. Modern criticism considered in its relation to the fourth Gospel 239.01

Watkins, Rev. O. S. With Kitcheners' army; being a chaplain's experiences with the Nile expedition, 1898 ... 962

Watson, A. E. T. Turf 796

Watson, E. S. George Gilfillan. See WATSON, R. A., and E. S.

Watson, Rev. F. Defenders of the faith; or, the Christian apologists of the second and third centuries 920

Watson, H. B. M. Point Despair. (*In Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully*) F.53

- Watson, Rev. J. (Ian Maclaren.)**
 Afterward, and other stories. (Six copies) ... M.22
 Beside the bonnie brier bush. (Six copies) ... M.22
 Companions of the sorrowful way ... 230
 Cure of souls; Yale lectures on practical theology, 1896 ... 250
 Days of auld langsyne. (Six copies) M.22
 Kate Carnegie and those ministers. (Six copies) ... M.22
 Mind of the Master ... 204
 Potter's wheel ... 240
 Rabbi Saunderson. (Two copies) M.22
 Ugliness in fiction. (In Among my books) ... 824
- Watson, R. A., and Watson, E. S.**
 George Gilfillan; letters and journals; with memoir by R. A. Watson and E. S. Watson. See GILFILLAN, G.
- Watson, W.** Collected poems ... 821
 Excursions in criticism ... 824
 Odes, and other poems ... 821
 Poems ... 821
 ed. Lyric love; an anthology ... 821
- Watson, W., and Bean, W.** Orchids; their culture and management ... 635
- Watt, A.** Art of leather manufacture. (Two copies) ... 675
 Art of paper-making ... 676
 Art of soap-making ... 668
 Electro-metallurgy ... 537.85
 Mechanical industries explained ... 600
 Scientific industries explained ... 660
- Watt, J. Hale, E. E.** James Watt. (In his Stories of invention) ... 600
 Smiles, S. Boulton and Watt. (In his Lives of the engineers, v. 4) ... 920
- Watteau, A. Mollett, J. W.** Watteau B.W.34
- Watters, T.** Stories of everyday life in modern China ... W.34
- Watts, Mrs. A. M. H.** Pioneers of the spiritual reformation; Life and works of J. Kerner, William Howitt and his work for spiritualism ... B.K.45
- Watts, G. F.** Art. (In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
- Watts, H. E.** Life of M. de Cervantes B.C.33.4
 Spain, 711-1492 A.D. ... 946
- Watts, W. W.** Geology for beginners 550
- Watts-Dunton, T.** See DUNTON.
- Waugh, A.** Alfred, Lord Tennyson ... B.T.25
- Waverley.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Wawn, W. T.** South Sea islanders, and the Queensland labour trade. (Two copies) ... 919.4
- Waxes.** Wright, C. R. A. Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, butters, and waxes ... 665
- Way it came.** See JAMES, H.
- Way of the world.** See CONGREVE, W.
- Way they have in the navy.** Bullen, F. T. ... 359
- Way we live now.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Wayfaring men.** See BAYLY, Miss A. E.
- Ways of life.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Ways of many waters.** Brady, E. J. 821.9
- Ways of the hour.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Wayward lover.** See GOETHE, J. W. VON.
- We girls.** See WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.
- We two.** See BAYLY, Miss A. E.
- Wealth.** See CAPITAL,—LUXURY,—POLITICAL ECONOMY.
- Wealth, Distribution of.** Commons, J. R. ... 330
- Wealth, Distribution of.** Cope, R. ... 331
- Wealth and welfare.** Berkeley, H. ... 330
- Wealth and wild cats.** Radclyffe, R. 919.3
- Wealth of nations.** Smith, A. ... 330
- Weapons.** See ARMS AND ARMOUR.
- Weare, G. E.** Cabot's discovery of North America ... 970
- Weare, W.** Atlay, J. B. Weare and Thurtell. (In his Famous trials of the century) ... 340
- Weariness.** See LINDAU, R.
- Weather.** Abercromby, R. Weather 551.5
 Chambers, G. F. Story of the weather 551.5
 See also CLIMATE,—STORMS,—WIND.
- Weatherburn, R.** Ajax loquitur; or, the autobiography of an old locomotive engine ... 621.1
- Webb, Mrs. B., née Potter.** Co-operative movement in Great Britain ... 334
 History of trade unionism. See WEBB, S., and Mrs. B.
 Problems of modern industry. See WEBB, S., and Mrs. B.
- Webb, Miss E.** Example, and its power over the young. (In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance) ... 178
- Webb, H. J.** Elementary agriculture 630
- Webb, M. de P.** Great power, its origin, use, and influence; a brief explanation of the necessity for monetary reform ... 332

Webb, S. Fabian essays in socialism.*See* SHAW, G. B., and others.

| | | |
|---|-----|-----|
| London programme | ... | 350 |
| Socialism in England | ... | 335 |
| and Webb, Mrs. B. History of trade unionism | ... | 331 |
| Problems of modern industry | ... | 330 |

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|--|
| Diary of an investigator | Reform of the poor law |
| Jews of East London | Relationship between |
| Women's wages | co-operation and |
| Women and the factory acts | trade unionism |
| Regulation of the hours of labour | National dividend and its distribution |
| How to do away with the sweating system | Difficulties of individualism |
| | Socialism; true and false. |

Webb, Rev. T. Celestial objects for common telescopes. (*Two copies*) 520

Webbe, E. Travailes. (*In* Arber, E., ed. Engl. reprints) ... 820

Webber, F. C. Carpentry and joinery 694

Weber, C. M. Benedict, Sir J. Weber B.W.38

Webster, D. Lodge, H. C. Daniel Webster ... B.W.39

Webster, H. C. Through New Guinea and the cannibal countries ... 919

Webster, J. Last cruise of the "Wanderer" ... 919.6

Webster, J., and Tourneur, C. Best plays; with introd. and notes by J. A. Symonds ... 822

CONTENTS :

| |
|--------------------------------|
| Webster, J. White devil |
| Duchess of Malfi |
| Tourneur, C. Atheist's tragedy |
| Revenger's tragedy. |

Webster, N. Scudder, H. E. Nathaniel Webster ... B.W.39.3

Wedgwood, J. Gladstone, W. E. Wedgwood. (*In his* Gleanings, v. 2) ... 824

Smiles, S. Josiah Wedgwood ... B.W.41

Wedgwood, Miss Julia. Message of Israel in the light of modern criticism ... 296

Wedgwood family. Smith, G. B. The Wedgwoods. (*In his* Leaders of modern industry) ... 920

Wedmore, F. Fine prints ... 760

Life of Honoré de Balzac ... B.B.21.4

On books and arts ... 824

CONTENTS :

| |
|-----------------|
| The short story |
| My rare book |
| Balzac |
| George Elliot |
| My few things |
| Anne Oldfield |

Wedmore, F.—continued.

CONTENTS :—continued.

| |
|------------------------------------|
| Siddons and Rachel |
| Joseph Jefferson |
| Zola's 'Thérèse Raquin' |
| 'Macbeth' and Irving |
| 'The duchess of Malfi' |
| Rembrandt |
| Dutch seventeenth-century drawings |
| Velasquez |
| French eighteenth-century painting |
| Chardin |
| Moreau |
| Gainsborough |
| Cotman |
| H. G. Hine |
| Thomas Collier |
| Lord Leighton |
| Millais |
| Burne-Jones |
| Bosboom and his contemporaries |
| Henner |
| Francis James. |

Orgeas and Miradou, with other pieces W.41.5

CONTENTS :

| |
|--------------------|
| Orgeas and Miradou |
| To Nancy |
| Poet on the wolds. |

Wee Willie Winkie. *See* KIPLING, R.

Weed, A. J. Gas engine construction. *See* PARSELL, H. V. A., and WEED, A. J.

Weed, C. M. Fungi and fungicides ... 589
Insects and insecticides ... 632

Week in a French country-house. *See* SARTORIS, Mrs. A. K.

Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. Thoreau, H. D. ... 917.3

Weeks, E. L. From the Black Sea through Persia and India ... 915.4

Week's tramp in Dickensland. Hughes, W. R. ... 914.2

Weichmann, F. G. Sugar analysis. (*Two copies*) ... 664

Weighed and wanting. *See* MACDONALD, G.

Weights and measures. Woolhouse, W. S. B. Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations ... 380

See also METRIC SYSTEM.

Weimar. Cross, Mrs. M. A. Three months in Weimar. (*In her* Essays) ... 824

Weir of Hermiston. *See* STEVENSON, R. L.

Weird gift. *See* OHNET, G.

Weisbach, J. Mechanics of engineering; theoretical mechanics, with an introd. to the calculus ... 531

- Weismann, A.** Germ-plasm, a theory of heredity ... 575
- Romanes, G. J.** Examination of Weismannism ... 575
- Weiss, B.** Biblical theology of the New Testament. 2 v. ... 225
- Weltmeyer, H.** Denmark, its history, topography, etc. ... 948
- Weld, M. C., and others.** A B C of agriculture ... 630
- Well begun.** Parker, Rev. J. ... 170
- Well-beloved.** See HARDY, T.
- Wellby, M. S.** Through unknown Tibet ... 915.1
- Welldon, Rev. J. E. C.** Religious education of boys. (*In* Thirteen essays on education) ... 370
- Schoolmasters.** (*In* Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
- Wellesley, A., duke of Wellington.** See WELLINGTON.
- Wellesley, Richard Colley, marquis.** De Quincey, T. Marquis Wellesley. (*In his* Coll. writ., v. 5) ... 828
- Hutton, Rev. W. H.** Marquess Wellesley ... B.W.45
- Wellington, A. Wellesley, duke of.** Clinton, H. R. War in the Peninsula, and Wellington's campaigns in France and Belgium ... 946
- Fraser, Sir W.** Words on Wellington B.W.46
- Gleig, G. R.** Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington ... B.W.46
- Griffith, G.** Wellington. (*In his* Men who have made the empire) ... 920
- Griffiths, A.** Wellington memorial B.W.46
- Hooper, G.** Wellington ... B.W.46
- Maurice, F.** Wellington. (*In* Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Maxwell, W. H.** Life of the Duke of Wellington ... B.W.46
- Victories of Wellington and the British armies** ... 942
- Roberts, F. S., baron.** Rise of Wellington ... B.W.46
- Yonge, C. D.** Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington ... B.W.46
- Wells, C. L.** Age of Charlemagne ... 270
- Wells, D. A.** Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.) ... 300
- Robinson Crusoe's money; or, the financial fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community** ... 332
- Wells, H. G.** Stolen bacillus, and other incidents. (*Six copies*) ... W.46
- War of the worlds.** (*Six copies*) ... W.46
- Wells, J.** Oxford, and its colleges ... 370
- ed. Oxford, and Oxford life** ... 370
- Wells, R.** Bread and biscuit baker's and sugar-boiler's assistant ... 641
- Modern flour confectioner** ... 642
- Ornamental confectionery; a guide for bakers, confectioners, and pastrycooks** ... 642
- Pastrycook and confectioner's guide** ... 642
- Wellwood, J.** Norman Macleod ... B.M.22
- Wendell, B.** Literary history of America ... 810
- Wendell, E. J.** Boys' clubs in New York. (*In* Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities) ... 330
- Wenderholme.** See HAMERTON, P. G.
- Wenley, R. M.** Aspects of pessimism ... 140
- Wentworth, C. W., marquis of Rockingham.** See ROCKINGHAM.
- Wentworth, Thomas, earl of Strafford.** See STRAFFORD.
- Wept of Wish-ton-Wish.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Werner, A., ed.** Humour of Holland ... 839
- Humour of Italy.** (*Two copies*) ... 850
- Werner, E.** Broken chains ... W.49.7
- Good luck** ... W.49.7
- Werner, F. L. Z.** Templars in Cyprus ... 832
- Werner.** See BYRON, Baron.
- Werther, Sorrows of young.** See GOETHE, J. W. VON.
- Wesley, Rev. J.**
- Butler, Rev. D.** John Wesley and George Whitefield in Scotland ... B.W.51
- Farrar, Rev. F. W.** John Wesley. (*In* Prophets of the Christian faith) ... 204
- Overton, Rev. J. H.** John Wesley ... B.W.51
- Snell, F. J.** Wesley, and Methodism ... B.W.51
- Southey, R.** Life of Wesley ... B.W.51
- Tyermann, Rev. L.** Life and times of the Rev. John Wesley ... B.W.51
- Wesleyan church.** See METHODISM.
- Wessex tales.** See HARDY, T.
- West, A. F.** Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools ... 370
- West, Alfred.** Dr. Johnson as a correspondent. (*In* Johnson club papers) ... B.J.63.3
- West, Sir Algernon.** Recollections, 1832 to 1886. 2 v. ... B.W.52
- West, B. B.** Half-hours with the millionaires ... 827

- West, J.** History of Tasmania. 2 v. 993.7
- West, T. D.** American foundry practice ... 671
- West Africa, Story of.** Kingsley, Miss M. H. ... 966
- West Africa, Travels in.** Kingsley, Miss M. H. ... 916.7
- West African studies.** Kingsley, Miss M. H. ... 916.6
- West-eastern divan.** See GÖRTH, J. W. VON. ...
- West Indian.** See CUMBERLAND, R.
- West Indies.**
- Bates, H. W., ed. Central America, the West Indies, and South America ... 917.28
- Fiske, A. K. West Indies ... 917.29
- Froude, J. A. English in the West Indies ... 917.29
- Hill, R. T. Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West Indies ... 917.29
- Jay, E. A. H. Glimpse of the tropics 917.29
- Kennedy, A. Story of the West Indies ... 972.9
- Kingsley, Rev. C. At last; a Christmas in the West Indies ... 917.29
- Phillipotts, E. In sugar-cane land ... 917.29
- Rodway, J. West Indies and the Spanish main ... 972.9
- See also ANTILLES,—CUBA,—HAYTI,—TRINIDAD.
- Westcott, Rev. B. F., bp. of Durham.**
- Christian aspects of life ... 204
- Christus consummator; some aspects of the work and person of Christ in relation to modern thought ... 230
- Epistle to the Hebrews; the Greek text, with notes by B. F. Westcott. See BIBLE, New Testament.
- General survey of the history of the canon of the New Testament ... 225
- Revelation of the Father; short lectures on the titles of the Lord in the Gospel of St. John ... 230
- Social aspects of Christianity ... 250
- Victory of the cross; sermons ... 230
- Western Australia.**
- Breton, W. H. Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, etc., 1830-33 ... 919.3
- Byrne, J. C. Western Australia. (In his Twelve years' wanderings, v. 2) ... 919.3
- Calvert, A. F. Western Australia 919.32
- Carnegie, D. W. Spinifex and sand 919.32
- Western Australia—continued.**
- Chambers, T. Western Australia; its position and prospects ... 919.32
- Favenc, E. Western Australia ... 919.32
- Forrest, Sir J. Explorations in Australia ... 919.32
- Giles, E. Australia twice traversed 919.32
- Grey, Sir G. Journals of two expeditions in north-west and Western Australia, 1837-39 ... 919.32
- Hart, F. Western Australia in 1893 919.32
- Mennell, P. Coming colony; practical notes on Western Australia ... 919.32
- Millet, Mrs. E. Australian personage ... 919.32
- Warburton, P. E. Journey across the western interior of Australia ... 919.32
- See also AUSTRALASIA,—AUSTRALIA,—GOLD.
- Westgarth, W.**
- Australia; its rise, progress, and present condition ... 919.31
- Colony of Victoria ... 919.36
- Half a century of Australasian progress ... 919.3
- Victoria, and the Australian gold mines in 1857 ... 993.36
- Victoria, late Australia Felix; an historical and descriptive account of the colony and its gold mines ... 993.6
- Westmacott, R.** Schools of sculpture, ancient and modern ... 730
- Westminster.** Besant, Sir W. Westminster ... 914.2
- Westminster abbey.** Loftie, Rev. W. J. Westminster abbey ... 914.2
- Stanley, Rev. A. P. Historical memorials of Westminster abbey ... 942
- Westoby, W. A. S.** Adhesive postage stamps of Europe. 2 v. ... 383
- Weston, Agnes E.** Carey, Miss R. N. Agnes Weston. (In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century) ... 920
- Weston, Family of.** Harrison, F. Annals of an old manor-house ... 929
- Westropp, H. M.** Handbook of archaeology ... 913
- Westward ho!** See KINGSLEY, Rev. C.
- Westwood, J. J.** Journal; or, an account of eight years' itineracy to the townships and stations of Victoria, New South Wales, South Australia, and Tasmania ... 919.3
- Wetherell, Elizabeth, pseud.** See WARNER, Miss S.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Weyman, S. J. | |
| Gentleman of France. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | W.54 |
| House of the wolf. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | W.54 |
| Man in black. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | W.54 |
| My lady Rotha. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | W.54 |
| Red cockade. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... | W.54 |
| Shrewsbury. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | W.54 |
| Story of Francis Cludde. (<i>Five copies</i>) ... | W.54 |
| Under the red robe. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... | W.54 |
| Weymouth, M. F. Drum armatures and commutators ... | 537 |
| Whale, G. Dr. Johnson as a traveller. (<i>In Johnson club papers</i>) | B.J.63.3 |
| Round the town with Dr. Johnson. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | B.J.63.3 |
| Whales. Beddard, F. E. Book of whales ... | 590 |
| Bullen, F. T. Cruise of the "Cachalot" round the world after sperm whales... .. | 910 |
| Flower, Sir W. H. Whales and whale fisheries. (<i>In his Essays on museums, etc.</i>) ... | 504 |
| Whales, past and present. (<i>Ibid</i>) | 504 |
| Wharton, Edith, and Codman, O. Decoration of houses ... | 740 |
| Wharton, G., and P., pseud. See THOMSON, Mrs. K. B., and J. C. | |
| What has become of Lord Camelford's body? See READE, C. | |
| What he cost her. See PAYN, J. | |
| What I saw, heard, and did at the Australian gold-fields. Read, C. R. ... | 919.36 |
| What is Catholicism? Scherer, E. ... | 280 |
| What one can do with a chafing-dish. S., H. L. ... | 641 |
| What our daughters can do for themselves. Davidson, Mrs. H. C. ... | 396 |
| What to do? Tolstoi, L. N. ... | 300 |
| What will he do with it? See LYTTON, Baron. | |
| Whately, Rev. E. W. Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people ... | 920 |

CONTENTS :

Remarkable men at Oxford
 Remarkable men at Oxford and Cambridge
 Remarkable men in Ireland
 Remarkable persons in Ireland
 Lake poets
 Scotland
 Lord Macaulay ; Sir James Stephens
 Continental celebrities ; Sismondi
 George Borrow
 Sir Henry Taylor ; letters.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Whately, R., archbp. of Dublin. | |
| Elements of logic | 160 |
| Elements of rhetoric | 808 |
| Whatley, G. E. S. Accountant's and bookkeeper's vade-mecum ... | 657 |
| What's mine's mine. See MACDONALD, G. | |
| What's to be done? See TCHERNYCHEWSKY, N. G. | |
| Wheat. Crookes, Sir W. Wheat problem | 338 |
| Wheatley, A. Handbook of horse-shoeing. See DOLLAR, J. A. W., and WHEATLEY, A. | |
| Wheatly, Rev. C. Rational illustration of the Book of common prayer ... | 260 |
| Wheaton, H. Irving, W. Wheaton's History of the Northmen. (<i>In his Works, v. 11</i>) | 818 |
| Wheatstone, Sir C. Jeans, W. T. Lives of the electricians ... | 920 |
| Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Notes and recollections of Sir Charles Wheatstone, etc. (<i>In their Safe studies</i>) | 824 |
| Wheeler, B. I. Alexander the Great B.A.2.2 | |
| Wheeler, C. G. Woodworking for beginners | 694 |
| Wheeler, E. P. Real bi-metallism ... | 332 |
| Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Herodotus | 888 |
| Analysis and summary of Thucydides | 888 |
| Short history of India. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 954 |
| Wheeler, S. Ameer Abdur Rahman ...B.Ab.3 | |
| Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction | 800 |
| Whelen, F. London government ... | 350 |
| When London burned. See HENTY, G. A. | |
| When the ship comes home. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J. | |
| When we dead awaken. See IBSEN, H. | |
| Where black rules white. Prichard, H. 917.29 | |
| "Where Chinese drive"; English student-life at Peking, by a student interpreter | 915.1 |
| Where the dead men lie. Boake, B. H. 821.9 | |
| Where three empires meet. Knight, E. F. | 915.4 |
| Whewell, Rev. W. Astronomy and general physics considered with reference to natural theology. (<i>Bridgew. treat.</i>) | 215 |
| Clark, J. W. William Whewell. (<i>In his Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere</i>) | 920 |

- Whibley, C., ed.** In cap and gown ; three centuries of Cambridge wit... 827
- Which** shall it be? See **HECTOR, Mrs. A. F.**
- Whig-examiner.** Addison, J. (*In his Works*, v. 4) ... 828
- While** the billy boils. See **LAWSON, H.**
- While** sewing sandals. Clough, *Mrs.* E. R. ... 915.4
- Whims** and oddities. Hood, T. ... 827
- Whinney, F.** Executorship accounts 657
- Whirl** of youth. See **OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.**
- Whirlpool.** See **GISSING, G.**
- Whishaw, F. J.** In luck's way. (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide stories*) H.39
- Out of doors in Tsarland. (*Two copies*) 914.7
- Whist.** Courtney, W. P. English whist and English whist players ... 793
- Foster, R. F. Whist tactics ... 793
- Melrose, C. J. Modern scientific whist ... 793
- Pole, W. Evolution of whist ... 793
- Proctor, R. A. How to play whist 793
- See also **SOLO WHIST.**
- Whistler, W. C.** Outlaw's fortunes. (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide yarns*) ... H.39
- White, A.** English democracy ; its promises and perils ... 320
- Modern Jew ... 296
- ed.* Destitute alien in Great Britain. (*Two copies*) ... 325
- CONTENTS :
- White, A. Introductory
- Shaw, G. B. Huguenot and Flemish invasion
- Crackenthorpe, M. Should government interfere?
- Reaney, Rev. G. S. Moral aspect
- Follett, C. J. Statutory and official provisions
- M'Arthur, W. A. Imperial aspect
- Wilkins, W. H. Italian aspect
- Jeyes, S. H. Foreign pauper immigration.
- White, A. S.** Development of Africa. (*Two copies*) ... 916
- Expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian condominium ... 916.2
- Sir Samuel Baker. See **MURRAY, T. D., and WHITE, A. S.**
- ed.* Britannic confederation ; a series of papers by Sir J. Colomb, E. A. Freeman, G. G. Chisholm, S. Nicholson, M. H. Hervey, and Lord Thring ... 325

- White, B.** Gladstone, W. E. Blanco White. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 2) ... 824
- White, C.** History of Australian bush-ranging, v. 1 ... 993
- White, G., ed.** Book-song ; an anthology of poems of books and bookmen from modern authors ... 821
- Practical designing ... 740
- CONTENTS :
- Millar, A. Carpet designing
- Silver, A. Woven fabrics
- Rix, W. P. Pottery
- Carter, O. Tiles
- Rathbone, R. L. B. Metal work
- Image S. Stained glass
- White, G. Drawing for reproduction
- Orrinsmith, H. Book-binding
- Silver, A. Printed fabrics
- Floorcloths
- Haité, G. C. Wall papers.
- White, Rev. G.** Natural history of Selborne ; with additions by Sir W. Jardine ; *ed.* by E. Jesse ... 590
- White, Sir G. S.** Coates, T. F. G. Sir George White, V.C., hero of Ladysmith ... B.W.58
- Lowe, C. Lieutenant-general Sir George White. (*In his Our greatest living soldiers*) ... 920
- White, H. A.** Robert E. Lee, and the Southern confederacy, 1807-1870 B.L.51
- White, Rev. L. B., ed.** English sacred poetry of the olden time ... 240
- White, W.** Inner life of the House of Commons. 2 v. ... 328
- White, W.** Principles of art as illustrated by examples in the Ruskin museum, Sheffield ; with passages from the writings of J. Ruskin ... 700
- White company.** See **DOYLE, A. C.**
- White devil.** See **WEBSTER, J.**
- White foreigners** from over the water ; story of the American mission to the Burmese and the Karens ... 260
- White heather.** See **BLACK, W.**
- White jacket.** See **MELVILLE, H.**
- White man's Africa.** Bigelow, P. ... 916.8
- White Sea** monastery. Boddy, Rev. A. A. With Russian pilgrims ... 914.7
- White Sea** peninsula. Rae, E. ... 914.7
- White slave** trade. More, *Mrs.* H. (*In her Works*, v. 3) ... 828
- White slaves** of England. Sherard, R. H. ... 331
- White wings.** See **BLACK, W.**
- Whiteboy.** See **HALL, Mrs. S. C.**

- Whitefield, Rev. G.** Butler, Rev. D.
John Wesley and George Whitefield
in Scotland B.W.51
- Gledstone, J. P. George Whitefield,
M.A., field-preacher ... B.W.58.6
- Whitehall, London.** Dobson, A. "The
burning of Whitehall." (*In his*
Paladin of philanthropy) ... 824
- Old Whitehall. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Whitehead, C.** Richard Savage. (*Five*
copies) W.59
- Bell, H. T. M. A forgotten genius;
Charles Whitehead ... B.W.59
- Whiteman, J.** Sparks and sounds from
a colonial anvil 821.9
- Whites and the blues.** See DUMAS, A.
- Whiteway, R. S.** Rise of Portuguese
power in India, 1497-1550 ... 954
- Whitfield, E. E.** Précis writing and
office correspondence ... 658
- Whitfield, J. M.** Spirit of the bush
fire, and other Australian fairy
tales W.58.6
- Whiting, D.** Fruit farming for profit
in California 634
- Whiting, Lilian.** Kate Field B.F.45.7
Study of Elizabeth Barrett Brown-
ing B.B.82
- Whitley, Miss Margaret.** Women's
work. See BULLEY, Miss A. A.,
and WHITLEY, Miss M.
- Whitman, S.** Austria, by S. Whitman,
with the collaboration of J. R.
McIlwraith 943.6
- Imperial Germany 914.3
- Realm of the Habsburgs ... 914.36
- ed.* Life of the Emperor Frederick;
ed., from the German of M. von
Poschinger, with an introd. See
POSCHINGER, M. VON.
- Reminiscences of the king of Rou-
mania. See CHARLES I., king of
Roumania.
- Whitman, Walt.**
Wound dresser; a series of letters
written from the hospitals in Wash-
ington during the war of the rebel-
lion; *ed.* by R. M. Bucke ... 973
- Clarke, W. Walt Whitman. (*Two*
copies) B.W.59
- Gosse, E. Walt Whitman. (*In his*
Critical kit-kats) ... 824
- Stedman, E. C. Walt Whitman.
(*In his Poets of America*) ... 811
- Stevenson, R. L. Walt Whitman.
(*In his Familiar studies*) ... 824

Whitman, Walt.—continued.

- Swinburne, A. C. Whitmania. (*In*
his Studies in prose and poetry) ... 824
- Symonds, J. A. Walt Whitman ... 811
- Toke, L. A. W. Whitman. (*In*
Rickett, A., *ed.* *Prophets of the*
century) 800
- Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.**
Faith Gartney's girlhood. (*Six copies*) W.61
- Gayworthys W.61
- Hitherto W.61
- Odd or even? W.61
- Other girls. (*Two copies*) ... W.61
- Patience Strong. (*Three copies*) W.61
- Real folks. (*Six copies*) ... W.61
- Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life.
(*Two copies*) W.61
- We girls. (*Three copies*) ... W.61
- Whitney, E. Hall, E. E.** Eli Whit-
ney... (*In his Stories of invention*) 600
- Whitney, W. D.** Life and growth of
language 400
- Whiton, Rev. J. M.** Book of Jonah.
(*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A.*
B., and others. *Bible as literature*) 220
- Ruth and Esther. (*Ibid*) ... 220
- Whittaker, T.** Neo-Platonists; a study
in the history of Hellenism ... 180
- Whittier, Elizabeth H.** Poems. (*In*
Whittier, J. G. *Poet. works*) ... 811
- Same.* (*In Whittier, J. G. Writings,*
v. 4) 818
- Whittier, J. G.**
Writings. 7 v. 818
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Narrative and legendary poems
2. Poems of nature
Poems subjective and reminiscent
Religious poems
3. Anti-slavery poems
Songs of labour and reform
4. Personal poems
Occasional poems
Tent on the beach
Poems by E. H. Whittier
Appendix
Index
5. Margaret Smith's journal, 1678-9
Tales and sketches
6. Old portraits and modern sketches
Personal sketches and tributes
Historical papers
7. Conflict with slavery
Reform and politics
Inner life
Criticism.
- Poems, religious and devotional ... 240
- Poetical works 811
- Lawton, W. C. New England poets 811

Whittier, J. G.—continued.

- Linton, W. J. Life of J. G. Whittier B.W.61
- Pickard, G. T. Life and letters ...B.W.61
- Stedman, E. C. J. G. Whittier. (*In his Poets of America*) 811
- Whittington, Sir R. Besant, Sir W., and Rice, J. Sir Richard Whittington B.W.61.3
- Whittle, J. L. Grover Cleveland B.C.59.5
- Whittuck, Rev. C. A. Church of England and recent religious thought 280
- Who was lost and is found. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Why Kruger made war. Buttery, J. A. 968
- Why Lady Hornbury's ball was postponed. See KINGSLEY, H.
- Whybrow, Mrs. A. N. Day-by-day cookery book 641
- Whymper, F. Heroes of the Arctic, and their adventures 919.8
- Whyte, A. Sir Thomas Browne; an appreciation, with some passages of the physician's writings ... 820
- Whyte-Melville, G. J. See MELVILLE.
- Wicken, Mrs. H. F. Kingswood cookery book 641
- Recipes of Lenten dishes 641
- Wickes, Rev. W. Moses, or, the Zulu? A detailed reply to the objections contained in pts. 1-2 of Bishop Colenso's work 221
- Wickson, E. J. California fruits, and how to grow them 634
- California vegetables in garden and field 635
- Wicksteed, P. H. Advent of the people. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) 300
- Four lectures on Henrik Ibsen ... 839
- Wide, wide world. See WARNER, Miss S.
- Widmann, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms. See DIETRICH, A., and WIDMANN, J. V.
- Widow. See MIDDLETON, T.
- Widow and the marquess. See HOOK, T.
- Widow's tale. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Wiel, Alethea. Venice 945
- Wieseler, K. Chronological synopsis of the four Gospels 225
- Wieser, F. von. Natural value; ed. by W. Smart 330

Wife for a month. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.

Wife of the First Consul. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. ... B.J.77.6

Wife's trial. See LAMB, C.

Wiffen, B. B. Life and writings of Juán de Valdés, otherwise Valdesso; with a tr. of his Hundred and ten considerations by J. T. Betts ... B.V.23

Wiggin, Kate D., *after* Mrs. Riggs. See RIGGS.

Wight, Isle of. Martin, A. P. Queen in the Isle of Wight ... B.V.66

See also GEOLOGY.

Wigley, T. B. Art of the goldsmith and jeweller, by T. B. Wigley, assisted by J. H. Stansbie ... 671

Wigston, W. F. C. Columbus of literature; or, Bacon's new world of sciences 822.3

Wilberforce, Rev. B. Doctors and brandy. (*In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance*) ... 178

National sin. (*In Voice of the pulpit*) 178

Wilberforce, H. W. W. Lawn tennis; with a chapter for ladies by Mrs. Hilyard. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1*) ... 796

Wilberforce, R. G. Life of Samuel Wilberforce B.W.64

Unrecorded chapter of the Indian mutiny 954

Wilberforce, Rev. R. I. Inquiry into the principles of church authority 260

Wilberforce, S., *bp. of Winchester*. Church, Rev. R. W. Death of Bishop Wilberforce. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) 824

Daniell, G. W. Bishop Wilberforce B.W.64

Smith, G. B. Bishop Wilberforce. (*In his Eminent Christian workers*) 920

Wilberforce, R. G. Life of Samuel Wilberforce B.W.64

Wilcox, D. F. Study of city government 350

Wild, Rev. J. Lost ten tribes, and 1882 296

Wild ass's skin. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Wild beasts and their ways. Baker, Sir S. W. 590

Wild duck. See IBSSEN, H.

Wild Eelin. See BLACK, W.

Wild gallant. See DRYDEN, J.

Wild-geese chase. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.

Wild huntsman. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.

- Wild life in southern seas.** Becke, L. 919.6
Wild love. See LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F.
H. C. DE.
Wild north land. Butler, W. F. ... 917.1
Wild sheep chase. Bergerat, E. ... 914.5
Wild sports of the west of Ireland.
Maxwell, W. H. ... 914.5
Wild white man, and other poems.
See O'HARA, J. B.
Wilderness hunter. Roosevelt, T. ... 796
Wildberger, A. Metallic alloys. See
KRUPP, A., and WILDBERGER, A.
Wilde, O. Poems ... 821
Wildey, W. B. Australasia, and the
Oceanic region ... 919.3
Wilfrid Cumbermede. See MACDONALD,
G.
Wilhelm, Rev. J. Manual of Catholic
theology, based on Scheeben's
"Dogmatik," by J. Wilhelm and
T. B. Scannell. See SCHEEBEN, M.
J.
Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. See
GOETHE, J. W. VON.
Wilhelm Meister's travels. See GOETHE,
J. W. VON.
Wilhelm Tell. See SCHILLER, J. C. F.
VON.
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands.
Bothner, A. von, ed. *Wilhelmina,*
Queen of the Netherlands. (In her
Sovereign ladies of Europe) ... 920
Wilkes, J. Fitzgerald, P. Life and
times of J. Wilkes, lord mayor of
London ... B.W.65
Wilkie, Sir D. Mollett, J. W. Sir
David Wilkie ... B.W.65.3
Pinnington, E. Sir David Wilkie B.W.65
Wilkins, W. Australasia; a descriptive
and pictorial account of the Aus-
tralian and New Zealand colonies,
Tasmania, and the adjacent lands 919.3
Wilkins, W. H. Alien invasion ... 325
Romance of Isabel Lady Burton. See
Burton, Lady I.
Wilkinson, F. Story of the cotton
plant ... 633
Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift ... 334
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. On colour, and
on the necessity for a general diffu-
sion of taste among all classes;
illust. ... 700
Popular account of the ancient
Egyptians. 2 v. ... 913
Wilkinson, S. Brain of an army;
popular account of the German
general staff ... 355
British policy in South Africa ... 968
Imperial defence. See DILKE, Sir C.,
and WILKINSON, S.
Lessons of the war ... 968
ed. From Cromwell to Wellington;
twelve soldiers ... 900
CONTENTS:
King, C. C., and Wilkinson, S. Crom-
well
Fortescue, J. W. Marlborough
Cooper, F. E. Peterborough
Alison, Sir A. Wolfe
Adam, F., and Wilkinson, S. Clive
Pratt, S. C. Coots
Adye, Sir J. Heathfield
Court, A. Abercromby
May, E. S. Lake
Gleichen, A. E. W. Baird
Mayne, C. B. Moore
Maurice, F. Wellington.
Wilkinson, Rev. W. F. Modern mate-
rialism. (*In Present day tracts,*
v. 3) ... 204
Wilks, A. S. Handbook of solo whist.
(*Two copies*) ... 793
Wilks, S. Action and uses of alcoholic
drinks. (*In Alcohol question*) ... 178
Will. Bain, A. Emotions and the will 150
Leland, C. G. Have you a strong
will? ... 150
See also LIBERTY OF THE WILL.
Willard, Miss F. E. My happy half-
century; the autobiography of an
American woman; ed. by F. E.
Cook ...
Willard, J. F. (Josiah Flynt.) Tramp-
ing with tramps ... 339
Willcox, O. B. Romance of Morgan's
rough riders; the capture. (*In*
Cable, G. W., and others, ed.
Famous adventures, etc.) ... 973
Willeby, C. Masters of English music.
(*Two copies*) ... 920
CONTENTS:
Arthur S. Sullivan | Frederic H. Cowen
Alexander C. Mac- | Charles H. H. Parry
kenzie | Charles V. Stanford.
Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre, and
the Huguenots in France. (*Two*
copies) ... B.H.39.5
Mirabeau ... B.M.67
William I., the Conqueror, king of
England. Freeman, E. A. Wil-
liam the Conqueror ... B.W.67
Griffith, G. William the Norman.
(*In his Men who have made the*
empire) ... 920

- William II., Rufus, king of England.**
 Freeman, E. A. Reign of William Rufus ... 942
 Strickland, Mrs. A. William Rufus. (*In her Lives of the bachelor kings of England*) ... 920
- William III., king of England.**
 Griffith, G. William of Orange. (*In his Men who made the empire*) ... 920
 Traill, H. D. William III. B.W.67.3
- William IV., king of England.**
 Fitzgerald, P. Life and times of William IV. ... B.W.67.4
See also GREAT BRITAIN, History, Four Georges and William IV.
- William I., German emperor.**
 Smith, G. B. William I., and the German empire ... B.W.67.1
- William II., German emperor.**
 Bigelow, P. German emperor, and his eastern neighbours ... B.W.67.2
 Frederic, H. Young emperor B.W.67.2
 Leudet, M. Emperor of Germany at home ... B.W.67.2
 Lowe, C. German emperor B.W.67.2
- William I., prince of Orange.**
 Harrison, F. William the Silent B.W.67.3
 Putnam, R. William the Silent B.W.67.3
- William, of Malmesbury.** Chronicle of the kings of England, from the earliest period to the reign of King Stephen; with notes by J. A. Giles ... 942
- William Tell.** *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Williams, C.** Life of Sir Henry Evelyn Wood ... B.W.85.2
- Williams, C. M.** Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution ... 170
- Williams, C. W.** Abridgment of "Treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke." (*In* Clark, D. K., Fuel) ... 662
- Williams, E. E.** Case for protection ... 337
 Foreigner in the farm-yard ... 337
 Imperial heritage ... 914.2
 "Made in Germany." (*Two copies*) 380
- Williams, F. S.** Midland railway, its rise and progress ... 656
- Williams, H.** Britain's naval power; a short history of the growth of the British navy from the earliest times to Trafalgar. (*Two copies*) ... 942
- Williams, H.—continued.**
 Britain's naval power; a short history of the growth of the British navy, pt. II., from Trafalgar to the present time ... 942
 Steam navy of England ... 359
- Williams, I.** Autobiography; ed. by Sir G. Prevost ... B.W.67.5
- Williams, Rev. J.** Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea islands ... 260
- Prout, E.** Memoirs of the life of the Rev. John Williams ... B.W.67.6
- Williams, J. C.** House of Lords question. *See* REID, A., ed.
- Williams, Joshua.** Principles of the law of personal property; the 15th ed. by T. C. Williams ... 340
 Principles of the law of real property; the 19th ed. re-arranged and partly re-written by T. C. Williams ... 340
- Williams, L.** Spain ... 946
- Williams, M.** Later leaves; being further reminiscences ... B.W.67.7
 Leaves of a life ... B.W.67.7
 Round London ... 914.2
- Williams, Sir M. M.** Brāhmanism and Hindūism ... 294
 Hinduism ... 294
- Williams, Meta E., ed.** Tales from the Mabinogion. *See* MABINOGION.
- Williams, Rev. T., and Calvert, Rev. J.** Fiji and the Fijians; ed. by G. S. Rowe. 2 v. ... 919.47
- Williams, T. C.** Principles of the law of personal property; the 15th ed. by T. C. Williams. *See* WILLIAMS, JOSHUA.
 Principles of the law of real property; the 19th ed. re-arranged and partly re-written by T. C. Williams. *See* WILLIAMS, JOSHUA.
- Williams, W., bp. of Waiapu.** Christianity among the New Zealanders 260
- Williams, W. M.** Chemistry of iron and steel making ... 669
 Science in short chapters ... 504
 Vindication of phrenology ... 139
- Williams, William.** Principles and practice of veterinary surgery ... 619
- Williamson, A.** British industries and foreign competition ... 337
- Williamson, G. C.** Bernardino Luini B.L.96.3
- Williamson, Mrs. Harcourt.** Complete cyclist. *See* PEMBERTON, A. C., and others.

- Williamson, W.** Horticultural exhibitors' handbook ... 635
 Horticultural handbook and exhibitors' guide; rev. by M. Dunn ... 635
Williamson, W. Great law; a study of religious origins and of the unity underlying them ... 200
Willibald, saint, bp. of Eichstadt. Travels. (*In* Wright, T., ed. Early travels in Palestine) ... 915.6
Willis, J. J. Elementary principles of scientific agriculture. *See* BUCKMASTER, J. C., and WILLIS, J. J.
Willis, N. P. Poems ... 811
 Beers, H. A. Nathaniel Parker Willis ... B.W.67.8
Willis, R. Benedict de Spinoza; his life, correspondence, and ethics ... B.Sp.4
Willis, T. R. H. Mortality and management of infancy. (*In* Aust. health soc. Health lect.) ... 610
Willmott, Rev. R. A. Long life of books. (*In* Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland) ... 028
Willoughby, H. Australian pictures drawn with pen and pencil ... 919.3
Willoughby, W. F. Workingmen's insurance ... 331
Wills, Rev. F., ed. Lay sermons ... 825
Wills, F. W. G. Wills ... B.W.68
Wills, W. G. Wills, F. W. G. Wills ... B.W.68
Willson, B. Great company (1637-1871); being a history of the honourable company of merchants-adventurers trading into Hudson's Bay. 2 v. ... 971
 Tenth island; some account of Newfoundland, its people, etc. ... 917.1
Willson, R. W., R. O. bishop of Hobart. Ullathorne, W. B., archbp. of Cabasa. Memoir of Bishop Willson ... B.W.68.5
Wilmot, A. Monomotapa (Rhodesia) ... 968
Wilmot, S. E. Development of navies during the last half-century ... 359
 Our navy for a thousand years ... 942
Wilson, A. Inland sea of Japan. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2) ... 910
 Kashmir. (*Ibid*, v. 6) ... 910
 Run through Kathiawar. (*Ibid*, v. 5) ... 910
 Valley of the shadow of death. (*Ibid*, v. 3) ... 910
Wilson, A., M.A. Short studies in Shakespeare ... 822.3
Wilson, A. J. National budget; the national debt, taxes, and rates ... 336
 Plain advice about life insurance ... 360
Wilson, Albert. Structure of the brain ... 130
Wilson, Andrew. *Æsthetic school.* (*In* Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings) ... 504
 Chapters on evolution ... 575
 Colours of animals. (*In* Nature studies) ... 504
 Found links. (*Ibid*) ... 504
 Germs of disease and death. (*Ibid*) ... 504
 Glimpses of nature ... 504
 Leisure-time studies, chiefly biological ... 570
 Light side of science ... 504
 Our unbidden guests. (*In* Nature studies) ... 504
 Poisonous lizard. (*Ibid*) ... 504
 Science stories ... 504
 Studies in life and sense ... 504
Wilson, Mrs. Anne C., née MacLeod. After five years in India; life and work in a Punjaub district ... 915.4
Wilson, Sir C. Lord Olive ... B.C.61.6
Wilson, Sir D. Right hand; left-handedness ... 612
Wilson, D., bp. of Calcutta. Smith, G. B. Bishop Daniel Wilson. (*In* his Eminent Christian workers) ... 920
Wilson, David. Mr. Froude and Carlyle ... B.C.19.1
Wilson, E. Electrical traction ... 621.3
Wilson, E. Rambles at the Antipodes. [Anon.] ... 919.3
Wilson, E. B. Chlorination process ... 669
 Cyanide processes ... 669
 Hydraulic and placer mining ... 622
Wilson, F. J. F. Stereotyping and electrotyping; a guide for the production of plates by the papier-maché and plaster processes, etc. ... 655
 and Grey, D. Practical treatise upon modern printing machinery and letterpress printing; illust. ... 655
Wilson, J. H. Ena; or, the ancient Maori ... W.69
Wilson, G. R. Drunkenness ... 178
Wilson, H. H. History of British India, 1805-35. 3 v. ... 954
Note.—Continuation of Mill's History of British India.

- Wilson, H. W.** Downfall of Spain; naval history of the Spanish-American war ... 973
- Ironclads in action; a sketch of naval warfare from 1855 to 1895, with some account of the development of the battleship in England. 2 v. 359
- Wilson, J. (Christopher North.)**
- Essays, critical and imaginative 4 v. ... 824
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1-2. Essays
3. Genius and character of Burns Essays
4. Homer and his translators Greek drama.
- Noctes ambrosianæ. 4 v. ... 828
- Poetical works ... 821
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Isle of palms | Miscellaneous poems |
| City of the plague | Sonnets. |
| Convict | |
- Recreations of Christopher North. 2 v. ... 828
- Tales ... W.69.3
- CONTENTS:
- Lights and shadows of Scottish life
- Trials of Margaret Lyndsay
- Foresters.
- De Quincey, T.** Professor Wilson. (*In his Coll. writ.*, v. 5) ... 828
- Sketch of Professor Wilson. (*In his Uncoll. writ.*, v. 1) ... 828
- Douglas, Sir G.** John Wilson. (*In his "Blackwood" group*) ... 920
- Gordon, Mrs. M.** "Christopher North" ... B.W.69
- Saintsbury, G.** Wilson. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) ... 820
- Wilson, J.** Our farm crops. 2 v. ... 633
- Wilson, J.** Bookkeeping. See **PIXLEY, F. W.**, and **WILSON, J.**
- Wilson, J., D.D., F.R.S.** Japp, A. H. Dr. John Wilson. (*In his Leaders of men*) ... 920
- Wilson, Rev. J. M.** On teaching natural science in schools. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education*) ... 370
- Progress of morality in the relations of men and women. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Wilson, J. P.** Outlines of algebra ... 512
- Wilson, James.** Smith, G. Captain James Wilson. (*In his Twelve pioneer missionaries*) ... 920
- Wilson, James, M.P.** Bagehot, W. Memoir of the Right Hon. J. Wilson. (*In his Literary studies*, v. 3) ... 920
- Wilson, Miss Mona.** Factories and workshops. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Wilson, Mrs. R. F.** Christian brothers; their origin and work; with a sketch of their founder, Jean Baptiste de La Salle ... 270
- Wilson, Rev. S. L.** Theology of modern literature ... 860
- Wilson, T., bp. of Sodor and Man.** Maxims of piety and Christianity; new ed., with preface and notes, by F. Relton ... 240
- Wilson, T. B.** Narrative of a voyage round the world, comprehending an account of the wreck of the "Governor Ready," a description of the British settlements on the coast of New Holland; with appendix ... 919
- Wilson, Thomas.** Blue-beard, a contribution to history and folk-lore; being the history of Gilles de Retz of Brittany, the original of Blue-beard in the tales of Mother Goose B.R.31.5
- Wilson, W.** Division and reunion, 1829-89 ... 973
- State; elements of historical and practical politics ... 350
- Winchester, B.** Swiss republic ... 340
- Winchester.** Kitchin, G. W. Winchester ... 942
- Winckelmann, J. J.** Pater, W. Winckelmann. (*In his Renaissance*) ... 824
- Wind among the reeds.** Yeats, W. B. 821
- Windle, B. C. A.** Life in early Britain Shakespeare's country ... 914.2
- Window in Thrums.** See **BARRIE, J. M.**
- Winds.** Ferrel, W. Popular treatise on the winds ... 551.5
- See also **STORMS.**
- Windsor castle.** Loftie, Rev. W. J. Windsor castle ... 914.2
- Windsor castle.** See **AINSWORTH, W. H.**
- Windt, H. de.** See **De WINDT.**
- Wine.** Belperroud, J. Vine, and how to make wine from Victorian grapes Gardner, J., ed. Brewer, distiller, and wine manufacturer ... 634
- 663

Wine—continued.

- Guyot, J. Culture of the vine and wine-making ... 634
- Husmann, G. American grape growing and wine making ... 634
- Mulder, G. J. Chemistry of wine ... 663
- Bedding, C. History and description of modern wines ... 663
- Roos, L. Wine-making in hot climates ... 663
- Shaw, T. G. Wine, the vine, and the cellar ... 63
- Thudichum, J. L. W. Treatise on wines ... 663
- and Dupré, A. Treatise on the origin, nature, and varieties of wine ... 663
- See also FRUIT-WINES,—VITICULTURE.
- Wines, Rev. F. H., and Koren, J. Liquor problem in its legislative aspects ... 178
- Wing-and-wing. See COOPER, J. F.
- Wingate, F. R. Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp; from the MSS. of Father J. Ohrwalder, by F. R. Wingate. See OHRWALDER.
- Winn, R. G. A. Boxing ... 796
- Same. (In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3) ... 796
- and Wolley, C. P. Broad-sword and single-stick. (*Ibid*) ... 796
- Winning his spurs. See HENTY, G. A.
- Winning of the West. Roosevelt, T. 973
- Winsor, J. Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery ... B.C.72.2
- Mississippi basin; the struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763 ... 970
- Winston, W. R. Four years in Upper Burma ... 915.9
- Wint, P. de. See DE WINT.
- Winter, A. New York state reformatory in Elmira ... 360
- Winter, W. Life and art of Edwin Booth ... B.B.64.6
- Shakespeare's England ... 914.2
- Winter. Lowell, J. R. Good word for winter. (*In his Lit. essays*, v. 3) 814
- Winter. Thoreau, H. D. ... 818
- Winter amid the ice. See VERNE, J.
- Winter in Berlin. See BUNSEN, M. VON
- Winter's tale. See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Wintle, H. G. Eton Latin grammar. See AINGER, A. C., and WINTLE, H. G.
- Winton, G. J. de W. De. See DR WINTON.

Wireless telegraphy.

- Bottone, S. R. Wireless telegraphy and Hertzian waves ... 654
- Fahie, J. J. History of wireless telegraphy ... 654
- Kerr, R. Wireless telegraphy popularly explained ... 654
- Lodge, O. J. Signalling across space without wires ... 654
- Wires. See ELECTRIC WIRES.
- Wisdom, Art of worldly. Gracian, B. 860
- Wisdom and destiny. Maeterlinck, M. 844
- Wisdom of life. Schopenhauer, A. ... 834
- Wisdom of our fathers.

CONTENTS :

- Bacon, F. Selections from writings .. 190
- Barrow, Rev. I. Selections from writings 208
- Charnock, Rev. S. Selections from discourses .. 208
- Fuller, T. Selections from writings .. 208
- Leighton, R., archbp. of Glasgow. Selections from miscellaneous works .. 208
- South, Rev. R. Selections from writings 208
- Wisdom of the ancients. Bacon, F. (*In his Moral and hist. works*) ... 824
- Wise, C. Puritanism in power ... 204
- Wise saws and modern instances. Haliburton, T. C. ... 817
- Wise woman of Hogadon. See HEYWOOD, T.
- Wise women of Inverness. See BLACK, W.
- Wiseman, N. P. S., cardinal. Essays on various subjects. 3 v. ... 204
- Fabiola; or, the church of the catacombs. (*Four copies*) ... W.75
- Recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times ... 920

CONTENTS :

- Pius VII. Pius VIII.
- Leo XII. Gregory XVI.
- Houghton, Baron. Cardinal Wiseman. (*In his Monographs*) ... 920
- Ward, W. Life and times of Cardinal Wiseman ... B.W.75
- Wissmann, H. von. My second journey through equatorial Africa, 1886-7 916.7
- Wit and humour.
- Adams, W. D. Quips and quiddities 808
- Thomson, Mrs. K. B., and J. C. Wits and beaux of society ... 920
- Traill, H. D. Future of humour. (*In his New fiction, etc.*) ... 824
- See also ANECDOTES,—Canada, Literature, — CARICATURE, — ENGLISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE,—FOOLS,—FRENCH WIT AND HUMOUR,—

Wit and humour—continued.

GERMAN WIT AND HUMOUR,—IRISH
WIT AND HUMOUR,—ITALIAN WIT
AND HUMOUR,—LATIN WIT AND
HUMOUR,—LAUGHTER,—SPANISH
WIT AND HUMOUR,—UNITED STATES,
Literature, Wit and humour.

Wit and wisdom. Johnson, S. ... 828

Wit at several weapons. See BEAUMONT,
F., and FLETCHER, J.

Wit without money. See BEAUMONT,
F., and FLETCHER, J.

Witch. See MIDDLETON, T.

Witch of Edmonton. See DEKKER, T.

Witchcraft.

Adams, W. H. Witch, warlock, and
magician ... 133

Lowell, J. R. Witchcraft. (*In his*
Lit. essays, v. 2) ... 814

Putnam, A. Witchcraft of New
England explained by modern
spiritualism ... 133

Stephen, H. L., ed. Suffolk witches.
(*In his State trials, v. 1*) ... 340

See also DEMONOLOGY,—SUPERSTITION.

With a palette in Eastern palaces.
Merrick, Miss E. M. ... 915.4

With Captain Stairs to Katanga.
Moloney, J. A. ... 916.7

With Clive in India. See HENTY, G. A.

With Cochrane the dauntless. See
HENTY, G. A.

With double pipe. Seaman, O. ... 827

With edged tools. See SCOTT, H. S.

With fire and sword. See SIENKIEWICZ,
H.

With Frederick the Great. See HENTY,
G. A.

**With friend and book in the study and
the fields.** Rees, J. R. ... 824

With harp and crown. See BESANT,
Sir W., and RICE, J.

With Lee in Virginia. See HENTY, G. A.

With Moore at Corunna. See HENTY,
G. A.

With the Greeks in Thessaly. Rose,
W. K. ... 949.5

With the immortals. See CRAWFORD,
F. M.

With Wolfe in Canada. See HENTY,
G. A.

Wither, G.

Poems; with introd. by H. Morley ... 821

Swinburne, A. C. Charles Lamb and
George Wither. (*In his Miscel-
lanies*) ... 824

Withered arm. See HARDY, T.

Withers, W. B. History of Ballarat ... 993.6

Within the precincts. See OLIPHANT,
Mrs. M. O. W.

**Witnesses to the unseen, and other
essays.** Ward, W. ... 204

Wits and beaux of society. Thomson,
Mrs. K. B., and J. C. ... 920

Witt, Mme. G. de. Tales of three
centuries ... W.78

Witte, K. Essays on Dante; selected,
tr., and ed. by C. M. Lawrence and
P. H. Wicksteed ... 850

Wittstein, G. C. Organic constituents
of plants and vegetable substances,
and their chemical analysis ... 580

Witty fair one. See SHIRLEY, J.

Wives and daughters. See GASKELL,
Mrs. E. C.

Wizard's son. See OLIPHANT, Mrs.
M. O. W.

Woburn. Bedford, H. A. Russell,
duke of. Great agricultural estate ... 350

Wooden. See ODIN.

Woffington, Margaret. Molloy, J. F.
Life and adventures of Peg Wof-
fington ... B.W.82

Wohl, J. François Liszt ... B.L.69

Wohler, F. Thorpe, T. E. Friedrich
Wöhler. (*In his Essays in hist.
chem.*) ... 540

Wolf, F. A. Pattison, M. F. A. Wolf.
(*In his Essays, v. 1*) ... 824

Wolfe, J., major-general. Alison, Sir
A. Wolfe. (*In Wilkinson, S., ed.
From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920

Bradley, A. G. Wolfe ... B.W.83

James, G. P. R. General Wolfe.
(*In his Memoirs of great com-
manders*) ... 920

Wright, R. Life of Major-general
J. Wolfe ... B.W.83

Wolfe, N. B. Startling facts in modern
spiritualism ... 133.9

Wolfenberg. See BLACK, W.

Wolfert's roost, and other tales. See
IRVING, W.

Wolff, Sir H. D. Some notes of the
past ... 944

Wolff, H. W. Country of the Vosges ... 914.3
People's banks; a record of social
and economic success ... 334

Rambles in the Black Forest ... 914.3

Wolkonsky, S., prince. Pictures of
Russian history and Russian litera-
ture ... 947

- Wollaston, A. N.** Half-hours with Muhammad ... 297
- Wolley, C. P.** Broad-sword. *See* WINN, R. G. A., and WOLLEY, C. P.
- Wollstonecraft, Mary,** *afw. Mrs.* Godwin. *See* GODWIN.
- Wolseley, G. J.** Wolseley, viscount.
 Decline and fall of Napoleon B.N.16.3
 Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough, to the accession of Queen Anne ... B.M.34.3
 Narrative of the Red river expedition. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1) ... 910
 Standing army of Great Britain. (*In* Armies of to-day) ... 355
 Forbes, A. Wolseley: a character sketch. (*In* his Souvenirs) ... 900
 Low, C. R. General Lord Wolseley B.W.83.5
 Lowe, C. Field-marshal Viscount Wolseley. (*In* his Our greatest living soldiers) ... 920
- Wolsey, T., cardinal.**
 Cavendish, G. Life of Wolsey B.W.83.6
 Creighton, M. Cardinal Wolsey B.W.83.6
- Wolves and the lamb.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Woman.** *See* WOMEN.
- Woman, Man and.** Ellis, H. ... 612
- Woman hater.** *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Woman-hater.** *See* LESSING, G. E.
- Woman-hater.** *See* READE, C.
- Woman in white.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- Woman is a weathercock.** *See* FIELD, N.
- Woman killed with kindness.** *See* HEYWOOD, T.
- Woman of the Commune.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Woman of thirty.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Woman suffrage.**
 Dilke, Mrs. A. Women's suffrage... 320
 La Ramée, L. de. Female suffrage. (*In* her Views, etc.) ... 824
- Woman's folly.** *See* FERRUGGIA, G.
- Woman's friendship.** *See* AGUILAR, G.
- Woman's kingdom.** *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Woman's prize.** *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Woman's thoughts about women.** Craik, Mrs. D. M. ... 396
- Women.**
 Adeney, W. F. Women of the New Testament ... 225
 Bremner, C. S. Education of girls and women in Great Britain ... 370
 Buckle, H. T. Influence of women on the progress of knowledge. (*In* his Misc. works, v. 1) ... 823
 Bulley, Miss A. A., and Whitley, Miss M. Women's work ... 396
 Busk, Miss A. E. Women's work on vestries and councils. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
 Candee, H. C. How women may earn a living ... 396
 Carey, Miss R. M. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century ... 920
 Chapman, E. R. Marriage questions in modern fiction, etc. ... 170
 Clarke, W. J., ed. Woman and the wits ... 396
 Cleveland, A. R. Woman under the English law ... 396
 Clough, E. R. Study of Mary Wollstonecraft and the rights of woman ... 396
 Cobbe, F. P. Duties of women ... 396
 Craik, Mrs. D. M. Woman's thoughts about women ... 396
 Crepaz, A. Emancipation of women ... 396
 Davidson, Mrs. H. C. What our daughters can do for themselves ... 396
 Dowie, M. M. ed. Women adventurers ... 920
 Edgeworth, Miss M. Noble science of self-justification. (*In* her Works, v. 4) ... Ed. 3
 Godwin, Mrs. Vindication of the rights of women ... 396
 Hansson, L. M. Modern women ... 920
 Psychology of woman ... 396
 We women and our authors ... 396
 Hardy, Rev. E. J. Five talents of women ... 170
 Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women ... 396
 Hone, A. M. Woman's enterprise and genius ... 396
 Johnstone, G. Leading women of the Restoration ... 920
 Ladies at work; papers on paid employments for ladies ... 396
 La Ramée, L. de. New woman. (*In* her Views, etc.) ... 824
 Maulde la Clavière, R. de. Women of the Renaissance ... 396
 Menzies, S. Political women ... 920

Women—continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Ostrogorski, M. Rights of women... | 396 |
| Pember, Mrs. D. Ascent of woman | 396 |
| Perry, W. C. Women of Homer ... | 881 |
| Phillimore, Mrs. R. C. Women in social life. (<i>In Hand</i> , Rev. J. E. ed. Good citizenship) ... | 300 |
| Portal, Miss E. M. Work of a ladies' settlement. (<i>In Hand</i> , Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... | 300 |
| Pratt, E. A. Pioneer women in Victoria's reign; being short histories of great movements ... | 396 |
| Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies ... | 824 |
| Smith, G. B. Women of renown ... | 920 |
| Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman | 396 |
| Stetson, C. P. Women and economics | 396 |
| Stopes, C. C. British freewomen ... | 396 |
| Thomson, Mrs. K. B., and J. C. Queens of society ... | 920 |
| Victorian era exhibition. Progress in women's education in the British empire... .. | 370 |
| Webb, B. Women and the factory acts. (<i>In Webb, S., and B., Problems of modern industry</i>) ... | 330 |
| Webb, S. Women's wages. (<i>Ibid</i>) | 330 |
| Zimmern, Miss A. Renaissance of girls' education in England ... | 370 |

See also AUTHORS,—COSTUME,—DOMESTIC ECONOMY,—GIRLS,—MARRIAGE,—MEDICAL PROFESSION,—NEEDLEWORK,—NUNS,—PRINCESSES,—QUEENS,—SEX,—WOMAN SUFFRAGE; *also* FRANCE, IRELAND, ITALY, sub-head *History*, and JAPAN, sub-head *Description*.

The Library contains lives of Queen Alexandra,—Duchesse d'Angoulême,—Anne Geneviève de Bourbon, Jane Austen, Mrs. Bancroft,—Marie Bashkirtseff,—Beatrice d'Este,—Sarah Bernhardt,—Duchesse de Berry,—Dr. Elizabeth Blackwell,—Lady Blessington, Mme. Bonaparte,—Mrs. C. Booth,—Charlotte Brontë,—Mrs. Browning,—Lady Burton,—Mrs. Carlyle,—Catherine II., *empress of Russia*,—Charlotte Elizabeth, *duchess of Orleans*,—Queen Charlotte Sophia,—Mary C. Clarke,—Mrs. Craven,—Mrs. Crosland,—Mrs. Delany,—Mrs. De Morgan,—Lady De Ros,—Miss Edgeworth,—Elizabeth, *empress of Austria*, Elizabeth, *princess of Bohemia*,—Queen Elizabeth,—Elizabeth de Valois, *queen of Spain*,—Eugénie, *empress of France*,—Kate Field,—Lady Hamilton,—Henrietta, *duchess of Orléans*,—Mrs. Howitt,—Jeanne, *d'Arc*,—Josephine,

Women—continued.

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>empress of France</i> ,—F. A. Kemble,—Jenny Lind,—Mathilde Marchesi,—Maria Theresa, <i>queen of Hungary</i> ,—Marie Antoinette, <i>queen of France</i> ,—Marie Louise, <i>empress of France</i> ,—Miss Martineau,—Queen Mary I.,—Mary, <i>queen of Scots</i> ,—Lady Montefiore, Hannah More,—Marchesa d'Ossoli,—Mrs. C. Powys,—Comtesse de Rémusat,—Mrs. Siddons,—Mrs. E. Smith,—Emily Soldene,—Mme. de Staël,—Mrs. H. B. Stowe,—Charlotte M. Tucker,—Queen Victoria,—Bettina Walker,—Mrs. Wardell (<i>Ellen Terry</i>),—Frances E. Willard,—Margaret Woffington,—Mrs. H. Wood,—Dorothy Wordsworth. | |
| Women beware women. <i>See</i> MIDDLETON, T. | |
| Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., and others ... | 823 |
| Women of the Valois court. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. ... | 920 |
| Women of Versailles. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. ... | 920 |
| Women pleased. <i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J. | |
| Women's suffrage. <i>See</i> WOMAN SUFFRAGE. | |
| Won by the sword. <i>See</i> HENTY, G. A. | |
| Won by waiting. <i>See</i> BAYLY, A. E. | |
| Wonder-book for boys and girls. <i>See</i> HAWTHORNE, N. | |
| Wonderful century. Wallace, A. R. | 500 |
| Wonderful history of Mr. Robert Dalzell. <i>See</i> OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. | |
| Wonders, Day-book of. Thomas, D. M. ... | 080 |
| Wonders of modern mechanism. Cochrane, C. H. ... | 600 |
| Wood, C. W. In the valley of the Rhone ... | 914.4 |
| Memorials of Mrs. Henry Wood | B.W.85.1 |
| Romance of Spain ... | 914.6 |
| Wood, E. Dante Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelite movement ... | B.R.73.5 |
| Wood, Mrs. Henry. Wood, C. W. Memorials of Mrs. Henry Wood | B.W.85.1 |
| Wood, Sir H. E. Achievements of cavalry ... | 940 |
| Lowe, C. General Sir Henry Evelyn Wood. (<i>In his</i> Our greatest living soldiers) ... | 920 |
| Williams, C. Life of Sir Henry Evelyn Wood ... | B.W.85.2 |
| Wood, Sir H. T. Light ... | 535 |

- Wood, Miss J. A. E.** How to make a dress ... 646
- Wood, Rev. J. G.** Dominion of man ... 590
- Homes without hands ... 590
- Insect architecture, by James Rennie ; new ed. enlarged by the Rev. J. G. Wood. See **RENNIE**.
- Man and his handiwork ... 600
- Out of doors ; a selection of original articles on practical natural history ... 590
- Petland revisited ... 590
- Strange dwellings ; being a description of the habitations of animals, abridged from "Homes without hands" ... 590
- Wood, J. T.** Escape of General Breckinridge. (*In* Cable, G. W. and others, ed. Famous adventures, etc.) ... 973
- Wood, S.** Plain guide to good gardening ... 635
- Tree planter and plant propagator ... 635
- Tree pruner ... 634
- Wood, Rev. T.** Nature and her servants ; or, sketches of the animal kingdom ... 590
- Wood and garden.** Jekyll, G. ... 635
- Wood carving.** Miller, F., ed. Wood-carving ... 736
- Rowe, E. Hints on wood-carving ... 736
- See also **CHIP-CARVING**.
- Wood cutting expedition.** See **TOLSTOI**, L. N.
- Wood engraving.** Brown, W. N. Wood engraving ... 760
- See also the life of **BEWICK**.
- Wood magic.** See **JEFFERIES**, R.
- Wood-rangers.** See **REID**, M.
- Wood turner's handybook.** Hasluck, P. N. ... 621
- Woodberry, G. E.** Edgar Allan Poe B.P.75
- Heart of man ... 814

CONTENTS :

Taormina
New defence of poetry
Democracy
The ride.

- Woodburn grange.** See **HOWITT**, W.
- Woodford, C. M.** Naturalist among the head-hunters ; being an account of three visits to the Solomon islands in the years 1886-88 ... 919.4
- Woodgate, W. B.** Rowing and sculling. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 2) ... 796

- Woodhead, G. S.** Bacteria, and their products ... 616
- Woodhouse, Rev. F. C.** Life of the soul in the world ... 240
- Military religious orders of the Middle ages ... 929
- Woodlanders.** See **HARDY**, T.
- Woodman, J. M.** Book-keeping for farmers and estate owners ... 657
- Woods, Rev. J. E. T.** Geological observations in South Australia ... 550
- Woods, R. A.** English social movements. (*Three copies*) ... 300
- and others. Poor in great cities ; their problems, and what is being done to solve them ... 339

CONTENTS :

Woods, R. A. Social awakening in London

Elsing, W. T. Life in New York tenement-houses

Riss, J. A. Children of the poor

Parsons, W. Story of the fresh-air fund

Wendell, E. J. Boys' clubs in New York

Tucker, W. J. Work of the Andover house in Boston

Kirkland, J. Among the poor of Chicago

Besant, Sir W. Riverside parish

Spearman, E. R. School for street arabs

Mario, J. W. V. Poor in Naples

Craig, O. Agencies for the prevention of pauperism

Flagg, E. New York tenement-house evil and its cure.

- Woodstock.** See **SCOTT**, Sir W.
- Woodward, C. M.** Manual training in education ... 370
- Woodwork.**
- Ricks, G. Manual training ; wood-work ... 694
- Wake, R. "New education" ; manual training.—woodwork ... 694
- Wheeler, C. G. Woodworking for beginners ... 694
- See **CABINET MAKING**,—**CARPENTRY**,—**TURNING**,—**WOOD CARVING**.
- Woodworking machinery.** Bale, M. P. Woodworking machinery ... 621
- Woolling o't.** See **HECTOR**, Mrs. A. F.
- Wool.**
- Beaumont, R. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture ... 677
- Bonwick, J. Romance of the wool trade ... 636.3
- Jeffrey, G. Principles and practice of Australasian woolclassing ... 636.3

Wool—continued.

- Southey, T. Rise, progress, and present state of colonial sheep and wools ... 636.3
- Vickerman, C. Woollen spinning ... 677
- See also SHEEP.*
- Woolhouse, W. S. B.** Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations, and an analysis of the calendars ... 380
- Woola, W.** Contribution to the flora of Australia ... 580
- Woolson, Constance F.**
- East Angels. (*Two copies*) ... W.88
- Horace Chase. (*Three copies*) ... W.88
- Jupiter lights. (*Two copies*) ... W.88
- Worcester, Edward Somerset, marquis of.** Dircks, H. Life of the 2nd marquis of Worcester; added, his Century of inventions ... B.W.89
- Worcester.** *See POTTERY.*
- Words of truth and wisdom.** Farrar, Rev. F. W. ... 204
- Wordsworth, C., bp. of St. Andrew's.** Annals of my early life, 1806-46. (*Two copies*) ... B.W.89.2
- Annals of my life, 1847-56; ed. by W. E. Hodgson ... B.W.89.2
- Wordsworth, C., bp. of Lincoln.** Overton, Rev. J. H., and Wordsworth, E. Christopher Wordsworth, 1807-85 ... B.W.89.2
- Wordsworth, Dorothy, aftw. Mrs.** Quillinan. *See QUILLINAN.*
- Wordsworth, Miss Dorothy.** Journals. 2 v. ... B.W.89.3
- Wordsworth, E. Christopher Wordsworth.** *See OVERTON, J. H., and WORDSWORTH, E.*
- Henry William Burrows; memorials B.B.94
- Wordsworth, J., bp. of Salisbury.** One religion ... 239.01
- Wordsworth, W.**
- Poems; ed. by M. Arnold ... 821
- Poetical works; ed. with memoir by E. Dowden. 7 v. ... 821
- Poetical works; with memoir, notes, etc. ... 821
- Prose works; ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart. 3 v. ... 828

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Apology for the French revolution, 1793
Convention of Cintra, 1809
Vindication of opinions in the treatise on the "Convention of Cintra"
Two addresses to the freeholders of Westmoreland, 1818
Of the Catholic relief bill, 1829

Wordsworth, W.—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

- v. 1. Of legislation for the poor
Advice to the young
Of education
2. Of literary biography and monuments
Upon epitaphs
Essays, letters, and notes
Guide through the district of the lakes
Kendal and Windermere railway
3. Notes and illustrations of the poems
Letters and extracts from letters
Conversations and personal reminiscences of Wordsworth.
- Prose writings; selected and ed. by W. Knight ... 828
- Armstrong, Rev. R. A. William Wordsworth; revelation through nature and man. (*In his Faith and doubt in the century's poets*) ... 821
- Arnold, M. Wordsworth. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2*) ... 824
- Bagehot, W. Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 2*) ... 920
- Brooke, S. A. Theology in the English poets ... 821
- Caird, E. Wordsworth. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) ... 824
- Church, Rev. R. W. Wordsworth. (*In his Dante and other essays*) ... 850
- Clough, A. H. On the poetry of Wordsworth. (*In his Prose remains*)... 828
- Courthope, W. J. Wordsworth's theory of poetry. (*In his Liberal movement in English literature*) ... 820
- Darmesteter, J. French revolution and Wordsworth. (*In his English studies*) ... 844
- De Vere, A. Genius and passion of Wordsworth. (*In his Essays, v. 1*)... 824
- Recollections of Wordsworth. (*Ibid, v. 2*)... 824
- Wisdom and truth of Wordsworth's poetry. (*Ibid, v. 1*) ... 824
- Dowden, E. Text of Wordsworth's poems. (*In his Transcripts and studies*) ... 824
- Hutton, R. H. Genius of Wordsworth. (*In his Lit. essays*) ... 824
- Knight, W., ed. Wordsworthiana ... 821
- Lowell, J. R. Wordsworth. (*In his Lit. essays, v. 4*) ... 814
- Wordsworth. (*In his Lit. and polit. add.*) ... 815
- Magnus, L. Primer of Wordsworth ... 821

Wordsworth, W.—continued.

- Masson, D. Wordsworth, and other essays ... 824
- Morley, J. Studies in literature ... 824
- Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth B.W.69.4
- Pater, W. Wordsworth. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 824
- Pritchard, T. Wordsworth. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) ... 800
- Stephen, L. Wordsworth's ethics. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 2*) ... 824
- Wordsworth's youth. (*In his Studies of a biographer, v. 1*) ... 920
- Swinburne, A. C. Wordsworth and Byron. (*In his Miscellanies*) ... 824
- Wedmore, F. My rare book. (*In his On books and arts*) ... 824
- Whately, Rev. E. W. Lake poets. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) ... 920
- Yarnall, E. Wordsworth and the Coleridges ... B.Y.2
- Wordsworth, Age of.** Herford, C. H. 820
- Work.** See LABOUR.
- Work.** See ALCOTT, Miss L. M.
- "Work" handbooks.**

CONTENTS :

| | |
|---|-------|
| Hasluck, P. N., ed. Boot making and mending | 685 |
| Building model boats | 699 |
| Cycle building and repairing | 621 |
| Decorative designs | 740 |
| Dynamos and electric motors | 621.3 |
| Electric bells | 621.3 |
| Glass working | 606 |
| House decoration | 698 |
| How to write signs, tickets, and posters | 698 |
| Mounting and framing pictures | 694 |
| Smiths' work | 682 |
| Wood finishing | 698 |

- Work in the colonies ; some account of the missionary operations of the Church of England** ... 260
- Work while ye have the light.** See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Workers.** Wyckoff, W. A. ... 331
- Workers on their industries.** Galton, F. W., ed. ... 600
- Workhouses and pauperism.** Twining, L. ... 339
- Working class movement in America.** Aveling, E., and Mrs. E. M. ... 321
- Working classes.** See LABOUR,—WORKINGMEN'S HOUSES ; also the names of countries, sub-head *Labouring classes*.

- Working day, Shorter.** Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. ... 331
- Working girls, Clubs for.** Stanley, M. 331
- Workingmen's houses.** Bowmaker, E. Housing of the working classes ... 331
- Raffalovich, A. Housing of the working-classes. (*In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty*) ... 335
- Worthington, T. L. Dwellings of the poor and weekly wage-earners ... 331
- Workingmen's insurance.** Willoughby, W. F. ... 331
- Workman and the franchise.** Maurice, Rev. F. D. ... 320
- Workman's confessions.** See SOUVESTRE, E.
- Workshop, Amateur's** ... 621
- Workshop appliances.** Shelley, C. P. B. ... 621
- Workshop receipts ; ser. I. by E. Spon, ser. II. by R. Haldane, ser. III.-V. by C. G. W. Lock. 5 v. (Two copies) ...** 600
- Workshops.** See FACTORIES.
- World.** See UNIVERSE.
- World and the individual.** Royce, J. 210
- World as the subject of redemption.** Fremantle, Rev. W. H. ... 239.01
- World as will and idea.** Schopenhauer, A. ... 190
- World before the deluge.** Figuier, L. 550
- World of science.** Steel, R. E. ... 500
- World went very well then.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Worlds, Plurality of.** See PLURALITY OF WORLDS.
- World's foundations.** Giberne, A. ... 550
- World's great explorers and explorations.**
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|--|----------|
| Conder, C. R. Palestine | 915.6 |
| Guillemard, F. H. H. Life of Magellan | B.M.27.5 |
| Johnston, Sir H. H. Livingstone, and the exploration of central Africa | B.L.76 |
| Markham, A. H. Life of Sir J. Franklin, and the North-west passage | B.F.85.1 |
| Markham, C. R. Life of Columbus | B.C.72.2 |
| Thomson, J. Mungo Park, and the Niger | B.P.21.4 |
- Worms.** Darwin, C. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms ... 590
- See also PARASITES.
- Wornum, R. N.** Epochs of painting characterised ; a sketch of the history of painting ... 750
- Worry.** Helps, Sir A. (*In his Friends in council ; new ser.*) ... 824

- Worsfold, W. B.**
 History of South Africa ... 968
 Portuguese Nyassaland ... 916.7
 Principles of criticism; an introduction to the study of literature ... 800
 Redemption of Egypt ... 916.2
 South Africa ... 968
 Valley of light; studies with pen and pencil in the Vaudois valleys of Piedmont ... 914.5
 Visit to Java ... 919.2
- Worsnop, T.** History of the city of Adelaide, 1836-77 ... 993.3
- Worsted, Beaumont, R.** Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture ... 677
- Worthey, Mrs.** New continent ... W.89
- Worthies of science.** Stoughton, J. ... 920
- Worthington, A. M.** Splash of a drop ... 532
- Worthington, B.** Professional accountants ... 657
- Worthington, T. L.** Dwellings of the poor and weekly wage-earners in and around towns ... 331
- Wortley, A. J. S.** Partridge. *See* MACPHERSON, Rev. H. A., WORTLEY, A. J. S., and SAINTSBURY, G.
- Wortley Montagu, Lady Mary.** *See* MONTAGU.
- Wotton, Sir H.** Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, etc. ... 920
- Wound dresser.** Whitman, W. ... 973
- Wratislaw, Rev. A. H.** John Hus ... B.H.95
- Wreck of the "Grosvenor."** *See* RUSSELL, W. C.
- Wrecked in the air.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Wrecker.** *See* STEVENSON, R. L., and OSBOURNE, L.
- Wrestling.** Armstrong, W. Wrestling. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3) ... 796
- Wright, C. D.** Outline of practical sociology ... 300
- Wright, Rev. C. H. H.** Voice of the Fathers. (*In* Church and faith) ... 280
- Wright, C. R. A.** Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, butters, and waxes ... 665
 Threshold of science ... 530
- Wright, Rev. G. F.** Luke as an historian. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ... 220
 Man and the glacial period ... 551
- Wright, H. E.** Handy book for brewers ... 663
- Wright, J.** Horticulture ... 634
- Wright, J. C.** Poets laureate from the earliest times to the present ... 821
- Wright, L.** Book of poultry ... 636.5
 Practical pigeon keeper ... 636.6
 Practical poultry keeper ... 636.5
- Wright, L.** Optical projection ... 535
- Wright, M. R.** Elementary physics ... 530
 Sound, light, and heat ... 534
- Wright, R.** Life of Major-general J. Wolfe ... B.W.83
- Wright, Thomas.** Life of Daniel Defoe ... B.D.36.5
- Wright, Thomas, M.A.**
 Caricature history of the Georges ... 740
 Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon ... 913
 Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2 v. ... 420
 History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art ... 740
ed. Early travels in Palestine; comprising the narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Sæwulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir John Maundeville, De La Brocquière, and Maundrell ... 915.6
- Wright, W.** Account of Palmyra and Zenobia; with travels and adventures in Bashan and the desert ... 915.6
 Brontës in Ireland; or, facts stranger than fiction ... R.B.78.2
 Ramsden, J. Brontë homeland ... B.B.78.2
- Wrightson, J.** Agricultural text-book ... 630
 Fallow and fodder crops ... 633
 Farm crops. (*Two copies*) ... 633
 Principles of agricultural practice. (*Two copies*) ... 630
- Writ in barracks.** Wallace, E. ... 821
- Writers.** *See* AUTHORS.
- Writers and readers.** Hill, G. B. ... 820
- Writing.** Hoffman, W. J. Beginnings of writing ... 400
See also ALPHABET, — AUTHORSHIP, — GREEK WRITING, — HIEROGLYPHICS, — LATIN WRITING, — PENMANSHIP, — RHETORIC, — SHORTHAND.
- Wrixon, Sir H.** Socialism; being notes on a political tour ... 33
- Wrong box.** *See* STEVENSON, R. L., and OSBOURNE, L.
- Wrongs.** *See* TORTS.
- Wulf the Saxon.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Wullerstorf-Urbair, B. von.** Scherzer, K. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate "Novara," 1857-59. 3 v. ... 910

- Wurtemberg, Queen of.** See CHARLOTTE.
- Wurtz, A.** Atomic theory ... 540
- Wuthering heights.** See BRONTË, E.
- Wyandotte.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Wyatt, A. J.** Tale of Beowulf; tr. by W. Morris and A. J. Wyatt. See BEOWULF.
- Wyatt, C. H.** English citizen; his life and duties ... 300
- Wyatt, Sir T.** Poetical works ... 821
- Poetical works; ed., with memoir, by J. Yeowell ... 821
- Wycherley, W.** Best plays; ed. by W. C. Ward ... 822
- CONTENTS :
- Love in a wood; or, St. James's Park Gentleman dancing master
- Country wife
- Plain dealer.
- Plain dealer. (*In* Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists) ... 822
- Wyckoff, W. A.** Workers; an experiment in reality. The East. [United States.] ... 331
- Same. The West ... 331
- Wyclif, J.** Fremantle, Rev. W. H. John Wycliffe. (*In* Prophets of the Christian faith) ... 204
- Sergeant, L. John Wyclif B.W.97
- Wyld, R. S.** Physics and philosophy of the senses; or, the mental and the physical in their mutual relation ... 150
- Wylde, H.** Harmony and the science of music ... 780
- Wylde, Rev. J.** Plea for reasonableness. (*In* Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual in the church) 260
- Wylie, C.** Iron and steel founding ... 671
- Wyndham, H.** Queen's service ... 355
- Soldiers of the queen ... 355
- Wyss, J. R. von.** Swiss family Robinson ... W.99.5
- 'X,' pseud.** Right to bear arms ... 929
- X rays.** Bottone, S. R. Radiography and the 'X' rays ... 537
- Isenthal, A. W., and Ward, H. S. Practical radiography ... 537
- Meadowcroft, W. H. ABC of the X rays... ... 537
- Xenie's inheritance.** See DURAND, Mme. A.

- Xenophon.** Anabasis; de Cyri minoris expeditione libri VII. ... 888
- Anabasis, and the Memorabilia of Socrates; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson ... 888
- Memorabilia Socratis ... 888
- Minor works; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson ... 888
- Grant, Sir A. Xenophon ... 888
- Yachting.** Knight, E. F. Sailing. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 2) ... 796
- Sullivan, Sir E., and others. Yachting ... 796
- Yang-tse-kiang, river.** Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Yangtze valley and beyond 915.1
- Little, A. J. Through the Yang-tse gorges ... 915.1
- Osborn, S. Cruise up the Yangtze, 1858-9. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 3) ... 910
- Yankee at the court of King Arthur.** Clemens, S. L. ... 817
- Yanko the musician.** See SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- Yarkand.** Shaw, R. Visits to high Tartary, Yarkand, etc. ... 915.1
- Yarnall, E.** Wordsworth and the Coleridges; with other memories, literary and political ... B.Y.2
- Yarns on the beach.** See HENRY, G. A.
- Yate, Rev. W.** Account of New Zealand ... 919.38
- Year after the Armada.** Hume, M. A. S. ... 940
- Year from a correspondent's note-book.** Davis, R. H. ... 900
- Year in Tasmania, 1853.** Stoney, H. B. 919.37
- Year one of the republic.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Yeast.** See KINGSLEY, Rev. C.
- Yeats, W. B.** Celtic twilight; men and women, dhoul and faeries ... 398
- Poems ... 821
- Shadowy waters ... 821
- Wind among the reeds ... 821
- ed. Book of Irish verse; selected from modern writers, with introd. and notes. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Yeddo.** Fortune, R. Yedo and Peking ... 915.2

- Yellow aster.** See **CAFFYN, Mrs. S. M.**
Yellowplush papers. See **THACKERAY, W. M.**
Yemen. Harris, W. B. Journey through the Yemen ... 915.3
Yolande. See **BLACK, W.**
Yonge, C. D. Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington ... B.W.46
 Life of Marie Antoinette, Queen of France ... B.M.33.4
Yonge, Miss C. M. Beechcroft at Rockstone ... Y.8
 Book of golden deeds. [Anon.] ... 920
 Book of worthies. [Anon.] ... 920
 Cameos from English history from Rollo to Edward II. ... 942
 Daisy chain. (*Three copies*) ... Y.8
 Dove in the eagle's nest. (*Three copies*) ... Y.8
 Dynevor terrace ... Y.8
 Heartsease ... Y.8
 Heir of Redclyffe. (*Three copies*) ... Y.8
 Hopes and fears ... Y.8
 John Keble's parishes; a history of Hursley and Otterbourne ... 914.2
 Lances and Lynwood ... Y.8
 Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain ... 946
 Women novelists. See **OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.**
 Young step-mother ... Y.8
York. Raine, Rev. J. York ... 942
York and a Lancaster rose. See **KEARY, A.**
Yorke, A., pseud. Rustic carpentry. (*In Carpentry for river and garden*) 699
Yorkshire.
 Gould, S. B. Yorkshire oddities ... 914.2
 Macquoid, T. R., and Mrs. K. S. About Yorkshire ... 914.2
 Norway, A. H. Highways and by-ways in Yorkshire ... 914.2
Yoruba. Ellis, A. B. Yoruba-speaking peoples of the Slave coast of west Africa ... 572
Yoshida-Torajiro. Stevenson, R. L. Yoshida-Torajiro. (*In his Familiar studies*) ... 824
Youatt, W. Dog ... 636.7
 Horse, with a treatise on draught; ed. by W. Watson ... 636.1
Youmans, E. L. Fiske, J. Edward Livingston Youmans. (*In his Century of science*) ... 814
 Life and letters of E. L. Youmans B.Y.8.3
Young, A. Tour in Ireland, 1776-79; ed. by A. W. Hutton. 2 v. ... 914.15
 Travels in France, 1787-89 ... 914.4
 Stephen, L. Arthur Young. (*In his Studies of a biographer, v. 1*) ... 920
Young, C. A. Sun ... 520
 Text-book of general astronomy ... 520
Young, E. Cross, Mrs. M. A. Worldliness and unworldliness; the poet Young. (*In her Essays*) ... 824
Young, Ernest. Kingdom of the yellow robe ... 915.9
Young, Sir F. Winter tour in South Africa ... 916.8
Young, F. C. Home carpentry for handy men ... 694
 ed. Metal working for amateurs ... 671
 CONTENTS:
 Edwinson, G. Brazing and soldering
 Dennis, E. W. Practical gas-fitting
 Durrance, F. J. Brass casting at home.
Young, Filson. Relief of Mafeking; with an account of some earlier episodes in the Boer war ... 968
Young, I. S. H. Victorian charades ... 793
Young, N. Story of Rome ... 945
Young, Rev. R. Southern world ... 919.3
Young, Rosalind A. Mutiny of the Bounty, and story of Pitcairn island, 1790-1894 ... 997
Young, T. Peacock, G. Life of T. Young... B.Y.8.5
Young, T. E. On centenarians, and the duration of the human race ... 612
Young, T. H. Poultry for profit ... 636.5
Young buglers. See **HENTY, G. A.**
Young Carthaginian. See **HENTY, G. A.**
Young colonists. See **HENTY, G. A.**
Young duke. See **BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.**
Young emperor. Frederic, H. B.W.67.2
Young franc-tireurs. See **HENTY, G. A.**
Young mechanic. Lukin, Rev. J. ... 621
Young men. See **BOYS,—CONDUCT OF LIFE,—SELF-CULTURE.**
Young Mrs. Jardine. See **CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.**
Young Musgrave. See **OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.**
Young people. See **BOYS,—CHILDREN,—CONDUCT OF LIFE,—EDUCATION,—GIRLS,—MORAL EDUCATION,—YOUNG WOMEN.**
Young prince. See **RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.**
Young scholar. See **LESSING, G. E.**

- Young sportsman's manual.** Carleton, J. W. ... 796
- Young step-mother.** See YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Young women.** See CONDUCT OF LIFE, —GIRLS,—SELF-CULTURE,—WOMEN.
- Younghusband, F. E.** Among the celestials ... 915.1
- Heart of a continent; narrative of travels in Manchuria, across the Gobi desert, through the Himalayas, the Pamirs, and Chitral, 1884-94 ... 915.1
- South Africa of to-day ... 916.8
- Younghusband, G. J.** Indian frontier warfare ... 355
- Philippines and roundabout. (*Two copies*) ... 919.1
- Yoxall, J. H.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.
- Yukon district.** De Windt, H. Through the gold-fields of Alaska ... 917.1
- Dyer, E. J. Routes and mineral resources of north western Canada ... 917.1
- Hayne, M. H. E. Pioneers of the Klondyke ... 917.1
- Heilprin, A. Alaska and the Klondike ... 917.1
- Hitchcock, M. E. Two women in the Klondike ... 917.1
- Kirk, R. C. Twelve months in Klondike ... 917.1
- Leonard, J. W. Gold-fields of the Klondike ... 917.1
- Pike, W. Through the subarctic forest ... 917.1
- Price, J. M. From Euston to Klondike ... 917.1
- Sladen, D. B. W. On the cars and off; being the journal of a pilgrimage from Nova Scotia to Vancouver Island; with additional matter on Klondike by P. A. Hurd ... 917.1
- Yule-tide stories.** Thorpe, B., ed. ... 398
- Yule-tide yarns.** See HENTY, G. A., ed.
- Zaehnsdorf, J. W.** Art of bookbinding ... 686
- Zambesi river.** Livingstone, D. Popular account of Dr. Livingstone's expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries ... 916.7

- Zambesi river—continued.**
- Livingstone, D., and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries ... 916.7
- Rankin, D. J. Zambesi basin and Nyassaland ... 916.7
- Zangwill, I.** Children of the Ghetto. (*Two copies*) ... Z.1
- King of schnorrers. (*Six copies*) ... Z.1
- Master. (*Six copies*) ... Z.1
- Oliphant, J. I. Zangwill. (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
- Zanoni.** See LYTTON, Baron.
- Zastrozzi.** See SHELLEY, P. B.
- Zeisberger, D.** Japp, A. H. David Zeisberger and the Indians. (*In his Master missionaries*) ... 920
- Zeller, E.** History of Greek philosophy. 2 v. ... 180
- Zelter, C. F.** Goethe, J. W. von. Letters to Zelter; with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe ... 836
- Zenker, E. V.** Anarchism; a criticism and history of the anarchist theory ... 335
- Zenobia.** Wright, W. Account of Palmyra and Zenobia ... 913
- Zenobia.** See WARE, Rev. W.
- Zephyrus.** Edgcombe, E. R. P. ... 918.1
- Zicci.** See LYTTON, Baron.
- Ziehen, T.** Introduction to physiological psychology ... 150
- Zimmern, Miss Alice.** Methods of education in the United States ... 370
- Old tales from Greece ... 291
- Renaissance of girls' education in England ... 370
- Zimmern, Miss Helen.** Hansa towns ... 943
- Zincali.** Borrow, G. ... 397
- Zola, E.**
- La débâcle ... Z.7
- Downfall (*La débâcle*). (*Six copies*) ... Z.7
- Dream. (*Six copies*) ... Z.7
- Dreyfus case; four letters to France ... 944
- Lourdes. (*Five copies*) ... Z.7
- Paris. (*Six copies*) ... Z.7
- Le rêve ... Z.7
- Rome. (*Six copies*) ... Z.7
- Blaze de Bury, *Mdlle. Y.* Zola as an evolutionist. (*In her French literature of to-day*) ... 840
- Ellis, H. Zola. (*In his Affirmations*) ... 800
- Sherard, R. H. Emile Zola ... B.Z.7
- Symons, A. Note on Zola's method. (*In his Studies*) ... 824
- Vizetelly, E. A. With Zola in England ... B.Z.7

Zoological society, London.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Bartlett, A. D. Life among wild beasts in the "Zoo" ... | 590 |
| Cornish, C. J. Life at the Zoo; notes and traditions of the Regent's park gardens ... | 590 |
| Zoology. | |
| Affalo, F. G. Types of British animals ... | 590 |
| Aitken, E. H. Tribes on my frontier | 590 |
| Baker, Sir S. W. Wild beasts and their ways ... | 590 |
| Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history ... | 590 |
| Notes and jottings from animal life ... | 590 |
| Carpenter, W. B. Zoology ... | 590 |
| Clarke, J. F. Have animals souls? (<i>In his Nineteenth century essays</i>) | 814 |
| Claus, C. Elementary text-book of zoology ... | 590 |
| Cornish, C. J. Animals of to-day ... | 590 |
| Cuvier, G. L. C. F., <i>baron</i> . Animal kingdom ... | 590 |
| Heilprin, A. Distribution of animals | 590 |
| Henty, G. A. Those other animals | 590 |
| Helps, Sir A. Animals, and their masters ... | 824 |
| Houssay, F. Industries of animals | 590 |
| Huxley, T. H. On the hypothesis that animals are automata, and its history. (<i>In his Method and results</i>) ... | 824 |
| Kennedy, W. Beasts; thumb-nail studies in pets ... | 590 |
| Kirby, Rev. W. History, habits, and instincts of animals. (<i>Bridgew. treat.</i>) ... | 215 |
| Lindsay, B. Introduction to the study of zoology ... | 590 |
| McCoy, Sir F. Natural history of Victoria; prodromus of the zoology of Victoria ... | 590 |
| Mivart, St. G. Types of animal life | 590 |
| Morgan, C. L. Animal sketches ... | 590 |

Zoology—continued.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Nicholson, H. A. Manual of zoology | 590 |
| Robinson, P. Poets' beasts ... | 590 |
| Scharff, R. F. History of the European fauna ... | 590 |
| Semper, K. Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life | 575 |
| Simmonds, P. L. Animal products | 590 |
| Spencer, B. Notes on land and fresh-water fauna. (<i>In Aust. assoc. for the advanc. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne</i>) ... | 504 |
| Thomson, J. A. Outlines of zoology | 590 |
| Study of animal life ... | 590 |
| Wood, Rev. J. G. Dominion of man | 590 |
| Homes without hands ... | 590 |
| Petland ... | 590 |
| Strange dwellings ... | 590 |
| Wood, Rev. T. Nature and her servants ... | 590 |
| <i>See also</i> ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE,— | |
| ANIMAL LOCOMOTION,— APES,— | |
| AQUARIUM,— BIOLOGY,— BIRDS,— | |
| CARNIVORA,— COLOUR OF ANIMALS,— | |
| — CRUSTACEA,— DOMESTIC ANIMALS,— | |
| — EMBRYOLOGY,— EVOLUTION,— | |
| INSECTS,— INSTINCT,— INVERTEBRATES,— | |
| MAMMALS,— MARINE ZOOLOGY,— | |
| MARSUPIALS,— MICROSCOPE,— | |
| MOLLUSCA,— MONKEYS,— | |
| MONOTREMES,— NATURAL HISTORY,— | |
| — PALÆONTOLOGY,— PARASITES,— | |
| PHYSIOLOGY,— REPTILES,— TAXIDERMY,— | |
| VERTEBRATES,— WORMS, | |
| ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, London. | |
| Zoroaster. Jackson, A. V. W. Zoroaster ... | 295 |
| Zoroaster. See CRAWFORD, F. M. | |
| Zululand. Molyneux, W. C. F. Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt | 968 |
| Shooter, Rev. J. Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu country ... | 916.8 |
| Zulu nursery tales. Müller, F. M. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 4</i>) ... | 824 |

